



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

B 425.16

Harvard College Library



FROM THE

MARY OSGOOD FUND

"To purchase such books as shall be most needed for
the College Library, so as best to promote
the objects of the College."



THE

Annual Library Index

1907

*Including Periodicals, American and English; Essays, Book-Chapters, etc.;
Bibliographies, Necrology, and Index to Dates of
Principal Events*

EDITED

WITH THE COÖPERATION OF MEMBERS OF THE AMERICAN LIBRARY ASSOCIATION

BY

W: I. FLETCHER

NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY
1908

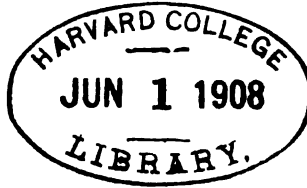
~~P 15.2~~

~~Dr. Deth~~

~~P 15.2~~

(C. E. 11)

B 425.16



Mary Osgood Lund
(1907)

COPYRIGHT

1908

By R. R. BOWKER

NEW YORK:

The Scientific Press
PRINTERS

A. S. Capley Co.
BINDERS

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
INDEX TO PERIODICALS	I-320
INDEX TO GENERAL LITERATURE	321-339
BIBLIOGRAPHIES	341-370
NECROLOGY	371-375
INDEX TO DATES OF PRINCIPAL EVENTS	377-392

The INDEX TO DATES practically serves as an index to the files of any newspaper.

LIST OF PERIODICALS INDEXED.

Name of Periodical.	Abbreviation.	Volumes
ALBANY REVIEW, London, Eng.	Albany R.	*1, 2
AMERICAN ARCHITECT, Boston, Mass.	Am. Arch.	95-98
AMERICAN CATHOLIC QUARTERLY, Phila., Pa.	Am. Cath. Q.	32
AMERICAN GEOGRAPHICAL SOC. BULLETIN, New York	Am. Geog. Soc. Bull.	39
AMERICAN HISTORICAL REVIEW, New York	Am. Hist. R.	*12, 13
AMERICAN JOURNAL OF ARCHÆOLOGY, Balt., Md.	Am. J. Archæol., n. s.	11
AMERICAN JOURNAL OF SOCIOLOGY, Chicago	Am. J. Sociol.	*12, 13
AMERICAN LAW REVIEW, St. Louis, Mo.	Am. Law R.	41
AMERICAN MAGAZINE, New York	Am. M.	*63-65
AMERICAN STATISTICAL ASSOC. PUBLS., Boston, Mass.	Am. Statis. Assoc.	*10
ANNALS OF THE AM. ACAD. POL. SCIENCE, Phila., Pa.	Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.	29, 30
APPLETON'S MAGAZINE, New York	Appleton	9, 10
ARCHITECTURAL RECORD, New York	Archit. Rec.	21, 22
ARENA, Boston, Mass.	Arena	37, 38
ART JOURNAL, London, Eng.	Art J.	59
ATHENÆUM, London, Eng.	Ath.	'07, 1, 2
ATLANTIC MONTHLY, Boston, Mass.	Atlan.	99, 100
BLACKWOOD'S MAGAZINE, Edinburgh	Blackw.	181, 182
BOOKMAN, New York	Bookman	*24-26
BRUSH AND PENCIL, Chicago	Brush & P.	19, 20
CANADIAN MAGAZINE, Toronto, Ont.	Canad. M.	*28-30
CASSIER'S MAGAZINE, New York	Cassier	*31-33
CATHOLIC WORLD, New York	Cath. World	*84-86
CENTURY, New York	Cent.	*51-53
CHAMBER'S JOURNAL, Edinburgh	Chamb. J.	84
CHAUTAUQUAN, Meadville, Pa.	Chaut.	*44-46
CONTEMPORARY REVIEW, London, Eng.	Contemp.	91, 92
COSMOPOLITAN, New York	Cosmopol.	*42-44
COUNTRY LIFE IN AMERICA, New York.	Ctry. Life Am.	*11-13
CRAFTSMAN, Syracuse, N. Y.	Craftsman	*11-13
DIAL, Chicago, Ill.	Dial	42, 43
ECLECTIC MAGAZINE, New York	Ecl. M.	148
ECONOMIC JOURNAL, London, Eng.	Econ. J.	17
ECONOMIC REVIEW, London	Econ. R.	17
EDINBURGH REVIEW, Edinburgh	Ed. R.	205, 206
EDUCATION, Boston, Mass.	Educa.	*27, 28
EDUCATIONAL REVIEW, New York	Educa. R.	33, 34
ENGINEERING MAGAZINE, New York	Engin. M.	*32-34
ENGLISH HISTORICAL REVIEW, London, Eng.	Eng. Hist. R.	22
EVERYBODY'S MAGAZINE, New York	Everybody's	16, 17
FORTNIGHTLY REVIEW, London, Eng.	Fort. (n. s. 81, 82)	87, 88
FORUM, New York	Forum	*38, 39
GENTLEMAN'S MAGAZINE, new series, London, Eng.	Gent. M., n. s.	78, 79
GEOGRAPHICAL JOURNAL, London, Eng..	Geog. J.	29, 30

LIST OF PERIODICALS INDEXED.

Name of Periodical.	Abbreviation.	Volumes.
HARPER'S BAZAR, New York	Harp. B.	41
HARPER'S MAGAZINE, New York	Harper.	*114-116
HARPER'S WEEKLY, New York	Harp. W.	51
HIBBERT JOURNAL, London, Eng.	Hibbert J.	*5, 6
INDEPENDENT, New York	Indep.	62, 63
INDEPENDENT REVIEW, London, Eng.	Indep. R.	*10-12
INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF ETHICS, Phila., Pa.	Int. J. Ethics	*17, 18
JOHNS HOPKINS UNIV. STUDIES IN HIST., etc., Balt., Md.	J. H. Univ. Studies	25
JOURNAL OF HELLENIC STUDIES, London, Eng.	J. Hel. Stud.	26
JOURNAL OF POLITICAL ECONOMY, Chicago, Ill.	J. Pol. Econ.	*15, 16
LADIES' HOME JOURNAL, Phila., Pa.	Ladies' H. J.	*24, 25
LIBRARY JOURNAL, New York	Lib. J.	32
LIPPINCOTT'S MAGAZINE, Phila., Pa.	Lippinc.	79, 80
LITTELL'S LIVING AGE, Boston, Mass.	Liv. Age	252-255
MCCLURE'S MAGAZINE, New York	McClure	*28-30
MACMILLAN'S MAGAZINE, London, Eng.	Macmil. n. s.	*3, 4
MAGAZINE OF HISTORY, New York	M. of Hist.	*5, 6
MASTERS IN ART, Boston, Mass.	Mast. in Art	8
MISSIONARY REVIEW	Miss. R.	20
MONTHLY REVIEW, London, Eng.	Monthly R.	26, 27
MUNSEY'S MAGAZINE, New York	Munsey	*36-38
NATION, New York	Nation	84, 85
NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC MAGAZINE, Washington, D. C.	Nat. Geog. M.	18
NATIONAL REVIEW, London, Eng.	National	*48-50
NATURE, London, Eng.	Nature	*75-77
NEW ENGLAND MAGAZINE, Boston, Mass.	New Eng. M., n. s.	*35-37
NINETEENTH CENTURY, London, Eng.	19th Cent.	61, 62
NORTH AMERICAN REVIEW, New York	No. Am.	184, 185
OUT WEST, San Francisco	Out West	26, 27
OUTING, New York	Outing	*49-51
OUTLOOK, New York	Outl.	85-87
OVERLAND MONTHLY, San Francisco, Cal.	Overland, n. s.	49, 50
PEDAGOGICAL SEMINARY, Worcester, Mass.	Pedagog. Sem.	14
POLITICAL SCIENCE QUARTERLY	Pol. Sci. Q.	22
POPULAR ASTRONOMY, Northfield, Minn.	Pop. Astron.	15
POPULAR SCIENCE MONTHLY, New York	Pop. Sci. Mo.	70, 71
PUBLIC LIBRARIES, Chicago, Ill.	Pub. Lib.	12
PUTNAM'S MAGAZINE, New York	Putnam	*1-3
QUARTERLY JOURNAL OF ECONOMICS, Cambridge, Mass.	Q. J. Econ.	*21, 22
QUARTERLY REVIEW, London, Eng.	Quar.	206, 207
REVIEW OF REVIEWS, New York	R. of Rs. (N. Y.)	35, 36
ST. NICHOLAS, New York	St. Nich.	*34, 35
SCHOOL REVIEW, Chicago, Ill.	School R.	15
SCIENCE, New York	Science, n. s.	25, 26
SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN	Sci. Am.	96, 97
SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN SUPPLEMENT	Sci. Am. Supp.	63, 64
SCRIBNER'S MAGAZINE, New York	Scrib. M.	41, 42
SPECTATOR, London, Eng.	Spec.	98, 99
STUDIO, International, New York	Studio (Internat.)	*30-31
WESTMINSTER REVIEW, London, Eng.	Westm.	167, 168
WORLD TO-DAY	World To-day	12, 13
WORLD'S WORK, New York	World's Work	*13-15
YALE REVIEW, New Haven, Conn.	Yale R.	*15, 16

* These volumes are not entirely included, as they cover more than the year 1907. In a few other cases the volumes given do not exactly coincide with the year, but the indexing is for the year 1907, irrespective of the volumes.

The number of volumes indexed for 1907 is 167, representing 97 publications.

COLLABORATORS.

WM. I. FLETCHER, Editor Librarian Amherst College, Amherst, Mass

GRACE ASHLEY Assistant Public Library, Newark, N. J.
MAY ASHLEY Librarian Public Library, Greenfield, Mass.
WILLARD AUSTEN Assistant Librarian Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
JAMES BAIN, JR. Librarian Public Library, Toronto, Ont.
WALTER S. BISCOE Librarian [Catalog Dept.] State Library, Albany, N. Y.
MARIAN F. BONNER Periodical Custodian, Public Library, Providence, R. I.
LAURANCE C. BURKE. Assistant University of Wisconsin Library, Madison, Wis.
CHARLES H. BURR Librarian Williams College, Williamstown, Mass.
JOHN F. DAVIES Butte, Montana.
NELLIE E. DODGE. Librarian Indian Orchard Branch, Springfield, Mass.
CARRIE L. ELLIOTT Reference Librarian Public Library, Chicago, Ill.
MABEL A. FARR Librarian Adelphi College, Brooklyn, N. Y.
IDA F. FARRAR Assistant City Library, Springfield, Mass.
FREDERICK W. FAXON Boston Book Co., Boston, Mass.
GEORGE L. FOX Principal University School, New Haven, Conn.
WILLIAM D. GODDARD Assistant Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.
WILLIAM J. JAMES. Librarian Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn.
ELLEN F. KNOWLES Assistant Boston Athenæum, Boston, Mass.
JOSEPH D. LAYMAN Librarian University of Nevada, Reno, Nev.
GEO. T. LITTLE Librarian Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me.
LYDIA W. MASTERS Assistant Public Library, Watertown, Mass.
MARY MEDLICOTT Reference Librarian City Library, Springfield, Mass.
ANTOINETTE P. METCALF Reference Librarian Oberlin College Library, Oberlin, O.
C. ALEX. NELSON Reference Librarian Columbia University Library, N. Y. City.
GEORGE M. PERRY Ashland, Mass.
FLORA R. PETRIE Assistant Y. M. C. A. Library, N. Y. City.
EDITH M. PRATT Assistant Librarian Public Library, Westfield, Mass.
PUBLIC LIBRARY Worcester, Mass.
ABBY L. SARGENT Assistant Public Library, Medford, Mass.
MARY E. SARGENT Librarian Public Library, Medford, Mass.
ALICE SHEPARD. Assistant Librarian City Library, Springfield, Mass.
THOMAS H. SMITH. Chief Cataloguer Public Library, New Haven, Conn.
PERCY H. TUFTS Assistant Harvard College Library, Cambridge, Mass.
IDA F. UNDERHILL Library Harvard Medical School, Cambridge, Mass.
AGNES VAN VALKENBURGH. Assistant Public Library, Milwaukee, Wis.
CARRIE W. WHITNEY. Librarian Public Library, Kansas City, Mo.
ELEANOR B. WOODRUFF. Assistant Pratt Institute Library, Brooklyn, N. Y.

INDEX TO PERIODICALS
OF 1907

INDEX TO PERIODICALS.

1907.

- Abbatt, W:**
A forgotten hero. *M. of Hist.* 6: 1-11(J107).
- Abbe, Truman.**
The most costly thing in the world. *Harp. W.* 51: 1426(28So7).
- Abbie Ann.** V-IX. (George M. Martin) *St. Nich.* 34: 213-9(Jao7), 317-22(Fo7), 407-11(Mro7), 484-8(Apo7).
- Abbot, J. M.**
Buried city in Ceylon. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 26109, 16-7(30Mro7).
- Abbot, Willis J.**
Alabama veterans. *Munsey*, 37: 566-9(Ago7).
The home life of William Jennings Bryan. *Munsey*, 36: 588-92(Fo7).
The possible places for T. Roosevelt as ex-president. *Appleton's M.* 9: 380-4(Mro7).
- ABBOTT, ABBY FRANCES HAMLIN.** "Aunt Patience." *Outl.* 86: 716(3Ago7).
- Abbott, Edith.**
Employment of women in cigar making. *J. Pol. Econ.* 15: 1-25(Jao7).
Municipal employment of unemployed women in London. *J. Pol. Econ.* 15: 513-30(Noo7).
Women in manufactures. *J. Pol. Econ.* 15: 619-24(Do7).
- Abbott, Eleanor Hollowell.**
The happy day. *Everybody's*, 17: 723-35(Do7).
The Sunday husbands. *Munsey*, 37: 21-31(Apo7).
- Abbott, Ernest Hamlin.**
On the training of parents. *Outl.* 87: 771-4, 818-22, 862-8(7-21Do7).
- Abbott, Frank F.**
Story of two oligarchies. *Arena*, 37: 561-6(16Ago7).
- Abbott, L. J.**
Oklahoma in Congress. *Indep.* 63: 788-9(3Oo7).
- Abbott, Lyman.**
A century of progress. *Outl.* 86: 597-604(20J107).
A chapter of experience. *Outl.* 86: 317-8(15Jeo7).
Frankly questioned, frankly answered. *Outl.* 86: 51-3(11Myo7), 95-97(18Myo7).
Liberty of the modern pulpit; autobiographical. *Outl.* 87: 469-72(2No7).
Nature of prayer. *No. Am.* 186: 337-48(Noo7).
The South and education; a record of progress. *Outl.* 86: 634-9(27J107).
Summer vesper sermons. *Outl.* 86: 728-9(3Ago7).
- ABD-EL-AZIZ, Sultan of Morocco.** (W: G. Fitzgerald) *Harp. W.* 51: 1232-3(24Ago7).
- Abdication of King Wilkins I.** (R. D. Paine) *Outing*, 51: 316-20(Do7).
- Abdication of Martha Ware, The.** (M. C. Richardson) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 36: 369-73(Myo7).
- ABD-UL-HAMID and after.** *Indep.* 63: 129-31(18J107).
- ABELARD and Héloïse, Love-letters of; sonnets.** Pt. I. (Ella W. Wilcox) *Cosmopol.* 42: 407-13(Fo7).
- Abel, Gustave.**
Dogs as policemen. *Indep.* 62: 1499-1504(27Jeo7).
- Abell, H. F.**
A reminiscence of the Jamaica earthquake. *Chamb. J.* 84: 427-9(J107).
- Abercromble, Lascelles.**
Blind. *Indep. R.* 12: 292-310(Mro7).
- Abijah the Brave and the fair Emmujane, last Rebecca story.** (Kate D. Wiggin) *Scrib. M.* 41: 304-13(Mro7).
- ABRAHAMIC AGE, Social life in Asia Minor in the.** (A. H. Sayce) *Contemp.* 92: 252-63(Ago7).
- Abruzzi, Duke of the.**
The snows of the Nile. *Geog. J.* 29: 122-47(Fo7).
- ABRUZZI, A ramble in the.** (Helen H. Colvill) *Gent M.* 263-7(Mro7), 361-9(Apo7), 500-5(Mvo7) = *Liv. Age*, 253: 802-9(29Jeo7).
- ABSINTHE, War against, on the continent.** (H. Anet) *Econ. R.* 17: 189-92(Apo7).
- Absolution of J: Smith, The.** (W. L. Alden) *Appleton's M.* 10: 763-71(Do7).
- ACADEMIC COURAGE, The "decay of."** (James H. Canfield) *Educa. R.* 31: 1-10(Jao7).
- ACADEMIC FREEDOM, Phases of.** (Rollo Ogden) *Nation*, 85: 136(15Ago7).
- ACADEMIC SALARIES.** (E: M. Shepard) *Science*, n. s. 25: 980-1(21Jeo7).
- ACADIA, The restorer of.** (F. Painter and E. B. Holman) *Putnam*, 3: 131-45(n).
- ACADIANS, Evangeline and the real.** (A. Mac Mehan) *Atlan.* 99: 202-13(Fo7).
- ACCIDENTAL INJURY and death in U. S.** (A. B. Reeve) *Everybody's*, 16: 147-57(Fo7).
- Accident, An.** (Sarah C. Page) *Lippinc.* 79: 537-47(Apo7).
- Accomplice, The.** (O. H. Dunbar) *Harper*, 115: 616-23(So7).
- Accomplished Mrs. Thompson, The.** (Norval Richardson) *Lippinc.* 79: 410-6(Mro7).

- ACCURACY** from view of psychologist. E: L. Thorndike *Educa.* 27: 458-66 (Apo7).
— in mathematics and science. C: E. Türey. *Educa.* 27: 467-77 (Apo7).
- ACHILL ISLAND.** A. Yockney, *Art. J.* 59: 297-307 (No7).
- Achilles calls on Betty Harris.** (Jennette Lee) Harper, 115: 839-50 (No7).
- Acland, F. A.**
The Imperial conference. *Canad. M.* 29: 49-55 (Myo7).
- Acland, Lady Emily A.**
Training of midwives. 19th Cent. 62: 787-92 (No7).
- Acland, Peregrine.**
Larraby's Lope. *Canad. M.* 28: 599-601 (Apo7).
- ACTING.** Great, in English (Arthur Symonds) [Monthly R.] *Liv. Age*, 254: 91-3 (13) (No7).
- ACTION** and reaction in primary schools. (S. H. Rowe) *Educa.* 27: 420-9 (Mro7).
- ACTON, Lord,** his ideals of history. (E. D. Adams) *Dial*, 42: 221-4 (1Apo7).
— Lectures on modern history. *Ed. R.* 205: 273-98 (Apo7).
- ACTOR,** Imaginary greatness of the. (Alan Dale) *Cosmopol.* 44: 174-6 (Do7).
- I; the man and his art. (H: de Halsalle) *Contemp.* 91: 355-66 (Mro7).
- ACTORS** in plays that have pleased. (M. White, jr.) *Munsey*, 37: 229-39 (Myo7).
— Stage folks merely puppets. (Alan Dale) *Cosmopol.* 43: 196-8 (Jeo7).
- ACTORS'** press agents' methods. (W. P. Eaton) *Am. M.* 65: 164-73 (Do7).
- "Adagio pathétique."** (R. E. Cringan) *Canad. M.* 29: 559-60 (Do7).
- Adam an' Eve an' Pinch-Me.** (B. Millard) *Cosmopol.* 43: 75-83 (Myo7).
- ADAM, ROBERT,** House at 25 Portland place, London. *Art J.* 59: 123-8 (Apo7).
- Adams, B. B.**
The railway high-speed mania. *Scrib. M.* 41: 566-74 (Myo7).
- Adams, C. C.**
Ortmann's Crawfishes of Pennsylvania. *Science*, n. s. 25: 897-901 (7Jeo7).
- Adams, Cyrus C.**
Changing the map of the world. *Outing*, 51: 118-20 (Oo7).
Civilizing work of modern Christian missions. *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 35: 190-8 (Fo7). = *Miss. R.* 20: 611-5 (Ago7).
The Sargasso Sea. Harper, 115: 936-9 (No7).
Some phases of future geographical work in America. *Am. Geog. Soc. Bull.* 39: 1-12.
Unexplored regions of the earth. Harper, 114: 305-11 (Jao7).
World's great railroad enterprises. *World's Work*, 13: 8423-36 (Jao7).
- Adams, E. D.**
Lord Acton, his ideals of history. *Dial*, 42: 221-4 (1Apo7).
- Adams, E. T.**
Development of the large gas engine in America. *Cassier*, 33: 41-54 (No7).
- Adams, F. Upham.**
The Eureka alphabet. *Am. M.* 64: 536-45 (So7).
The passing of the age of invention. Appleton's *M.* 10: 718-22 (Do7).
- Adams, G. Burton.**
The college in the university. *Educa. R.* 33: 121-44 (Fo7).
Descendants of the curia regia. *Am. Hist. R.* 13: 11-5 (Oo7).
- Adams, Gibson.**
Down the coast. *Overland*, n. s. 49: 329-34 (Apo7).
- Adams, H. B.**
Letters of a Wesley girl. *New Eng. M. n. s.* 37: 32-6 (No7), 161-6 (Oo7), 360-5 (No7), 433-6 (Do7).
- Adams, Harriet C.**
East Indians in the New World. *Nat. Geog. M.* 18: 485-91 (Jio7).
Picturesque Paramaribo. *Nat. Geog. M.* 18: 365-73 (Jeo7).
- ADAMS, MAUDE,** On the desert with. (Lucy L. Cable) *Ladies' H. J.* 24, no. 6: 7-8 (Myo7).
- Adams, Minnie Barbours.**
Out of the shadows. *Cosmopol.* 42: 705-10 (Apo7).
- Adams, Oscar Fay.**
A New England architect and his work. *New Eng. M. n. s.* 36: 432-48 (Jeo7).
- Adams, S. Hopkins.**
Rochester's pure milk campaign. *McClure*, 29: 142-9 (Jeo7).
- Adams, T. S.**
Mortgage taxation in Wisconsin. *Q. J. Econ.* 22: 1-27 (No7).
- Adams, Will.**
The education of Trooper Brown. *Cent.* 52: 11-8 (Myo7).
The knuckle-pusher. *McClure*, 29: 433-7 (Ago7).
- Addams, Jane.**
National protection for children. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 29: 57-60 (Jao7).
Why girls go wrong. *Ladies' H. J.* 24, no. 10: 13-4 (So7).
- Addis, W. E.**
The Pope's encyclical and the crisis in the Roman church. *Contemp.* 92: 585-96 (No7).
- ADZ, GEORGE,** with portrait. (J: T. McCutcheon) Appleton's *M.* 10: 541-53 (No7).
- ADEE, ALVEY A.,** the permanent assistant secretary of state. (G. Hunt) *Outl.* 85: 461-4 (23Fo7).
- Adkins, Frank J.**
Economy in education. *Westm.* 167: 527-34 (Mvo7).
- Adler, Cyrus.**
The Smithsonian Institution. *Indep.* 63: 380-6 (15Ago7).
- Adler, Felix.**
Attitude of society towards the child as an index of civilization. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 29: 135-41 (Jao7).
- Adoption of Elisa.** (M. R. Rinehart) *Canad. M.* 29: 68-72 (Myo7).
- "ADRIATIC,"** the White Star liner. *Sci. Am.* 96: 431 (25Myo7).
- ADULTERANTS** of food, Experiments for detecting. (Gilbert H. Trafton) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 26319 (29Jeo7).
- Adventure on the Amazon, An.** (F. B. Forester) *Chamb. J.* 84: 108-12 (Fo7).
- Adventurer, The.** (Lloyd Ostbourne) *Everybody's*, 16: 201-302 (Mro7), 482-94 (Apo7), 673-87 (Myo7), 825-40 (Jeo7), 17: 105-20 (Jio7), 249-64 (Ago7), 361-77 (So7), 538-53 (Oo7).

- ADVERTISER, Craft of the. (W. T. Shore) Fortn. 87: 301-10(Fo7).
- ADVERTISING, Early history of London. (J. B. Williams) 19th Cent. 62: 793-800(No7).
- and social evolution. (J. D. Logan) Canad. M. 28: 330-4(Fo7).
- Modern. Spec. 98: 527-9(6Apo7).
- The nuisances of. (S. Baxter) Cent. 51: 419-30(Jao7).
- Outdoor, in France. Am. Arch. 92: 151-2(9No7).
- Aerial encounter of Judge Reardon and M. Rambaud.* (M'Cready Sykes) Appleton's M. 10: 139-51(Ago7).
- AERIAL LOCOMOTION. (Alexander G. Bell) Nat. Geog. M. 18: 1-34(Jao7). (Alex. G. Bell) Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26244-6(25Mvo7).
- AERIAL NAVIGATION. (Alex. G. Bell) Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26264-6(1Jeo7), 26269-71(8Jeo7).— Liv. Age, 253: 818-20(29Jeo7).
- AERONAUTICAL OBSERVATORY, Brandenburg. (A. Gradenwitz) Sci. Am. Supp. 64: 24-6(13Jlo7).
- AERONAUTICS in America. (A. Post) Indep. 62: 437-40(21Fo7).—(F. P. Lahm) Outing, 51: 34-43(Oo7).
- Progress in, 1907. Spec. 99: 389-90(21So7).
- AEROPLANE; A new American. (J. M. Bonbright) Sci. Am. 97: 357-8(16No7).
- Bleriot. Sci. Am. 96: 388(11Mvo7).
- Capt. Ferber's experiments with an. Sci. Am. 96: 315(13Apo7).
- experiments of L. Bleriot. Sci. Am. Supp. 64: 168-9(14So7).
- Farman, Record flight of. Sci. Am. Supp. 64: 296-7(9No7).
- latest French. Sci. Am. 97: 358-9(16No7).
- New. Nature, 77: 106-7(5Do7).
- New French. Sci. Am. 96: 269(30Mro7).
- Santos Dumont's latest. Sci. Am. 97: 445-6(14Do7).
- ÆSCULAPIUS and his heirs in Christian Rome. (St. C. Baddeley). 19th Cent. 62: 915-24(Do7).
- Æsculapius in Ireland. (Sheila Desmond) Macmil. n. s. 423-32(Apo7).—Liv. Age, 253: 752-8(22Jeo7).
- ÆTHENDUNE, Battle of. (W: Greswell) Ath. '07, 1: 760(22Jeo7).
- Afar in the desert. (W: C. Scully) Ecl. M. 148: 518-26(Jeo7).
- AFGHANISTAN. A day's shooting with the Amir. Spec. 98: 412-3(16Mro7).
- and its ruler. (Ameer Ali) 19th Cent. 61: 42-51(Jao7).
- Affalo, F: G:
"I cannot love a coward, by my faith." Chamb. J. 84: 334-6(Myo7).—Liv. Age, 253: 4951-(25Myo7).
- The sportsman. Fortn. 87: 155-67(Jao7).
- AFRICA, Alleged Phœnician circumnavigation of. (E. J. Webb) Eng. Hist. R. 22: 1-14(Jao7).
- Central, lakes and mountains of, Most reliable values of the heights of. (T. T. Behrens) Geog. J. 29: 307-26(Mro7).
- Disposal of. (Sir H. H. Johnston) Fortn. 88: 320-4(Ago7).
- East, British protectorate in. (Lord Hindlip) Ecl. M. 148: 221-30(Mro7).
- — rainfall in. (G: Bransby Williams) Geog. J. 29: 654-6(Jeo7).
- AFRICA, East, Portuguese, Hunting big game in. Nat. Geog. M. 18: 723-30(No7).
- fifty years hence. (Samuel P. Verner) World's Work, 13: 8727-37(Apo7).
- Northern, Roman cities of. Sci. Am. Supp. 64: 234(12Oo7).
- The riddle of. (C. H. Norman) Westm. 167: 380-5(Apo7).
- South, Federation of. (S. Strunsky) Nation, 85: 94-5(1Ago7).—Spec. 99: 7(6Jlo7).
- Geological succession in. (F. H. Hatch) Nature, 76: 664-5(31Oo7).
- Loyalty of. (Lord Monkbretton) 19th Cent. 61: 727-35(Mvo7).
- Missionary needs and possibilities of. (Prof. Marais) Miss. R. 20: 433-8(Jeo7).
- Native situation. (J. DuPlessis) Miss. R. 20: 919-26(Do7).
- The world's greatest gold-field. (E. A. Forbes) Munsey, 38: 224-7(No7).
- South-west, German. (M. Beer) National, 50: 82-90(So7).
- AFRICAN HUNT, An up-to-date. (M. C. Fleischmann) Cosmopol. 43: 504-11(So7).
- After seven years. (H. Gaylord) New Eng. M. n. s. 36: 695-9(Ago7).
- Agassiz, G. R.
How observations of Mars are made at Flagstaff. Sci. Am. Supp. 64: 262-4(26Oo7).
- Mars as seen in the Lowell refractor. Pop. Sci. Mo. 71: 275-82(So7).
- AGASSIZ, JEAN LOUIS RUDOLPHE. (E. S. Morse) Pop. Sci. Mo. 71: 542-9(Do7).—(D. S. Jordan) Chaut. 49: 91-107(Do7).
- at Penikese. (D: S. Jordan) Indep. 62: 1177-9(23Myo7).
- What we owe to. (B. G. Wilder) Pop. Sci. Mo. 71: 5-20(Jeo7).
- AGE, growth and death, The problem of. (C: S. Minot) Pop. Sci. Mo. 70: 481-96(Jeo7). 71: 97-120(Ago7), 193-216(So7). 359-78(Oo7), 509-23(Do7).
- Legal proofs of. (M. T. Martin) Eng. Hist. R. 22: 526-7(Jlo7).
- AGE OF REASON, The. Ed. R. 205: 1-27(Jao7).
- AGED, Growing flippancy of the. (R. Ogden) Nation, 85: 95-6(1Ago7).
- AGNOSTICS, Dilemma of. Spec. 98: 749-50(11Myo7).
- AGRA, *Indiā*, Durbar at. Blackw. 181: 391-9(Mro7).
- Agricola.
The sparrow's progress. [Lond. Outlook] Liv. Age, 252: 569-71(2Mro7).
- AGRICULTURAL COLLEGES and the people. (E: P. Powell) Indep. 63: 253-9(1Ago7).
- AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION in Great Britain. (J. C. Medd) 19th Cent. 61: 108-18(Jao7).—Science, n. s. 26: 449-50(4Oo7).
- what it means to-day. (F. A. Channing) Fortn. 87: 785-97(Myo7).
- AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS. Protecting the farmer against fraud. (J. P. Street) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 35: 213-6(Fo7).
- AGRICULTURAL REFORM. (R. Higgs) Westm. 168: 287-91(So7).
- AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH. (F. L. Stevens) Science, n. s. 26: 669-70(15No7). E1

- AGRICULTURE**, Debt of, to science. (Frank W. Bicknell) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 36: 186-94(Ago7).
 — Back to the land. (W. Cunningham) Econ. R. 17: 389-95(Oo7).
 — The new. (Will H. Ogilvie) Chamb. J. 84: 231-4(Apo7).
 — Plan of publication for experiment stations. (H. J. Webber) Science, n. s. 26: 509-12(18 Oo7).
 — Population and. (J. A. Spender) Fortn. 87: 102-16(Jao7).
 — Relation of chemistry to. (H. A. Webber) Science, n. s. 26: 689-94(22No7).
 — What science does for farm crops. (H. Snyder) Harper, 115: 729-32(Oo7).
Ah Gin. (Eunice Ward) Overland, n. s. 49: 393-6 (Myo7).
Ahern, Mary E.
 Open letter to librarians in Illinois. Pub. Lib. 12: 311-2(Oo7).
Aide-de-camp, The. (Mary R. S. Andrews) Scrib. M. 41: 209-19(Fo7).
Ainsworth, Clara.
The lions in the way. Overland, n. s. 49: 450-2 (Myo7).
AINSWORTH, H. (W. E. A. Axon) Nation, 84: 473-4(23Myo7).
AIR, The sanitation of. (K. Meier) Pop. Sci. Mo. 70: 19-32(Jao7).
Air-fight, The. (M. Robertson) Everybody's, 16: 353-61(Mro7).
AIR-PROPELLER testing device. (A. M. Herring) Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26209(11Myo7).
AIR-SHIP and aeroplane combined, Santos Dumont's. Sci. Am. 97: 12-3(6Jlo7).
 — De La Vaulx. Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 25928 (5Jao7).
 — The Wright brothers'. (H. N. Casson) Am. M. 63: 616-24(Apo7).
 — Zeppelin's, Flights of. Oct. 9, 10, 1906. Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26037(23Fo7).
AIRSHIPS, Army, Dirigible. Sci. Am. Supp. 64: 408-9(28Do7).
 — military, first British. (Harold J. Shepstone) Sci. Am. 97: 236(5Oo7).
 — the next craze. (C. B. Loomis) Cent. 52: 346-8(Jlo7).
 — Progress in. Forms of gas-bags. (C. E. Myers) Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26007(9Fo7).
Aitken, J.
 Windings of rivers. Nature, 77: 127-8(12Do7).
Aitken, R. G.
 The first general catalogue of double stars. Pop. Astron. 15: 404-10(Ag-So7).
Aitken, Robert.
Peter. Appleton's M. 10: 364-71(So7).
The outer darkness. Appleton's M. 9: 276-82 (Mro7).
Akin, L.
 Monsen's paintings of Hopi Indians. Craftsman, 1: 678-82(Mro7).
AKHNATON, Pharaoh of Egypt. (A. E. P. Weigall) Blackw. 182: 470-82(Oo7).
ALABAMA, Laws of, "Injunction-proof." (R. Ogden) Nation, 85: 508(5Do7).
 — Mining camp in. Indep. 63: 790-1(3Oo7).
 — "ALABAMA" and "Kearsarge", Battle between. (J. A. Smith) M. of Hist. 5: 1-26(Jao7).
 — "Alabama" arbitration, The. (F. T. Hill) Harper, 114: 191-201(Jao7).
 — An incident of the. (Ralph E. Prime) M. of Hist. 5: 125-33(Mro7).
 — Rhodes on. (F. W. Hackett) Nation, 84: 102-3(31Jao7).
ALABAMA VETERANS. (W. J. Abbot) Munsey, 37: 566-9(Ago7).
Aladyn, Alexis.
 Fate of the second Russian Duma. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 35: 551-2(Myo7).
 Political situation in Russia, in 1907. Indep. 62: 939-41(25Apo7).
ALAMEDA, Cal. (E. C. Soules) Out West, 27: 83-92(Jlo7).
 — "ALAMEDA GARDENS," Houses that came around the Horn for the. (R. D. Hunt) Overland, n. s. 49: 210-5(Mro7).
ALASKA, Mountains of. Science, n. s. 25: 946-7(14 Jeo7).
 — Railway routes in. (Alfred H. Brooks) Nat. Geog. M. 18: 165-90(Mro7).
 — Tertiary basin in northern. (E. M. Kindle) Science, n. s. 25: 506-7(28Mro7).
 — Volcanic activity in. (W. O. Crosby) Science, n. s. 26: 78(19Jeo7).
 — Wonderplace in. (O. von Engeln) Outl. 86: 160-80(25Myo7).
AL-AZHAR the brilliant. (R. Gottheil) Bookman, 24: 501-11(Jao7).
ALBANY, THE, London, Tenants of. (G. S. Street) Putnam, 1: 535-49(Fo7).
Albert, Allen D.
 George B. Cortelyou. Munsey, 36: 426-31 (Jao7).
ALBERTI, Leo Baptista. Am. Arch. 91: 117-8 (23Mro7).
ALBI, The cathedral of Sainte Cécile at. (E. R. Pennell) Cent. 51: 545-53(Fo7).
Albrecht, Florence Craig.
 The cheese-markets of North Holland. Scrib. M. 41: 606-19(Myo7).
 Volendam, the artists' village. Scrib. M. 41: 327-39(Mro7).
Albrecht, Sebastian.
 On the distortions of photographic films on glass. Pop. Astron. 15: 463-7(Oo7).
ALBUQUERQUE, N. M. Out West, 26: 81-90 (Jao7).
ALCHEMISTS, Swindling, of by-gone days. (Stephen K. von Stradonwitz) Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26066-7(9Mro7).
Alchemists, The. (Katherine H. Brown) Everybody's, 17: 665-71(No7).
ALCHEMY, The old and the new. Ed. R. 205: 28-47(Jao7).
ALCOHOL-ACETYLENE mixture for internal-combustion engines. Sci. Am. 96: 248(23Mro7).
ALCOHOL and gasoline, Use of, in farm-engines. (C. E. Lucke and S. M. Woodward) Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26178-9(27Apo7), 26192-4(4Myo7).
 — Denatured. (S. Lawrence Bigelow) Pop. Sci. Mo. 70: 243-64(Mro7).
 — Distillation and rectification of. Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26071-4(9Mro7), 26088-91(16Mro7).
 — for engine fuel. Sci. Am. Supp. 64: 306-7 (16No7).

ALCOHOL from caceti. *Scienc*, n. s. 25: 348 (1Mro7).

— industrial. Problems of chemistry of commerce, IX. (R. K. Duncan) Harper, 115: 463-9(Ago7).

— Uses of. (David A. Gates) *World To-day*, 12: 57-62(Jao7).

— its use and manufacture. (D. A. Willey) Appleton's M. 9: 174-8(Fo7).

— Manufacture, denaturing, and the technical and chemical utilization of. (M. Klar) *I. Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 26214-16(11Myo7), 26224-6(18Myo7).

— What to drink. (F. A. Davy) 19th Cent. 61: 833-6(Myo7).

ALCOHOL ENGINES as a future power. (E. Thomson) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 26017-8(16Fo7).

ALCOHOL LAMPS and stoves, Tests of. (S. M. Woodward) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 64: 180-2(21So7).

Alden, H: Mills.
Harper's Weekly, 1857-1907. Harp. W. 51: 8-12(5Jao7).

T: B. Aldrich. Harp. W. 51: 491(6Apo7).

Alden, Raymond Macdonald.
College authority. *Nation*, 85: 12-3 (4Jlo7).

Alden, W. L.
Psmith of Pavia. Harper, 114: 452-7(Fo7).
Verified. Putnam, 1: 424-30(Jao7).

The absolution of John Smith. Appleton's M. 10: 763-71(Do7).

Volterra and the Etruscans. Putnam, 2: 411-9 (Jlo7).

Aldrich, R:
Mr. Hammerstein's service to opera. Cent. 52: 407-8(Jlo7).

Mme. Bressler-Gianoli, with portrait. Cent. 53: 139-40(Noy7).

Two famous musicians. Putnam 3: 280-3(Do7).

Aldrich, T: Bailey.
Longfellow, 1807-1907; poem. *Atlan.* 99: 289 (Mro7).

ALDRICH, T: BAILEY. (Ferris Greenslet) *Nation*, 84: 261-2(21Mro7).—Outl. 85: 737-9(3Mro7).—(B. Perry) *Atlan.* 99: 711-19(Myo7).

—(Harry T. Peck) Bookman, 25: 236-8(My o7).—Dial, 42: 211-2(1Apo7).—(H: M. Alden)

Harp. W. 51: 491(6Apo7).—With portrait. Cent. 52: 172, 320-1(Jeo7).—(H: W. Boynton)

Putnam, 2: 259-266(Jeo7).

The author of "The story of a bad boy." (J. L. Harbour) *St. Nich.* 34: 676-81(Jeo7).

Quite so. Outl. 86: 924-30(24Ago7).

ALDRICH, T: BAILEY. Value of his verse. (A. Phelps) *Atlan.* 100: 239-45(Ago7).

ALDROVANDI, Anniversary of. (K. McKenzie) *Nation*, 85: 62(18Jlo7).

Alexander. (Ben Blow) *Everybody's*, 17: 324-32 (So7).

Alexander, Archibald.
A Catholic Crapsey. *Nation*, 84-100(31Jao7).

Progress of psychological research. *Nation*, 84: 6-7(3Jao7).

Child suicide. *Nation*, 85: 28(11Jlo7).

Hypothesis in science. *Nation*, 85: 250(19So7).

Music in novels. *Nation*, 85: 51-2(18Jlo7).

Regionalism and hybridism in literature. *Nation*, 85: 72(25Jlo7).

Religious ideas of France. *Nation*, 84: 536-7 (13Jeo7).

Alexander, Boyd.

From the Niger, by Lake Chad, to the Nile. *Geog. J.* 30: 119-52(Ago7).

Alexander, Gen. E. P.

The battle of Bull Run. *Scrib. M.* 41: 0-94 (Jao7).

The movement against Petersburg. *Scrib. M.* 41: 180-94(Fo7).

ALEXANDER, E: PORTER. Military memoirs of a confederate. (James K. Hosmer) *Nation*, 84: 542-4(13Jeo7).—(Walter L. Fleming) *Dia*, 42: 332-5(1Jeo7).

Alexander, Hooper.

Race riots and lynch law; the cause and the cure. (Outl. 85: 259-63(2Fo7).

ALEXANDER, J: W., The new mural decorations of. (C: H: Caffin) Harper, 114: 845-56(Myo7).

Alexander, W. F.
A lord of misrule. *Contemp.* 92: 659-71(Noy7).

Alexander, W. R.
The decadence of the middle classes. *Westm.* 167: 642-8(Jeo7).

ALFRED, King. Fragment from a ballad epic of. (G. K. Chesterton) *Albany R.* 1: 81 5(Apo7).

ALGAE. The role of Algal growth in the colonization of new ground. (F. E. Fritsch) *Geog. J.* 30: 531-48(Noy7).

Alger, G: W.
American discontent with criminal law. Outl. 86: 321-7(15Jeo7).

ALGERIA by automobile. (E. A. Dix) Outl. 87: 379-89(26Oo7).

ALGIERS; "not dead, only dry." *Miss. R.* 20: 516-20(Jlo7).

Ali, Ameer.
Afghanistan and its ruler. 19th Cent. 61: 42-51 (Jao7).

Some racial characteristics of northern India and Bengal. 19th Cent. 62: 699-715(Noy7).

Unrest in India. 19th Cent. 61: 873-85(Jeo7). = *Liv. Age*, 254: 131-40(20Jlo7).

Ali Baba. (J. Hopper) McClure, 29: 380-4(Ag7).

ALIEN CONTRACT LABOR LAW, The. (S: P. Orth) *Pol. Sci. Q.* 22: 49-60(Mro7).

Alien, The. (J. G. Neihardt) *Munsey*, 36: 706-12 (Mro7).

Alien, The. (Margaret H. Clyde) Cent. 52: 756-62 (So7).

ALIENS, Question of. (A. F. Freeman) *Westm.* 167: 535-42(Myo7).

ALISON, Sir ARCHIBALD, 1826-1907. *Blackw.* 181: 442-4(Mro7).

All in a garden fair. (Mary A. Bacon) Harp. W. 51: 58-61(12Jao7).

All Soul's day. (D. K. Broster) *Macmil. n. s.* 2: 826-34(So7).

Allan, Sidney.
Children as they are pictured. *Comopol.* 43: 235-47(Jlo7).

ALLAN ATLANTIC STEAMSHIP LINE. (R. Carlyle) *Canad. M.* 28: 481-90(Mro7).

Allbee, Burton H.
Memory of Fort Lee. *M. of Hist.* 6: 175-81 (So7).

Allbut, Robert.
Dickens and the *entente cordiale*. *Liv. Age*, 255: 116-20(12Oo7).

Allen, Alice E.
The counsels of Brother James. *New Eng. M.* n. s. 36: 188-94(Apo7).

Allen, Anne Story.

For love of a star. Munsey, 37: 642-7(Ago7).
Present from Peter. Munsey, 38: 328-33(Do7).
The wedding-journey of Mrs. Hastings. Cosmopol. 43: 566-8(So7).

Allen, C. E.

The light-keeper of Old Seguin. New Eng. M. n. s. 36: 700-2(Ago7).
 Loyalists of the Kennebec. New Eng. M. n. s. 37: 623-9(Do7).

Allen, F. Sturges.

A suggested meaning for "belie." Nation, 84: 337-8(11Apo7).

Allen, G.

Religious conditions in Bolivia. Miss. R. 20: 820-4(No7).

Allen, Gertrude E.

The battlefield. Cosmopol. 42: 386-8(Fo7).

Allen, J. E.

Cost of old age pensions. Econ. R. 17: 442-6(Oo7).
 Licensing in Norway. Econ. R. 17: 192-5(Apo7).
 Taxation of motor-cars. Econ. R. 17: 440-2(Oo7).

Allen, James Lane.

King Solomon of Kentucky. Outl. 85: 467-78(23Fo7).

Allen, Joel A.

Determining types of genera. Science, n. s. 25: 546-54(5Apo7).
 Influence of physical conditions in the genesis of species. Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26217-19(11Myo7), 26226-7(18Myo7), 26247-8(25Myo7).
 Linnaeus as a zoologist. Science, n. s. 25: 953-61(21Jeo7).
 Zoological nomenclature. Science, n. s. 26: 719-23(22No7).

Allen, J. ROMILLY. Ath. '07, 2: 49(13Jlo7).**Allen, Paul L.**

American language. Nation, 84: 28-9(10Jao7).
 Bargaining in franchises. Nation, 85: 437-8(14No7).
 Classical names in America. Nation, 85: 203-4(5So7).
 Conservation of forests by government control. Nation, 84: 425-6(9Myo7).
 Constitution of Oklahoma. Nation, 84: 304-5(4Apo7).
 Disappearance of tramps. Nation, 84: 5(3Jao7).
 Ethics of toys. Nation, 85: 224-5(12So7).
 Exchange of college students. Nation, 85: 158(22Ago7).
 Freak legislation. Nation, 84: 328-9(11Apo7).
 Josiah Flynt Willard, the interpreter of graft. Nation, 84: 76(24Jao7).
 New German tariff agreement. Nation, 85: 26-7(11Jlo7).
 New shapes of diseases. Nation, 85: 582-3(26Do7).
 The novel of large canvas. Nation, 85: 582(26Do7).
 Old clerks and civil pensions. Nation, 84: 4-5(3Jao7).
 Perils of photography. Nation, 85: 28-9(11Jlo7).
 Poe and the detective story. Nation, 85: 251-2(19So7).

Savings-bank insurance. Nation, 85: 6(4Jlo7).
 Science vs. common sense. Nation, 85: 179-80(29Ago7).

Senatorial seniors. Nation, 85: 5-6(4Jlo7).

States' rights, the new issue. Nation, 85: 318-9(10Oo7).

Allen, Paul L.

The thin-skinned corporation. Nation, 84: 534-5(13Jeo7).
 Use of unusual words in poetry. Nation, 85: 277-8(26So7).

Allen, Philip L.

The better part of valor. Harp. W. 51: 1840-2(14Do7).
The birth certificate. Harp. W. 51: 1728-30(23No7).
The gentleman from Toyland. Harp. W. 51: 86-8(19Jao7).
Why the Fourth is in July. Harp. W. 51: 984-5(6Jlo7).

Allen, P. S.

Some Letters of Masters and Scholars, 1500-30 Eng. Hist. R. 22: 740-54(Oo7).

Allen, W. Harvey.

Efficiency in making bequests. Atl. 99: 328-35(Mro7).
 Efficiency in religious work. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 30: 539-44(No7).
 How to keep government efficient. World's Work, 14: 9255-9(Ago7).
 Ocean-beach reservations for New York city. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 35: 574-5(Myo7).

All the Comforts of Old Home Week. (G. Stuart) Harp. W. 51: 1449-52(5Oo7).**All-Hallows' Honeymoon.** (H. F. Day) New Eng. M. n. s. 37: 299-307(No7).**ALL SOULS' DAY.** (D. K. Broster) [Macmil.] Liv. Age, 254: 808-14(28So7).**Allies.** (H. B. Money-Coutts) [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 255: 231-41(26Oo7).**ALLIES, T. W.** (Wilfrid Wilberforce) Cath. World, 86: 318-31(Do7).**ALLIGATORS.** A hunt for baby alligators. (J. A. Dimock) Outl. 85: 681-6(23Mro7).**Allinson, A. C. E.**

Aim of women's colleges. Nation, 84: 150-1(14Fo7).

Allinson, Francis G.

Literature and philology. Nation, 84: 286-7(28Mro7).

Allison, W. T.

Browning as a religious teacher. Canad. M. 29: 233-9(Jlo7).
 Helena Coleman, a new Canadian poet. Canad. M. 28: 404-8(Fo7).

Allorge, M. M.

Prof. Marcel Bertrand. Nature, 75: 441-2(7Mro7).

ALLOSAURUS, The. (Walter L. Beazley) Sci. Am. 97: 446-7(14Do7).**ALMANACH DE GOTHA, The.** (Francis Gribble) Scrib. M. 41: 63-9(Jao7).**Almon, D.**

Hunting the wild honey-bee. Outing, 51: 60-3(Oo7).

ALMSHOUSE, The village. [Spec.] Liv. Age, 252: 314-6(2Fo7).

"Along the track." (M. F. Quinlan) Cath. World, 85: 621-30(Ago7).

- ALPS, Freemasonry of the. Spec. 99: 1043-4 (21Do7).
- ALTA, Iowa, solar observations, 1906, Review of. (D: S. Hadden) Pop. Astron. 15: 607-10(Do7).
- ALTOONA, Railroad university at. (F. B. Warren) Engin. M. 33: 170-83(My07).
- Alpine adventure, An.* (Grace W. Curran) St. Nich. 34: 967-70(So7).
- ALPINE CLUB, The. (H. P. Thomas) Blackw. 182: 161-75(Ago7).
- ALTERNATING-CURRENT RECTIFIER, A home-made. (Wilmar F. Lent) Sci. Am. 97: 134(24Ago7).
- ALTOONA, Pa., Railroad university at. (F: B Warren) Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26317(29Jeo7)
- ALTRUISM, national, Some recent instances of. (W: H. Taft) Nat. Geog. M. 18: 429-38(Jlo7).
- ALVARADO SQUATTERS' LEAGUE. (C: H. Shinn) Out West, 26: 23-9(Jao7).
- AMAN-JEAN, Pastel drawings of. (Raymond Bouyer) Studio (Internat.) 31: 285-90(Jeo7).
- AMASIS, An unpublished amphora and an eye cylix signed by, in the Boston Museum. (Alice Walton) Am. J. Archaeol. 11: 150-9(Ap-Jeo7).
- Amateur antiquary, The. (G: Bourne) Macmil. n. s. 2: 771-7(Ago7).
- Amateur philanthropy.* (O. Kildare) Cosmopol. 43: 325-7(Jlo7).
- Amateur skipper, The.* (Bert Leston Taylor) Everybody's, 17: 512-8(Oo7).
- Amazing lady, The.* (Zona Gale) Appleton's M. 9: 179-84(Fo7).
- AMBITION in politics. Spec. 98: 320-1(2Mro7).
- Amelia and the doctor.* (H. G. Hutchinson) Liv. Age, 252: 19-24(5Jao7), 79-90(12Jao7), 147-53(19Jao7), 215-20(26Jao7), 274-81, 339-44, 404-10, 468-75(2-23Fo7). 546-51, 594-602, 660-6, 726-31 782-9(2-30Mro7).
- AMENHOTEP III., Palace of. (Robb De Peyster Tytus) Cent. 52: 738-9(So7).
- AMERICA and Elizabethan England. III. (Sidney Lee) Scrib. M. 41: 537-51(My07), 671-84(Jeo7). 42: 313-30(So7).
- First impressions of. (W. H. Mallock) Outl. 86: 462-7(29Jeo7).
- The future in. (J. S. Auerbach) No. Am. 184: 292-301(1Fo7).
- Is it heading for aristocracy? [Lond. Nation] Liv. Age, 254: 757-60(21So7).
- Leisurely. (H. W. Horwill) Monthly R. 27, no. 1: 137-50(Ap) = Liv. Age, 253: 333-40(11My07).
- Liberty and patriotism in. (C. Whibley) Blackw. 181: 620-7(My07).
- of the future, The. (Brander Matthews) Cent. 52: 474-80(Jlo7).
- Wells' Future in. (G. Droppers) J. Pol. Econ. 15: 174-7(Mro7).
- AMERICAN, The, and his holiday. (Annie E. Lane) Albany R. 1: 191-203(My07).
- The middle-class. (J. Jacobs) Am. M. 63: 522-6(Mro7).
- Temper of the. (Joseph B. Ross) Am. J. Sociol. 13: 380-91(No7).
- Who is the? (J. G. Brooks) Chaut. 48: 174-88(Oo7).
- AMERICAN ART, Revolutionary figures in. (S: Swift) Harp. W. 51: 534-6.
- AMERICAN ART ASSOCIATION, Paris. Am. Arch. 91: 27-8(12Jao7).
- AM. ASSOC. Advance. of Sci., N. Y. meeting, Dec. '06. (C. E. Waters) Science, n. s. 25: 401-16(15 Mro7).
- Anthropology. (G: G. MacCurdy) Science, n. s. 25: 653-5(26Apo7).
- Botany. (T. E. Hazen) Science, n. s. 25: 250-72(15Fo7).
- Geology and geography. Science, n. s. 25: 293-8(22Fo7). 26: 397-404(27So7).
- Mathematics and astronomy. Science, n. s. 25: 605-8(19Apo7).
- Physics. (D. C. Miller) Science, n. s. 25: 521-35(5Apo7).
- Presidential addresses. Science, n. s. 25: 41-6(11Jao7).—Nature, 75: 352-6(7Fo7).
- Proceedings. Science, n. s. 25: 50-6(11Jao7).
- Report of secretary. Science, n. s. 25: 46-50(11Jao7).
- Social and economic science. (J. F. Crowell) Science, n. s. 25: 572-9(12Apo7).
- Zoology. (C. J. Herrick) Science, n. s. 25: 721-37(10My07), 775-85(17My07).
- AMERICAN CHEMICAL SOCIETY. (W. F. Hillebrand) Science, n. s. 25: 81-95(18Jao7).
- 36th meeting, Toronto, 1907. Science, n. s. 26: 237-50(23Ago7).
- AMERICAN DEMOCRACY, Ripening issues of. [Lond. Nation] Liv. Age, 253: 435-8(18My07).
- AMERICAN DRAMA, Dawn of the. (J. Corbin) Atlan. 99: 632-44(My07).
- AMERICAN GENTLEMAN, The. (Minna T. Antrim) Lippinc. 79: 428-32(Mro7).
- AMERICAN GIRLS, The health of. (N. C. Whitaker) Pop Sci. Mo. 71: 234-45(So7).
- AMERICAN HEALING around the world. (E. A. Forbes) World's Work, 15: 9627-43(Do7).
- AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION, Meeting at Providence, 1907. Am. Hist. R. 12: 483-506(Ao07).
- AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF ARCHITECTS. (F. M. Day) Am. Arch. 92: 182-4(30No7).
- Gold medal of. Am. Arch. 91: 51-3(26Jao7).
- Report, 1906. Am. Arch. 91: 35-46(19Jao7).
- AMERICAN LANGUAGE. (P. I. Allen) Nation, 84: 28-9(10Jao7). [Lond. Nation] Liv. Age, 254: 123-5(13Jlo7).
- AMERICAN LIBRARY ASSOCIATION, meeting at Asheville, N. C., 1907. Lib. J. 32: 266-82(Jeo7).
- Pub. Lib. 12: 186-208(Jlo7).
- AMERICAN LITERATURE, 1857-1907. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 100: 606-12(No7).
- New England's place in. (Charles L. Moore) Dial. 42: 299-302(16My07).
- AMERICAN MANUFACTURES and foreign markets. (Eugene N. Foss) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 29: 515-21(My07).
- AMERICAN MATHEMATICAL SOCIETY. (F. N. Cole) Science, n. s. 25: 95-6(18Jao7).
- AMERICAN MILLIONAIRE. (C. Whibley) Blackw. 182: 93-102(Jlo7).
- AMERICAN MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY, Bulletins. (L. P. Gratacap) Science, n. s. 25: 99-102(18Jao7).
- AMERICAN ORIENTAL SOCIETY, 119th meeting, Philadelphia, April 1907. (E. W. Hopkins) Nation, 84: 333-4(11Apo7).
- AMERICAN PEOPLE; a nation of villagers. (G. Bernard Shaw) Everybody's, 17: 861-5(Do7).

- AMERICAN PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY, 1907. Science, n. s. 25: 801-5(24Myo7).
- AMERICAN PHYSIOLOGICAL SOCIETY. (L. B. Mendel) Science, n. s. 25: 96-8(18Jao7).
- AMERICAN PROGRESS since Appomattox. (C. M. Harvey) Munsey, 37: 82-5(Apo7).
- AMERICAN RAILWAYS and American prosperity [Economist] Liv. Age, 254: 317-9(3Ago7).
- AMERICAN REVOLUTION, The. [Lond. Nation] Liv. Age, 255: 443-5(16No7).
- Sovereignty in the. (Claude H. Van Tyne) Am. Hist. R. 12: 529-45(Apo7).
- AMERICAN SCENERY, Old-time. (N. P. Willis) New Eng. M. n. s. 37: 569-89(Do7).
- AMERICAN SCHOOL OF CORRESPONDENCE, Chicago, Building of. Am. Arch. 92: 143(2No7).
- AMERICAN SENSITIVENESS. (J. G. Brooks) Chaut. 48: 338-355(No7).
- AMERICAN SHIPS on the Pacific. (J. D. Spreckels) Indep. 62: 9-13(3Jao7).
- AMER. SOCIETY OF BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTS. (W. J. Gies) Science, n. s. 25: 139-42(25Jao7).
- AMERICAN SOCIETY OF NATURALISTS. (C. B. Davenport) Science, n. s. 25: 361-6(8Mro7).
- AMERICAN TOBACCO CO., Rise of the. (C. E. Russell) Everybody's, 17: 832g-832p(Do7).
- AMERICAN WASTEFULNESS. (Austin Bierbower) Overland, n. s. 49: 358-9(Apo7).
- American way, The. (J. W. Steele) Cent. 52: 260-2(Jeo7).
- AMERICAN WOMAN, The. [Lond. Nation] Liv. Age, 253: 249-52(27Apo7).
- in literature. (H. W. Mabie) Munsey, 36: 420-5(Jao7).
- AMERICAN WOMEN, Bernard Shaw on. [Interview.] Cosmopol. 43: 557-61(So7).
- AMERICANS in America. (H. N. Casson) Munsey, 36: 422-6(Jao7).
- in the Orient and the missionary question. (G. A. Miller) Miss. R. 20: 7913-8(Do7).
- in London. (H. Ritchie) Putnam, 2: 47-52(Apo7).
- What we really are. (S. Shumsky) Nation, 84: 305-6(4Apo7).
- AMERICANISMS, The origin of certain. (H. C. Lodge) Scrib. M. 41: 653-60(Jeo7).
- Americanisation of Roll-Down Joe, The. (James B. Connolly) Scrib. M. 41: 575-83(Myo7).
- Amidon, C. F.
The constitution and the corporations. Outl. 87: 19-26(7o7).
- AMIEL, H. F.; In search of. (J. S. Zelig) Atlan. 99: 127-36(Jao7).
- AMUNCLÆ a serpentibus deletæ. (Ettore Pais) Am. Hist. R. 13: 1-10(Oo7).
- Amundsen, Roald.
The Northwest Passage. Harper, 114: 659-74(Apo7).
- To the north magnetic pole and through the Northwest Passage. Geog. J. 29: 485-518(Myo7).
- AMUNDSEN'S expedition and the Northwest Passage. (A. W. Greely) Cent. 51: 625-32(Fo7).
- AMUSEMENT PARK, The. (R. L. Hart) Atlan. 99: 667-77(Myo7).
- Ananias of Oshkosh. (G. R. Chester) Lippinc. 79: 224-39(Fo7).
- ANARCHIST CONGRESS, The International. (K. Walter) Albany R. 2: 326-34(Do7).
- ANARCHISTS, Chicago, Case of. (F. T. Hill) Harper, 114: 889-900(Myo7).
- ANASA TRISTIS, The case of. (E. B. Wilson) Science, n. s. 25: 191-3(1Fo7).
- ANATOMISTS, Points of importance to. (F. P. Mall) Science, n. s. 25: 121-5(25Jao7).
- ANCIENT LANGUAGES, Recent changes in the point of view in study and teaching of. (C. L. Meader) School R. 15: 745-61(Do7).
- Anderson, G. B.
Lucien B. Maxwell, a New Mexico baron. Out West, 26: 15-22(Jao7).
- Anderson, H. B.
Automobile problems; some of the rights and wrongs of the horseless vehicle. Cent. 53: 135-8(No7).
- Anderson, L. F.
A study of mediæval schools and school work. Pedagog. Sem. 14: 223-82(Jeo7).
- A study of the prototypes of the modern non-professional school among the Greeks and Romans. Pedagog. Sem. 14: 1-38(Mro7).
- Anderson, Lee.
The king's great victory. Cosmopol. 43: 157-60(Jeo7).
- Anderson, R.
The great Japanese volcano Aso. Pop. Sci. Mo. 71: 29-49(JJo7).
- Andreieff, Leonid.
His excellency the governor. Harp. W. 51: 196-8(9Fo7), 236-9(16Fo7), 270-5(23Fo7) 310-2(2Mro7).
- Andrew, M. F.
Unfortunates and their treatment. Educa. 27: 361-7(Fo7).
- Andrews, Clement W.
The use of books. Lib. J. 32: 249-53(Jeo7).
- Andrews, E. L.
Napoleon and America. M. of Hist. 6: 86-97(Ago7).
- Andrews, Mary Raymond Shipman.
The aide-de-camp. Scrib. M. 41: 200-10(Fo7).
- The captains. Scrib. M. 42: 18-36(JJo7).
- The forgiveness of sins. Everybody's, 17: 3-16(JJo7).
- The whistling of Zôliquet. Scrib. M. 42: 341-55(So7).
- Andrews, W.
The early hostility to trousers. Chamb. J. 84: 518-9(Ago7).
- May-day. Gent. M. n. s. 78: 432-5(Apo7).
- Andrieux, L.
Georges C'enenceau. No. Am. 184: 371-8(15Fo7).
- ANDROCLUS and the lion. Spec. 98: 1025-6(29Jeo7).
- Andrus, S. Glen.
Robbing the nation of its land. World To-day, 12: 590-7(Jeo7).
- Anet, H.
War against absinthe on the continent. Econ. R. 17: 189-92(Apo7).
- Angel paradise. (G. E. Hunt) Lippinc. 80: 127-34(JJo7).
- ANGELIC COUNCIL, The. (A. S. Palmer) 19th Cent. 61: 752-63(Myo7).
- Angell, James R.
Vivisection. World To-day, 12: 379-83(Apo7).

- Angelo and Angela.* (G. H. Bagley) *Atlan.* 99: 232-41(Fo7).
- ANGIOSPERMS. (C: E. Bessey) *Science*, n. s. 26: 419-21(27So7).
- Anglo-American.**
Recall of Sir Mortimer Durand, as minister to the U. S. *Harp. W.* 51: 334(9Mro7).
- Anglo-American school of polite unlearning. (S. M. Crothers) *Atlan.* 100: 408-19(So7).
- Anglo-Russian agreement, The. [Fortn.] *Liv. Age*, 255: 323-34(9No7).
- ANGLO-SAXON, The threatened. (S. Shunsky) *Nation*, 84: 215-6(7Mro7).
- ANGOLA slave trade. (H. W. Nevins) *Fortn.* 88: 488-97(So7).
- ANIMAL autobiographies. (W: H: Hudson) [Sat. R.] *Liv. Age*, 252: 61-2(5Jao7).
- ANIMAL LIFE, Nature and. (J. Burroughs) *Atlan.* 100: 223-8(Ago7).
- Pets as interpreters of. *Spec.* 99: 521(12Oo7).
- Roosevelt on the untrue stories of. (E: B. Clark) *Everybody's*, 16: 770-4(Jeo7).
- ANIMAL STORIES. (G: Gladden) *Bookman*, 25: 546-9(Jlo7).
- True. *Indep.* 63: 367-72 (15Ago7).
- ANIMALS and plants, Intelligence in. (J Burroughs) *Outing*, 51: 308-15(Do7).
- Do they reason? (L. A. Camacho) *Sci. Am.* 96: 515(22Jeo7). (E: P. Powell) *Indep.* 63: 1051-5(31Oo7).
- Growth of modern ideas on. (Evelyn Martinengo Cesaresco) *Contemp.* 91: 68-82(Jao7).
- Man and his brother. (E. Martinengo-Cesaresco) *Contemp.* 90: 55-70(Jl7).
- Mechanical adaptations in. (R. Lydekker) *Sci. Am.* 97: 271(19Oo7).
- mind of, Studying the. (J: B. Watson) *World To-day*, 12: 421-6(Apo7).
- Mind and morality in. (R: M. Bache) *Putnam*, 2: 64-9(Apo7).
- Moral instinct of. The natural history of the ten commandments. (E. T. Seton) *Cent.* 35: 24-33(No7).
- Panics among. *Spec.* 99: 221-2(17Ago7).
- Passing of species of. (E. Vivian) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 64: 59(27Jlo7).
- Reasonable but unreasoning. (J: Burroughs) *Outl.* 87: 809-15(14Do7).
- Safety in animal structure. (S. J. Meltzer) *Science*, n. s. 25: 481-98(29Mro7).
- Small country neighbors. (T. Roosevelt) *Scrib. M.* 42: 385-95(Oo7).
- The passing of the. (E: Vivian) *Chamb. J.* 84: 293-5(My07).
- The winter sleep of. [Lond. Outlook] *Liv. Age*, 253: 506-8(25My07).
- Wild, and nature faking. (E. B. Clark) *Everybody's*, 17: 423-7(So7).
- Collecting, The romance of; an interview with Mr. Carl Hagenbeck. *Chamb. J.* 84: 718-20(No7).
- Speech and haunts of. (R. L. Garner) *Indep.* 63: 138-42(18Jlo7).
- ANNAPOLIS, Md. Naval Academy. (D. S. Barry) *New Eng. M.* n. s. 37: 79-91(So7).
- as an engineering school. (Walter F. Worthington) *Engin. M.* 32: 844-59(Mro7).
- Old times at. (A. T. Mahan) *Harper*, 115: 372-8(Ago7).
- Annand, Joseph.**
Missionary work in the New Hebrides. *Miss. R.* 20: 250-5(Apo7).
- ANNUAL, The accursed. (A. Repplier) *Atlan.* 99: 247-52(Fo7).
- ANONYMOUS VOICES. *Spec.* 99: 523-4(12Oo7).
- ANTARCTIC ANIMALS. *Nature*, 77: 33-6(14No7).
- ANTARCTIC EXPEDITION, Lieut. Shackleton's. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 64: 104-5(17Ago7).
- A new British. (E. H. Shackleton) *Geog. J.* 29: 229-32(Mro7).
- ANTARCTIC EXPLORATION, Ten years of. (H. L. Bridgman) *Outing*, 50: 583-94(Ago7).
- ANTARCTICA; an ice-wrapped continent. (G. H. Grosvenor) *Nat. Geog. M.* 18: 95-117(Fo7).
- ANT 'COMMUNES. (H. C. McCook) *Harper*, 114: 933-41(My07).
- ANTENNAE of copepods. (L. W. Williams) *Science*, n. s. 25: 225-6(8Fo7).
- ANTHROPOLOGICAL EXHIBITS at American Museum of Natural History. (G: A. Dorsey) *Science* n. s. 25: 584-9(12Apo7). — (H: L. Ward) *Science* n. s. 25: 745-6(10My07).
- Anti-Foster-pet association, The.* (C. W. Rankin) *Cent.* 51: 774-8(Mro7).
- ANTIQUARY, The amateur. (G. Bourne) [Macmil.] *Liv. Age*, 255: 32-6(5Oo7).
- ANTIQUES; Spurious. (F: W. Sandberg) *World To-day*, 12: 597-603(Jeo7).
- ANTIQUITIES, Local. *Spec.* 99: 285-6(31Ago7).
- ANTLERS, How to measure horns and. (D. G. Elliot) *Outing*, 49: 686-8(Fo7).
- Antrim, Minna Thomas.**
A cavalier of five. *Lippinc.* 79: 509-16(Apo7).
- Lost, two years.* *Lippinc.* 79: 122-7(Jao7).
- Sadie of the kind eyes.* *Lippinc.* 79: 640-6(My07).
- The American gentleman. *Lippinc.* 79: 428-32(Mro7).
- The guest of honor.* *Lippinc.* 79: 772-6(Jeo7).
- The quarrel.* *Lippinc.* 79: 280-4(Fo7).
- ANTS, mixed colonies of, Natural and artificial (L: I. Dublin). *Sci. Am.* 97: 310-11(2No7).
- Origin of slavery among. (W. M. Wheeler) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 71: 550-9(Do7).
- White. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 26123(30Mro7). — *Chamb. J.* 84: 171-3(Mro7).
- ANURADHAPURA, City of the sacred Bo-tree. (Rosalie S. Morton) *Cent.* 51: 946-54(Apo7).
- ANXIETY, Christianity and. *Spec.* 99: 189-90(10Ago7).
- ANZIO, Italy, Statue found at. (Arturo Calza) *Indep.* 63: 318-21(8Ago7).
- AOSTA. (A. L. Frothingham) *Nation*, 85: 116-7(8Ago7).
- Apart.* (J. S. Clouston) *Chamb. J.* 84: 8-10, 25-8(Jao7).
- APARTMENT HOUSES. (T. M. Clark) *Am. Arch.* 91: 3-11(5Jao7).
- and flat houses, Southern. *Am. Arch.* 91: 13-5(5Jao7).
- in Chicago, Some. *Archit. Rec.* 21: 119-30(Fo7).
- Montreal, Can. *Am. Arch.* 91: 17-8(5Jao7).
- Paris. (G. B. Ford) *Am. Arch.* 91: 12-3, 18-20(5Jao7).
- APENNINES, Narrative of a woman's trip over. *Ballooning by moonlight.* (Countess G. di C. della Spina) *Cent.* 52: 3-9(My07).

- APPEALS, Criminal; a lawyer's view. (F. Baty) Albany R. 1: 397-405 (J107).
- Apple of discord, The.* (M. T. Campbell) Cent. 61-4 (My07).
- APPLE FUNGI. (F. L. Stevens) Science, n. s. 26: 724-5 (22No7).
- APPLE-GROWING in Nova Scotia. (F. C. Sears) Canad. M. 29: 441-7 (So7).
- APPLE-TREE, The. (C. Wheeler) Atlan. 99: 854-8 (Je07).
- APPLETREE HUNDRED, *Derbyshire.* (J. C. Cox) Ath. '07, 2: 341-2 (21So7), 373-4 (28So7).
- APPRENTICESHIP COURSE, Technical student and the. (H. Cole Estep) Engin. M. 33: 165-9 (My07).
- APPRENTICESHIP, rising industrial problem. (G. F. Stratton) Engin. M. 34: 401-13 (Do7).
- Apostasy of big Logan, The.* (P. E. Browne) Munsey, 36: 691-7 (Mr07).
- APRIL, Coming home in. (E. P. Powell) Indep. 62: 770-3 (4Ap07).
- *APRIL DAYS. (J. Burroughs) Ctry Life Am. 11: 656 (Ap07).
- ARAB, The, in architecture. (L. March Phillips) Contemp. 91: 659-70 (Je07).—Liv. Age, 253: 719-28 (22Je07).
- ARAB and Hebrew prose writers. (T. H. Weir) Contemp. 92: 375-80 (So7).
- ARABIA, Eastern, Oman and. (S. M. Zwemer, F.R.G.S.) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 39: 597-606 (O07).
- ARABIAN NIGHTS and the Morte d'Arthure. (C. Mann) No. Am. 184: 150-6 (18Ja07).
- ARABS. Menace of the desert. Ed. R. 205: 444-64 (Ap07).
- ARBITRATION and national honor. (H. Hodgson) Westm. 167: 370-2 (Ap07).
- at the Hague. (E. F. Baldwin) Outl. 87: 71-4 (14So7).
- Has the United States repudiated it? (P. W. Henry) No. Am. 186: 525-36 (Do7).
- industrial. An example of. (J. F. Mackay) Canad. M. 29: 247-8 (J107).
- International; is it practicable? (W. L. Scruggs) World To-day, 13: 775-6 (Ag07).
- Arbuthnot, C. C.**
Factor system as related to industrial combinations. J. Pol. Econ. 15: 577-602 (Do7).
- Arbuthnot, Gerald.**
How local government is worked in Ireland. 19th Cent. 61: 1024-32 (Je07).
- ARCHÆOLOGICAL INSTITUTE OF AMERICA, General meeting, 1907. Am. J. Archæol. 11: 49-69 (Ja-Mr07).
- ARCHÆOLOGICAL INSTITUTE, Royal, meeting at Colchester, 1907. Ath. '07, 2: 161-2, 188-91 (10, 17Ag07).
- ARCHÆOLOGICAL RESEARCH, Vast field for, in the Great Plains. (Harlan I. Smith) Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26250-25 (My07).
- ARCHÆOLOGY and literature. (H. B. Hawes) Nation, 84: 357-8 (18Ap07).
- in the air. (Eliza R. Scidmore) Nat. Geog. M. 18: 151-63 (Mr07).
- in N. W. United States. (Harlan I. Smith) Out West, 27: 207-13 (So7).
- Archer, W:**
American drama revisited. Indep. 62: 1519-25 (27Je07).
- A flag of peace. Albany R. 1: 491-7 (Ag07).
- Ibsen's imperialism. 19th Cent. 61: 244-55 (Fo7).
- ARCHITECT, Coadjutors of the. Am. Arch. 92: 46-7 (10Ag07).
- ARCHITECTS, American, Opportunities of. Am. Arch. 91: 99-101 (9Mr07).
- Consulting. Am. Arch. 92: 101-2 (28So7).
- fees of, Actions in court for. Am. Arch. 91: 155-6 (27Ap07).
- Report of A. I. A. on. Am. Arch. 92: 194-8 (14Do7).
- License of, in England. Am. Arch. 91: 124-6 (30Mr07).
- ARCHITECTS' license laws. Am. Arch. 91: 62 (2Fo7).
- ARCHITECTURAL COMPETITIONS. Am. Arch. 92: 20-1 (20J107).—(J. M. Carrera) Am. Arch. 91: 55-6 (26Ja07).—Am. Arch. 91: 75-6 (16Fo7).
- ARCHITECTURAL DESIGN in America. (Arthur Keen) Am. Arch. 91: 83-5 (23Fo7).
- ARCHITECTURAL League of New York. Exhibition, 1907. (Barr Ferree) Nation, 84: 162 (14F07).
- ARCHITECTURE, American. (H. W. Mabie) Am. Arch. 92: 149-50 (9No7).—(L. C. Spiering) Archit. Rec. 22: 386-96 (No7).—(A. D. F. Hamlin) Archit. Rec. 21: 321-36 (My07).
- and art. (G. C. Gardner) Am. Arch. 92: 67-8 (31Ag07).
- and civic progress. (F. M. Mann) Chaut. 47: 74-80 (Je07).
- Arabian. (L. March Phillips) Contemp. 91: 659-70 (Je07).
- Beauty in the city house. Craftsman, 12: 335-41 (My07).
- Belgian. (G. B. Ford) Am. Arch. 91: 223-6 (8Je07).—Am. Arch. 91: 242-3 (22Je07).
- Department of, at Harvard University. (H. L. Warren) Archit. Rec. 22: 134-50 (Ag07).
- Domestic. Studio (Internat.) 31: 124-30 (Ap07).
- Recent designs. Studio (Internat.) 33: 122-9 (Do7).
- Engineering in. (H. W. Frohne) Archit. Rec. 22: 57-60 (J107).
- History of, Sturgis's. (Irving K. Pond) Dial, 42: 137-9 (1Mr07).
- House built into hillside. Craftsman, 12: 329-35 (My07).
- indigenous, What is? Archit. Rec. 21: 434-42 (Je07).
- Japanese influence in. (H. P. Keith) Craftsman 12: 446-51 (J107).
- of American homes. Craftsman, 12: 515-24 (Ag07).
- Style of, in Germany and America. Am. Arch. 91: 156-7 (27Ap07).
- ARCTIC EXPEDITIONS commanded by Americans. Nat. Geog. M. 18: 458-68 (J107).
- ARCTIC EXPLORATION, Early 19th Century. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 85: 488 (28No7).
- Nearest the North pole. (R. E. Peary) Harper, 114: 335-50 (Fo7), 497-510 (Mr07).
- Ten years of. (H. L. Bridgman) Outing, 50: 583-94 (Ag07).

- ARCTIC REGIONS**, Map of. (Gilbert H. Grosvenor) Nat. Geog. M. 18: 429(J107).
- Seventy-five days in. (Max Fleischman) Nat. Geog. M. 18: 439-46(J107).
- Arduous outing*, An. (E. M. Blanchard) New Eng. M. n. s. 36: 71-80(M107).
- Arendt, M., and Crocker, F. B.**
Advantages and applications of the electric drive. Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26052-3(2M107), 26068-9(9M107).
- Arelkusa, a princess in slavery*. (F. Marion Crawford) Am. M. 63: 241-58(Ja07), 412-24(F07), 527-36(M107), 625-36(A107). 64: 78-88(My07), 187-200(Je07), 312-24(J107), 427-38(Ag07), 524-35(S07).
- ARGENTINA**—Is its prosperity permanent? (H. H. Basset) Chamb. J. 84: 38-40(Ja07).
- Argyll, J. D. S. C., 9th duke.**
Fair farms versus fancy crofts. 19th Cent. 62: 517-23(O07).
- ARIOSTO, L.**, the king of court poets. E: G. Gardner's. (Homer Edmiston) Nation, 84: 593-4(27Je07).
- ARITHMETIC**. (W. H. Young) Educa. 27: 326-33(F07).
- ARKANSAS**, Geological work in. (C: D. Walcott) Science, n. s. 25: 100-10(18Ja07).
- Has it a diamond field? (Robert S. Lanier) R. of Rs. 36: 301-5(S07).
- ARMADA**, A forgotten. (E. Cowley) Macmil. n. s. 2: 451-61(A107).
- Armengaud, René.**
The gas turbine. Cassier, 31: 187-98(Ja07).
- ARMENIANS** and their national church. Miss. R. 20: 742-6(O07).
- "Arming of an Ephebe," The, on a Princeton vase, with plates. (C. R. Morey) Am. J. Archaeol. 11: 143-9(Ap-Je07).
- ARMOR**, Some pieces of. (G. F. Laking) Art J. 59: 33-6(F07).
- ARMORY**; King Edward's expensive hobby. (M. Vernon) Canad. M. 28: 441-4(M107).
- Armour, J. Ogden.**
The tariff and our foreign trade in meats. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 29: 537-41(My07).
- Armsby, H: Prentiss.**
Energy. Science, n. s. 26: 670-2(15N07).
- Armstrong, F. C.**
Cousins. Chamb. J. 84 supp.: 25-36(D07).
- Armstrong, Selene A.**
Ben Greet and his woodland players. Craftsman, 12: 630-8(S07).
- Solon H. Borglum. Craftsman, 12: 382-9(J107).
- Armstrong, W:**
Remarkable career of Madame Marchesi. Ladies' H. J. 24, no. 6: 9, 74(My07).
- Armstrong, W. J.**
Political economy and present day civilization. Arena, 38: 401-8(N07).
- ARMY LIFE** and discipline. (F: Funston) World's Work, 14: 8896-7(My07).
- ARNOLD, BENEDICT**, Some letters of. (Mary M. Bowman) M. of Hist. 6: 55-9(J107).
- Arnold, Edwin L.**
The haunted 'smoker.' Chamb. J. 84S: 22-4(D07).
- Arnold, Frank R.**
Philology in the French Class. Educa. 28: 166-73(N).
- ARNOLD, MATTHEW.** [Lond. Times] Liv. Age, 255: 305-10(2N07).
- Arnold, Sarah Louise.**
Concerning home and school. New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 596-600(Ja07), 726-9(F07). 36: 81-4(M107). 209-13(A107), 493-6(Je07). 618-20(J107). 37: 225-8(O07), 366-8(N07).
- ARNOLD, W: T.**; Life of, by Mrs. Humphry Ward and C. E. Montague. (H. W. Horwill) Nation, 85: 59-60(18J107).
- Arnold-Forster, H. O.**
The government and policy of hate. National, 48: 785-805(Ja07).
- Some suggestions for a Unionist policy. National, 49: 355-72(My07).
- Arnoul the Englishman*. (Francis Aveling) Cath. World, 86: 18-38(O07), 157-76(N07), 303-17(D07).
- Arriving on track 10*. (G. Burgess) Cosmopol. 43: 305-9(J107).
- Arrhenius, Sven.**
Panspermia; transmission of life from star to star. Sci. Am. 96: 196(2M107).
- ART**, 1857-1907. (H. W. Mabie) Atlan. 100: 625-35(N07).
- American, An artist's plea for. (Paul de Longpré) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 36: 688(D07).
- Have we an? (Spencer Dickerson) World To-day, 13: 1334-41(D07).
- Imitation the curse of. (G. Borglum) Brush & P. 19: 50-62(F07).
- and democracy. III. The small town of Deerfield. (E. McCracken) Outl. 86: 161-8(25My07).
- and life; the conquest of bread. (Peter Kropotkin) Craftsman, 12: 670-7(S07).
- as a factor in the struggle for existence. (Felix Clay) Monthly R. 27, no. 3: 68-82(Je07).
- European vs. American. (C. P. Clarke) Brush & P. 19: 99-109(M107).
- in America. (Ernest Poole) Everybody's, 16: 752-60(Je07).
- indigenous, Plea for an. (G. W. Maher) Archit. Rec. 21: 429-33(Je07).
- Keeping works of, in Italy. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 84: 378-9(25A107).
- Leaven of. (B. Carman) Craftsman, 12: 147-54(My07).
- lost in democracy. Art J. 59: 359-60(D07).
- National Gallery of, United States to have a. (Leila Mechlin) Studio (Internat.) 33: xli-iii(D07).
- of the scribe. (R. E. D. Sketchley) Art J. 59: 361-3(D07).
- The purpose of. (E. Wake Cook) Contemp. 92: 381-95(S07).
- Tradition in. Ed. R. 205: 107-24(Ja07).
- Village. (Ernest C. Peixotto) Appleton's M. 9: 3-15(Ja07).
- ART ASSOCIATION** for the people, An. (Ella B. Johnston) Outl. 85: 943-53(27A107).
- Art of hate*, The. (J: G. Neihardt) Am. M. 63: 590-9(A107).
- ART COLLECTION**, THE \$5,000,000 Kann. (Sir C. P. Clarke) Cosmopol. 44: 115-27(D07).
- ART GALLERIES** for the plain man. (R. L. Hartt) World's Work, 15: 9567-71(N07).

- ART MUSEUM**, Boston's new type of. *Nation*, 84: 582-3(27Jeo7).
 — for the people. (F. J. Mather) *Atlan.* 100: 729-40(Do7).
ART SALES of the season, 1907: engravings, objects of art, etc. *Art J.* 59: 303-5(Oo7).
 — pictures. *Art J.* 59: 278-81(So7).
ART STUDY in public schools. (F. B. Sawvel) *Educa.* 27: 614-8(Jeo7).
ARTHRODIREs, Kinship of the. (B. Dean) *Science*, n. s. 26: 46-50(12Jlo7).
ARTHUR, KING. The morning of the West country. (B. Baron) *Gent. M.* n. s. 79: 297-308(So7).
 — Sommer's Studies on the sources of Le morte Darthur. L. Stedman) Putnam, 1: 734-7(Mro7).
 — Who was? (J. E. G. de Montmorency) *Contemp.* 92: 651-8(Noo7).
Arthur, Sir G.
 Imperial outposts. 19th Cent. 61: 736-41(Myo7).
 The soldier as student. *Fortn.* 88: 621-29(Oo7).
ARTHURIAN ROMANCES, The. (H. Maynardier) *Nation*, 85: 117-8(8Ago7).
ARTIFICIAL PLANTS and cells, Leduc's. (A. Gradenwitz) *Sci. Am.* 96: 234-6(16Mro7).
ARTIST, The, as critic. (F. J. Mether, Jr.) *Nation*, 85: 487-8(28No7).
ARTIST, The, out-of-doors. (James S. Dickerson) *World To-day*, 12: 512-7(Myo7).
ARTISTS, modern, Drawings and sketches by. (T. Martin Wood) *Studio (Internat.)* 30: 335-42(Fo7).
 — Polish, of to-day. *Studio (Internat.)* 32: 115-26(Ago7).
ARTS, The classification of the. (I. Howerth) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 70: 429-36(Myo7).
ARTS AND CRAFTS. *Art J.* 59: 21-4(Jao7) 52-6(Fo7).
 — Students'. (R. E. D. Sketchley) *Art J.* 59: 265-74(So7).
ARTS AND CRAFTS schools, Imperial Vienna. (A. S. Levetus) *Studio (Internat.)* 30: 323-34(Fo7).
ARTS AND CRAFTS SOCIETY, Tenth anniversary of. *Brush & P.* 19: 71-82(Fo7).
ARTS AND CRAFTS SOCIETY of Boston, Exhibition. (Eva Lovett) *Studio (Internat.)* 31: xxvii-xxxii(Mro7).
ARUNTA tribe, New facts about the. *Nature*, 77: 44-5(14No7).
As managed by Carolyn. (Jean L. West) *Lippinc.* 79: 661-70(Myo7).
As the sun went down. (N. F. Degidon) *Cath. World*, 85: 98-100(Apo7).
As told by Mrs. Williams. (Emily Wakeman) *Cosmopol.* 42: 690-1(Apo7).
Asakawa, Kan-Ichi.
 Christianity in Japan. *Atlan.* 99: 652-65(Myo7).
ASBESTOS; its mining, preparation, markets, and uses. (E. Schaaf-Regelman) *Engin. M.* 34: 68-80(Oo7).
ASCOLI, Prof. GRAZIADIO I. *Ath.* '07, 1: 135-6(2Fo7).
Ashbee, C. R.
 "Norman chapel buildings" at Broad Campden. *Studio (Internat.)* 32: 297-303(Oo7).
Ashby, T.
 Herculaneum. *Indep.* 63: 21-5(4Jlo7).
Ashley, W. Bevier.
A mariner returns. Appleton's M. 10: 225-34(Ago7).
Two right bowers. Appleton's M. 10: 413-7(Oo7).
Ashmead, P. H.
 Railroad development of the Philippines. *Engin. M.* 33: 869-88(So7).
Ashmun, Margaret.
 Impressions of the Gogebic Range. *Overland*, n. s. 49: 325-8(Apo7).
 Study of the English masterpieces. *Educa.* 27: 628-53(Jeo7).
Ashworth, James.
 Coal dust explosions in collieries. *Cassier*, 32: 478-86(Oo7).
 Asia, Central, Dr. Stein's expedition in. *Geog. J.* 29: 31-5(Jao7); 30: 71-7(Jlo7); 503-7(Noo7).
 — Unevangelized regions in. (G. Wingate) *Miss. R.* 20: 342-9(Myo7).
 — England and Russia in. (F. A. Ogg) *Dial*, 42: 311-4(16Myo7).
 — A journey across, from Leh to Peking. (C. D. Bruce) *Geog. J.* 29: 597-26(Jeo7).
 — Northeastern, after the Russo-Japanese war. Alexander Ular) *Contemp.* 91: 194-204(Fo7).
ASIATIC MUSEUMS, Notes on. (B. Dean) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 71: 481-97(Do7).
As man to man. (R. Bergengren) *Munsey*, 38: 379-86(Do7).
ASO, The great Japanese volcano. (R. Anderson) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 71: 29-49(Jlo7).
ASPARAGUS, Improved cultivation of. (S. L. De Fabry) *Ctry Life Am.* 12: 63(Myo7).
ASPASIA, Statute of. (Edith Lyttleton) *National*, 50: 91-6(So7).
ASQUITH, HERBERT A., Opportunity of; British finances. (F. W. Hirst); L. G. Chiozza Money *Indep. R.* 12: 252-9(Mro7).
ASSAM, A journey from Yun-nan to. (E. C. Young) *Geog. J.* 30: 152-80(Ago7).
 — Mission field in. (G. G. Crozier) *Miss. R.* 20: 756-60(Oo7).
ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF STATE, Permanent. (G. Hunt) *Outl.* 35: 461-4(23Fo7).
ASSOCIATIVE INTEREST of pictures. *Art J.* 59: 347-8(Noo7).
ASSOUAN DAM, Egypt, Archaeology and. *Nature*, 76: 13(2Myo7).
 — Protective works of. *Sci. Am.* 96: 488(15Jeo7).
Astle, T. F.
The Mohawk's revenge. *Canad. M.* 28: 289-90(Jao7).
ASTRONOMICAL and Astrophysical Society of America. (H. Jacoby) *Science*, n. s. 25: 561-72, 608-17(12, 19Apo7).
ASTRONOMICAL PARADOXES, Some. (J. E. Gore) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 26289-90(15Jeo7).
ASTRONOMICAL PHOTOGRAPHS. (H. Jacoby) *Science*, n. s. 25: 944-6(14Jeo7).
ASTRONOMICAL PHOTOGRAPHY, Sharpening of images in. (Percival Lowell) *Pop. Astron.* 15: 612-7(Do7).
ASTRONOMICAL RECORD of 1906. (E. Wa. Maunder) *Pop. Astron.* 15: 1-12(Jao7).
ASTRONOMY in the high school; Latitude and time. (Mary E. Byrd) *Pop. Astron.* 15: 227-37(Apo7).

- ASTRONOMY** in schools. (M. E. Byrd) Pop. Astron. 15: 25-9(Jao7).
- Indirect methods in. (W. F. King) Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 2606-7(23Mro7).
 - Mathematics in the study of. (W. W. Payne) Pop. Astron. 15: 600-6(Do7).
 - of the present time. (W. W. Payne) Pop. Astron. 15: 72-6(Fo7).
 - Progress of, in 1906. (E. Wa. Maunder) Pop. Astron. 15: 1-12(Jao7).
 - in 1907. (E. W. Maunder) Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 25961-3(19Jao7).
 - Recent progress in. (Prof. Klein) Sci. Am. Supp. 64: 200-4(28So7).
 - What will it do next? (W. S. Harwood,) World To-day, 12: 615-20(Jeo7).
- At the change of the moon.** (Sarah C. Page) Lippinc. 80: 252-3(Ago7).
- At the door of the cage.** (Adèle M. Shaw) Lippinc. 80: 117-26(Jlo7).
- At hard labor.** (W. H. Osborne) Cosmopol. 43: 486-93(So7).
- At large.** (A. C. Benson) Putnam, 2: 489-95(Jlo7) 551-7(Ago7), 673-80(So7). 3: 48-54 (Oo7), 185-92(No7), 344-51(Do7).
- At the Lone Star Corral.** (Donald Kennicott) Overland, n. s. 49: 335-8(Apo7).
- At the old Caswell place.** (G. C. Selden) Cosmopol. 43: 249-53(Jlo7).
- At the sign of the white lion.** (A. M. Lane) St. Nich. 34: 517-21(Apo7).
- ATHENS, Dukes of.** (W. Miller) Quar. 206: 97-123(Jao7).
- Florentine. (W.: Miller) Quar. 207: 402-426(Oo7).
 - under the Franks, Notes on. (W. Miller) Eng. Hist. R. 22: 518-22(Jlo7).
 - Women's life in, Three vases illustrating. (Gisela M. A. Richter) Am. J. Archæol. 11: 417-28(Oo7).
- Atherton, Gertrude.**
San Francisco and her foes. Harp. W. 51: 1590-3(2No7).
- ATHLETICISM** at the universities. (F. J. Foakes-Jackson) [Oxford and Camb. R.] Liv. Age, 254: 264-8(3Ago7).
- The modern craze for. (F. Kinlock) Chamb. J. 84: 609-12(So7).
- ATHLETICS, Academic value of.** (D. A. Sargent) Educa. 27: 317-25(Fo7).
- and physical training. (Langdon C. Stewardson) Educa. R. 34: 385-97(No7).
 - College. (R. A. Derby) Outl. 87: 254-8(5Oo7).
 - Professionalism in. (C. Macmillan) Canad. M. 28: 593-8(Apo7).
 - Failure of Americans as athletes. (C. E. Woodruff) No. Am. 186: 200-4(Oo7).
 - Higher. (S. Strunsky) Nation, 85: 510-1(5Do7).
 - University. (S. Newcomb) No. Am. 185: 353-64(21Jeo7).
- Atkins, H:**
W. Keith, landscape painter of California. Studio (Internat.) 33: 36-42(No7).
- Atkinson, A. S.**
Terminal problems in New York City. Sci. Am. 96: 428-9(25Myo7).
- Atkinson, Mabel.**
Bryn Mawr at play. Albany R. 1: 640-9(So7):
Luxury in motor boating. Harp. W. 51: 1615-17(2No7).
- ATLANTA, Ga.,** Negro riots in. (R. S. Baker) Am. M. 63: 563-79(Apo7). 64: 3-18(Myo7).
- ATLANTIC CITY; Bi-State library meeting, 1907.**
Lib. J. 32: 165-7(Apo7).—Pub. Lib. 12: 193-5(Myo7).
- ATLANTIC MONTHLY, Atlantic dinners and diners.** (A. Gilman) Atlan. 100: 646-57(No7).
- An early contributor's recollections. (J. T. Trowbridge) Atlan. 100: 584-93(No7).
 - Launching of the magazine. (C. E. Norton) Atlan. 100: 579-81(No7).
 - Recollections of an editorship. (W. D. Howells) Atlan. 100: 594-606(No7).
 - Turning the old leaves. (B. Perry) Atlan. 99: 1-4(Jao7).
 - Unbound old Atlantics. (L. F. Baldwin) Atlan. 100: 679-84(No7).
- Atlas and Medusa; poem.** (A. Noyes) Fortn. 88: 1040-4(Do7).
- ATMOSPHERE, The.** (H. N. Davis) Science, n. s. 26: 795-6(6Do7).
- ATOMS, Disintegration of.** Sci. Am. Supp. 64: 174-5(14So7).
- ATONEMENT, Christian doctrine of, as influenced by Semitic religious ideas.** (R. J. Campbell) Hibbert J. 5: 329-42(Jao7).
- ATTENTION, Pillsbury on.** (J. Jastrow) Science, n. s. 25: 785-7(17Myo7).
- ATTLEBORO, Mass.; a remarkable story of industrial achievement.** New Eng. M. n. s. 37: 257-63(Oo7).
- ATWATER, WILBUR OLIN.** Science, n. s. 26: 523-4(18Oo7).
- Aubere, Jewell H.**
A reminiscence of Abraham Lincoln; a conversation with Speaker Cannon. World's Work, 13: 85: 8-30(Fo7).
- Richard Bartholdt.** World To-day, 12: 505-9(Myo7).
- Speaker Cannon's memories of Owen Lovejoy.** Appleton's, M. 10: 372-6(So7).
- The Treasury kindergarten.** World To-day, 13: 1267-72(Do7).
- AUDION, The. I.** (Lee DeForrest) Sci. Am. Supp. 64: 348-50(30No7).
- AUDUBON, James.** (S. C. Schmucker) Chaut. 48: 239-48(Oo7).
- AUERBACH, BERTHOLD.** On the heights; its scenes and characters. (W. H. Carruth) Bookman, 26: 376-89(Do7).
- Auerbach, Joseph S.**
English style. No Am 185: 306-20(7Jeo7).
The future in America. No. Am. 184: 292-301(1Fo7).
- Aunt Jane goes a-visiting.** (Eliza C. Hall) Cosmopol. 43: 494-503(So7).
- Auria, Luigi d'.**
Concerning the constitution of the ether. Pop. Astron. 15: 101-7(Fo7).
- A new development of the kinetic theory of gases. Pop. Astron. 15: 210-7(Apo7).
 - On some serious errors discovered in the kinetic theory of gases. Pop. Astron. 15: 357-66(Je-Jlo7).

Aus, Gunvald.

Reinforced concrete construction. *Am. Arch.* 91: 177-8(4Myo7).

AUSTERFIELD, Eng. Governor Bradford's old church. (L. A. Holman) *Outl.* 86: 917-21 (24Ago7).

Austin, Alfred.

Missing chapters in the Garden that I love. *National*, 48: 833-46(Jao7). 49: 361-70, 722-3, 873-82(Je-Ago7).

Austin, Mary.

The hoodoo of the Minnietta. *Cent.* 52: 450-3 (Jlo7).

The return of Mr. Wills. *Cent.* 52: 244-7(Jeo7).

The walking woman, *Atlan.* 100: 216-20(Ago7).

Austin, O. P.

Queer methods of travel. *Nat. Geog. M.* 18: 687-715(Noy7).

Aus in, W:

Peter Rugg, the missing man. *Outl.* 85: 231-6 (26Jao7).

AUSTRALIA. "Along the track." (M. F. Quinlan)

Cath. World, 85: 621-30(Ago7).

— The conquest of. (Albert Dorrington) *Chamb. J.* 708-10(Noy7).

— Folk-tales of. (F. Scott) *Macmil. n. s.* 2: 931-41(Oo7).

— In the mia-mias out back. (M. F. Quinlan) *Cath. World*, 85: 770-7(Soy7).

— Labour and socialism in. *Quar.* 206: 305-30 (Apo7).

— The Monroe doctrine of. (F. A. W. Gisborne) *Chamb. J.* 84: 61-4(Jao7).

— Preference asked for. (H. Morgan-Browne) *Contemp.* 92: 43-54(Jlo7).

— The working of. *Blackw.* 181: 844-53 (Jeo7).

— tariff of; Preference or McKinleyism. (J. L. Garvin) *National*, 50: 204-17(Oo7).

AUSTRALIAN FICTION. (J. Collier) *Nation*, 84: 449-50(16Myo7).

AUSTRALASIAN LITERATURE. (J. Collier) *Nation*, 85: 52-3(18Jlo7).

AUSTRIA, elections, 1907. (F. count Lützen) *Fortn.* 88: 12-23(Jlo7).

— Through the. (V. H. Walsh) *Fortn.* 87: 977-90(Jeo7).

— General election, Working of a. [Blackw.] *Liv. Age*, 254: 67-74(13Jlo7).

— Universal suffrage in. (James Redlich) *Albany R.* 2: 11-7(Oo7).

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY, Political prospects in. *Spec.* 98: 896-7(8Jeo7), 936-7(13Jeo7).

Author's post-bag, An. (Katharine Tynan) *Cath. World*, 85: 75-86(Apo7).

AUTHORS and publishers. (A. J. Church) 19th *Cent.* 61: 852-9(Mvo7).

— and their food. (Simeon Strunsky) *Nation*, 85: 7-8(4Jlo7).

— Seclusion of. (S. Strunsky) *Nation*, 85: 202-3 (5Soy7).

AUTOBIOGRAPHY, The nude in. (W. A. Gill) *Atlan.* 99: 71-9(Jao7).

AUTOGRAPHS of great men and women. (W. S. Wallace) *Canad. M.* 29: 244-6(Jlo7).

AUTOMATA, Mechanical, of the 18th century. (A. Gradenwitz) *Sci. Am.* 96: 513-4(22Jeo7).

Automatic benefit, The. (Arthur S. Roche) *Harp.* W. 51: 877-80(15Jeo7).

AUTOMATIC violin-player. (G: Gilbert) *Sci. Am.* 97: 480(28Do7).

AUTOMOBILE, Adventures of an average man with an. (L. Meriwether) *Outl.* 87: 247-54(5Oo7).

— and the average man. (Harry B. Haines) *R of Rs.* (N. Y.) 35: 74-83(Jao7).

— Domestication of the. (Marius C. Krarup) *Harp. W.* 51: 1599-1602(2No7).

— electric, Long-distance trip in an. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 25941-2(12Jao7).

— How to overhaul an. (H. B. Haines) *Ctry Life Am.* 11: 312-4(Jao7).

— How to tour in an. (Harry B. Haines). *Sci. Am.* 97: 330-1(9No7).

— in warfare, Latest designs of. *Sci. Am.* 96: 240(23Mro7).

— The poor man's. (H. P. Wilkin) *Harp. W.* 51: 1774-6(30No7).

— Somersaulting. *Sci. Am.* 96: 132(9Fo7).

AUTOMOBILE cabs and 'buses. (H. W. Perry) *World's Work*, 14: 9235-7(Ao7).

AUTOMOBILE emergency wagon for fire departments. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 25973-4(26Jao7).

AUTOMOBILE gas-engines, Variation of horsepower developed by. (A. E. Potter) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 25974(26Jao7).

AUTOMOBILE fire apparatus, German. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 64: 136-7(31Ago7).

AUTOMOBILE Problems. (H: B. Anderson) *Cent.* 53: 135-8(Noy7).

AUTOMOBILE race track at Weybridge, England. *Sci. Am.* 97: 7(6Jlo7).

— First races on. *Sci. Am.* 97: 60-1(27Jlo7).

AUTOMOBILE races, Grand prix, 1907. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 64: 50-1(27Jlo7).

AUTOMOBILE racing. (O. G. Villard) *Nation*, 84: 148(14Fo7).

— How I won the Vanderbilt cup. (L. Wagner) *Outing*, 49: 785-9(Mro7).

— On the road to the cup race. (R. D. Paine) *Outing*, 49: 717-23(Mro7).

AUTOMOBILE CLUB OF AMERICA, New house of. (Harry W. Perry) *Sci. Am.* 96: 349-50(27Apo7).

AUTOMOBILE target-trains in the German army. (A. Gradenwitz) *Sci. Am.* 96: 194-5(2Mro7).

AUTOMOBILE TOURING, Improved conditions for. (R. Bruce) *Outing*, 49: 810-3(Mro7).

AUTOMOBILES. (A. N. Jervis) *Ctry Life Am.* 11: 679-80(Apo7). [Special No.] *Sci. Am.* 97: 319-32(9No7).

— Cadillac 20-horse-power engine for. (Walter Galland) *Sci. Am.* 96: 24, 51(12Jao7).

— The conquering motor car. (D: Beecroft) *World To-day*, 12: 152-9(Fo7).

— driving of, *Common sense in.* (J. Tracy) *Ctry. Life Am.* 13: 35-8(N).

— Early American. *Sci. Am.* 96: 23, 50(12Jao7).

— Engine of the car-de-luxe. *Sci. Am.* 96: 24, 51 (12Jao7).

— Federal licenses for. (C: T. Terry) *Harp. W.* 51: 532(13Apo7).

— Gasoline. (F. R. Jones) *Cassier*, 33: 124-41 (No7).

— Gasoline engines for. (David Ferguson) *Cassier*, 33: 293-99(Do7).

— Glidden trophy races, Results of. *Sci. Am.* 97: 77-8(3Ago7).

AUTOMOBILES. Growth of industry in America. (D. T. Wells) *Outing*, 51: 207-19 (No7).

— High and low-powered. (Albert D. Clough) *Harp. W.* 51: 1807-9 (7Do7).

— Laws to regulate. (O. G. Villard) *Nation*, 85: 18Jlo7).

— Motor-starting devices for gasoline. (Harold H. Brown) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 64: 68-71 (3Ago7).

— The motor tyranny: a reply. (Earl Russell) *Indep. R.* 12: 66-76 (Ja70).

— Novelties of motoring. *Indep.* 62: 705-11 (28 Mro7).

— Novelties of the Paris show. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 25936-9 (12Ja07), 25956-8 (19Ja07).

— Secret of successful motoring. (M. C. Krarup) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 35: 217-9 (Fo7).

— Shock absorbers for, Types of. (Howard Greene) *Sci. Am.* 97: 326 (9No7).

— Situation in France. (Jacques Boyer) *Cassier*, 33: 268-79 (Do7).

AUTOMOBILING, Winter, in California. (Oxonensis) *Overland*, n. s. 49: 231-30 (Mro7).

AUTOMOBILISM, Forecast of, for 1908. (W. F. Dix) *Indep.* 63: 1090-3 (7No7).

AUVERGNE, A corner of. (E. C. Vansittart) *Gent. M.* 78: 308-17 (Mro7). — *Liv. Age*, 254: 306-13 (3Ago7).

Avalanche, *The*. (Robert Herrick) *Scrib. M.* 41: 705-14 (Jeo7).

Avery, Myrta Lockett.
A Lincoln souvenir in the south; a letter from Abraham Lincoln to Alexander H. Stephens. *Cent.* 51: 506-8 (Fo7).

Aveling, Francis.
Arnold the Englishman. *Cath. World*, 86: 18-38 (Oo7), 157-76 (No7), 303-17 (Do7).

Faith and science. *Cath. World*, 85: 470-81 (Jlo7).

Mr. Campbell's new theology. *Cath. World*, 84: 764-73 (Mro7).

Two catechisms. *Cath. World*, 85: 754-69 (So7).

AVEBURY, Lord, on municipal and national trading. (W. Hill) *J. Pol. Econ.* 15: 436-8 (Jlo7). — (E. Cannan) *Econ. J.* 17: 91-5 (Mro7).

Aveling, F. W.
Socialism and the labour party. *Westm.* 167: 273-7 (Mro7).

AVENEL, Vicomte G. d'. (Alvan F. Sanborn) *World To-day*, 12: 304-6 (Mro7).

Avery, J. H.
Amusing the Sultan of Morocco. *World To-day*, 13: 1089-97 (No7).

AVESBURY, ROBERT DE. (C. L. Kingsford) *Eng. Hist. R.* 22: 292 (Apo7).

AVIGNON, Fête day at. (R. M. Bradley) 19th *Cent.* 62: 634-49 (Oo7), *Liv. Age*, 255: 485-98 (23No7).

— Some traditions of. (D. H. Wilson) 19th *Cent.* 62: 466-75 (So7).

Awakening, *The*. (D. Canfield Munsey), 37: 510 (Jlo7).

Awakening, *The*. (J. H. Ranson) *Am. M.* 64: 403-10 (Ago7).

Awdry, H.
Two notes on Pylas and Sphacteria. *J. Hel. Stud.* 27: 274-83 (No7).

Axon, Ernest.
Parentage of President Dunster. *Nation*, 84: 9 (3Ja07).

Axon, W. E. A.

De Quincey and "The stranger's grave." *Nation*, 85: 586 (26Do7).

E. L. Godkin and J. Cassell. *Nation*, 85: 54 (18Jlo7).

Longfellow's "Birds of Killingworth." *Nation*, 84: 337 (11Apo7).

Where was Nova Belgia? *Nation*, 84: 473-4 (23Myo7).

Ayers, E. A.
Can human life be lengthened? *World's Work*, 14: 9231-5 (Ago7).

Color-blindness. *Cent.* 51: 876-89 (Apo7).

Opsonins,—a new hope for health. *World's Work*, 14: 9431-3 (Oo7).

The secrets of the mosquito. *World's Work*, 14: 8902-10 (Myo7).

What the food law saves us from. *World's Work*, 14: 9316-22 (So7).

Aylward, W. J.
The sea-voyage of a dry-dock; an account of the Dewey's trip to the Philippines. *Scrib. M.* 41: 513-36 (Myo7).

AZALEAS, the showiest spring flowering shrubs. (T. McAdam) *Ctry Life Am.* 11: 495-500 (Mro7).

B., N.
A fair's day pay. *Westm.* 167: 547-53 (Myo7).

Babcock, Bertrand W.
The psychological investigator. *Ecl. M.* 148: 368-70 (Apo7).

Babbitt, Irving.
Ferdinand Brunetiere. *Atlan.* 99: 530-6 (Apo7).

Value of the doctor's degree. *Nation*, 84: 78-9 (24Ja07).

Babcock, Edwina Stanton.
The dream road. *Outing*, 51: 289-99 (Do7).

BABCOCK, STEPHEN M., and his work in developing scientific dairying. (W. S. Harwood) *World To-day*, 13: 785-93 (Ago7).

BABIES, Economy of saving their lives. (J. Spargo) *Craftsman*, 12: 301-14 (Jeo7).

BABYLON, ancient, Civilization of. (F. Delitzsch) *Harper*, 116: 119-27 (Do7).

BABYLONIAN ARCHIVES. (J. P. Peters) *Nation*, 84: 413-4 (2Myo7).

BACH for to-day. *Outl.* 86: 276-8 (8Jeo7).

Bache, J. S.
Pres. Roosevelt and Wall St. *Indep.* 63: 481-4 (29Ago7).

Bache, René.
"The Annexes" to the Capitol at Washington. *Harp. W.* 51: 1272-3 (31Ago7).

Curiosities of the Patent Office. *Cosmopol.* 43: 151-6 (Jeo7).

Shall we believe in ghosts? *Lippinc.* 79: 630-9 (Myo7).

Shuffling the diplomatic court-cards. *Lippinc.* 79: 214-23 (Fo7).

The President's railway station in Washington. *Harp. W.* 51: 1124-5 (3Ago7).

Venomous insects. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 64: 28-9 (13 Jlo7).

Bache, R. Meade.
Animal mind and morality. *Putnam*, 64-9 (Apo7).

Bachelor and the baby, *The*. (M. Cameron) *Harper*, 114: 381-91 (Fo7).

- Bacher, Otto.**
Stories of Whistler. Cent. 52: 100-11(My07).
- BACKGROUNDS.** (G. E. Channing) Harper, 115: 67-76(Jeo7).
- Back there in '58.** (Ida M. Tarbell) Am. M. 65: 113(N07).
- Back to boyland.** (E. C. McCants) Outing, 49: 581-4(Fo7).
- BACKYARD** planned and planted for \$90. (E. N. Howell) Ctry Life Am. 12: 320-3(Jlo7).
- Reformation of the. (L. Underwood) Ctry Life Am. 12: 540-2(So7).
- Bacon, Alice M.**
Another woman's view of the Japanese. Out. 185: 644-6(23Mro7).
- Bacon, B. W.**
Defence of the Fourth Gospel. Hibbert J. 6: 118-41(Oo7).
- A new inscription from upper Galilee. Am. J. Archaeol. 11: 315-20(Jl-S07).
- BACON, FRANCIS,** at the bar of history. (Ethel M. Belkewes) Gent. Mag. 78: 134-49(Fo7). — Liv. Age, 253: 78-87(13Apo7).
- Bacon, Josephine Daakam.**
The conversion of Constantia. Am. M. 64: 396-403(Ago7).
- An idyl of the road.* McClure, 29: 603-13(Oo7).
- Pinkie West and the spirit-world.* Appleton's M. 9: 437-47(Apo7).
- We and our daughters. Am. M. 63: 608-15(Apo7).
- We and our neighbors. Am. M. 63: 462-72(Mro7).
- We and our servants. Am. M. 63: 349-60(Fo7).
- Bacon, Mary A.**
All in a garden fair. Harp. W. 51: 58-61(12Jao7).
- The problem of the southern cotton-mill. Atlan. 99: 224-31(Fo7).
- BACTERIOLOGISTS,** American Society of. (S. C. Prescott) Science, n. s. 25: 805-20(24Myo7).
- BACTERIOLOGY.** Oponins in Canada. (A. Bridle) Canad. M. 28: 377-82(Fo7).
- Baddeley, St. Clair.**
Romano-British village at Hullasey, England. Ath. '07, 1: 584-5(11Myo7).
- Bad luck, The, of Kaptan Holar.** (J. J. Bell) Chamb. J. 84: 56-60(Jao7). — Liv. Age, 252: 557-64(2Mro7).
- Bad-man Mason.** (A. O'Hagan) Munsey, 36: 437-44(Jao7).
- Bad men of America, The.** [Spec.] Liv. Age, 253: 815-8(29Jeo7).
- Baddeley, St. Clair.**
Æsculapius and his heirs in Christian Rome. 19th Cent. 62: 915-24(Do7).
- Badge of servitude, The.** (Octavia Roberts) Am. M. 64: 19-28(Myo7).
- Badgley, W. F.**
Shape of molecules. Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26295(15Jeo7).
- BAEDEKER, Dr. F. W:** Miss. R. 20: 103-9(Fo7).
- Baer, Joseph A.**
Canal digging by the U. S. Engineer Corps. Harp. W. 51: 602-5(27Apo7).
- BAGDAD,** the home of Sindbad and Aladdin. (E. J. Banks) New Eng. M. n. s. 37: 177-84(Oo7).
- BAGDAD RAILWAY,** Ed. R. 206: 371-398(Oo7).
- Bagley, Grace H.**
Angelo and Angela. Atlan. 90: 232-41(Fo7).
- BAHR-EL-GHAZAL** Province, Captain Percival's surveys in. Geog. J. 30: 604-7(Do7).
- Bailey, Arthur L.**
How shall the library best help the working man? Lib. J. 32: 198-201(Myo7).
- Bailey, Carolyn S.**
The regeneration of Benvenuto. Craftsman, 11: 539-44(Fo7).
- "Whom the gods love." Craftsman, 12: 410-4(Jlo7).
- Bailey, J. C.**
John Evelyn. Quar. 206: 516-35(Apo7).
- King Mugwump; or, The moral of the elections. Fortn. 87: 646-52(Apo7).
- Bailey, J. Cann.**
John Evelyn. [Quar.] Liv. Age, 254: 141-53(20Jlo7).
- Bailey, Liberty H.**
A small truck farm that pays. Ctry Life Am. 12: 547-8(So7).
- The common schools and the farm-youth. Cent. 52: 960-7(Oo7).
- Bailey, S. I.**
Mars. Science, n. s. 26: 910-2(27Do7).
- U. S. naval observatory. Science, n. s. 25: 112-4(18Jao7).
- Yale parallaxes. Science, n. s. 25: 749-51(10Myo7).
- Bailey, Temple.**
A night before Christmas. St. Nich. 35: 97-102(Do7).
- How Virginia went to the picnic.* St. Nich. 34: 894-7(Ago7).
- Bailey, Vernon Howe.**
Drawings of New Orleans. Everybody's, 16: 457-63(Apo7).
- Southern California drawings. Everybody's, 16: 177-84(Fo7).
- Bailey, W. Whitman.**
Gentian days. Educa. 28: 113-4(Oo7).
- Nature's superabundance. Educa. 27: 612-3(Jeo7).
- On the trail of Roger Williams. New Eng. M. n. s. 36: 541-7(Jlo7).
- Bain, H. F.**
Bibliographies of geology. Science, n. s. 25: 498-9(29Mro7).
- Bain, R. Nisbet.**
Oscar Frederick, King of Sweden. Ath. '07, 2: 767(14Do7).
- Baird, J. G. A.**
Papers of an old Scots family. Blackw. 182: 57-68(Jlo7).
- Baird, J. W.**
Popular science. Science, n. s. 26: 75-6(19Jlo7).
- BART,** Catching and care of. (C. Deming) Outing, 50: 254-6(Myo7).
- Bailing of Miss Purcell.** (Juliet W. Tompkins) Ladies' H. J. 24, no. 5: 20(Apo7).
- Bailing of Rosenthal, The.** (H. C. Rowland) Everybody's, 17: 615-26(N07).
- Baker, Arthur Latham.**
Limits in Geometry. Educa. 28: 80-9(Oo7).
- BAKER, Sir B:** Am. Arch. 91: 226-7(8Jeo7). — Nature, 76: 106(30Myo7).

- Baker, Ernest.**
Prehistoric Italy. *Nature*, 76: 121-2(6Jeo7).
- Baker, F. C.**
Museum administration. *Science*, n. s. 26: 666-9(15No7).
- Baker, G. Barr.**
The truth about international marriages. *Everybody's*, 16: 167-76(Fo7).
- Baker, G. Pierce.**
Travelers' English. *Educa.* 27: 448-57(Apo7).
- Baker, Herbert L.**
Criminal-law reform. *Nation*, 84: 496(30Myo7).
Harriman and the future. *Nation*, 84: 359(18Apo7).
Secretary Taft. *Nation*, 84: 56(17Jao7).
The gift to Swarthmore. *Nation*, 85: 491(28No7).
Underdone instruction in English. *Nation*, 85: 418-9(7No7).
- Baker, J. Allen.**
What the London county council has done for London and its people. *Outl.* 87: 725-9(30No7).
- BAKER, Mt., Mazama's ascent of.** (Asahel Curtis) *Overland*, n. s. 49: 305-15(Apo7).
- Baker, Ray Stannard.**
Following the color line. *Am. M.* 63: 563-79(Apo7). 64: 3-18(Myo7), 135-48(Jeo7). 297-311(Jlo7), 381-95(Ago7).
The riddle of the negro. *Am. M.* 63: 517-21(Mro7).
The Universal Brotherhood theosophical experiment, Point Loma, Cal. *Am. M.* 63: 227-40(Jao7).
- BAKHUIS-ROOZEBOOM, H. W.** (F. D. Chattaway)
Nature, 75: 464-5(14Mro7).
- Balch, Edwin Swift.**
Angelo Heilprin as an artist. *Science*, n. s. 26: 834(13Do7).
- Baldry, A. Lys.**
A. Bruce-Joy, and his medallion work. *Studio (Internat.)* 31: 199-202(Myo7).
Coast of Dorset. *Art J.* 59: 306-10(Oo7).
J. Walter West. *Studio (Internat.)* 31: 87-100(Apo7).
The paintings of C. Sims. *Studio (Internat.)* 32: 89-98(Ago7).
Recent mural decorations of Gerald Moira. *Studio (Internat.)* 31: 24-34(Mro7).
Work of Robert W. Little. *Studio (Internat.)* 32: 173-81(So7).
- Baldwin, C. S.**
Preaching as public speaking. *Educa. R.* 33: 452-66(Myo7).
- Baldwin, Elbert F.**
Arbitration at the Hague. *Outl.* 87: 71-4(14So7).
France and America at the Hague. *Outl.* 86: 956-62(31Ago7).
Korea and Japan at the Hague. *Outl.* 87: 26-8(7So7).
Three South Americans and their doctrines. *Outl.* 87: 118-23(21So7).
The second Hague conference. *Outl.* 86: 499-502(6Jlo7), 723-8, 777-9, 825-9(3-17Ago7).
- Baldwin, J. M.**
Professor Watson's experiments on rats defended. *Nation*, 84: 79-80(24Jao7).
- Baldwin, Lida F.**
Car-window botany. *Atlan.* 100: 95-9(Jlo7).
Unbound old Atlantica. *Atlan.* 100: 679-84(No7).
- Baldwin, Simeon E.**
A legal fiction with its wings clipped. *Am. Law. R.* 41: 38-46(Ja-Fo7).
Religion still the key to history. *Am. Hist. R.* 12: 219-43(Jao7).
- Baldwin, T. W.**
Tetrahedral-cell tower of Dr. A. G. Bell. *Sci. Am.* 97: 242-3(5Oo7).
- BALFOUR, ARTHUR JAMES, Leadership of.** *Blackw.* 182: 856-62(Do7).
- BALFOUR, JABEZ, Prison life of.** *pec.* 98: 419-02(16Mro7).
- BALKAN STATES. The danger spot of Europe.** *World's Work*, 14: 9243-52(Ago7).
— Poor relief in the. (Edith Sellers) *Contemp.* 92: 213-26(Ago7).
— Problems of the. (C. Mijatovitch) *Fortn.* 88: 431-42(So7).
- BALL BEARINGS and roller bearings, Mechanical design of.** (W. S. Rogers) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 26032-4(23Fo7). = *Engin. M.* 32: 599-609(Jao7).
- BALLAD, The, in literature.** (L. V. Lambert) *Educa.* 28: 146-53(N).
- Ballad of Scullion Jack.** (J. Bennett) *St Nich.* 35: 154-8(Do7).
- BALLADS.** [Lond. Times] *Liv. Age*, 254: 251-4(27Jlo7).
- Ballard, Harlan H.**
A modern babel. *Pedagog. Sem.* 14: 305-21(So7).
- BALLOON race, Winning the first international.** (C. Moffett) *McClure*, 29: 637-48(Oo7).
- BALLOON RACES from St. Louis, International, 1907.** *Sci. Am.* 79: 308-9(2No7).
- BALLOON TRIP, A, from the Crystal Palace.** *Chamb. J.* 84: 823-7(Do7).
— over the English channel. (H. B. Hersey) *World's Work*, 13: 8638-40(Mro7).
- BALLOONING and aerial navigation.** (F. P. Lahm) *Outing*, 51: 34-43(Oo7).
— by moonlight. (Countess G. di C. della Spina) *Cent.* 52: 3-9(Myo7).
— Longest voyage ever made. (E. B. Bronson) *Am. M.* 64: 624-33(Oo7).
- BALLOONS, Captive, in the German army and navy.** (A. Gradenwitz) *Sci. Am.* 97: 30-1(13Jlo7).
— French captive war. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 64: 312-3(16No7).
- BALSAM PEAKS, the heart of the South Appalachians.** (S. Trotter) *Pop. Sci. Mo* 71: 149-55(Ago7).
- Balsillie, D:**
Mr. Mallock and the reconstruction of belief. *Fortn.* 87: 515-28(Mro7).
Mr. R. J. Campbell and the new theology. *Fortn.* 88: 48-64(Jlo7).
- BALTIC, The, England, and Germany.** (J. E. Barker) 19th *Cent.* 62: 1-15(Jlo7).
- BALTIMORE; anti-corporation mayoralty candidate.** (Day A. Willey) *Indep.* 62: 611-4(14Mro7).
— Bank buildings of. *Archit. Rec.* 22: 79-101(Ago7).
— Reference libraries in. (Don E. Mowry) *Pub. Lib.* 12: 387-9(Do7).

- BALZAC, Honoré de. (M. Watson) Gent. M. n. s. 79: 170-9(J107), 309-17(Ago7).
— and M. Brunetière. (G: Saintsbury) Quar. 206: 124-47(Jao7). = Liv. Age, 252: 707-22 (23Mro7).
- Bandage, The.* (Leo Crane) Appleton's M. 10: 60-8(J107).
- BANERJI, KALI CHARN, an Indian Christian. (Mrs. Helen H. Holcomb) Miss. R. 20: 503-8(J107).
- Bangs, J: Kendrick.**
Monsieur Rousseau. Cosmopol. 43: 315-20 (J107).
Reminiscences of a recent editor of Harper's Weekly. Harv. W. 51: 23, 30(5Jao7).
Return of Christmas. Munsey, 38: 339-48 (Do7).
- BANK, American village. (H: H. Saylor) Studio (Internat.) 32: ciii-cviii(So7).
— A central. (G: E. Roberts) Indep. 63: 1539-41 (26Do7).
— of France. (R. H. Lang) Blackw. 181: 305-10(Mro7).
- BANK BUILDINGS of Baltimore. Archit. Rec. 22: 79-101(Ago7).
- BANK-RATE, Concerning the. (H. Withers) [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 252: 95-102(12Jao7).
— RESERVES in the U. S., Canada, and England. (F. S. Mead) Q. J. Econ. 21: 440-62(My07).
- BANKERS, New York. (J. P. Ryan) Indep. 63: 1549-57(26Do7).
- BANKING in Canada; Canadian Bank of Commerce. (R. Carlyle) Canad. M. 20: 265-74(J107).
— Private, in Germany, and the causes of its concentration. (Hermann A. Schumacher) Pol. Sci. Q. 22: 83-104(Mro7).
- Banks, C. B.**
Canonical law abused. Westm. 168: 404-6 (Oo7).
- Bankruptcy of Bannister.* (E. Phillpotts) Atlan. 100: 168-74(Ago7).
- Banks, Edgar J.**
Bagdad; the home of Sindbad and Aladdin. New Eng. M. n. s. 37: 177-84(Oo7).
Oldest city in the world. Putnam, 2: 707-15 (So7).
The story of the brick. Sci. Am. 96: 288 (6Apo7).
- Banks, Martha Burr.**
The desperate doings of Dan. St. Nich. 34: 734 (Jeo7).
The nonsensical notions of Nan. St. Nich. 34: 735(Jeo7).
- Banks, Nancy Huston.**
The miniature. Cosmopol. 43: 23-32(My07).
- BANKS, Regulating, by vigilance committee. The money-kings, III. (C. M. Keys.) World's Work, 15: 9705-11(Do7).
- "*Bannockburn*" widow. *The.* (J. O. Curwood) Cosmopol. 43: 45-9(My07).
- Bar 20 Range yarns.* (C. E. Mulford) Outing, 50: 169-83(My07).
- Barakatullah, Mohammad.**
Rehabilitation of China. Forum, 38: 424-32 (Jao7).
- Barber, B. R.**
Influence of Japan on India. Miss. R. 20: 99-102(Fo7).
- BARBIZON PICTURES**, in Alexander Young collection. (E. G. Halton) Studio (Internat.) 30: 193-208(Jao7).
- Barbour, Erwin Hincley.**
Man in the loess of Nebraska. Science, n. s. 25: 110-2(18Jao7).
Pehistoric man in Nebraska. Putnam, 1: 413-15(Jao7).
- Barbour, G. F.**
Dogma and progress. Contemp. 91: 648-58 (Jeo7).
Progress and reality. Hibbert J. 6: 47-62(Oo7).
- Barbour, Ralph H:**
Holly; the romance of a Southern girl. Ladies' H. J. 24, no. 9: 5-6(Ago7), no. 10: 15-6 (So7), no. 12: 16(Ne7).
The conspirators; a Christmas play. New Eng. M. n. s. 37: 425-32(Do7).
The new boy at Hilltop. St. Nich. 34: 229-35 (Jao7), 334-41(Fo7).
Tom, Dick, and Harriet. I-V. St. Nich. 34: 599-607(My07), 602-70(Jeo7), 780-7(J107), 868-75(Ag), 972-9(So7), 1074-81(Oo7). 35: 29-36(Ne7), 140-7(Do7).
- Barclay, Sir T:**
The Channel tunnel. Westm. 167: 120-24 (Fo7). 241-3(Mro7), 361-9(Apc7).
The second Hague conference. Fortn. 87: 967-76(Jeo7). = Liv. Age, 253: 771-8(29Jeo7). Fortn. 88: 551-61(Oo7).
- Barge, The.* (A. Colton) Putnam, 2: 680-5(So7).
- Barling, F. H.**
Caesar's crossing of the Thames. Eng. Hist. R. 22: 726-8(Oo7).
- Barker, Eugene C.**
Andrew Jackson and the Texas revolution. Am. Hist. R. 12: 788-807(J107).
- Barker, J. Ellis.**
Anti-British policy of Germany. 19th Cent. 62: 345-64(So7).
England, Germany, and the Baltic. 19th Cent. 62: 1-15(J107).
Financial position of Russia. Contemp. 91: 832-46(Jeo7).
Germany at the parting of the ways. 19th Cent. 61: 209-26(Fo7).
Some lessons of the German general election. National, 49: 57-66(Mro7).
Will the British Empire stand or fall? 19th Cent. 61: 701-14(M197). = Liv. Age, 253: 515-24 (1Jeo7).
- Barker, Lewis A.**
The great Maine conspiracy. New Eng. M. n. s. 37: 371-82(Ne7).
- Barlow, G:**
Optimism or pessimism? Contemp. 92: 25-42 (J107).
- Barlow, Jane.**
A romance at Lisconnel. [Cornh. M.] Liv. Age, 255: 37-45(5Oo7).
The migration of Murtagh Gilligan. Indep. R. 12: 104-20(Jao7). = Liv. Age, 252: 491-501 (23Fo7).
- Barnaby, Sir Nathaniel.**
The proposed channel train-ferry. Westm. 168: 632-6(Do7).
State navies. Westm. 167: 627-9(Jeo7).
- Barnard, Arthur F.**
Ancient history and the classics. School R. 15: 78-82(Jao7).

- Barnard, C.**
Good-by "3876." St. Nich. 34: 324-9(Fo7).
Music made by electricity. St. Nich. 34: 636-8 (Myo7).
- BARNARD, KATE.** Working for the friendless. Indep. 63: 1307-8(30No7).
- Barnes, C. Reid.**
Asa Gray. Chaut. 48: 89-98(So7).
- Barnes, James.**
The nick of time. Appleton's M. 10: 723-31 (Do7).
Robley D. Evans, Rear-admiral. Outl. 87: 675-86(23No7).
- Barnes, J. S.**
Abraham Lincoln in Richmond, 1865. Appleton's M. 9: 743-51(Jeo7).
With Lincoln from Washington to Richmond in 1865. Appleton's M. 9: 515-24(Myo7).
- Barnett, J. D.**
Executive control of the legislature. Am. Law R. 41: 215-38(Mr-Ap), 384-96(My-Je).
- Barnett, John.**
Gilbert Burnet, Bishop of Salisbury. Macmil. n. s. 2: 898-907(Oo7).
A night on the Mappin Sands. Macmil. n. s. 2: 383-91(Mro7).
- Barnett, Canon S. A.**
The recreation of the people. [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 254: 272-80(3Ago7).
Religion of the people. Hibbert J. 5: 879-92 (Jlo7)=Liv. Age, 254: 478-86(24Ago7).
- Barnicoat, Constance A.**
Reading of the colonial girl. [19th Cent.] Liv. Age, 252: 220-9(26Jao7).
- BARNUM, PHINEAS T.** Autobiography of. (Mary Moss) Lippinc. 80: 479-82(Oo7).
- BAROMETER, A home-made.** (S. L. Bastin) Sci. Am. 96: 453(1Jeo7).
- Baron, B.**
The morning of the West country Gent. M. n. s. 79: 297-308(So7).
- Baron, Harold.**
Incandescent gas mantles. Cassier, 32: 201-8 (Jlo7).
- Baron, L.**
Adolf Bender. Cassier, 32: 287-8(Jlo7).
- BARONS, The amerement of, by their peers.** (L. W. Vernon Harcourt) Eng. Hist. R. 22: 732-40 (Oo7).
- Barr, J. Miller.**
The study of variable stars Pop. Astron. 15: 217-26(Apo7).
- Barradale, V. A.**
Missionary work in Samoa. Miss. R. 20: 669-79(So7).
- Barrator, The.** (H: C. Rowland) Everybody's, 16: 590-8(Myo7).
- Barrel of plum duff.** (W. H. Dearden) New Eng. M. n. s. 37: 247-9(Oo7).
- Barrell, C. Wisner.**
A painter of dogs. illus. Munsey, 37: 53-9 (Apo7).
- BARRÈS, MAURICE**; evolution of an egoist. (J. Huneker) Atlan. 100: 205-15(Ago7).
- Barrett, J.**
Land of to-morrow Munsey, 37: 272-89(Jeo7).
Resourceful Central America. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 36: 69-78(Jlo7).
- BARRETT, J.**; a biographical sketch. Cassier, 32: 558-9(Oo7).
- Barrie, M. Maltman.**
A democrat's defence of the House of Lords. 19th Cent. 61: 336-48(Fo7).
- Barron, Leonard.**
The best daffodils for every purpose. Ctry Life Am. 12: 523-6(So7).
- Barrows, Isabel C.**
Letchworth park. Indep. 62: 241-5(31Jao7).
- Barrows, D. P.**
Education and social progress in the Philippines. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 30: 69-82(Jlo7).
- Barrows, S. J.**
Legislative tendencies as to capital punishment. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 29: 618-21(Myo7).
The men around the Pope. Outl. 85: 443-8(23 Fo7).
- Barrus, G. H.**
Fuel losses in steam-power plants. Cassier, 32: 321-32(Ago7).
- Barry, D. S.**
At the nation's Capital. New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 643-54(Fo7).
Men and affairs at Washington. New Eng. M. n. s. 36: 404-14(Jeo7). 565-77(Jlo7), 703-15(Ago7). 37: 79-91(So7), 209-18(Oo7), 345-59(Noo7).
Reassembling of Congress at Washington. New Eng. M. n. s. 37: 443-52(Doo7).
What's doing in Washington? New Eng. M. n. s. 36: 1-14(Mro7). 131-41(Apo7), 259-72(Myo7).
- Barry, J. D.**
The acquiring of clear speech. Harp. Baz. 41: 721-7(Ago7), 817-21(So7).
- Barry, J. Wolfe.**
The revived channel-tunnel project. 19th Cent. 61: 190-4(Fo7).
- Barry, R.**
Slavery in the South to-day. Cosmopol. 42: 481-91(Mro7).
Underlying Japanese humanities. Cent. 52: 803-6(So7).
- Barry the bad.** (J. Blewitt) Canad. M. 28: 553-7 (Apo7).
- BARTH, Dr. THEODORE.** With portrait. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 35: 687(Jeo7). With portrait. (Maynard Butler) Arena, 38: 117-20(Ago7).
- BARTHOLDT, R.** (Jewell H. Aubere) World To-day, 12: 505-9(Myo7).
- Bartlett, Ellis Ashmead.**
The militia, and some necessary reforms. 19th Cent. 62: 206-19(Ago7).
- Bartlett, Truman H.**
Physiognomy of Abraham Lincoln. McClure, 29: 391-407(Ago7).
- Bartlett, W. H., and Willis, N. P.**
Old-time New England scenery. New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 677-87(Fo7). 36: 33-9(Mro7).
Views along the Hudson River. New Eng. M. n. s. 37: 453-71(Doo7).
Views of old-time Boston. New Eng. M. n. s. 36: 159-69(Apo7).
Views of old-time Philadelphia. New Eng. M. n. s. 37: 313-21(Noo7).
Views of old-time Washington. New Eng. M. n. s. 37: 219-23(Oo7).

Bartnett, Walter J.

Federation of the world. *Arena*, 38: 498-505 (No7).

Barus, Carl.

Flying machine. *Science*, n. s. 26: 672-3 (15No7).

Polarization with white light. *Science*, n. s. 25: 348-9 (1Mro7).

Sun-spots. *Science*, n. s. 25: 972-3 (21Jeo7).

BARYTA treatment of decayed stone. *Am. Arch.* 92: 211 (21Do7).

Bastom, J.

American higher education. *Educa. R.* 34: 130-43 (So7).

Is language a living thing? *Pedagog. Sem.* 14: 117-20 (Mro7).

BASEBALL, "Fans" in. (Allen Sangree) *Everybody's*, 17: 378-87 (So7).

— The great American game. (P. E. Browne) *Cosmopol.* 43: 223-32 (Jeo7).

— Reign of. (R. D. Faine) *Munsey*, 37: 325-34 (Jeo7).

— Summer, for college students. (James H. Moffatt) *Indep.* 63: 752-4 (26So7).

— The United States of. (C. D. Stewart) *Cent.* 52: 307-19 (Jeo7).

Baseball at Bangalong. (F. Walworth Brown) *Harp. W.* 51: 1826-9 (14Do7).

Bashford, H. H.

The soul of our suburb. *Macmil. n. s.* 2: 361-4 (Mro7). = *Liv. Age*, 253: 181-3 (20Apo7).

Bashford, J. Laidlay.

Is Germany's navy a menace? *No. Am.* 186: 225-36 (Oo7).

The German navy estimates, 1907. *Fortn.* 87: 708-22 (Apo7).

BASHKIRTSEFF, MARIE. (M. L. Breaknell) 19th *Cent.* 62: 110-25 (Jlo7).

Baskerville, B. C.

The land famine in Russia and M. Stolypin's scheme. *Fortn.* 87: 611-9 (Apo7).

Baskerville, C.

The transmutation of the chemical elements. *Outl.* 87: 66-8 (14So7).

BASS, black, How to raise. (C. H. Townsend) *Outing*, 50: 502-5 (Jlo7).

— — Pointers in fishing. (C. Deming) *Outing*, 51: 241-2 (No7).

Basest, Herbert H.

Is Argentina's prosperity permanent? *Chamb. J.* 84: 38-40 (Jao7).

Basset, J. Spencer.

New school of historians. *Putnam*, 2: 250-5 (Myo7).

Bassett, Sara Ware.

A blessing in disguise. *St. Nich.* 34: 1097-1101 (Oo7).

Her class-day gown. *St. Nich.* 34: 683-5 (Jeo7).

BASKETRY, Klootchmen of British Columbia. (M. E. Henderson) *Canad. M.* 28: 421-6 (Mro7).

Bastable, C. F.

The budget of 1907 considered with special reference to the income tax. *Econ. J.* 17: 165-70 (Jeo7).

Bastin, S. L.

The British *versus* the American horticulturists. *Monthly R.* 26, no. 2: 133-42 (Fo7).

A home-made barometer. *Sci. Am.* 96: 453 (1Jeo7).

Batchelder, Ernest A.

Design in theory and practice. *Craftsman*, 13: 82-9 (Oo7).

Batchelder, Samuel F.

The hero. *St. Nich.* 34: 1014-7 (So7).

Batchelder, William J.

Failure of the elementary school. *Macmil. n. s.* 301-13 (Fo7).

Batchellor, Albert S.

Ranger service in the upper valley of the Connecticut. *M. of Hist.* 6: 187-205 (Oo7).

Bate, Percy.

Artistic enterprise of Liverpool. *Art J.* 59: 371-6 (Do7).

Bates, Arlo.

Gipsy George. *Atlant.* 100: 473-9 (Oo7).

Bates, D. Homer.

Lincoln in every-day humor. *Cent.* 52: 364-75 (Jlo7).

Lincoln in the telegraph-office; recollections of the United States Military Telegraph Corps. *Cent.* 52: 123-40 (Myo7), 290-306, 321-2 (Jeo7), 612-22 (Ago7).

Lincoln's last days. *Cent.* 52: 765-76 (So7).

Bates, Katharine Lee.

A reading journey in English counties. *Chaut.* 45: 145-97 (Jao7), 46: 145-204 (Apo7), 270-328 (Myo7).

Bates, W. N.

New inscriptions from the Asclepieum at Athens. *Am. J. Archæol.* 11: 307-14 (Jl-So7).

A Tyrrhenian amphora in Philadelphia. *Am. J. Archæol.* 11: 429-40 (Oo7).

BATESON, MARY. (Reginald L. Poole) *Eng. Hist. R.* 22: 64-8 (Jao7).

Bateson, W.

Heredity. *Science*, n. s. 26: 649-60 (15No7).

BATH, *England*, Roman. (R. Mann) *Ath.* '07, 2: 21-2 (6Jlo7).

Bather, F. A.

Objection to first-species rule. *Science*, n. s. 25: 970-1 (21Jeo7).

Bathurst, Katharine.

Educational ladder. 19th *Cent.* 61: 776-9 (Myo7).

Some more children's essays. *National*, 48: 858-68 (Jao7).

BATIK making. (Mabel T. Priestman) *Studio (Internat.)* 32: lxxxvii-xci (So7).

Batson, G. W.

C: S. Mellen; railroad organizer. *R. of Rs (N. Y.)* 36: 169-76 (Ago7).

Batt, Wilmer R.

Uniform methods in presentation of vital statistics. *Am. Statis. Assoc.* 10: 442-7 (Do7).

Battlefield, The. (Gertrude E. Allen) *Cosmopol.* 42: 386-8 (Fo7).

BATTLESHIP of the future. (F. E. Cardullo) *Sci. Am.* 96: 133, 150-1 (9Fo7).

BATTLESHIPS, big, The shout for. (Park Benjamin) *Indep.* 62: 264-8 (31Jao7), 323-6 (7Fo7).

— "Dreadnought" type of, Tactical qualities of. (W. S. Sims) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 26008-12 (9Fo7).

— modern, Gun distribution on. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 64: 44-6, 52-5 (20, 27Jlo7).

— of the U. S. Navy with pictures. *Sci. Am.* 97: 408-9 (7Do7).

— protection of, Development of the. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 25960 (19Jao7).

- Baty, T:**
Criminal appeals; a lawyer's view. Albany R. 1: 397-405(J107).
- Bauer, L. A.**
Magnetic survey yacht "Galilee," and her work in the Pacific. Nat. Geog. M. 18: 601-11(S07).
- Baugh, James.**
French Canada. Westm. 167: 612-21(Je07).
- Baughan, E. A.**
Back to Gluck. Indep. R. 12: 160-9(F07).
The background of drama. 19th Cent. 61: 256-46(F07). = Liv. Age, 253: 32-9(6Apo7).
Mr. Henry Arthur Jones' The hypocrite. Albany R. 2: 60-5(O07).
- Baumann, Arthur Anthony.**
Influence of money in politics. [Sat. R.] Liv. Age, 254: 820-4(28S07).
- Baur, Paul.**
Pre-Roman antiquities of Spain. Am. J. Archæol. 11: 182-93(Ap-Je07).
- Beakett, Frank M.**
Great union station at Washington. Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 25949-50(19Ja07).
Washington's great concrete bridge. Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26222(18My07).
- BAXTER, JAMES PHINNEY.** (Clinton R. Woodruff)
World To-day, 12: 629-32(Je07).
- Baxter, Sylvester.**
Boston's Fenway as an educational center. Outl. 86: 894-907(24Ag07).
The city editor. Outl. 86: 556-62(13J107).
The nuisances of advertising. Cent. 51: 41-9 30(Ja07).
The renaissance of the country home. Outl. 85: 551-6(9Mro7).
School and college in Brazil and Argentina. Outl. 86: 780-7(10Ag07).
A South American metropolis. Outl. 85: 179-91. (26Ja07).
- Bay, Bay-Bee.** (J. A. Riddell) Canad. M. 29: 300-2(Ag07).
- Bayar, Henry.**
France's tribute to Fulton's memory. No. Am. 184: 302-5(1F07).
- Bayles, James C.**
A model farm from a Long Island wilderness. Indep. 62: 189-96(24Ja07).
Condition of speed on railroads. Indep. 62: 467-85(28F07).
Ice and bacteria. Indep. 62: 643-5(21Mro7).
Manufacture of steel rails. Cassier, 32: 195-200 (J107).
The turbine; a cycle in steam engineering. Indep. 62: 146-51(17Ja07).
- Bayne, C. G.**
The coronation of Queen Elizabeth. Eng. Hist. R. 22: 650-73(O07).
- Bayne, T:**
The brownie in literature. Fortn. 87: 425-38 (Mro7). = Ecl. M. 148: 549-58(Je07).
- Baynes, Arthur Hamilton.**
The new theology and the doctrine of the fall. 19th Cent. 62: 427-34(S07).
- Baynes, Ernest Harold.**
The American osprey as a guest. Scrib. M. 41: 697-704-(Je07).
Dauntless, my big timber-wolf. St. Nich. 35: 20-5(N07).
Keeping "open house" for the birds. St. Nich. 34: 208-11(Ja07).
- BAZIN, RENE, The France of.** (Virginia M. Crawford) Cath. World, 85: 225-34(My07).
- Beach, Harlan P.**
Missionary events of 1906. Miss. R. 20: 11-8 (Ja07).
- Beach, Rex.**
The cognising of Kansas. McClure, 28: 525-34(Mro7).
The Gans-Herman prize-fight at Tonopah, Nev. Everybody's, 16: 464-74(Apo7).
The pot-hunters. McClure, 28: 327-37(Ja07).
- Beach, T. W.**
Our young citizens. Macmil. n. s. 2: 392-400 (Mro7).
- BEACH, blazing, near Kittery, Me.** (D. P. Penhallow) Pop. Sci. Mo. 70: 557-64(Je07).
- BEACHES, On sandy.** Pageant of nature, vii. (Mary C. Dickerson) Ctry Life Am. 12: 434-7 (Ag07).
- Beacom, J: H.**
Irrigation in the U. S.; its geographical and economical results. Geog. J. 29: 400-30 (Apo7).
- BEACONSFIELD, B: earl, Novels of.** (Reginald Lucas) Quar. 207: 153-73(J107).
- BEANS; another of our first families.** (E. P. Powell) Indep. 62: 92-5(10Ja07).
- BEAR, Grizzly, a disappearing monarch.** (T: S. Mosby) Harp. W. 51: 676(11My07).
—Hunting the great Alaskan. (A. J. Stone) Scrib. M. 41: 205-9(F07).
- Beard, Adelia Belle.**
Messages from Mars, and a bower of roses. St. Nich. 34: 728-32(Je07).
- Beard, Annie E. S.**
Women in politics. World To-day, 13: 794-800 (Ag07).
- Beard, Dan.**
How to make and manage all kinds of skate sails. Outing 49: 547-54(Ja07).
Shack racks, bobber shelves, and other wrinkles. Outing, 51: 377-9(D07).
- Beard, Lina.**
Hints and helps for mother. St. Nich. 34: 246-8 (Ja07), 343-6(F07), 439-42(Mro7), 641-4(My07), 1122-6(O07), 35: 67-70(N07).
- Beard, Wolcott Le Clair.**
Concha. Appleton's M. 475-83(Apo7).
The curing of Cary. Appleton's M. 10: 299-310 (S07).
Ma Wilson. Appleton's M. 10: 595-605(N07).
A wizard of the Philippines. Appleton's M. 9: 195-204(F07).
- BEARDSLEY, AUBREY, Art of.** Brush & P. 19: 142-5(Apo7).
- BEARS, black, Honking of, in Kashmir.** (J. C. Grew) Outing, 50: 513-21(Ag07).
—grizzly, Hunting, in British Columbia. (Joseph Wendle) Nat. Geog. M. 18: 612-5 (S07).
- Bears and Holy Writ.** (Arthur E. McFarlane) Appleton's M. 9: 687-93(Je07).
- Beasley, Walter L.**
An American dinosaur for Germany. World To-day, 13: 846-9(Ag07).
Diplodocus, greatest of all earthly creatures. Sci. Am. 96: 491-2(15Je07).

- Beasley, Walter L.**
Extraordinary insect enlargements. *Sci. Am.* 96: 428-9(25Myo7).
The greatest of mastodons. *Sci. Am.* 97: 103 (10Ago7).
Naasarus; a fossil wonder. *Sci. Am.* 96: 368(4Myo7).
- BEASTS, The, our brothers.** (Lady J. S. Campbell) 19th Cent. 61: 808-20(Myo7).
- Beater's gun.** Spec. 99: 859-60(30No7).
- BEATTIE, JAMES.** (A. L. Salmon) *Gent. M. n. s.* 78: 267-81(Mro7).
- BEAUCHAMP, Miss;** a psychological puzzle. (Emma M. Caillard) *Contemp.* 91: 230-45(Fo7).
- Beauchamp, W. M.**
The Moravians at Onondaga, N. Y. *M. of Hist.* 5: 275-84(Myo7).
- Beauclerk, F.**
Free trade in India. *Econ. R.* 17: 282-98(Jlo7).
- BEAUFORT SEA,** Mikkelsen's ice-expedition in. *Geog. J.* 30: 517-24(No7).
- Beaufront, Marquis L. de.**
Esperanto in France. *No. Am.* 184: 520-4(1Mro7).
Impressions of the Esperanto congress at Cambridge. *No. Am.* 186: 273-5(Oo7).
- BEAUTY, American types of feminine.** (J. Hunecker) Everybody's, 17: 238-47(Ago7).
— Characteristic types. (H. S. S. Harden) *Canad. M.* 28: 273-5(Jao7).
— Health the basis of womanly beauty. (W. R. C. Latson) *Outing*, 49: 542-6(Jao7).
"Beauty" *Kerrigan.* (C. B. Davis) *Am. M.* 64: 510-23(So7).
- Beaven, Alfred B.**
The Grocers' Company and the Aldermen of London in the time of Richard II. *Eng. Hist. R.* 22: 523-5(Jlo7).
- BEAUX of old New York,** Bygone. (M. C. Francis) *Munsey*, 38: 32-40(Oo7).
- Beazley, C. Raymond.**
Directorium ad faciendum passagium transmarinum, 1330. *Am. Hist. R.* 12: 810-57(Jlo7). 13: 66-115(Oo7).
- Beazley, Walter L.**
The allosaurus. *Sci. Am.* 97: 446-7(14Do7).
Because of Julie. (Emerson Hough) Appleton's *M.* 10: 651-9(Do7).
- Becke, Louis.**
The 'fishing liar' and his verification. Fishing-nets of spiders' webs. *Chamb. J.* 84: 447-8(Jlo7).
Some Pacific islands birds. *Chamb. J.* 84: 742-6(No7).
Some wanderings about New Britain. *Chamb. J.* 84: 219-23(Apo7).
- Becker, O. M.**
Rational trades instruction. *Cassier*, 33: 215-29(Do7).
- Becker, Sherburn M.**
The young man in politics. *World To-day*, 12: 160-72(Fo7).
- BEDDOES, T. LOVELL.** *Gent. M. n. s.* 78: 201-4(Mro7).
- BEDROOMS,** Hygienic. (Martha Cutler) *Harp. Baz.* 41: 78-82(Jao7).
- BEDS,** Some old. (Mrs. Thaddeus Horton) *Ctry Life Am.* 11: 404-7(Fo7).
- BEE-CULTURE for Japan.** (T. Everett Harry) *Harp. W.* 51: 1376-7(21So7).
- Beebe, C. William.**
The peacock, Pan's bird. *Ctry Life Am.* 12: 53-7(Myo7).
- Beecroft, D.**
The conquering motor car. *World To-day*, 12: 152-9(Fo7).
- Beeks, Gertrude.**
The nation's housekeeping at Panama. *Outl.* 87: 489-93(2No7).
- Beerbohm, Max.**
"A morris for May-day." *Harper*, 115: 787-94(Oo7).
- Beer, G. L.**
Great Britain; colonial policy, 1754-65. *Pol. Sci. Q.* 22: 1-48(Mro7).
Some modern statesmen. *Putnam*, 1: 756-66(Mro7).
- Beer, M.**
German South-west Africa. *National*, 50: 82-90(So7).
Germanization of the Poles. *National*, 49: 271-6(Apo7).
- BEER and the Briton** (Bulkeley C. Praed) *National*, 50: 444-51(No7).
- Beers, H. A.**
Retrospects of the drama. *No. Am.* 185: 623-34(19Jlo7).
- BEEES and blue flowers.** (G. W. Bulman) 19th Cent. 61: 97-107(Jao7). = *Liv. Age*, 252: 425-33(16Fo7).
— do they reason? [*Lond. Outlook*] *Liv. Age*, 254: 433-5(17Ago7).
— Hunting the wild honey-bee. (D. Almon) *Outing*, 51: 60-3(Oo7).
- Before Adam.** (Jack London) *Everybody's*, 16: 57-75(Jao7) 251-7(Fo7).
- Begbie, Harold.**
She gambled a stamp. *Canad. M.* 29: 258-64(Jlo7).
- BEGGARS, Chinese.** (C. Bock) *Gent. M. n. s.* 78: 512-8(Myo7).
- BEGGING a fine art in Paris.** (Mrs. J. Van Vors:) *Lippinc.* 79: 734-40(Jeo7).
- Behdjat, Wahby Bey.**
Pan-Islamism. 19th Cent. 61: 860-72(Myo7).
- BEHMER, Marcus,** a new Gejman illustrator (Gardner C. Teall) *Bookman*, 25: 48-54(Mro7).
- Behind the Christmas carols.** (M. B. Wood) Cent. 53: 267-74(Do7).
- Behind the curtain.** (Don Marquis) *Putnam*, 1: 550-7(Fo7).
- Behrend, B. A.**
Coming of age of electrical engineering. *Cassier*, 32: 42-6(Myo7).
- Behrens, T. T.**
Most reliable values of the heights of the lakes and mountains of Central Africa. *Geog. J.* 29: 307-26(Mro7).
- Behring, E. von.**
The struggle against tuberculosis. *Indep.* 62: 547-51(7Mro7).
- BELFAST, the Chicago of Ireland.** (Sydney Brooks) *Harp. W.* 51: 56-7(12Jao7).
— Twelfth of July in. *Westm.* 168: 407-14(Oo7).

Belfield, Jane.

From the land of ought. Lippinc. 80: 135-9 (Jlo7).

The great tangle. Lippinc. 79: 671-4(My07).

The passing. Lippinc. 80: 374-5(So7).

Belfort, Roland.

Stagnation on the stock exchange. Albany R. 1: 669-79(So7).

BELGIUM and Holland, German designs on. (Yves

Guyot) No. Am. 184: 22-8(4Jao7).

— —The entente between. (Y.) Fortn. 88: 38-47 (Jlo7).

BELGRADE, *Servia*; King Peter's capital. Macmill. n. s. 2: 835-9(So7).

"BELTE", A suggested meaning for. (F. S. Allen) Nation, 84: 337-8(11Apo7).

BELIEF, reconstruction of, Mr. Mallock and the. (D. Balsillie) Fortn. 87: 515-28(Mro7).

Bell, Alex. Graham.

Aerial locomotion. Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26244-6 (25Myo7), 26264-6(1Jeo7), 26269-71(8Jeo7).

—Nat. Geog. M. 18: 1-34(Jao7).

Bell, Florence.

Our present vocabulary. Albany R. 2: 40-5 (Oo7)=Liv. Age, 255: 416-19(16No7).

Bell, Hamilton,

The renaissance of the art of dancing. Appleton's M. 9: 68-76(Jao7).

Bell, J. J.

The bad luck of Kaptan Holar. Chamb. J. 84: 56-60(Jao7). = Liv. Age, 252: 557-64(2Mro7).

Her highness. Cosmopol. 43: 446-8(Ago7).

Mr. Donald MacDonald. Canad. M. 30: 175-78(Do7).

The thousandth whale. Chamb. J. 84: 33-8 (Jao7). = Liv. Age, 252: 230-8(26Jao7).

The undercurrent. Chamb. J. 84: 188-92 (Mro7). = Ecl. M. 148: 320-6(Apo7). = Liv. Age, 252: 751-8(23Mro7).

Bell, Jas. Mackintosh.

The heart of the Southern Alps of New Zealand. Geog. J. 30: 181-97(Ago7).

Bell, L.

"Made in Germany". A study in competition. Engin. M. 33: 321-27(Jeo7).

Bell, Sanford.

Arrested development in teachers. Indep. 63: 1253-6(21No7).

Bell, Spurgeon.

Ricardo and Marx. J. Pol. Econ. 15: 112-7 (Fo7).

Statistical point in Ricardian theory of gold movements. J. Pol. Econ. 15: 166-73 (Mro7).

Bellairs, Carlyon.

The Cobden Club and the navy. National, 49: 614-26(Jeo7).

Food-supply of England in case of war. No. Am. 184: 73-9(4Jao7).

The impending naval crisis. National, 50: 308-17(Oo7).

Bellewes, Ethel M.

Francis Bacon at the bar of history. Liv. Age, 253: 78-87(13Apo7).

Belloc, Hilaire.

The Midi. Albany R. 1: 498-507(Ago7). = Liv. Age, 254: 579-84(7So7).

Belloc, Hugh H. L.

The Colonial conference. Westm. 168: 1-4 (Jlo7).

The Hague conference. Westm. 168: 187-92 (Ago7).

Proportional representation and party government. Westm. 167: 1-11(Jao7).

BELLS, Church; how they are cast. (F. P. Lotz) Sci. Am. 96: 292-3(6Apo7).

Below par. (Lucia Chamberlain) Appleton's M. 10: 563-73(No7).

BELVOIR CASTLE, The origin of. (J. H. Round) Eng. Hist. R. 22: 508-10(Jlo7).

Beman, S. S.

Architecture of the Christian Science church. World To-day, 12: 582-90(Jeo7).

BENARES, Bath and burning ghats at. (Eliza R. Scidmore) Nat. Geog. M. 18: 118-28(Fo7).

BENDER, ADOLF. (Louis Baron) Cassier, 32: 287-8(Jlo7).

Benedict, Clare.

Brand's guardians. Cent. 51: 687-94(Mro7).

A portrait by Collyer. Harper, 114: 792-802 (Apo7).

A resemblance. Harper, 115: 549-58(So7).

Roderick Eaton's children. Atlan. 99: 389-98 (Mro7).

Benedict, G. G.

Recovery of the Fay records. M. of Hist. 6: 166-70(So7).

BENEZET, *St.*, and his biographer. (Herbert Thurston) Cath. World, 86: 289-302(Do7).

BENGAL, An echo from old. (H. E. A. Cotton) Blackw. 182: 419-24(So7).

BENGAL, Bay of, A new island in. (E. J. Headlam) Geog. J. 29: 430-5(Apo7).

Benjamin, C. H.

Smoke prevention in the power-house. Cassier, 31: 339-52(Fo7).

Benjamin, C. L.

Electro-magnets for lifting and handling materials. Cassier, 32: 544-53(Oo7).

Benjamin, Park.

Grounding of the battleship "Connecticut," Jan. 13, 1907. Indep. 62: 1068-71(9Mvo7).

The shout for big battleships. Indep. 62: 264-8 (31Jao7), 323-6(7Fo7).

Pacific cruise of the U. S. Navy. Indep. 63: 1545-8(26Do7).

U. S. Navy. Young men to the battleships. Indep. 62: 84-8(10Jao7).

Bennett, E. N.

Playing at soldiers. 19th Cent. 61: 742-51 (Myo7).

A temperance town. 19th Cent. 61: 87-96 (Jao7).

Bennett, J.

Ye ballad of scullion Jack. St. Nich. 35: 154-8 (Do7).

Bennett, James O'Donnell.

R: Mansfield. Munsey, 36: 770-6(Mro7).

Bennett, J. W.

Have we passed the zenith of our industrial efficiency? Arena, 37: 513-20(Myo7).

Bennett, O. G., jr.

Sumitono Bessi; great Japanese copper-mine. Engin. M. 32: 507-22(Jao7).

BENNETT, Sterndale. (C. L. Graves). Spec. 99: 1050-1(21Do7).

- Bensley, Martha S.**
The school of the small park. Appleton's M. 10: 152-9(Ago7).
- Benson, Arthur Christopher.**
An old parson's day-book. [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 252: 551-7(2Mro7).
At large. Putnam, 2: 489-95(Jlo7), 551-7(Ago7). 673-80(So7). 3: 48-54(Oo7), 185-92(No7). 344-51(Do7).
Education and common sense. National, 50: 137-43(So7). = Liv. Age, 254: 783-9(28So7).
Haydon. No. Am. 185: 177-86(17Myo7).
Humor. Putnam, 3: 48-54(Oo7).
Loneliness of success. No. Am. 186: 394-9(No7).
Society and solitude. Atlan. 99: 404-8(Mr o7).
- BENSON, ARTHUR C.** (E. Lyttleton) National, 50: 400-3(No7).
— Essays. (H. S. Krans) Putnam, 1: 560-3(Fo7).
— A popular essayist. Outl. 85: 399-401(23Fo7).
— The contradictions of. (H. W. Boynton) Bookman, 26: 305-7(No7).
- Benson, Frank R.**
Attempt to revive the dramatic habit. 19th Cent. 61: 237-43(Fo7). = Liv. Age, 252: 654-9(16Mro7).
- Benson, Robert H.**
State of religion in England. Cath. World, 84: 477-84(Jao7).
- Bensusan, S. L.**
The pollution of our rivers. Macmil. n. s. 2: 290-2(Fo7).
- Bentall, J. O.**
Why I am a Christian socialist. Arena, 37: 600-4(Jeo7).
- Bentz, F.**
The Manheim Tercentenary Exhibition. Studio (Internat.) 32: 189-98(So7).
- Benyon, L. K.**
Burden of widowhood; an account of an early custom among the Carrier Indians. Canad. M. 29: 23-4(Myo7).
- Ben-Yusuf, Zaida,**
The honorable flowers of Japan. Cent. 51: 697-705(Mro7).
- BEQUESTS,** Efficiency in making. (W. H. Allen), Atlan. 99: 328-35(Mro7).
- Berard, S. J.**
An historical account of the Eolipile; an ancient steam generator. Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26001-2(9Fo7).
- BEREA COLLEGE.** Outl. 85: 921-3(27Apo7).
— COLLEGE and its library. (Ephemia K. Corwin) Lib. J. 32: 499-500(No7).
- Bergin, Joseph G.**
Italian workmen. Science, n. s. 25: 709-10(3Myo7).
- Bergen, Joseph Young.**
Plant physiology in secondary schools. Educa. 27: 409-19(Mro7).
- Bergen, T. D.**
Eruptions of Vesuvius. Science, n. s. 25: 670-1(26Apo7).
- Bergengren, Ralph.**
As man to man. Munsey, 38: 379-86(Do7).
Creative Americans; E: C. and W: H. Pickering, astronomers. Outl. 85: 675-9(23Mro7).
- BERGMANN, ERNEST von,** 70th birthday of. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 84: 5-6(3Jao7).
- Beringer, Pierre M.**
New era in the Philippines. Overland, n. s. 50: 463-70(No7).
San Francisco's wonder year. Overland, n. s. 49: 375-92(Myo7).
- Berkeley, G. F. H.**
History of the French Canadians. Westm. 167: 448-55(Apo7), 565-78(Myo7).
- BERLIN,** The American colony in. Bookman, 25: 303-77(Jeo7).
- Bernard, Kenneth.**
Lord Strathcona. World's Work, 13: 8668-78(Mro7).
- Bernard, Walter.**
Construction and handling of submarines. Sci. Am. 96: 408(18Mro7).
- Bernardy, Amy A.**
How to see Italy. Outl. 85: 890-3(20Apo7).
- Bernhardt, Sara.**
Experience at siege of Paris. Appleton's M. 10: 454-63(Oo7), 377-84(So7).
- BERNHARDT, SARA.** Memoirs. (J. R. Towse) Nation, 85: 403-4(31Oo7).—(Percy F. Bicknell) Dial, 43: 279-81(1No7).
- Bernstein, E:**
The German elections and the social democrats. Contemp. 91: 479-92(Apo7).
Trade unionism in Germany. Contemp. 92: 679-89(No7).
- Berry, E: W.**
Origin of gymnosperms. Science, n. s. 25: 470-2(22Mro7).
- Berry, R. M. Fletcher.**
The protection of fruits and vegetables in Florida. Ctry Life Am. 11: 315-6(Jao7).
- BERTHELOT, MARCELLIN.** Ath. '07, 1: 359-60(23Mro7).—Sci. Am. 96: 267(30Mro7).—(P. J. Hartog) Nature, 75: 512-4(28Mro7).—Westm. 167: 482-92(Myo7).—(Emily Crawford) Contemp. 91: 625-33(Jeo7). = Liv. Age, 253: 541-8(1Jeo7).—(C: G. Doremus) Science, n. s. 25: 592-5(12Apo7).
- Bertiing, Karl O.**
The military system of Germany. Outl. 86: 328-31(15Jeo7).
- BERTRAND, Prof. MARCEL.** (M. M. Allorge) Nature, 75: 441-2(7Mro7).
- BERYLLIUM.** (C: L. Parsons) Science, n. s. 26: 569-74(1No7).
Besides bullets. (Hugh Johnson) Appleton's M. 10: 436-43(Oo7).
- Bessey, C: E.**
Angiosperms. Science, n. s. 26: 419-21(27So7).
Rusts of Australia. Science, n. s. 25: 153-4(25Jao7).
Vegetation of Texas. Science, n. s. 25: 631-3(19Apo7).
- Best man out of Labrador.** (L. Mott) Outing, 49: 585-93(Fo7).
- Beth Din and Mister Itsky, The.** (B. Lessing) Cosmopol. 42: 646-50(Apo7).
- BETHLEHEM;** a Christmas visit. (A. H. Bradford) Outl. 87: 665-73(23No7).
- Beth's premium.** (Elizabeth Price) St. Nich. 34: 1018-9(So7).
- Better part of valor, The.** (Philip L. Allen) Harp. W. 51: 1840-2(14Do7).
- Bettering one's position, Fallacy of.** (J. A. Ryan) Cath. World, 86: 195-56(No7).

Betsy Brandon's guest. (Caroline M. Brevard) St. Nich. 34: 301-2(Fo7).

Betty's friends. (Jessie Anderson Chase) Am. M. 63: 361-3(Fo7).

BEVERAGES, Harmless, in relation to health. (N. E. Yorke-Davies) Gent. M. 78: 486-500(Myo7) = Liv. Age, 254: 47-55(6Jlo7).

Beveridge, Albert J.

Child labor and the nation. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 29: 115-24(Jao7).

Development of a colonial policy. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 30: 3-15(Jlo7).

Position of child-labor legislation. Indep. 62: 434-6(21Fo7).

Shall none but millionaires run the U. S. Government? Appleton's M. 9: 259-64(Mro7).

Beveridge, W. H.

Labor exchanges and the unemployed. Econ. J. 17: 66-81(Mro7).

The pulse of the nation. Albany R. 2: 160-70(No7).

Beymer, W. Gilmore.

Personally conducted. Overland, n. s. 50: 190-4(Ago7).

The price of paradise. Appleton's M. 10: 281-8(So7).

The road of the mad. Appleton's M. 10: 168-73(Ago7).

Beyond the pale. (G. B. Rodney) Lippinc. 80: 678-83(No7).

Beyond the parting of the ways. (F. B. Hult) Cent. 51: 413-6(Jao7).

Beyond the price of countless jewels. (Mrs. J. Van Vorst) Ladies' H. J. 24, no. 5: 13(Apo7).

Beyond the wall. (A. Bierce) Cosmopol. 44: 185-9(Do7).

BEZOLD, W. von. Nature, 75: 397(21Fo7).

— Life of. (C. Chree) Nature, 76: 29-30(9Myo7).

Biagi, Guido.

The mind and manners of a Florentine merchant of the 14th century. Monthly R. 26, no. 3: 139-56(Mro7).

BIAGI, GUIDO. (M. McIlvaine) Putnam, 2: 3-19(Apo7).

Bibbins, J. R.

Producer-gas power test. Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 25952-4(19Jao7).

BIBLE. Epistles, Pastoral. Spec. 99: 388-9(21So7).

— Ezekiel; Vision of an exile. Spec. 98: 932-3(15Jeo7).

— in four hundred tongues, The. (W. G. Fitzgerald) Harper, 115: 733-9(Oo7).

— in the American college, New place of. (H. T. Fowler) Outl. 85: 135-9(19Jao7).

— Job, Book of. (G. K. Chesterton) Putnam, 2: 351-7(Jeo7).

— John, Defence of. (B. W. Bacon) Hibbert J. 6: 118-41(Oo7).

— Mark, Use of names in. (Cecil D. Burns) Contemp. 91: 417-24(Mro7).

— Old Testament, A word for the. (J. F. Fenlon) Cath. World. 85: 53-64(Apo7).

— — Difficulty of understanding. (J. M. Thomas) Indep. 62: 1511-5(27Jeo7).

— — Heightening of tradition in. (J. M. Thomas) Indep. 63: 748-51(26So7).

— — Problem of the. (Arthur S. Peake) Contemp. 91: 493-509(Apo7).

BIBLE. Old Testament, Recent developments of O. T. criticism. Quar. 206: 173-96(Jao7).

— — Religious spirit and the. (J. F. Fenlon) Cath. World. 85: 376-88(Jeo7).

— — The problem restated. (James Orr) Contemp. 92: 200-12(Ago7).

— Popularizing the. (H. Lamont) Nation, 85: 438-9(14No7).

— Sociological significance of the. (L. Wallis) Am. J. Sociol. 12: 532-52(Jao7).

— The, as literature, J. H. Gardiner on. Outl. 85: 789-91(6Apo7).

BIBLIOGRAPHY in Canada. (Lawrence J. Burpee) Pub. Lib. 12: 401-5(Do7).

Bickel, Karl A.

Rugby football on the Pacific coast. World Today, 13: 1049-51(Oo7).

Thompson of Tulare. Out West, 26: 31-8(Jao7).

Bicknell, Frank W.

The farmer's debt to science. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 36: 186-94(Ago7).

Bicknell, Percy F.

Adelaide Ristori. Dial, 43: 160-1(16So7).

The author of "Ben-Hur." Dial, 42: 34-6(16Jao7).

Autobiography of Gen. Oliver O. Howard. Dial, 43: 244-5(16Oo7).

The breath of romance. Dial, 42: 359-61(16Jeo7).

C. A. Dana. Dial, 43: 32-3(16Jlo7).

The Cambridge Apostles. Dial, 42: 134-5(1Mro7).

Garrick as seen in his letters. Dial, 43: 201-2(1Oo7).

Henry James on the U. S. Dial, 42: 176-7(16Mro7).

Letters of Queen Victoria. Dial, 43: 368-70(1Do7).

The librarian and his charge. Dial, 42: 73-5(1Fo7).

Memoirs of Sara Bernhardt. Dial, 43: 279-81(1No7).

Nearest the Pole. Dial, 42: 304-5(16Myo7).

The travels of a truth-seeker. Dial, 42: 8-9(1Jao7).

West Point fifty years ago. Dial, 43: 310-11(16No7).

Wright's Life of Walter Pater. Dial, 42: 280-2(1Myo7).

Bidwell, Shelford.

Practical telephotography. Nature, 76: 444-5(29Ago7).

Bierbower, Austin.

American wastefulness. Overland, n. s. 49: 358-9(Apo7).

Bierce, Ambrose.

Beyond the wall. Cosmopol. 44: 185-9(Do7).

An insurrection of the peasantry. Cosmopol. 44: 222-6(Do7).

The moonlit road. Cosmopol. 42: 334-9(Jao7).

The other lodgers. Cosmopol. 43: 445-6(Ago7).

A poet [G. Sterling] and his poem. Cosmopol. 43: 575-7(So7).

Small contributions. Cosmopol. 42: 464-5(Fo7), 581-5(Mro7), 692-5(Apo7), 43: 216-9(Jeo7), 335-7(Jlo7), 459-62(Ago7), 579-80(So7), 44: 108-12(No7).

Some negligible epigrams. Cosmopol. 42: 406(Fo7).

- Big Basin, The.** (Eloise J. Roorbach) Overland, n. s. 50: 301-8(Oct7).
- Big Frank.** (Berenice H. Young) Am. M. 64: 361-71(Ago7).
- Big trouble and the little boy.** (F. K. Johnson) Atlan. 100: 758-63(Do7).
- Bigelow, M. A.**
Temperance physiologies. Science, n. s. 26: 443-4(Oct7).
- Bigelow, M. M.**
Economic forces and municipal law. Am. Law R. 41: 27-37(Ja-F).
- Bigelow, Poultney.**
The indiscretions of Hohenlohe. Bookman, 24: 461-8(Jao7).
Some out-of-the-way kings. Chamb. J. 84: 513-5(Ago7).
- Bigelow, S. Lawrence.**
Denatured alcohol. Pop. Sci. Mo. 70: 243-64(Mro7).
- BIGHORN MOUNTAINS.** (N. H. Darton) Nat. Geog. M. 18: 355-64(Jeo7).
- Bignani, Enrico.**
Hydraulic power development in Switzerland. Cassier, 31: 309-20(Fo7).
- Bilinski, A. de.**
The Turkish army. Contemp. 92: 403-9(So7).
- BILL-BOARDS.** Abating a nuisance. Outl. 87: 560-
— The crusade against. (C. R. Woodruff) R. of Rs. 36: 345-7(So7).
2(16No7).
Crux of the question. (Clinton R. Woodruff) Indep. 63: 390(15Ago7).
— Curbing the. Archit. Rec. 22: 419(No7).
— Indictment against the. (C. R. Woodruff) Outl. 87: 582-6(16No7).
- Billingsley rose, The.** (J. H. Yoxall) [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 253: 39-46(6Apo7).
- Billington, Teresa.**
Suffragist tactics: past and present. Fortn. 88: 65-76(Jlo7).
- Billionaire, The.** (Maxim Gorky) Arena, 37: 126-7(Fo7).
- Billy and Susy; a Thanksgiving story.** (Mary G. W. Freeman) Harper Baz. 41: 1033-9(No7).
- Bingham, Edfrid.**
Sangre de Cristo. Everybody's, 17: 302-11(So7).
- Bingham, Floy Sulzer.**
Sister Ann's lions. McClure, 28: 593-602(Apo7).
- Bingham, Theo. A.**
New York's police problem. Harp. W. 51: 1652(9No7).
- Bingo.** (Leo Crane) Appleton's M. 10: 699-706(Do7).
- Binns, C. F.**
Possibilities of clay. Studio (Internat.) 32: lxvi-lxxii(Ago7).
- Binns, H: Bryan.**
The wanderer: a poem. Albany R. 2: 320-5(Do7).
- Binyon, Laurence.**
An Elizabethan painter [John White]. [Sat. R.] Liv. Age, 254: 430-2(17Ago7).
Governor John White; painter and Virginian pioneer. Putnam, 2: 400-11(Jlo7).
- BIOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF WASHINGTON.** (M. C. Marsh) Science, n. s. 25: 105-6(18Jao7), 304-7(22Fo7), 424-6(15Mro7), 743-4(10Myo7).
- BIOLOGIST, The politics of a** [G: Chatterton-Hill]. (B. Russell) Albany R. 2: 89-99(Oct7).
- BIRD duets.** (H: Oldys) Indep. 63: 604-8(12So7).
- BIRD-LIFE at the Land's End.** (W. H. Hudson) [Sat. R.] Liv. Age, 253: 438-41(18Myo7).
— in June. The pageant of nature. V. (M. C. Dickerson) Ctry Life Am. 12: 183-6(Jeo7).
- BIRDS and the weather.** Spec. 98: 363-4(9Mro7).
— breeding of, Protection of. (H. J. Finch) Nation, 85: 391-2(31Oct7).
— extinct, Rothschild on. Spec. 98: 451-2(23Mro7).
— flight of, Mystery of. (H. Bolce) Everybody's, 17: 175-85(Ago7).
— Keeping "open house" for the. (E. H. Baynes) St. Nich. 34: 208-11(Jao7).
— Life in a bird rookery. (A. D. Dimock) Harper, 115: 262-8(Jlo7).
— migration of; Incidence of daylight as a determining factor. (E. A. Schafer) Nature, 77: 159-63(19Do7).
— Music of. (H: Oldys) Indep. 63: 491-6(29Ago7).
— Music of man and. (H. Oldys) Harper, 114: 766-71(Apo7).
North American. (W. Stone) Science, n. s. 26: 444-6(4Oct7).
— of prey; how, they forage. (W: L. Finley) World To-day 12: 361-8(Apo7).
— The robbers of the falls. (H. K. Job) Outing, 50: 699-705(So7).
— Some Pacific islands. (L: Becke) Chamb. J. 84: 742-6(No7).
— Songs of. (Virginia Garland) Out West, 27: 158-64(Ago7).
— A spring's mischances. (J. Brooks) Harper, 115: 909-12(No7).
— Warfare against wild fowl. (C. H. Morton) Outing, 50: 245-9(Myo7).
— Young marsh. (B. Dale) Canad. M. 29: 73-7(Myo7).
- BIRDS' EGGS,** Wolley collection of. Nature, 76: 241-4(11Jlo7).
- Birdwood, G.**
Mechanism of the monsoon. Sci. Am. Supp. 64: 315(16No7).
- Birkinbine, J:**
Iron ore reserves of the United States. Cassier, 32: 99-105(Jeo7).
- Birkmyre, R.**
Our Highland encampment, Drumclachan. Gent. M. n. s. 78: 577-83(Jeo7).
- Birmingham, G: A.**
The literary movement in Ireland. Fortn. 88: 947-57(Do7).
- Birrell, Augustine.**
The critical faculty. Contemp. 92: lit. supp. 1-5(Oct7).
- BIRRELL, AUGUSTINE.** (H. Ingraham) Chaut. 46: 96-100(Mro7).
- Birth certificate, The.** (Philip L. Allen) Harp. W. 51: 1728-30(23No7).
- BIRTH-RATE and the mother.** (I. M. A. Macfadyen) 19th Cent. 61: 429-35(Mro7).
— Western civilization and the. (E: A. Ross) Am. J. Sociol. 12: 607-17(Mro7).
- BIRTH REGISTRATION LAW,** Michigan's, Practical workings of. (W: F. Petrie) Am. Statist. Assoc. 10: 506-9(2Oct7).

- Bishop, Avard L.**
Recent reforms in the consular service of the United States. Yale R. 16: 39-55(My07).
- Bishop, Sereno E.**
Hawaii of to-day. Indep. 62: 997-1002(2My07).
- BISHOPS, The, in the House of Lords.** (M. MacDonagh) Macmil. n. s. 2: 601-10(Jeo7). = Liv. Age, 254: 167-74(20Jlo7).
- BISHOPS' LANDS, Sale of, during the Civil War and the Commonwealth.** (W. C. D. Whetham) Eng. Hist. R. 22: 553-4(Jlo7).
- Bisland, Elizabeth.**
The new morality. No. Am. 186: 257-61(Oo7).
- BISMARCK and Gambetta, Laur's account of meeting between.** R. Ogden) Nation, 85: 224(12So7).
- BISMARCK DYNASTY, The end of the.** [Contemp.] Liv. Age, 251: 643-54(15Do6).
- BISMYA, Excavation of.** (E. J. Banks) Putnam, 2: 707-15(Ago7).
- Bissell, H. G.**
India's awakening. Outl. 85: 77-82(12Jao7).
Bis of Calico, The. (James Hopper) McClure, 30: 18-25(No7).
- BITUMINOUS COAL, Power gas from.** (L. A. Harvey) Cassier, 33: 199-209(No7).
- BLACK AND WHITE, Art work in.** Ed. R. 206: 226-47(Jlo7).
- BLACK AND WHITE drawing.** Am. Arch. 92: 55-6(17Ago7).
- Black flame.** (S. Gordon) Chamb. J. 84, supp.: 1-21(Do7).
- Black fox of St. Voltaire.** (S. A. White) Canad. M. 28: 462-4(Mro7).
- Black Hawthorn jar, The.** (Winfield S. Moody) Scrib. M. 41: 51-61(Jao7).
- Black Mack.** (N. Dawson) Canad. M. 29: 501-9(Oo7).
- BLACK RAMSAY of Hanau.** (A. T. S. Goodrick) Blackw. 181: 762-76(Jeo7).
- BLACK SANDS, Investigation of the.** Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26056(2Mro7).
- "BLACK WARRIOR," Affair of the, 1854.** (H. L. JAMES) Am. Hist. R. 12: 280-98(Jao7).
- BLACKLIST BUREAU, Wanted—A literary.** (C. Hanson Towne) Bookman, 24: 632-4(Fo7).
- Blackman, F. F.**
The plant as a machine. Nature, 75: 313-5(31Jao7).
- BLACKWELL'S ISLAND bridge, N. Y., Erection of.** Sci. Am. 97: 100-1(10Ago7).
- Blair, Robert Sterling.**
Her college visit. Lippinc. 80: 531-6(Oo7).
- Blake, Eleanor.**
The fifth fence. Appleton's M. 9: 59-67(Jao7).
- BLAKE, W:** Art J. 59: 75-7(Mro7).—(Basil de Sélincourt) Hibbert J. 5: 397-406(Jao7).
—Arthur Symons's. (P. E. More) Nation, 85: 286-7(26So7).
—Berger on. Ath. '07, 2: 89-90(27Jlo7).
—The real, Ellis's. Ath. '07, 1: 598-9(18Myo7).
- Blake, W: P.**
Detrital slopes of the southwest. Science, n. s. 25: 974-8(21Jeo7).
- Blakeslee, A. F.**
Biological significance and control of sex. Science, n. s. 25: 366-72(8Mro7).
- Blakeslee, F: Gilbert.**
European hotels. Overland, n. s. 50: 123-7(Ago7).
Hints on London for American tourists. Overland, n. s. 49: 221-5(Mro7).
Planning a European trip. Overland, n. s. 49: 426-7(My07).
Sex of plants. Science, n. s. 25: 272-3(15Fo7).
- Blakeslee, G. H.**
Woman suffrage in Finland. Outl. 87: 35-9(7So7).
- Blakesley, T: H.**
Ultramicroscopes. Nature, 75: 505-6(28Mro7).
- Blanch, Josephine Mildred.**
The "Barbizon" of California; some interesting studios of old Monterey. Overland, n. s. 50: 63-8(Jlo7).
- Blanchan, Neltje.**
Lessons for Americans from "The art of garden design in Italy." Ctry Life Am. 11: 533(Mro7).
- Blanchard, C. J.**
Work of the Reclamation Service. Nat. Geog. M. 18: 217-43(Apo7).
- Blanchard, Edith M.**
An arduous outing. New Eng. M. n. s. 36: 71-80(Mro7).
The rut. New Eng. M. n. s. 36: 317-20(My07).
- Blanchard, Grace.**
The child and the library. Pub. Lib. 12: 91-3(Mro7).
- Bland, H. Meade.**
Edward Markham and his art. Overland, n. s. 50: 333-7(Oo7).
Mark Twain [S: Langhorne Clemens]. Overland, n. s. 49: 23-7(Jao7).
- BLASS, F:** (T: D. Seymour) Nation, 84: 308(4Apo7).—(J. P. Mahaffy) Ath. '07, 1: 323(16Mro7).
- BLAST FURNACE, The modern American.** (Bradley Houghton) Sci. Am. Supp. 64: 242-3(19Oo7).
- BLENNHEIM, The grand tour after.** (A. T. S. Goodrick) Blackw. 182: 589-605(No7). = Liv. Age, 255: 726-38(21Do7).
- Blennerhassett, Sir Rowland.**
Church and state in France. National, 49: 138-49(Mro7).
The Hohenlohe memoirs. National R. 48: 812-25(Jao7). = Ecl. M. 148: 231-40(Mro7).
Liv. Age, 252: 415-25(16Fo7).
National purblindness. National, 50: 33-4(So7).
The vital question. Fortn. 88: 1-11(Jlo7).
- BLENNERHASSETT and his island.** (C: Burr Todd) M. of Hist. 6: 236-9(Oo7).
- Blessing in disguise, A.** (Sara W. Bassett) St. Nich. 34: 1097-1101(Oo7).
- Blewitt, Jean.**
Barry the bad. Canad. M. 28: 553-7(Apo7).
- Blind, Karl.**
The new situation in Germany. 19th Cent. 61: 458-71(Mro7). = Ecl. M. 148: 430-40(My07).
= Liv. Age, 253: 3-14(6Apo7).
Storm centre in the near east. No. Am. 184: 581-9(15Mro7).
- BLIND, KARL, and his time.** (O. G. Villard) Nation, 84: 513-4(6Jeo7).
- Memorial verses on the death of. (A. C. Swinburne) Fortn. 88: 353-6(So7). = Liv. Age, 254: 806-8(28So7).

- Blind; a poem. (Lascelles Abercrombie) *Indep.* R. 12: 292-310(Mro7).
- BLIND, Athletics among the. (S. Johnson) *Am. M.* 63: 511-6(Mro7).
- How to help the. (H. Keller) *Putnam*, 2: 70-2(Apo7).
- What might be done for the. (Helen Keller) *World's Work*, 14: 9259-64(Ago7).
- BLIND SISTERS OF ST. PAUL, The. *Ath.* '07, 2: 33-4(13Jlo7).
- BLINDNESS, Unnecessary. (Helen Keller) *Ladies' H. J.* 24, no. 2: 14(Jao7).
- Bliss, Edwin.
The impresario of Milton. *Appleton's M.* 10: 606-13(No7).
- Bliss, Edwin M.
The laymen's missionary movement. *Miss. R.* 20: 275-9(Apo7).
- BLOCK SIGNALS in the locomotive cab. *Sci. Am.* 97: 61-2(27Jlo7).
- BLOCK SYSTEM, The, and R.R. accidents. (Day A. Wiley) *World To-day*, 12: 249-57(Mro7).
- BLOCKADE DUTY, Minor trials of. (Alfred T. Mahan) *Harp. W.* 51: 1556(26Oo7).
- BLOCK-PRINTING. (Mabel T. Priestman) *Studio (Internat)*, 33: xiii-xvii(No7).
- Blood o' innocence, The. (G. L. Knapp) *Lippinc.* 80: 624-34(No7).
- Blood of vikings, The. (F. M. Riis) *Cent.* 52: 471-3(Jlo7).
- Blount, James H.
Philippine independence—when? *No. Am.* 184: 135-49(18Jao7).
- Philippine independence—why? *No. Am.* 185: 365-77(21Jeo7).
- Blow, Ben.
Alexander. Everybody's, 17: 324-32(So7).
- Ding fiddled Ebenezer. *Outing*, 50: 61-6(Apo7).
- The shake-up at the Y-Bar-T. *Outing*, 50: 425-30(Jlo7).
- BLUE FLOWERS and bees. (G. W. Bulman) 19th Cent. 61: 97-107(Jao7).
- BLUE JAYS; the revenge of the blue horde. (C. Hawkes) *Overland*, n. s. 50: 178-81(Ago7).
- Blue Pete's escape. (G. R. Chester) *Munsey*, 36: 647-54(Fo7).
- Bluebird's nest, A. (Margaret Sherwood) *Scrib. M.* 42: 410-7(Oo7).
- Blumenfeld, Ralph D.
The streets of London. *Outl.* 87: 945-58(28Do7).
- The streets of Paris. *Outl.* 87: 399-412(26Oo7).
- Blundell, Mary E. Sweetman (Mrs. Francis).
Wild wheat. [Longm.] *Liv. Age*, 251: 529-31(6Do6).
- Blunt, Wilfrid S.
Secret history of the occupation of Egypt, Defense of. *Ath.* '07, 1: 793(29Jeo7).
- Board school teacher [pseud.].
Esprit de corps in elementary schools. [Month. R.] *Liv. Age*, 252: 239-41(26Jao7).
- BOARDING-SCHOOLS, Endowed. (C. R. Seabury) *Outl.* 86: 67-9(11Myo7).
- Boas, Franz.
Museum administration. *Science*, n. s. 25: 921-33(14Jeo7).
- Boas, F. S.:
"Defence of Oxford plays and players" [by William Gager, 1592]. *Fortn.* 88: 309-19(Ago7).
- BOAT, The. (S. E. Forman) *St. Nich.* 34: 925-8(Ago7).
- BOATING. The joys of small-boat sailing. (W. F. Dix) *Outl.* 86: 384-90(22Jeo7).
- BOAT-RACES and common sense. *Spec.* 98: 449-50(23Mro7).
- BOB-WHITE, How to preserve. (Dwight W. Huntington) *Indep.* 63: 934-7(17Oo7).
- Bock, C.
Chinese beggars. *Gent. M. n. s.* 78: 512-8(Myo7).
- BODLEY, G. F. *Am. Arch.* 92: 164-9(23No7).
- Work of. *Ath.* '07, 2: 558-9(2No7).
- Bodley, J. E. C.
Vicomte de Meaux. *Ath.* '07, 2: 618-9(16No7).
- Boehm-Bawerk, E.
Capital vs. capital goods. *Q. J. Econ.* 21: 247-82(Fo7).
- Nature of capital. *Q. J. Econ.* 22: 28-47(No7).
- BOER POET, A. (R. Grant) *Monthly R.* 26, no. 2: 10-23(Fo7).
- BOHN. A great series and its rise. (J. P. C.) [Pall Mall M.] *Liv. Age*, 254: 207-13(27Jlo7).
- Boies, W. J.
Trust companies and the panic. *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 36: 680-3(Do7).
- BOILER-ROOM, Design and equipment of a. (W. H. Bryan) *Cassier*, 32: 448-60(So7).
- BOILERS and engines, Construction inspection of. (J. R. Thompson) *Cassier*, 31: 321-38(Fo7).
- 539-50(Apo7).
- Increasing the efficiency of. *Sci. Am.* 97: 49(20Jlo7).
- Bolce, Harold.
American foreign trade. *Appleton's M.* 9: 247-53(Fo7).
- Europe's wealth, America's opportunity. *Appleton's M.* 9: 372-80(Mro7).
- Japan's ambition to civilize Christendom. *Appleton's M.* 10: 120-7(Jlo7).
- The mystery of bird-flight. *Everybody's*, 17: 175-85(Ago7).
- The new prosperity. *Cosmopol.* 43: 347(Ago7).
- The new internationalism. *Appleton's M.* 9: 122-5(Jao7).
- Occasions for thanksgiving. *Cosmopol.* 44: 1(No7).
- Uncle Sam, owning and operating. *Appleton's M.* 10: 748-56(Do7).
- Bold Brow Christmas trees, The. (C. P. Cleaves) *St. Nich.* 35: 108-11(Do7).
- BOLIVIA, Awakening of. (L. S. Rowe) *Indep.* 63: 861-2(10Oo7).
- A country without a debt. (Y. Calderon) *Nat. Geog. M.* 18: 573-86(Sc7).
- Religious conditions in. (G. Allen) *Miss. R.* 20: 820-4(No7).
- The Switzerland of America. (Francis E. Clark) *Indep.* 63: 862-6(10Oo7).
- Bolles, Albert S.
Quantitative theory of prices. *J. Pol. Econ.* 15: 26-40(Jao7).

- Bolsover, H. W.**
The flash steam generator. *Cassier*, 32: 427-33 (So7).
- Bolte, J. Willard.**
Profitable poultry raising. *Ctry Life Am.* 11: 429-31 (Fo7).
- Bolton, E. J.**
Manufacture of brass wire. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 25950-1 (19Jao7).
- Bolton, F. E.**
Preparation of high-school teachers: what they do secure and what they should secure. *School R.* 15: 97-122 (Fo7).
Some ethical aspects of mental economy. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 71: 246-57 (So7).
- Bolton, Reginald P.**
Battle of Harlem Heights. *M. of Hist.* 5: 27-39 (Jao7).
Detective and dangerous features in elevator operation. *Engin. M.* 32: 737-40 (Fo7).
Present practice in the use of superheated steam. *Engin. M.* 32: 874-82 (Mro7). 33: 85-90 (Apo7), 209-24 (Myo7).
- Boltwood, Bertram B.**
Origin of radium. *Nature*, 76: 544-5 (26So7).
- Boltwood, E.**
Boom in Toddite. Munsey, 38: 389-94 (Do7).
Farewell dinner. Munsey, 37: 290-5 (Jeo7).
The indiscretion of Prudence. Munsey, 38: 151-54 (No7).
- Bonacina, L. C. W.**
Exposure and protection of rain gauges. *Nature*, 76: 673-3 (31Oo7).
- Bonaparte, C. J.**
Two years of a government that does things. *Outl.* 85: 599-603 (16Mro7).
- Bonar, J.**
The "inhabited house" duty as a graduated tax. *Econ. R.* 17: 273-81 (Jlo7).
- Bonbright, J. M.**
A new American aeroplane. *Sci. Am.* 97: 357-8 (16No7).
- Bond, Beverly W., jr.**
The Monroe mission to France. *J. H. Univ. Studies*, 25: 55-149 (F-Mro7).
- Bond, F. Drew.**
Poe as an evolutionist. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 71: 267-74 (So7).
- Bond, J. Walpole.**
Where the stormy petrel broods. [*Gent. M.*] *Liv. Age*, 254: 637-9 (7So7).
- Bond, R. Warwick.**
Drummond of Hawthornden. *Fortn.* 87: 414-24 (Mro7).
- BOND, Bastard, in brickwork.** *Am. Arch.* 92: 159 (16No7).
- BONDS, as investment securities.** (C. E. Sprague) and others) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 30: 1-235 (So7).
— Buying government. *World's Work*, 13: 8603-5 Mro7).
- Bonds of freedom, The.** (Edith Barnard) *Am. M.* 64: 271-9 (Jlo7).
- Bone, C.**
The threatening situation in China. *Indep.* 63: 394-6 (15Ago7).
- BONE CAVES and prehistoric man.** *Gent. M. n. s.* 78: 43-56 (Jao7).
- BONES of the face.** (T: Dwight) *Science*, n. s. 25: 28-9 (4Jao7).
- BONNIER, Citizen, a model republican.** (W. Paget) 19th Cent. 62: 88-96 (Jlo7).
- Bonnier, Gaston.**
Sources of honey. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 64: 92-3 (10Ago7).
- Bonsal, Stephen.**
The crumbling empire of the Moors. *No. Am.* 186: 262-70 (Oo7).
The negro soldier in war and peace. *No. Am.* 185: 321-7 (7Jeo7).
Raisuli, Moroccan brigand. *Harp. W.* 51: 338 (9Mro7).
- Bonsteel, J. A.**
Use of soil surveys. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 64: 221-25 (Oo7).
- Boodin, J. E.**
The ought and reality. *Int. J. Ethics*, 17: 454-74 (Jlo7).
- BOOK-AGENT, Profession of.** (H. Lamont) *Nation* 84: 149-50 (14Fo7).
- BOOK PUBLISHERS and the copyright bill.** (W. P. Cutter; G. H. Putnam) *Indep.* 63: 1239-47 (21No7).
- BOOKBINDING, leather for, Preparation of.** (F: N. Moore) *Lib. J.* 32: 367-70 (Ago7).
— Practical. (Morris L. King) *Studio (Internat.)* 32: cxx-xxxiv (Oo7), xxi-xxiv (No7), lxiii-lxx (Do7).
— Some recent Italian. (A. McLeod) *Art J.* 59: 344-7 (No7).
- BOOK-BINDINGS.** (R. E. D. Sketchley) *Art J.* 59: 137-47 (Myo7).
- BOOK SALES of 1906.** (J. H. Slater) *Ath.* '07, 1: 16-7 (5Jao7), 47-8 (12Jao7).
- BOOK-WAR, French view of the English.** (Octave Uzanne) *Ath.* '07, 1: 102-3 (26Jao7).
- BOOKS, Buying, for libraries.** (Isabel E. Lord) *Lib. J.* 32: 3-11 (Jao7), 56-64 (Fo7).
— How they are made. (Edwin T. Stiger) *Inep.* 63: 1220-5 (21No7).
— Importation of, by college and incorporated libraries. *Lib. J.* 32: 502-4 (No7).
— Instruction in, in library schools. (Alice B. Kroeger) *Lib. J.* 32: 395-400 (So7).
— library, Lettering the backs of rebound. *J. C. Dana* Pub. Lib. 12: 306-7 (Oo7).
— Love of, as a basis for librarianship. (Arthur E. Bostwick) *Lib. J.* 32: 51-5 (Fo7).
— Lovers of. (Catherine M. Gaskell) *Chamb. J.* 84: 565-8 (So7).
— Physical side of. (J. C. Dana) *Lib. J.* 32: 351-8 (Ago7).
— Second-hand. (J. S. Boyd) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 36: 115-6 (Mro7).
— that are worth while. (H. T. Peck) *Munsey*, 37: 632-6 (Ago7), 38: 263-67 (No7), 412-16 (Do7).
— The use of. (C. W. Andrews) *Lib. J.* 32: 249-53 (Jeo7).
- BOOKSELLER, Retail.** (Robert Bowers) *Contemp.* 91: 188-93 (Fo7).
- BOOKSELLERS' TRADE-DINNER SALES.** (J. Shaylor) *Fortn.* 88: 1031-9 (Do7).
- Boom in Toddite.** (E. Boltwood) *Munsey*, 38: 380-94 (Do7).
- BOOMERANG, the bunyip and the coal-sack.** (F. Scott) *Macmil. n. s.* 2: 931-41 (Oo7).

- Boot, J. S.**
Some curious dedications. *Gent. M. n. s.* 78: 354-61(Apo7).
- Boot in the moonbeam, The.** (M. L. Girault) *Harp. W.* 51: 1835-7(14Do7).
- Booth, C.**
Trade and tariffs. *National*, 49: 548-60(Jeo7).
- Booth, Evangeline Gore.**
Women and politics. 19th Cent. 61: 472-6 (Mro7).—*Liv. Age*, 253: 131-4(20Apo7).
- BOOTH, EVANGELINE GORE.** (Hugh C. Weir) *World To-day*, 12: 509-11(Myo7).
- Booth, W. H.**
Large gas and steam engines. *Cassier*, 33: 156-73(No7)., 241-55(Do7).
- Booth, W. S.**
Bacon on spelling reform. *Nation* 84: 79(24 Ja07).
- Boredom.** (M. Gorky) *Indep.* 63: 309-17(8Ago7).
- BORGERHOF, J. L.** Variations in the pronunciation of French. *School R.* 15: 61-73(Jao7).
- Borghese, Scipio.**
From Peking to Paris by motor-car. *Liv. Age*, 255: 780-85(28Do7).
- Borglum, Gutzon.**
Imitation the curse of American art. *Brush & P.* 19: 50-62(Fo7).
- BORGNUM, SOLON H.** (S. A. Armstrong) *Craftsman*, 12: 382-9(Jlo7).
- Boright, Grace Winnifred.**
The habitant's valentine. *Canad. M.* 28: 375-6 (Fo7).
- BORNEO, British, Missionary work in.** (Miss J. Quig'ey) *Miss. R.* 20: 439-45(Jeo7).
- BORROCO INDIANS of Matto Grosso.** (W. A. Cook) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 64: 316-19(16No7).
- Borrowed mirror, The.** (B. De Casàeres) *Cosmopol.* 42: 479(Mro7).
- BOSANQUET, HELEN.** The family. (B. L. Hutchins) *Econ. R.* 17: 248-50(Apo7).
- Boscawen, A. Griffith.**
British policy in the Transvaal. *National*, 49: 571-82(Jeo7).
- Bose, Yo'rinda Mohan.**
India's awakening; the Swadeshi movement. *Outl.* 85: 130-5(19Jao7).
- Bosher, Kate Langley.**
The first House of Burgesses. *No Am.* 184: 733-9(5Apo7).
- BOSNIA and Herzegovina, Ride through.** (Lady E. F. B. Thompson) 19th Cent. 61: 685-700 (Apo7).—*Ecl. M.* 148: 537-48(Jeo7).
- Boss, The, and Lena.** (E. J. Rath) *Am. M.* 65: 98-105(No7).
- BOSTON, (C. Whibley) [Blackw.]** *Liv. Age*, 252: 131-7(19Ja07).
- British officers in, 1774-5. (H. Murdock) *Atlan.* 100: 208-320(So7).
- Cathedral. (W. H. Downes) *Am. Arch.* 91: 201-03(My1807).
- Fenway as an educational center. (S. Baxter) *Outl.* 86: 894-907(24Ago7).
- Ivanhoe court. (C. A. Whitt emore) *Am. Arch.* 91: 11-12(5Ja07).
- Old home week in. *New Eng. M. n. s.* 36: 613-5(Jlo7).
- BOSTON, Old-time views in.** (W. H. Bartlett and N. P. Willis) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 36: 159-69 (Apo7).
- Outdoor. (S. M. Crothers) *Cent.* 52: 441-9 (Jlo7).
- School reform in. (D. Spencer) *Atlan.* 100: 45-53(Jlo7).
- Seeing, through a megaphone. (G. Fitch) *Ladies' H. J.* 24, no. 7: 11(Jeo7).
- Suburban architecture about. (Frank C. Brown) *Archit. Rec.* 21: 245-80(Apo7).
- BOSTON ATHENAEUM, Centenary of.** *Lib. J.* 32: 496-8(No7).
- BOSTON MUSEUM OF FINE ARTS, New building for.** (F. W. Coburn) *Studio (Internat.)* 33: lvii-lxiii (Do7).—(F. W. Coburn) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 37: 548-53(Do7).—(F. W. Coburn) *Nation*, 84: 582-3(27Jeo7).
- Bostwick, Arthur E.**
The library as the educational center of a town. *Pub. Lib.* 12: 171-4(Myo7).
- Love of books as a basis for librarianship. *Lib. J.* 32: 51-5(Fo7).
- Selective education. *Educa. R.* 34: 365-73(No7).
- Bosworth, L. A.**
Is Jack London a plagiarist? *Indep.* 62: 373-6(14Fo7).
- Botanical legend, A.** (J. Vaughan) [*Cornh.*] *Liv. Age*, 255: 399-403(16No7).
- BOTANICAL SOCIETY of America.** (D. S. Johnson) *Science*, n. s. 25: 281-93(22Fo7).
- BOTANY, Car-window.** (L. F. Baldwin) *Atlan.* 100: 95-9(Jlo7).
- Latent characters. (G. H. Shull) *Science*, n. s. 25: 792-4(17Myo7).
- Teaching of, in the High school. (O. W. Caldwell) *School R.* 15: 661-70(No7).
- Botsford, G. W.**
Some problems of the Roman gens. *Pol. Sci. Q.* 22: 663-92(Do7).
- BOTTICELLI, Dante and.** (A. Symons) *Monthly R.* 26, no. 2: 49-60(Fo7).
- Botting, Esther.**
The fête Dieu in French Canada. *Canad. M.* 29: 153-5(Jeo7).
- BOUGUEREAU, GUILLAUME ADOLPHE.** (B. Merwin) *Munsey*, 37: 501-9(Jlo7).
- Boulger, Demetrius C.**
Railways of the Upper Congo. *Engin. M.* 33: 571-82(Jlo7).
- Boughton, Judson H.**
Public lighting service, corporate and municipal. *Engin. M.* 34: 311-24(No7).
- Boult, Ella M.**
The garden of Mistress Mary. *Ctry Life Am.* 12: 423-5(Ago7).
- Walking. *Indep.* 63: 445(22Ago7).
- Boulton, Harold.**
Twenty years at the House of Shelter. *Fortn.* 87: 403-13(Mro7).
- BOUNDARIES, Geographical.** (Ellen Churchill Semple) *Am. Geog. Soc. Bull.* 39: 385-97(Jlo7), 449-63(Ago7).
- BOURBONS of Spain.** (V. Thompson) *Munsey*, 37: 99-108(Apo7).
- Bourchier, Arthur.**
Future of the drama. 19th Cent. 62: 441-59 (So7), *Liv. Age*, 255: 195-207(26Oo7).

- BOURGEOIS SPIRIT** in America. (G. L. Jones) Craftsman, 12: 525-30(Ago7).
- Bourke, C: Francia.**
Breeches-buoy Pontic. Appleton's M. 9: 346-55(Mro7).
 The temptation of Yankee Evans. Appleton's M. 9: 30-40(Jao7).
- Bourne, Annie Nettleton.**
Love never faileth. Am. M., 65: 66-72(Noy7).
- Bourne, G:**
 The amateur antiquary. Macmil. n. s. 2: 771-7(Ago7).—Liv. Age, 255: 32-6(5Oo7).
- Bourne, H: E.**
 The fall of Napoleon. Dial, 43: 89-90(16Ago7).
- Bourne, H. R. Fox.**
 Lord Cromer's legacy Fortn. 87: 823-42(Myo7).
- BOURNVILLE.** (J. A. Dale) Econ. R. 17: 13-27(Jao7).
- Boutet de Monvel, Roger.**
 A visit to the Paris Conservatoire. Cent. 53: 163-71(Doy7).
- Bouvé, Pauline Carrington.**
Uncle Primus tells a ghost-story. New Eng. M. n. s. 36: 27-31(Mro7).
- Bouyer, Raymond.**
 Pastel drawings of Aman-Jean. Studio (Internat.) 31: 285-90(Jeo7).
- Bowdish, B. S.**
 The leopard frog. Indep. 63: 672-3(19So7).
- Bowen, B. M.**
The sheep-herder. Liv. Age, 254: 237-43(27Jlo7).
- Bowen, Clarence Winthrop.**
 A French officer wit Washington and Rochambeau. Cent. 51: 531-8(Foy7).
 The pageant at Oxford. Indep. 63: 134-7(18Jlo7).
- Bowen, Herbert W.**
 Monroe, Calvo, and Drago doctrines. Indep. 62: 902-4(18Apo7).
 Queer diplomacy with Castro. No. Am. 184: 577-80(15Mro7).
 Successful diplomacy of Cipriano Castro. Harp. W. 51: 342(9Mro7).
- Bowen, Marjorie.**
Mademoiselle Maria Gloria. Canad. M. 29: 61-7(Myo7).
- Bowen, Robert Adger.**
Nance. Lippinc. 79: 145-213(Foy7).
- Bowerman, G: F.**
 Libraries in the far Northwest. Pub. Lib. 12: 120-2(Apo7).
 Municipal popular libraries in Paris. Pub. Lib. 12: 395-6(Doy7).
 Public libraries and politics. Nation, 84: 287-8(28Mro7).
- Bowers, G. M.**
 Planting fishes in the ocean. Nat. Geog. M. 18: 715-23(Noy7).
- Bowers, Robert.**
 Retail bookseller. Contemp. 91: 188-93(Foy7).
- Bowie, Virginia Berkley.**
The desolating adventures of Jean Baptiste. Cosmpol. 43: 656-7(Ooy7).
How they met themselves. Cosmpol. 43: 562-4(Soy7).
- Bowker, R: R.**
 Miss Hasse's Index of economic material in State documents. Lib. J. 32: 377-9(Ago7).
- Bowker, W. R.**
 The tramway rolling stock. Cassier, 32: 140-3(Jeo7).
- Bowman, Guy.**
 The labour movement in Spain. Albany R. 1: 433-41(Jlo7).
- Boy, American; impressions of an Englishman.** (J. A. Dewe) School R. 15: 197-200(Mro7).
 —modern, Development of the. (W. M. Leadman) Westm. 167: 295-302(Mro7).
 —the small, Schoolmasters and. Spec. 99: 1086-7(28Doy7).
- Boy Jake, The.** (Juliet W. Tompkins) Scrib. M. 41: 107-13(Jao7).
- Boyce, Neith.**
The legacy. Am. M. 64: 615-23(Ooy7).
- BOYCOTTS, Evolution of the law relating to.** (R. L. McWilliams) Am. Law R. 41: 336-53(My-Je).
- Boyd, Jam:s S.**
 Second-hand books. New Eng. M. n. s. 36: 115-6(Mro7).
- Boyer, Jacques.**
 The automobile situation in France. Cassier, 33: 268-79(Doy7).
 Making artificial flowers. Sci. Am. 96: 228(16Mro7).
 Making of soft French cheeses. Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26308-10(22Jeo7).
 Manufacture of matches in France. Sci. Am. 96: 392-4(11Myo7).
 Mushroom culture in France. Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 25988-90(2Foy7).
 New experiments in radioactivity. Sci. Am. 97: 440(14Doy7).
 New Henry dynamometer. Sci. Am. 97: 472-3(28Doy7).
 New mineral industry—the manufacture of radium. Engin. M., 34: 303-10(Noy7).
 New photographic meridian telescope at Paris. Sci. Am. 97: 242(5Ooy7).
 Orthopedic appliances. Sci. Am. 97: 65-6(27Jlo7).
 Story of a silk hat. Sci. Am. 96: 253-4(23Mro7).
- Boyle, F:**
 Hybridization of orchids. [Cornh.] Ecl. M. 148: 527-36(Jeo7).
 Medical practice of savages. [Lond. Outlook] Liv. Age, 253: 186-8(20Apo7).
- Boyle, H. R.**
 The Japanese House of Peers. 19th Cent. 62: 631-3(Ooy7).
- Boynton, H: Walcott.**
 The contradictions of A. C. Benson. Bookman, 26: 305-7(Noy7).
 John Greenleaf Whittier. Putnam 3: 274-280(Doy7).
 Lamp and beacon. Putnam, 3: 106-10(Ooy7).
 Mr. Shaw as critic. Atlan. 99: 553-60(Apo7).
 Thomas Bailey Aldrich. Putnam, 2: 259-66(Jeo7).
- Boys and birds.** (H. Hutchinson) [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 253: 549-53(1Jeo7).
 —delinquent, Case study of, in the juvenile court of Chicago. (M. C. Rhoades) Am. J. Sociol. 13: 56-78(Jlo7).

- BOYS' CAMP, The real.** (Robert Dunn) Outing, 50: 415-24 (J107).
- BOYS' CAMPING government.** (J. E. Rogers) Educa. 27: 271-80 (Jao7).
- BOYS' CLUB** (N. Y.), Gilbert, Sullivan, and the. (M. H. Cane) Putnam, 1: 721-7 (Mro7).
- Bracq, J. C.**
Newfoundland fisheries case. Nation, 85: 467-8 (21No7).
- Bradford, Amory H.**
Bethlehem: a Christmas visit. Outl. 87: 665-73 (23No7).
- Bradford, Ernest S.**
Railroad administration in Prussia. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 20: 66-78 (Mro7).
- BRADFORD, Gov.,** Old church of. (L. A. Holman) Outl. 86: 917-21 (24Ago7).
- Bradley, A. G.**
Colonial Virginia. Macmil. n. s. 2: 335-43 (Mro7).
Flodden Field. Macmil. n. s. 2: 951-60 (Oo7).
- Bradley, Harriet Lewis.**
The street of the Love of Friends. Atlan. 99: 484-91 (Apo7).
- Bradley, Rose M.**
Fête day at Avignon. 19th Cent. 62: 634-49 (Oo7), = Liv. Age, 255: 485-98 (23No7).
Some London children at play. 19th Cent. 61: 571-86 (Apo7). = Liv. Age, 253: 395-407 (18Myo7).
- Bradley, Sarah G.**
The different party. Harp. Baz. 41: 131-5 (Fo7).
Through the valley. Harp. Baz. 41: 360-4 (Apo7).
- "BRADSHAW,"** A light study in. (G. E. Jeans) [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 255: 661-8 (14Do7).
- Brady, Cyrus Townsend.**
Child of God. Munsey, 37: 156-65 (Myo7).
The interns. Harp. W. 51: 426-7 (23Mro7).
Sanderson of my parish. Ladies' H. J. 24, no. 3 13 (Fo7).
The unplaced man. Am. M. 63: 394-7 (Fo7).
- BRAGGING, Our talent for.** (J. G. Brooks) Chaut. 48: 189-208 (Oo7).
- BRAHMAN high priest and his school of the prophets.** (Jacob Chamberlain) Miss. R. 20: 584-90 (Ago7).
- BRAHMS, JOHANNES, 1833-1897.** (A. E. Keeton) Monthly R. 26, no. 1: 95-103 (Jao7). = Ecl. M. 148: 207-11 (Mro7). = Liv. Age, 252: 410-5 (16Fo7).
- G: Henschel's Personal recollections of. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 84: 394 (25Apo7).
- Brailsford, H. N.**
Nationalism in Egypt. Spec. 98: 453-4 (23Mro7).
- BRAIN and body.** (W. H. Thomson) Everybody's, 17: 42-8 (J107).
- Left hemisphere of the. (H. Leipmann) Sci. Am. Supp. 64: 251-2 (19Oo7).
- BRAIN WEIGHT and intelligence.** (J. Draeseke) Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 25977 (26Jao7).
- Brainerd, Eleanor Hoyt.**
A damsel in distress. Everybody's, 17: 672-81 (No7).
The gentleman burglar. Everybody's, 16: 329-36 (Mro7).
Making mother comfortable. Harp. Baz. 41: 369-72 (Apo7).
- Brainerd, Ezra.**
Seedlings of violet hybrida. Science, n. s. 25: 940-4 (14Jeo7).
- Brand's guardians.** (Clare Benedict) Cent. 51: 687-94 (Mro7).
- Brandeis, L. D.**
How Boston solved the gas problem. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 36: 594-8 (No7).
Why not savings-bank life insurance for wage-earners? R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 35: 337-9 (Mro7).
- Brandenburg, Broughton.**
The aftermath of Kingston. World To-day, 12: 314-20 (Mro7).
Cinnamon Fritz and Billdock County. Everybody's, 16: 761-9 (Jeo7).
Kasma and the hiatus. Appleton's M. 10: 554-62 (No7).
Orealis McGoogin and the fighting Wallaby. Everybody's, 17: 414-22 (So7).
- BRANDES, G.;** Some characteristics of. (P. Harboe) Outl. 85: 90-2 (12Jao7).
- BRANDIS, Sir DIETRICH.** (W. Schlich) Nature, 76: 131-2 (6Jeo7).
- Brandon, D:**
By way of Dead Horse Gulch. World To-day, 13: 813-7 (Ago7).
- BRANGWYN, FRANK,** Decorative panels by, at Venice Exhibition. (A. S. Covey) Studio (Internat.) 32: 9-21 (J107).
- His panel for the Royal Exchange. (Arthur S. Covey) Studio (Internat.) 30: 239-43 (Jao7).
- Panels by, for Leeds City art gallery. (A. S. Covey) Studio (Internat.) 31: 181-7 (Myo7).
- Branner, J. C.**
Geological survey of Brazil. Science, n. s. 25: 510-3 (29Mro7).
- Branscombe, Arthur.**
Cradle of the Franklins. Munsey, 37: 526-32 (J107).
Washington's ancestral farm. World's Work, 13: 8722-6 (Apo7).
- BRASS WIRE, Manufacture of.** (E. J. Bolton) Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 25950-1 (19Jao7).
- BRASSES, Monumental, of England.** Ed. R. 206: 70-87 (J107).
- Palimpsest. Am. Arch. 92: 103 (28So7).
- BRAWN and character.** (A. S. Pier) Atlan. 99: 106-12 (Jao7).
- Bray, Frank Chapin.**
Social and ethical ideals in summer assemblies. Chaut. 47: 171-7 (J107).
- Bray, Mary L.**
Forty miles to Falmouth. Munsey, 37: 315-20 (Jeo7).
- Bray, Reginald A.**
Rural housing. Econ. J. 17: 127-31 (Mro7).
- Bray of the M. F. H., The.** (Kenneth Brown) McClure, 29: 497-507 (So7).
- BRAZIL and Argentina, School and college in.** (S. Baxter) Outl. 86: 780-7 (10Ago7).
- Forces at work in the evangelization of. (G. C. Lenington) Miss. R. 20: 811-4 (No7).
- Geological survey of. (J. C. Branner) Science, n. s. 25: 510-3 (29Mro7).
- The new. (Paul S. Reinsch) World To-day, 12: 518-25 (Myo7).
- Brazos.** (E. L. Sabin) Munsey, 37: 321-4 (Jeo7).

- BREAD**, Valuation of. (A. Kuellenberg) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 26023(16F07).
Bread eaten in secret. (A. O'Hagan) *Harper*, 115: 286-95(J107).
BREAD ASSIZE at Mobile, Ala. (W. O. Scroggs) *Q. J. Econ.* 21: 330-2(F07).
BREAD SCHOOL at Minneapolis. (Katherine L. Smith) *Sci. Am.* 97: 364(16N07).
Breadalbane, *Marchioness of*.
 High tops of Black Mount. *Blackw.* 182: 1-16(J107), 189-203(Ago7).
Breakell, Mary L.
 Marie Bashkirtseff. 19th Cent. 62: 110-25(J107).
BREATHING-MASKS. (W. G. Fitz-Gerald) *Sci. Am.* 96: 113-4(2F07).
Bréay, Katherine.
 Poetry of Aubrey de Vere. *Cath. World*, 84: 789-801(Mro7).
Breck, Katharine.
Mary's old master. Cent. 53: 33-40(N07).
Breeches-buoy Pontic. (C. F. Bourke) Appleton's M. 9: 346-55(Mro7).
BREEDING plants and animals to order. (E. T. Brewster) *World's Work*, 15: 9653-8(D07).
Brégy, Katherine.
 Aubrey de Vere in his prose work. *Cath. World*, 86: 1-17(O07).
Bröllich, H.
 Quicksilver mining in China. *Cassier*, 32: 127-39(Jeo7).
Brenner, Victor D.
 Art and craft of the medallist. *Sci. Am.* 96: 511-2(2Jeo7).
Brereton, Cloudealey.
 A plea for the small yeoman. *Fortn.* 88: 122-31(J107).
BRESSLER-GIANOLI, Mme., with portrait. (R. Aldrich) Cent. 53: 139-40(N07).
BRETON, JULES-ADOLPHE-AIME, with portrait and bibliography. *Mast. in Art*, 8: 381-420(O07).
Brevard, Caroline Mays.
Betsy Brandon's guest. *St. Nich.* 34: 301-2(F07).
Brewer, Clara G.
 Sources of household waste. *Outl.* 85: 29-33(5Jao7).
Brewer, D. J.
 Law and ethics. *Int. J. Ethics*, 18: 18-25(O07).
BREWER, EBEN, Monument to. (H. E. Rood) *Harp. W.* 51: 1316(7So7).
Brewer, L. L.
 Characteristics of some power gases. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 25934-5(12Jao7).
Brewster, Chauncey Bunce.
 Humor: its kinsfolk and acquaintance. *No. Am.* 184: 710-7(5Apc7).
Brewster, E. T.
 Breeding plants and animals to order. *World's Work*, 15: 9653-8(D07).
 The earth and the heavens. *Atlant.* 100: 260-5(Ago7).
 Solving the mystery of life. *World's Work*, 13: 8744-8(Apo7).
BRIAND, M., French Minister of Public Instruction. *Spec.* 98: 784-5(18Myo7).
BRICK, Story of the. (Edgar J. Banks) *Sci. Am.* 96: 288(6Apo7).
 — Strength of. (J. E. Howard) *Am. Arch.* 91: 91-3(2Mro7).
BRICKWORK, Habri bond for. *Am. Arch.* 92: 47-8(10Ago7).
Bridge across the years, The. (Eleanor H. Porter) *Harp. Baz.* 41: 118-23(F07).
BRIDGE, A boy's own. (E. J. Prindle) *St. Nich.* 34: 919-21(Ago7).
 — arch, Largest in the world to be built in N. Y. *Sci. Am.* 96: 468(8Jeo7).
Bridge-warden, The. (Owen Oliver) *Chamb. J.* 84: 329-32, 345-7(My07). = *Liv. Age*, 253: 744-52(22Jeo7).
Bridges, T. C.
 Holiday swindles. *Chamb. J.* 84: 528-30(Ago7).
 Money-mad. *Chamb. J.* 84: 657-9(O07).
 The romance of treasure-hunting. *Macmil. n. s.* 2: 531-7(My07).
 The romance of modern smuggling. *Macmil. n. s.* 2: 751-8(Ago7).
BRIDGES and the N. Y. Art Commission. (M. Schuyler) *Archit. Rec.* 22: 469-75(D07).
 — Natural, of Utah. *Nat. Geog. M.* 18: 199-204(Mro7).
 — Some unknown American. (T. S. Parsons) *Sci. Am.* 96: 452(1Jeo7).
 — Some notable German. (F. C. Kuntz) *Sci. Am.* 97: 151-4(31Ago7).
Bridgman, Herbert L.
 Ten years of Arctic and Antarctic exploration. *Outing*, 50: 583-94(Ago7).
Bridgman, Raymond Landon.
 A Massachusetts crisis. *New Eng. M. n. s.* 36: 63-70(Mro7).
 The new tariff era. *Atlant.* 99: 443-9(Apo7).
Bridle, A.
 Opsonins in Canada. *Canad. M.* 28: 377-82(F07).
Brief for spinsterhood, A. (Frances Wilson) *Am. M.* 63: 430-7(F07).
Briemaster, C.
 Cattle-raising on small capital. *Ctry Life Am.* 11: 417-8(F07).
Briggs, C. A.
 The great obstacle to the reunion of Christendom. *No. Am.* 186: 72-82(S07).
 Pius X's Encyclical on modernism. *Indep.* 63: 1403-6(12D07).
 The real and the ideal in the Papacy. *No. Am.* 184: 347-63(15F07).
Briggs, C. W.
 The church in the jungle. *Miss. R.* 20: 359-67(My07).
Briggs, Olive M.
Madonna's necklace. *Munsey*, 38: 304-10(D07).
Briggs, T. V.
 The cruise of the "Caribbee." *Harper*, 116: 16-28(D07).
Briggs, Walter R.
 Reference work in libraries. *Lib. J.* 32: 492-5(N07).
Brigham, Albert Perry.
 Association of Geographers. *Science*, n. s. 25: 416-7(15Mro7).
BRIGHAM, C., and his work. (O. F. Adams) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 36: 432-48(Jeo7).

Bright, Florence.

The true inwardness of the woman's movement. *Fortn.* 87: 733-9(Ap07).

BRIGHTON. (*Mrs. J. A. Lane*) *Fortn.* 88: 958-66(D07).

BRIGMAN, ANNIE W., Symbolic nature studies by. (*Emily J. Hamilton*) *Craftsman*, 12: 660-6(S07).

Brindle burglar, The. (*F. H. Stevens*) *Canad. M.* 29: 437-9(S07).

Brinton, Christian.

Albert Sterner; an appreciation and a protest. *Putnam*, 2: 387-99(J107).

The art of Gari Melchers. *Harper*, 114: 430-9(F07).

Herzog's decorative photographs, a group of ideal subjects posed and produced by F. Benedict Herzog. *Cent.* 52: 81-7(My07).

Watts—the man and his message. *Munsey*, 36: 397-411(Ja07).

Brinton, Selwyn.

Recent American sculpture. *Studio (Internat.)* 31: 34-43(Mr07).

Brisbane, Arthur.

An interview with Mrs. Eddy, with portrait. *Cosmopol.* 43: 451-8(Ag07).

Briscoe, Margaret Sutton.

Made in heaven. *Harper*, 115: 546-8(S07).

The debt of honor. *Everybody's*, 16: 80-6(Ja07).

BRISTOL, R. I., and the land of Pokanoket. (*H. Knowles*) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 35: 609-28(Ja07).

BRITAIN and the United States. [*Spec.*] *Liv. Age*, 252: 440-2(16F07).

BRITISH ARCHEOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION, 1907 meeting, Weymouth. *Ath.* '07, 2: 105-6, 133-4(27J1, 3Ag07).

BRITISH ASSOCIATION, 1907 meeting, Leicester. *Nature*, 76: 318-32(1Ag07), *Science*, n. s. 25: 753-4(10My07), 530-5(19S07), 556-9(26S07).

— Education at. *Nature*, 76: 505-7(12Ag07).

— Engineering section, President's address. (*Silvanus P. Thompson*) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 71: 337-50(O07).

— Geography at. *Nature*, 76: 503-5(12S07).

— Physics section; president's address. (*A. E. H. Love*) *Nature*, 76: 327-52(1Ag07).

— Provisional programs. *Nature*, 76: 251-3(11J107); 350-70, 391-405, 430-9, 452-63(8, 15, 22, 29Ag07).

— President's address. (*D. Gill*) *Science*, n. s. 26: 193-212(16Ag07).

BRITISH COLUMBIA; an Eldorado. (*A. E. Greenwood*) *Canad. M.* 29: 432-6(S07).

— Chinaman in. *Macmill.* n. s. 2: 208-13(Ja07).

— The hillmen. (*Herbert Vanderhof*) *World Today*, 13: 977-86(O07).

BRITISH INVESTMENTS abroad. *Quar.* 207: 245-72(J107).

BRITISH MONUMENTS, Ancient. (*Norman Lockyer*) *Nature*, 77: 56-9(21N07) 150-2(19D07).

BRITISH MUSEUM. The world's greatest library. (*W. Sidebotham*) *Chamb. J.* 84: 93-6(F07).

BRITISH SCIENCE GUILD, 1st annual meeting, 1907 *Nature*, 75: 327-8(31Ja07).

BRITONS never will be slaves. (*R. A. Gatty*) *Chamb. J.* 84: 312-4(My07).

Britt, Albert.

The actual cost of living. *Indep.* 63: 449-51(22Ag07).

Brittain, Horace L.

A study in imagination. *Pedagog. Serr.* 14: 137-207(Je07).

BRITTANY, Penneplain of. *Science*, n. s. 25: 508-9(29Mr07).

BRIXHAM. Three Devonian towns. *Chamb. J.* 84: 669-72(O07).

Broad, Lucy.

A visit to Samoa. *Miss. R.* 20: 675-9(S07).

Observations in Tonga group of islands. *Miss. R.* 20: 110-3(F07).

Broadfoot, W.

The gentle craft. *Quar.* 207: 509-33(O07).

Broadhead, G. C.

Cones. *Science*, n. s. 26: 597(1N07).

Brodribb, C. W.

The Incunabulum's tale, a poem. *Gent. M. n. s.* 78: 506-7(My07).

Broken reed, A. (*Porter E. Browne*) *Appleton's M.* 10: 183-9(Ag07).

Broken sanctuary, The. (*Agnes and Egerton Castle*) *Appleton's M.* 9: 712-23(Je07).

Bronson, D. W.

The story of the Little Big Horn. *Overland*, n. s. 49: 49-56(Ja07).

Bronson, Edgar Beecher.

An aerial bivouac. *Am. M.* 64: 624-33(O07).

BRONTE, CHARLOTTE. *Jane Eyre.* (*H. T. Peck*) *Munsey*, 33: 412-16(D07).

— Lifting of the Brontë veil. (*J. Malham-Dembleby*) *Fortn.* 87: 489-505(Mr07).

BRONX-RIVER PARKWAY, New York's proposed. *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 35: 576-8(My07).

BRONZES, American, at the Metropolitan Museum. (*Florence F. Kelly*) *Craftsman*, 11: 545-56(F07).

— 3000 years old in China. (*Berthold Laufer*) *Craftsman*, 12: 3-15(Ap07)

BROOKDALE, Cal. (*Virginia Garland*) *Out West*, 27: 381-6(O07).

Brooke, Emma.

Strong Rick o' Taxal. [*Cornh.*] *Liv. Age* 252: 808-17(30Mr07).

Brooke, G. H.

The racquet season of 1907. *Outing*, 50: 372-6(Je07).

BROOKE, J. M. (*W. L. Stevens*) *Science*, n. s. 25: 115-6(18Ja07).

BROOKLYN, Public Library, Plans for central building. *Leib. J.* 32: 443-5(O07).

— Montauk theatre, Moving the. *Sci. Am.* 97: 171(7S07).

Brooks, Alfred H.

Railway routes in Alaska. *Nat. Geog. M.* 18: 165-90(Mr07).

Brooks, Allan.

Deer of British Columbia. *Canad. M.* 29: 537-42(O07).

Brooks, C. S.

Concerning dreams. *Putnam*, 1: 738-40(Mr07).

Brooks, J. Graham.

- As others see us. *Chaut.* 48: 17-72 (So7), 174-208(Oo7), 322-55(No7). 49: 17-55(Do7).
 English men of fame. *Chaut.* 45: 198-205 (Ja07).
 The human side of immigration. *Cent.* 51: 633-8(Fo7).
 Recent socialist literature. *Atlan.* 99: 278-83 (Fo7).
 Trade-unions and politics. *Outl.* 85: 25-9 (5Ja07).
 William Ewart Gladstone. *Chaut.* 46: 328-35 (Myo7).

Brooks, Jennie.

- A night with the butterflies. *Harper*, 115: 108-11(Je07).
 In a silken cradle. *Lippinc.* 80: 223-28(Ago7).
 A spring's mischances. *Harper*, 115: 909-12(No7).

Brooks, Neil C.

- Meeting of German philologists. *Nation*, 85: 345-6(17Oo7).

Brooks, Robert C.

- New unearned increment taxes in Germany. *Yale R.* 16: 237-61(No7).

Brooks, Sydney.

- Are the English people lazy? *Harp. W.* 51: 1309 (7So7).
 Are the Germans tired of William II.? *Harp. W.* 71: 199(9Fo7).
 Belfast, the Chicago of Ireland. *Harp. W.* 51: 56-7(12Ja07).
 Canada and the English. *Harp. W.* 51: 1758 (30No7).
 Crisis in English Liberalism. *Harp. W.* 51: 732(18Myo7).
 The crisis in English railroads. *Harp. W.* 51: 1520(19Oo7).
 The decay of Parliament. *Harp. W.* 51: 1394 (21So7).
 The Edalji case. *Harp. W.* 51: 844-5(8Je07).
 Edward VII. *Indep.* 63: 852-5(10Oo7).
 England's domestic upheaval. *Harp. W.* 51: 1132(3Ago7).
 — ideals of empire. *Harp. W.* 51: 688(11Myo7).
 — ovation to Mark Twain. *Harp. W.* 51: 1088-9(27Jo7).
 — view of a possible American war with Japan. *Harp. W.* 51: 242(16Fo7).
 English view of the American "fiasco" in the Philippines. *Harp. W.* 51: 1270(31Ago7).
 The European revolt against militarism. *Harp. W.* 51: 1685(16No7).
 George Lloyd, president of the [English] Board of Trade. *Harp. W.* 51: 1877(21Do7).
 "Hissing at" capital. *Harp. W.* 51: 1719(23No7).
 The House of Lords. *Harp. W.* 51: 169(2Fo7).
 How England regards our Far East problem. *Harp. W.* 51: 1160(10Ago7).
 Ireland; the thorn in England's side. *Harp. W.* 51: 614(27Apo7).
 The Irish peasant as a dramatic issue. *Harp. W.* 51: 344(9Mr07).
 Japan and the United States. *Fortn.* 87: 30-42 (Ja07). — *Liv. Age*, 252: 323-32(9Fo7).
 Mark Twain in England. *Harp. W.* 51: 1053 (20Jo7).
 Pacific Ocean; the real question. *Harp. W.* 51: 1484(12Oo7).

Brooks, Sydney.

- The peril of good government. *Harp. W.* 51: 544(13Apo7).
 Public life; is it demoralizing? *Harp. W.* 51: 1595(2No7).
 Public opinion and the Hague conference. *Harp. W.* 51: 1237(24Ago7).
 The revolt against Mr. Roosevelt. *Monthly R.* 26, no. 3: 11-25(Mr07).
 The significance of Mr. Hearst. *Fortn.* 88: 919-31(Do7).
 Unloving cousins-royal. *Harp. W.* 51: 952-3 (29Je07).

Broom, R.

- South African paleontology. *Science*, n. s. 26: 796-7(6Do7).

Broomall, C. M.

- The gyroscope. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 64: 82-3(10 Ago7).

Brosch, Moritz. (A. W. Ward) Eng. Hist. R.

- 22: 758-60(Oo7).

Broster, D. K.

- All Souls' Day. *Macmil.* n. s. 2: 826-34(So7). — *Liv. Age*, 254: 808-14(28So7).

Brother in arms, A. (G. S. Richmond) McClure,

- 28: 637-41(Apo7).

Brother to genius, A. (Katharine H. Brown)

- Scrib. M.* 42: 700-13(Do7).

BROUGH, ROBERT, and James Charles. Art J. 59:

- 135-6(My07).

— Work of. Ath. '07, 1: 264-5(2Mr07).**Brown, A. A.**

- Government-owned railways of New Zealand. *Arena*, 38: 113-7(Ago7).

- New Zealand; a new democracy. *Arena*, 38: 482-7(No7).

Brown, Abbie Farwell.

- The wonder garden.* *St. Nich.* 34: 980-7(So7).

Brown, Alex.

- Jesus on his own vocation. *Contemp.* 91: 676-82 (Je07).

Brown, Alice.

- Gardner Jim.* *Harper*, 116: 128-136(Do7).

- Partners.* *Harper*, 114: 568-74(Mr07).

- Rose Macleod.* *Atlan.* 100: 433-48(Oo7), 696-714 (No7), 740-57(Do7).

- The man who wanted to be safe.* *Harper*, 115: 130-2(Je07).

- The sower.* *Outl.* 86: 202-3(25Myo7).

Brown, Arthur Erwin.

- Variation of mutation. *Science*, n. s. 25: 107-8 (18Ja07).

Brown, Arthur J.

- The missionary at work. *Miss. R.* 20: 687-92 (So7). — 853-6(No7).

- The missionary and his critics. *Miss. R.* 20: 279-86(Apo7), 373-6(My07).

- Unprecedented opportunity in the far East. *Miss. R.* 20: 53-6(Ja07).

- The yellow man's burden. *Outl.* 85: 883-8 (20Apo7).

Brown, Barnum.

- Finding the Tyrannosaurus. *Indep.* 63: 545-52 (5So7).

Brown, C. S. Vesey.

- Electric power supply of London. *Cassier*, 31: 507-19(Apo7).

- Electric-power tariffs. *Cassier*, 32: 304-11 (Ago7).

Brown, C. W.

The Jamaica earthquake. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 70: 385-403(My07).
Mechanical stoking on locomotives and marine boilers. *Cassier*, 33: 233-40(D07).

Brown, Chester Holbrook.

A *truant mountebank*. Harper, 114: 182-90(Ja07).

Brown, Colvin B.

San Francisco's regeneration. *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 36: 195-201(Ago7).

Brown, Demetra Vaka.

Aishé Hanum, the official wife. Appleton's M. 10: 15-21(Jl07).
Domestic life of Turkish women. Appleton's M. 9: 707-11(Jeo7).
The love of Nor-Sembah and Hakif Bey. Appleton's M. 10: 757-62(D07).
The suffragettes of the harem. Appleton's M. 10: 244-50(Ago7).
The wives of Selim Pasha. Appleton's M. 9: 491-6(Apo7).

Brown, Elmer E.

Are we an inventive people in the field of education? *Science*, n. s. 26: 161-70(9Ago7).
Training for mother-work. *Indep.* 62: 905-8(18Apo7).

Brown, Enos.

Excavations at Naga-ed-Der, Egypt. *Sci. Am.* 96: 272(30Mro7).

Brown, F. Walworth.

Baseball at Bangalong. *Harp. W.* 51: 1826-9(14D07).

Brown, Frank C.

Boston suburban architecture. *Archit. Rec.* 21: 245-80(Apo7).

Brown, G. M. L., and Adams, Franklin.

New era of manufacturing in South America. *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 35: 177-89(F07).

Brown, Harold H.

Motor-starting devices for gasoline automobiles. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 64: 68-71(3Ago7).

Brown, Harry G.

The basis of rate-making as affected by competition *versus* combination of railroads. *Yale R.* 16: 79-86(My07).

Brown, H. S.

The Indians and Oklahoma. *Outl.* 85: 115-8(19Ja07).
Punishing the land-looters. *Outl.* 85: 427-39(23F07).

Brown, Irene Fowler.

An error in judgment. *Cosmopol.* 43: 90-2(My07).

Brown, J. Stanley.

School and college counselor. *Educa.* 28: 23-9(S07).

Brown, Jacob.

The new doctor. Munsey, 37: 66-73(Apo7).

Brown, James E.

Increase of crime in the U. S. *Indep.* 62: 831-4(11Apo7).

BROWN, JOHN, How I captured. (Joel C. Rockwell) *Indep.* 62: 556-8(7Mro7).**Brown, Dr. J.**

Rab and his friends. *Outl.* 87: 694-701(23No7).

BROWN, Dr. J.; Letters of. *Ath.* '07, 2: 720-1(7D07).—Spec. 99: 928-9(7D07).

Brown, Katharine Holland.

The Alchemists. Everybody's, 17: 665-71(N07).
A brother to genius. *Scrib. M.* 42: 700-13(D07).
Galahad's daughter. *Scrib. M.* 42: 115-20(Jl07).
Hunger. *Scrib. M.* 41: 341-6(Mro7).
The master of the island. *Ladies' H. J.* 24, no. 5: 7-8(Apo7).
The new strong wine of spring. Everybody's, 17: 68-77(Jl07).

Brown, Kenneth.

The bray of the M. F. H. McClure, 29: 497-507(S07).

Brown, Louise F.

The religious factors in the Convention Parliament, 1666. *Eng. Hist. R.* 22: 51-63(Ja07).

Brown, M.

The eagle's flight. *St. Nich.* 34: 835-8(Jl07).

Brown, Mary G.

Bibliography of education for 1906. *Educa. R.* 34: 47-93(Jeo7).

Brown, P. Hume.

Character of Goethe. *Quar.* 206: 481-503(Apo7).

Brown, R.

Japanese in Vancouver; "White Canada." *Harp. W.* 51: 1446(5O07).

Brown, Robert Marshall.

Movement of load in streams of variable flow. *Am. Geog. Soc. Bull.* 39: 147-58(Mro7).
Recent legislation on the Mississippi River. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 71: 131-8(Ago7).

BROWN, T. E.; Manx poet. *Ath.* '07, 1: 219-20(23F07).

Brown, W. G.

James F. Rhodes as a historian. *Indep.* 62: 552-6(7Mro7).
Rhodes's History of the United States. *Am. Hist. R.* 12: 680-4(Apo7).

Brown, Zaidee.

What to do with pamphlets. *Lib. J.* 32: 358-60(Ago7).

BROWN OF COLSTOUN. Papers of an old Scots family. (J. G. A. Baird) *Blackw.* 182: 57-68(Jl07).

BROWN UNIVERSITY; making it unsectarian. (Amasa M. Eaton) *Nation*, 85: 139-40(15Ago7).

—Women's college. (L. S. King) *Educa.* 27: 478-83(Apo7).

Browne, Belmore H.

The struggle up Mt. McKinley. *Outing*, 50: 257-76(Jeo7).

BROWNE, C. F. (E. Knight) Putnam, 1: 599-608(F07).

Browne, E. G.

The Persian view of the Anglo-Russian agreement. *Albany R.* 2: 287-97(D07).

Browne, H. Morgan.

Plea for preference for Australia. *Contemp.* 92: 43-54(Jl07).
Tariff reformers and the budget. *Fortn.* 87: 1036-46(Jeo7).

Browne, Porter Emerson.

The apostasy of big Logan. Munsey, 36: 691-7 (Mro7).

A broken reed. Appleton's M. 10: 183-9 (Ago7).
A confidence from Suzanne. Appletons' M. 9: 314-9 (Mro7).

Dak, the troubadour. Everybody's, 16: 698-705 (Myo7).

A delegation from "de ate." Am. M. 63: 385-93 (Fo7).

Doyle's debut. Everybody's, 17: 833-9 (Do7).
The great American game [baseball]. Cosmopol. 43: 223-32 (Jeo7).

A high financier. Appleton's M. 10: 428-35 (Oo7).

Hicks of Hackensack. Appleton's M. 10: 87-92 (Jlo7).

Browne, Sir T. Spec. 99: 561-2 (19Oo7.)

Brownell, Atherton.

Oklahoma's fight for statehood. Appleton's M. 9: 406-15 (Apo7).

Brownell, W. Crary.

Lowell. Scrib. M. 41: 220-35 (Fo7).

BROWNIE, The, in literature. (T. Bayne) Fortn 87: 425-38 (Mro7).—Ecl. M. 148: 549-58 (Jeo7).

BROWNING, Elizabeth Barrett. (L. E. Tiddeman) Westm. 167: 82-92 (Jao7).

Browning, Oscar.

The first Earl Durham. Albany R. 1: 102-7 (Apo7).

BROWNING ROBERT, as a religious teacher. (W. T. Allison) Canad. M. 29: 233-9 (Jlo7).

— out west. (F. M. Padelford) [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 252: 691-7 (16Mro7).

— "Old yellow book." (C. W. Hodell) Nation, 85: 299-300 (3Oo7).

Brubaker, Howard.

The world-conqueror. Cent. 53: 214-8 (Do7).

Bruce, Clarence Dalrymple.

A day's sport with the Turkis of Chinese Turkestan. Blackw. 181: 658-64 (Mvo7).

A journey across Asia from Leh to Peking. Geog. J. 29: 597-626 (Jeo7).

Bruce, H. Addington.

Evidence of survival of human personality after death. Appleton's M. 9: 364-71 (Mro7).

A neglected Stuart hero. Outl. 87: 783-7 (7Do7).

Richard Hook-and-Crook. Outl. 87: 350-5 (19Oo7).

The riddle of personality. Appleton's M. 9: 111-7 (Jao7), 241-6 (Fo7). 497-502 (Apo7).

Sir Edwin Sandys. Putnam, 2: 542-51 (Ago7).

Bruce, Mary S.

College entrance requirements in French. Educa. R. 33: 400-13 (Apo7).

BRUCE-JOY, A., Medallions by. (A. L. Baldry) Studio (Internat.) 31: 199-202 (Myo7).

Bruce, Robert.

Range of automobile touring. Outing, 49: 810-3 (Mro7).

Taxation of unearned increment in Germany. Q. J. Econ. 22: 83-108 (No7).

BRUCE, ROBERT. *Why he slew Red Comyn.* (W. M. Graham-Easton) Gent. M. n. s. 78: 639-43 (Jeo7).

Bruere, H.

Government and publicity. Indep. 63: 1422-6 (12Do7).

Brutère, Robert W.

Creative Americans: G: Rice Staples. Outl. 86: 191-4.

Educational efficiency; the Carnegie foundation. Outl. 85: 603-8 (16Mro7).

New entrances to New York. Outl. 85: 927-42 (27Apo7).

BRUGIS, T. *Retrospective review of his "Vade Mecum, 1651."* Gent. M. n. s. 78: 177-94 (Fo7).

Brumbaugh, Martin G.

Educational policy for Spanish-American civilization. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 30: 65-9 (Jlo7).

BRUMMELL, G. *Ghosts of Piccadilly.* (G. S. Street) Monthly R. 26, no. 1: 71-9 (Jao7).

BRUNETIERE, FERDINAND. (C. Constant) Contemp. 91: 510-5 (Apo7).—(I. Babbitt) Atlan. 99: 530-6 (Apo7).—(Felix Klein) Cath. World, 85: 65-74 (Apo7).—Dial, 42: 27-8 (16Jao7).—(W. R.) [Ath.] Liv. Age, 252: 123-4 (12Jao7).—(Theodore Stanton) Indep. 62: 14-6 (3Jao7).—(C. H. Page) Putnam, 1: 741-5 (Mro7).—(F. Y. Eccles) Albany R. 1: 260-72 (Jeo7).

— and his books. (H. Lamont) Nation, 84: 306-7 (4Apo7).

— and Honoré de Balzac. (G: Saintsbury) Quar. 206: 124-47 (Jao7).

Brunner, A. R.

Walking wheels. Indep. 63: 1303-4 (30No7).

Brunton, Lauder.

Sir Joseph Fayrer. Nature, 76: 130-1 (6Jeo7)

Brush, E. H.

McKinley memorials in sculptnre. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 36: 467-71 (Oo7).

Brussel, J. B. van.

Electric traction in the Simplon railway tunnel. Engin. M. 33: 195-203 (Myo7).

Gas and electric power in continental iron and steel works. Engin. M. 33: 537-52 (Jlo7).

Brute, The. (Joseph Conrad) McClure, 30: 72-85 (No7).

Bryan, J. W.

Constitutional aspects of the Senatorial debate upon the rate bill. Am. Law R. 41: 801-44 (N-Do7).

Bryan, W. H.

Boiler-room design and equipment. Cassier, 32: 448-60 (So7).

BRYAN, W. J., and the presidency. (R. Ogden) Nation, 85: 70 (25Jlo7).

— *Home life of.* (W. J. Abbot) Munsey, 36: 588-92 (Fo7).

— *Mistake of.* (Linton Satterthwaite) Arena, 37: 257-9 (Mro7).

Bryant, Harriet Cullen.

The rescue of an old farmhouse. Ctry Life Am 11: 661-5 (Apo7).

Seven gardens, costing \$1000 each. Ctry Life Am. 11: 528-32 (Mro7).

Bryant, W. H.

Errors in Geer's "Louisiana Purchase." Nation, 85: 347 (17Oo7).

Bryce, James.

Difficulties in colonial government. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 30: 16-23(J107).

Influence of national character and historical environment on the development of the common law. *Am. Law R.* 41: 641-59(S-O07).

What is progress? *Atlant.* 100: 145-56(Ago7).

BRYCE, JAMES, ambassador. (Seth Low) *Indep.* 62: 539-40(7Mro7).—With portrait. (C. Johnston) *Harp. W.* 51: 47(12Jao7).

— and America. [*Lond. Outlook*] *Liv. Age*, 252: 631-3(9Mro7).

— Britain's envoy to the American people. (W. T. Stead) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 35: 166-72(Fo7).

Bryce, W. Moir.

Mary, Queen of Scots, voyage to France in 1548. *Eng. Hist. R.* 22: 43-50(Jao7).

BRYN MAWR at play. (Mabel Atkinson) *Albany R.* 1: 640-9(So7).

Bubble of dreams, The. (W. Irwin) *Am. M.* 64: 227-37(J107).

BUCHAN, ALEXANDER. (W. N. Shaw) *Nature*, 76: 83-4(23Myo7).

Buchanan, G:

(E. K. Rand) *Nation*, 85: 415-7(7No7).

BUCHANAN, G: *Ath.* '07: 2: 7-8(6J107).—(C. Menmuir) *Westm.* 167: 397-405(Apo7), 556-64(My07).

Buchanan, Ian.

Story of Scottish pearl-fishing. *Chamb. J.* 84: 347-9(My07).

Buchanan, J. Y.

Windings of rivers. *Nature*, 77: 100-2(5Do7).

Buchanan, Lloyd.

A personally conducted adventure. Lippinc. 80: 85-91(J107).

Our army and the need of it. *World's Work*, 13: 8640-2(Mro7).

The reporter who made a story. Lippinc. 80: 358-61(So7).

Buchanan, Roberdean.

The art of computing. *Pop. Astron.* 15: 287-96(My07).

The method of using Prof. Newcomb's tables of the planets. *Pop. Astron.* 15: 133-45(Mro7).

Buck, Mertice M'Crea.

Work for crippled children. *Craftsman*, 12: 193-204(My07).

Buckaboo Jim. (Herbert Coolidge) *Overl. n. s.* 50: 317-21(Oo7).

Buck du Spain. (H. D. Queen) *Atlant.* 100: 543-6(Oo7).

Buckman, S. S.

Objection to species rule. *Science, n. s.* 26: 378-9(20So7).

Buckman, Williamson.

Jamaica, fair and unfortunate. *Arena*, 37: 241-9(Mro7).

BUDAPEST, St. Stephen's fête in. (De W. C. Falls) *Nat. Geog. M.* 18: 548-58(Ago7).

BUDDHISM, Present-day, in Korea. (S. F. Moore) *Miss. R.* 20: 647-51(So7).

BUELOW, Count B. H. M. C: (O. G. Villard) *Nation*, 84: 98-9(31Jao7). (L. Elkind) *Fortn.* 88: 784-92(No7).—(O. G. Villard) *Nation*, 85: 533-4(12Do7).

— Kaiser and his chancellor, *The.* (F. Dernburg) *Contemp.* 92: 713-20(Do7).

BUENOS AIRES; a South American metropolis. (S. Baxter) *Outl.* 85: 179-91(26Jao7).—*Chamb. J.* 84: 166-67(Mro7).

BUFFALO, The passing of the. (Jason J. Jones) *Overland, n. s.* 50: 156-62(Ago7).

BUFFALO HUNT, The last. (T. L. Riggs) *Indep.* 63: 32-8(4J107).

BUGGE, SOPHUS. (B. Groth) *Nation*, 85: 54-5(18J107).

BUILDERS' HARDWARE, Artistic. (D. Wylie) *Ctry Life Am.* 12: 668-70(Oo7).

BUILDING, Excess of estimated or stipulated cost of. *Am. Arch.* 91: 109-10(16Mro7).

— to resist fire and earthquakes. (J. L. Van Ornum) *Am. Arch.* 91: 158-9(27Apo7).

BUILDING TRADE UNIONS, Jurisdictional disputes in. *Am. Arch.* 91: 126-8(30Mro7).

BUILDING MATERIALS. (J. Stuyvesant) *Ctry Life Am.* 12: 656-9(Oo7).

BUILDINGS, industrial, Design and construction of. (D. C. Newman Collins) *Engin. M.* 33: 906-30(So7).

BUILDINGS, Modern steel. (J. M. Ewen) *Am. Arch.* 92: 147-9(9No7), 171-2(23No7).

— Tall, the safest. (F. W. Fitzpatrick) *Am. Arch.* 92: 139-40(2No7).

— some recent skyscrapers. (M. Schuyler) *Archit. Rec.* 22: 161-73(So7).

BULGARIA; storm centre in the near east. (K. Blind) *No. Am.* 184: 581-9(15Mro7).

BULL RUN, Battle of. (E. P. Alexander) *Scrib. M.* 41: 80-94(Jao7).

Bullard, R. L.

How Cubans differ from us. *No. Am.* 186: 416-21(No7).

The Cuban negro. *No. Am.* 184: 623-30(15Mro7).

Buller, Henrietta I.

Aurelio Saffi, Triumvir of the Roman Republic. *Fortn.* 88: 766-83(No7).

Bullock, C. J.

Taxation of corporations in Massachusetts. *Q. J. Econ.* 21: 181-246(Fo7).

Bullock, C. Seymour.

Who built the first steamboat? *Cassier*, 33: 280-92(Do7).

Bulman, G. W.

Bees and blue flowers. *19th Cent.* 61: 97-107(Jao7).—*Liv. Age*, 252: 425-33(16Fo7).

Bulstrode changes his mind. (M. Van Vorst) *Harper*, 114: 221-30(Jao7).

Bum O'Reilly at the bat. (Lucy Copinger) Lippinc. 79: 791-5(Jeo7).

Bum O'Reilly's last chance. (Lucy Copinger) Lippinc. 79: 98-102(Jao7).

Bumstead, H. A.

Lodge's 'Electrons.' *Science, n. s.* 25: 964-5(21Jeo7).

BUNGALOWS of California. *Craftsman*, 13: 68-80(Oo7).

BUNBURY, Sir C: *Nature*, 75: 433-4(7Mro7).

— Life of. *Ath.* '07, 1: 66-7(19Jao7).—*Spec.* 98: 57-8(12Jao7).

Bunnell, Sterling H.

Filing of correspondence in a manufacturing business. *Engin. M.* 34: 479-82(Do7).

Speed regulations of steam engines. *Cassier*, 32: 505-16(Oo7).

- Bunsen, Mary Isabella (Waddington), baroness de.**
First glimpses of diplomatic society. Harper, 114: 782-91(Apo7). 115: 278-85(Jlo7).
Further glimpses of diplomatic life. Harper, 115: 902-08(No7).
- Bunsen, Victoria de.**
A common occurrence. *Indep. R.* 12: 186-95(Fo7).
- Bunting, P. W.**
English journalists in Germany. *Contemp.* 92: 1-15(Jlo7).
- BUNYAN, J. (P. E. More)** *Nation*, 85: 536-9(12Do7).
- BUOYS, Spar. (C. H. Claudy)** *Sci. Am.* 97: 204(21So7).
- BURBANK, LUTHER**, How he creates new flowers. (W. S. Harwood) *Ladies' H. J.* 24, no. 6: 11-12(Myo7).
— Ideas on scientific horticulture, with portrait. (Hugo De Vries) *Cent.* 51: 674-81(Mro7).
— Scientific aspects of his work. (Vernon L. Kellogg) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 25944-6(12Ja07).
- Burchett, Godfrey.**
Parting of the ways. [*Gent. M.*] *Liv. Age*, 253: 178-81(20Apo7).
- BURDETT-COUTTS, ANGELA GEORGINA, Baroness.** (1814-1906.) *Blackw.* 181: 297-304(Fo7).— [*Speaker*] *Liv. Age*, 252: 249-50(26Ja07).
— Seventy years of systematic giving. A pioneer in modern philanthropy. (J. B. Seabury) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 35: 199-204(Fo7).
- Burdick, Newman H.**
Business men's missionary convention at Omaha, Neb., Feb. 1907. *Miss. R.* 20: 269-75(Apo7).
- Burgess, Gelett.**
Arriving on track 10. *Cosmopol.* 43: 305-9(Jlo7).
The three monkeys. *Cosmopol.* 44: 137-8(Do7).
- BURIAL**, Premature, and the only true signs of death. (B. Tozer) *19th Cent.* 62: 544-59(Oo7).
- Burk, F.**
The withered heart of the schools. *Educa. R.* 34: 488-58(Do7).
- BURKE, Rev. A. E., of Prince Edward Island.** (W. Pitts) *Canad. M.* 29: 160-1(Jeo7).
- Burke, John Butler.**
Mind and matter; or, Leibnitz and modern thought. *Monthly R.* 26, no. 3: 95-110(Mro7).
- Burkett, C. W.**
Aerial cable construction for telephone exchanges. *Cassier*, 32: 216-25(Jlo7).
- Burkholder, Mabel.**
His new chance. *Canad. M.* 28: 241-5(Ja07).
- Burkitt, G. T. Mostyn.**
The prince's experiment. Macmil. n. s. 2: 915-30(Oo7).— *Liv. Age*, 255: 418-29(16No7).
- Burleson, Adèle S.**
Dividing a river by treaty. *World To-day*, 12: 547-9(Myo7).
- BURLINGTON HOUSE.** Exhibition of old masters. *Ath.* '07, 1: 52-4(12Ja07).
- BURMA**, Development and trade of. (J. Nisbet) *Westm.* 168: 481-98(No7).
— The river of pagoda-land. (C. E. Russell) Harper, 115: 674-83(Oo7).
— under British rule. *Quar.* 207: 460-86(Oo7).
- BURN-FISHING** in the Highlands. (Ward Muir) *Chamb. J.* 84: 507-9(Ago7).
- BURNE-JONES, Sir E. C., and the Pre-Raphaelites.** (C. F. Lavell) Chaut. 46: 69-78(Mro7).— (R. Cortissoz) Munsev. 36: 573-87(Fo7).
- BURNET, GILBERT, Bishop of Salisbury.** (J. Barnett) Macmil. n. s. 2: 898-907(Oo7).
- Burnett, Frances Hodgson.**
The cozy lion. St. Nich. 34: 291-8(Fo7), 387-94(Mro7).
Racketty-Packetty house. II. St. Nich. 34: 195-203(Ja07).
The shuttle. Cent. 51: 342-56(Ja07), 555-69(Fo7), 660-73(Mro7), 831-47(Apo7). 52: 27-45(Myo7), 198-216(Jeo7), 422-37(Jlo7), 623-37(Ago7), 789-802(So7), 930-46(Oo7). 53: 141-55(No7), 197-213(Do7).
- BURNETT, FRANCES HODGSON, Rose** garden of. (M. F. Roberts) Craftsman, 12: 537-47(Ago7).
- BURNEY FAMILY, The, in St. Martin's Street.** (Edith K. Dunton) Dial, 42: 177-8(16Mro7).
- Burnham, Clara L.**
Mary Baker G. Eddy, from the Christian Science point of view. *World To-day*, 12: 193-6(Fo7).
- BURNHAM, DANIEL H.** An American architect. (R. Cortissoz) *Outl.* 86: 681-5(27Jlo7).
- Burnham, Laurence.**
The modern heroine in illustration. Bookman, 25: 191-9(Apo7).
- Burnham, S. W.**
The double stars discovered at the Dearborn Observatory by Prof. Geo. W. Hough. *Pop. Astron.* 15: 624-6(Do7).
- Burnham, W. H.**
The hygiene of drawing. *Pedagog. Sem.* 14: 289-304(So7).
- Burns, Cecil D.**
Use of names in the Bible. *Contemp.* 91: 417-24(Mro7).
- BURNS, J., and his problems.** (J. G. Brooks) Chaut. 45: 198-205(Ja07).
- Burns, K.**
Spectrographic observations of Venus for solar parallax. *Pop. Astron.* 15: 556-8(No7).
- BURNS, ROBERT.** (Theodore T. Munger) Appleton's M. 9: 143-5(Fo7).
— and C. Dickens. (J. M. Sloan) *Fortn.* 88: 269-82(Ago7).— *Liv. Age*, 255: 8-18(5Oo7).
- Burpee, Lawrence J.**
Adventures of John Smith. Dial, 43: 163-5(16So7).
Bibliography in Canada. Pub. Lib. 12: 401-5(Do7).
Canadian literature in 1906. *Nation*, 84: 77-8(24Ja07).
Last voyage of La Salle. Dial, 42: 283-5(1Myo7).
Literature of the Western fur-trade. Dial, 42: 212-4(1Apo7).
W. H. Drummond. *Nation*, 84: 335-6(11Apo7).
- Burrage, H. S.**
Caring for the old soldier. *World To-day*, 12: 45-50(Ja07).
- Burroughs, J.**
Animal and plant intelligence. *Outing*, 51: 308-15(Do7).
April days. *Ctry Life Am.* 11: 656(Apo7).
The credible and incredible in natural history. *Indep.* 62: 1344-7(6Jeo7).

- Burroughs, J:**
 Fake natural history. *Outing*, 49: 665-8(F07).
 Imagination in natural history; a letter on the Roosevelt-Long controversy. *Outl.* 86: 457-60(29J007).
 Nature and annual life. *Atlan.* 100: 223-8(A07).
 President Roosevelt as a nature lover and observer. *Outl.* 86: 547-53(13J107).
 The reasonable but unreasoning animals. *Outl.* 87: 809-15(14D07).
- Burrows, C:**
The memory of the soul. *Overland*, n. s. 49: 428-33(My07).
- Burrows, C: W:**
 Postal Commission's report. *Yale R.* 16: 87-91(My07).
- Burrows, F. W.**
 Massachusetts railroad commission. *New Eng. M. n. s.* 35: 739-48(F07).
 The fate of the heretic. *New Eng. M. n. s.* 36: 335-41(My07).
- Burrows, Julius C.**
 Constitutional amendment needed to prevent polygamy. *Indep.* 62: 1074-8(9My07).
- Burt, Silas W.**
 Lincoln on his own story-telling. *Cent.* 51: 499-502(F07).
- Burt, T: L.**
 School vacations and holidays. *Indep.* 63: 737-41(26S07).
- Burton, C. M.**
 A memory of St. Clair's defeat. [*M. of Hist.* 5: 344-56(J007)].
- Burton, F: R.**
 Music of the Ojibways. *Craftsman*, 12: 375-81(J107).
 Story of the Ojibways. *Craftsman*, 13: 1-13(13O07).
- BURTON, Sir R.: The real.** *Dial*, 43: 114-5(1S07).
 — Wright's Life of. (M. C. Jones) Putnam, 1: 478-83(Ja07).
- BURTON, T. E., and the Cleveland charter.** *Nation*, 85: 301-2(3O07).
- Burwash, Ida.**
 Emily Montague—an old-time novel reviewed. *Canad. M.* 28: 252-5(Ja07).
- Bury, J. B.**
 The ceremonial book of Constantine Porphyrogenetos. *Eng. Hist. R.* 22: 209-27, 418-39(ApJ107).
- Bushby, W: R.**
 What is truth? *Arena*, 38: 28-35(J107).
- Bushnell, C: J.**
 Progress City. *World To-day*, 12: 532-5(My07)
- Bushnell, S. Morgan.**
 The architect and the electric central station. *Cassier*, 31: 262-4(Ja07).
- BUSINESS, Hurting.** (R. Ogden) *Nation*, 85: 318(10O07).
 — Making a pay. (H: H. Lewis) *Harp. W.* 51: 124(26Ja07).
- Business is business.** (J. Trevena) *Macmil. n. s.* 2: 759-70(Ago7).
- BUSINESS MAN's autobiography,** A. Everybody's, 16: 268-76(F07).
- Business men at school.** (G. W. Wharton) *Outl.* 87: 303-6(12O07).
 — Secrets of success in. (French Strother) *World's Work*, 13: 8694-8(Mro7).
- BUSSA, Some impressions of, where Mungo Park died.** (C. Larymore) *Chamb. J.* 84: 181-3(Mro7).
- BUSSE, F. A., Chicago's new mayor.** (G: C. Sikes) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 35: 585-8(My07).
But for the grace of God. (J. Marvyn) *Blackw.* 181: 48-60(Ja07).
- Butler, A. J.**
 Oxford finance: a reply. *Contemp.* 92: 801-7(D07).
- Butler, Ellis Parker.**
Fleas will be fleas. *Am. M.* 65: 152-60(D07).
Pat Cronin and the foretellin' lady. *Lippinc.* 79: 372-8(Mro7).
The sins of Simon. *Cosmopol.* 43: 254-62(J107).
Tim Lloyd and the llama. *Cosmopol.* 43: 649-56(O07).
Wetter New York. *Am. M.* 64: 160-8(Je07).
- Butler, H. Beresford.**
 Elections in Germany, 1907. *Contemp.* 91: 399-406(Mro7).
- Butler, Maynard.**
 False note in the modernization of Germany. *Arena*, 37: 449-59(My07).
 Theodor Barth. *Arena*, 38: 117-20(Ago7).
- BUTLER, Mrs. JOSEPHINE E.** (J. Stuart) *Westm.* 167: 256-60(Mro7).
- Butler, Nicholas Murray.**
 Alexander Hamilton. *Putnam*, 2: 700-6(S07).
 Education of the neglected rich. *Educa. R.* 34: 398-402(N07).
 True and false democracy. *Educa. R.* 33: 325-43(Ap07).
- BUTTE, Montana.** (H. F. Sanders) *Craftsman*, 12: 315-27(My07).
- BUTTERFLIES, A night with the.** (J. Brooks) *Harper*, 115: 108-11(Je07).
- BUTTERFLY gardens.** *Spec.* 99: 222-3(17Ago7).
- Buxton, C: Roden.**
 Small holdings. *The English bill.* *Albany R.* 1: 368-73(J107).
- Burton, E. N.**
 Temperance reform. *National*, 48: 1048-61(F07).
- BUXTON, Iowa, Race question solved in.** (G: L. McNutt) *Indep.* 62: 1256-9(30My07).
- By international agreement.** (G: B. Fife) *Appleton's M.* 9: 525-31(My07).
- By Trevis's waters.** (Georgiana Horner) *St. Nich.* 36: 534-6(Ap07).
- Byers, C: Alma.**
 Control of the Colorado River regained. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 71: 50-2(J107).
 The possibilities of Salton Sea. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 70: 5-18(Ja07).
- Byers, S. H. M.**
 Vicksburg; a poem. *M. of Hist.* 6: 22-8(J107).
- Byrd, Mary E.**
 Astronomy in the high school, V: Latitude and time. *Pop. Astron.* 15: 227-37(Ap07).
 A plea for elementary astronomy. *Pop. Astron.* 15: 25-9(Ja07).

- BYRON, *Lord*. Ghosts of Piccadilly. (G. S. Street) Monthly R. 26, no. 3: 111-20(Mro7). — in our day. (J. F. A. Pyre) Atlan. 99: 542-52 (Apo7).
- BYZANTINE EMPIRE, The. (E. A. Foord) Contemp. 808-20(Do7).
- "C."**
Canada, under what flag? [Month. R.] Liv. Age, 252: 515-24(2Mro7).
- C., J. P.**
A great series [Bohn] and its rise. [Pall Mall M.] Liv. Age, 254: 207-13(27Jlo7).
The story of "Maga" and the Blackwoods. [Pall Mall M.] Liv. Age, 253: 778-85(29Jeo7).
Caballero's way, The. (O. Henry) Everybody's, 17: 86-93(Jlo7).
- Cabell, James Branch.**
In the second April; a story in two parts. Harper, 114: 675-86(Apo7), 875-88(Myo7).
The Navarrese. Harper, 115: 531-7(So7).
The rat-trap. Harper, 116: 50-57(Do7).
- CABINET, President's, Promotions in the. (Willard French) World To-day, 12: 82-5(Jao7).
- CABINET-WORK, Home training in. Craftsman, 11: 486-91(Jao7), 620-7(Fo7), 756-61(Mro7). 12: 80-93(Apo7). 698-703(So7).
- Cable, Frank T.**
The strange cruise of the "Octopus". Cosmopol. 43: 410-7(Ago7).
- Cable, G. W.**
"Posson Jone." Outl. 87: 218-28(28So7).
- Cable, Lucy Leffingwell.**
Old Salem and the "Scarlet letter." Bookman, 26: 398-403(Do7).
On the desert with Maude Adams. Ladies' H. J. 24, no. 6: 7-8(Myo7).
- CABLE-SHIP, A new. (F. C. Coleman) Sci. Am. Supp. 64: 377-8(14Do7).
- Cabot, Ella L.**
An experiment in teaching ethics. Educa. R. 34: 433-47(Do7).
- CABS, London. (W. J. Gordon) Chamb. J. 84: 85-6(Fo7).
- Cadwalader, Starr.**
Enforcement of child-labor legislation. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 29: 132-4(Jao7).
- CADY, G. WATERMAN. Am. Arch. 91: 67 (9Fo7).
- CAESAR, JULIUS, Crossing of the Thames. (F. H. Baring) Eng. Hist. R. 22: 726-8(Oo7).
- Caffin, C. H.**
American note in illustration. Indep. 63: 1217-9(21No7).
Augustus Saint-Gaudens. Putnam, 3: 205-10(N).—Harp. W. 51: 1234-6(24Ago7).
The new mural decorations of John W. Alexander. Harper, 114: 845-56(Myo7).
Painting and the word. Putnam 3: 259-73(Do7).
Portraiture and fashion. Cosmopol. 42: 597-609(Apo7).
- Caillard, Emma M.**
A psychological puzzle. Contemp. 91: 230-45(Fo7).
The divine man. Contemp. 92: 264-8(Ago7).
- Caine, William.**
Mr. Fritterby's call. Macmil. n. s. 2: 867-71(So7).
- CAIRD, E. Lay sermons. Ath. '07, 2: 609-10(16No7).
- Cairnes, E. T.**
Cement for building construction. Am. Arch. 91: 231-3(15Jeo7).
- CAIRO, Al-Azhar the brilliant. (R. Gottheil) Bookman, 24: 501-11(Jao7).
- Calamity, The, of the polder*. (C. Edwardes) Chamb. J. 84: 769-72, 789-91, 803-7(Do7). = Liv. Age, 255: 739-44, 808-12(21-8Do7).
- CALAVERAS skull, The. (Felix J. Koch) Sci. Am. 97: 170(7So7).
- Calchas, pseud.**
The Anglo-Russian agreement. Fortn. 88: 535-50(Oo7).
The ebbing tide of liberalism. Fortn. 88: 177-92(Ago7).
Imperial democracy and socialist revision. Fortn. 87: 375-91(Mro7).
The Kaiser and the future. Fortn. 88: 889-903(Do7).
The witch of the Atlas. Fortn. 88: 357-72(So7). —Liv. Age, 254: 771-82(28So7).
- CALCIUM ARC-LIGHTS. Am. Arch. 91: 151(20Apo7)
- Calder, Ellen M.**
Personal recollections of Walt Whitman. Atlan. 99: 825-34(Jeo7).
- Calderon, Y.**
Bolivia; a country without a debt. Nat. Geog. M. 18: 573-86(So7).
- Caldwell, G. B.**
Bonds as investment securities. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 30: 38-40(So7).
- Caldwell, Otis W.**
Should high-school botany and zoology be taught with reference to college entrance requirements? School R. 15: 27-31(Jao7).
Teaching of botany in the high school. School R. 15: 661-70(No7).
- CALHOUN, J. CALDWELL, Political opinions and prospects of, Virgil Maxcy on, 1823. Am. Hist. R. 12: 599-601(Apo7).
- CALIFORNIA, Camping out in. (R. D. Hunt) Overland, n. s. 50: 236-7(So7).
— Government for. (W. E. Smythe) Out West, 26: 456-61(Myo7).
— A unique estate in central. (F. Strotr) Ctryhe Life Am. 11: 408-(F10o7).
— Houses in. Craftsman, 13: 192-8(No7).
— in winter. (The Spectator) Outl. 85: 498-501(2Mro7).
— Japanese problem in. (D. Starr Jordan) Out West, 26: 224-30(Mro7).
— Library Association, Annual meeting. 1906. Lib. J. 32: 77-80(Fo7).—Pub.Lib. 12: 107. 9(Mro7).
— Annual meeting, 1907. Lib. J. 32: 507-8(No7).
— Physiographic changes in. (R. S. Holway) Science, n. s. 26: 382-3(20So7).
— Drawings of places in. (V. H. Bailey) Everybody's, 16: 177-84(Fo7).
— Southern. (Ethel Griffith) Out West, 26: 39-49(Jao7).
- Calisch, Lionel.**
Recent progress in electric incandescent lamps. Cassier, 32: 354-6(Ago7).

Call, Arthur Deer'n.

Government in school and college. *Educa.* 27: 253-61(Jao7), 341-6(Fo7).

Call of the blood, The. Chap. 20-22. (R. Hichens) *Harp. Baz.* 41: 94-5(Jao7).

Call of the West. III. (S. Lee) *Scrib. M.* 42: 313-30(So7).

— IV. The path to Jamestown. (S. Lee) *Scrib. M.* 42: 614-30(No7).

Call of the whistle, The. (J. K. Turner) *Overland*, n. s. 50: 603-10(Do7).

Callende, Guy Stevens.

Reconstruction. *Yale R.* 16: 198-208(Ago7).

Callum's co'tin'. (Frank H. Sweet) *Craftsman*, 11: 712-27(Mro7).

Calmette, A.

Venomous fishes. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 64: 12 (6Jlo7).

CALUMET & HECLA copper mine, Story of. (R. D. Paine) *Outing*, 50: 305-13(Jeo7).

Calvert, G.

How children play in New York. *Appleton's M.* 10: 345-51(So7).

CALVIN, J., the organizer of reformed Protestantism, Williston Walker on. (G. W. Knox) *Nation*, 84: 15-6(3Jao7).—(H. D. Foster) *Am. Hist. R.* 12: 366-9(Jao7).

— Was he a reformer or a reactionary? (T. C. Hall) *Hibbert J.* 6: 171-85(Oo7).

Calza, Arturo.

The Anzio statue. *Indep.* 63: 12318-(8Ago7).

Cama, Bhakhaija Ruston.

India as seen by a Parsee lady. *Indep.* 63: 1428-32(12Do7).

Camacho, L. A.

Do animals reason? *Sci. Am.* 96: 515(22Jeo7)

CAMBRIDGE. *England*, the land of the Girvii. *Blackw.* 182: 506-516(Oo7).

CAMBRIDGE "APOSTLES". *Blackw.* 181: 326-45 (Mro7).—(Percy F. Bicknell) *Dial*, 42: 134-5 (1Mro7). *Outl.* 85: 164-6(26Jao7).—*Nation*, 84: 205(28Fo7).

CAMBRIDGE MODERN HISTORY, Vol. 4. *Nation*, 85: 166-7(22Ago7).

— Vol. 10. *Ath.* '07, 2: 173-4(17Ago7).

CAMARIDGE UNIVERSITY, Mathematical tripos at. (J. Perry) *Nature*, 75: 273-4(17Jao7).

Camehl, Ada Walker.

Old blue pottery. *St. Nich.* 34: 422-5(Mro7).

CAMELS in S. W. United States, in 1855. (Sharlot M. Hall) *Out West*, 26: 302-14(Apo7).

Cameron, Agnes Deans.

Wheat, the wizard of the North. *Atlan.* 100: 763-73(Do7).

Cameron, Mabel Ward.

A singer of Southcreek. *New Eng. M.* n. s. 15: 605-706(Fo7). 36: 103-11(Mro7). 177-87 (Apo7), 310-6(Myo7).

Cameron, Margaret (Mrs. H. C. Lewis).

A chance Samaritan. *Harper*, 115: 894-901 (No7).

Flood-tide. *McClure*, 28: 322-6(Jao7).

The great god Pan. *Harper*, 115: 584-95(So7).

The woman and the law. *Harper*, 116: 29-39 (Do7).

"Who laughs last." *Harper*, 151: 379-91 (Ago7).

Camilla Cornaro. (J. M. Forman) *Harper*, 115: 877-83(No7).

Cammett, Stephen.

Early homes of Longfellow. *Cent.* 51: 647-57 (Mro7).

The Longfellow town—Portland, Maine. *Putnam*, 1: 648-57(Mro7).

CAMMETT, W.: Defying Napoleon. (E. Clarence Plummer) *New Eng. M.* n. s. 37: 619-22 (Do7).

Camp, Walter.

Football in 1907. *St. Nich.* 34: 1012-3(So7).

CAMP equipment. (S. E. White) *Outing*, 49: 538-42(Jao7), 674-8(Fo7), 796-800(Mro7). 50: 107-11(Apo7).

CAMPBELL, H.: a knight of the forest. (F. G. Martin) *Overland*, n. s. 49: 1-8(Jao7).

Campbell, J. Maud.

Our yearly exodus to Europe. *World To-day*, 12: 62-8(Jao7).

The library and an educational opportunity. *Lib. J.* 32: 158-9(Apo7).

Campbell, Lady Janey Sevilla.

Our brothers, the beasts. 19th *Cent.* 61: 808-20 (Myo7).

Campbell, Lewis.

"King Henry IV." *Harper*, 115: 3-12(Jeo7).

Campbell, M. R.

How long will the coal reserves of the U. S. last? *Nat. Geog. M.* 18: 129-38(Fo7).

Campbell, Malcolm.

The town marshal who is an international complication. *Harp. W.* 51: 1134(3Ago7).

Campbell, Mary Talbot.

The apple of discord. *Cent.* 52: 61-4(Myo7).

Campbell, Reginald J.

Aim of the new theology movement. *Hibbert J.* 481-93(Apo7).

The Christian doctrine of atonement as influenced by Semitic religious ideas. *Hibbert J.* 5: 329-42(Jao7).

CAMPBELL, R. J., and "The new theology". (Rollo Ogden) *Nation*, 84: 404-5(2Myo7).

(D. Balsillie) *Fortn.* 88: 48-64(Jlo7).

— The new theology of. (Arthur Galton) *Indep.* R. 12: 283-91(Mro7).

Campbell, Rhodes.

The sleeping beauty. *St. Nich.* 34: 499-503 (Apo7).

Campbell, Sally.

For both. *St. Nich.* 34: 988-9(So7).

Campbell, W.

Scottish-Canadian poetry. *Canad. M.* 28: 585-92(Apo7). 29: 167-79(Jeo7).

Campbell, W. Wilfred.

Shakespeare and the latter-day drama. *Canad. M.* 30: 14-18(No7).

CAMPBELL-BANNERMAN, H., and imperial defence. (W. Evans-Gordon) *Monthly R.* 26 no. 2 1-9(Fo7).

CAMPDEN HOUSE fire, The. (Hugh Childers) *Chamb. J.* 84: 773-6(Do7).

CAMPFIRE-FORESTS, In the Formosan; an industry at war. (English resident) *Chamb. J.* 84: 571-2(So7).

Campbell Corot. (F. Cotton) *Scrib. M.* 42: 277-86 (So7).

CAMPING. Good housekeeping in the wilderness. (F. S. Gleeson) *Outl.* 86: 195-202(25Myo7).

- CAMPING OUTFIT.** In the heart of the tall timber. (W. S. Carpenter) *Ctry Life Am.* 12: 69-71 (Myo7).
- Can I marry Leah?** (B. Lessing) *Cosmopol.* 43: 427-34 (Ago7).
- CANADA, agriculture in, Chemistry and.** (F. T. Shutt) *Science*, n. s. 26: 265-76 (30Ago7).
- and Japan. *Liv. Age*, 255: 56-9 (5Oo7).
- and the English. (Sydney Brooks) *Harp. W.* 51: 1758 (30No7).
- and the United States, Relations of. (P. T. M'Grath) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 35: 717-24 (Jeo7).
- Bibliography in. (Lawrence J. Burpee) *Pub. Lib.* 12: 401-5 (Do7).
- Confederation of; its fathers. (J. Lewis) *Canad. M.* 29: 203-7 (Jlo7).
- Degree-granting institutions in. 2. (W. F. Lord) 19th Cent. 62: 262-71 (Ago7).
- Elections of 1878. (J. Charlton) *Canad. M.* 28: 558-60 (Apo7).
- Emigrants for. (E. J. Prior) *Macmil. n. s.* 2: 185-92 (Jao7).
- England, and the U. S. (Goldwin Smith) *Contemp.* 91: 344-54 (Mro7). = *Liv. Age*, 253: 195-203 (27Apo7). = *Ecl. M.* 148: 404-11 (Myo7).
- Englishman in. (C. F. Hamilton) *National*, 50: 116-27 (So7).
- Excuse for existence. (Douglas Hall) *World To-day*, 13: 727-32 (Jlo7).
- farmers in, Dr. Robertson's work for the training of. (G. Iles) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 36: 576-84 (No7).
- first. Patriotism and not money. (W. H. Stevens) *Canad. M.* 29: 46-8 (Myo7).
- French. (J. Baugh) *Westm.* 167: 612-21 (Jeo7).
- Governor-Generalship in. (C. F. Deacon) *Canad. R.* 28: 400-50 (Mro7).
- Graft and the church in. (W. R. Given) *Indep.* 63: 803-6 (3Oo7).
- Literary and political tendencies in the various provinces. (W. J. Pitts) *Canad. M.* 30: 41-3 (No7).
- Military service in. (W. H. Merritt) *Canad. M.* 28: 361-71 (Fo7).
- Mineral industry of. (Frank J. Nichols) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 35: 710-6 (Jeo7).
- Nationality of. (I. A. Mackay) *Canad. M.* 28: 432-5 (Mro7).
- Northwest, Stampede to, for cheap homes. (E. Hough) *Outing*, 49: 417-28 (Jao7), 561-74 (Fo7).
- of to-day. (W. R. Givens) *Indep.* 62: 1260-4 (30Myo7).
- Our relations with. (R. Ogden) *Nation*, 84: 122 (7Fo7).
- Place of, in the empire. (A. E. McPhillips) *Canad. M.* 28: 235-6 (Jao7).
- Possibilities and perils of. (J. Maclean) *Canad. M.* 29: 216-9 (Jlo7).
- "Pure politics" campaign in. (H. H. Fyfe) 19th Cent. 62: 665-73 (Oo7).
- railroad construction in, New. (Day A. Willey) *Sci. Am.* 97: 10 (6Jlo7).
- Railroad Commission. (J. G. G. Kerry) *Engin. M.* 33: 680-701 (Ago7).
- Rebellion of 1837, Colonels Moodie and Bridgford. (W. Harrison) *Canad. M.* 29: 321-5 (Ago7).
- Resources of. *Harp. W.* 51: 903 (22Jeo7).
- Seignorial system in, W. B. Munro's. (C. W. Colby) *Nation*, 85: 283-5 (26So7).
- CANADA, Tariff of.** *National*, 48: 898-905 (Jao7).
- Revision of. (A. W. Flux) *Econ. J.* 17: 276-83 (Jeo7).
- The 20th century is Canada's. (A. C. Laut) *World's Work*, 13: 8499-8517 (Fo7).
- Under what flag? ("C") *Monthly R.* 26, no. 1: 30-45 (Jao7). = *Liv. Age*, 252: 515-24 (2Mro7).
- Viceregal court in. (H. V. Ross) *Canad. M.* 29: 225-32 (Jlo7).
- Western; its resources and possibilities. (John W. Dafoe) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 35: 697-709 (Jeo7).
- CANADIAN ART, and its critics.** (J. A. Radford) *Canad. M.* 29: 513-9 (Oo7).
- CANADIAN ARTISTS abroad.** (W. H. Ingram) *Canad. M.* 28: 218-22 (Jao7).
- CANADIAN champion choir.** (E. R. Parkhurst) *Canad. M.* 28: 343-6 (Fo7).
- CANADIAN CLUBS; their genius.** (J. S. Willison) *Canad. M.* 29: 395-7 (So7).
- CANADIAN HALF-BREED of Temagami.** (A. C. Ruddy) *Canad. M.* 29: 544-7 (Oo7).
- CANADIAN LITERATURE in 1906.** (L. J. Burpee) *Nation*, 84: 77-8 (24Jao7).
- Canadian noblesse, Rights of.** (Visc. Fronsac) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 36: 613-5 (Jlo7).
- CANADIAN TRADE with China.** (J. Waddell) *Canad. M.* 29: 84-9 (Myo7).
- CANAL No. Carolina-Virginia.** (H. L. Wilson) *Sci. Am.* 96: 309-10 (13Apo7).
- CANAL DIGGING by the U. S. Engineer Corps.** (Joseph A. Baer) *Harp. W.* 51: 602-5 (27Apo7).
- CANALS, Electric haulage on.** *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 26262-3 (1Jeo7).
- Pratt's British. (E. Cannan) *Econ. J.* 17: 95-8 (Mro7).
- CANCER and trypsin.** (H. Lamont) *Nation*, 85: 369-70 (24Oo7).
- The new treatment of. (C. W. Saleeby) *Contemp.* 92: 410-23 (So7).
- Perfecting the treatment of. (C. W. Saleeby) *Harp. W.* 51: 433-4 (23Mro7).
- Recent advance in the knowledge of. *Nature*, 75: 587-8 (20Apo7).
- Trypsin and some positive cures for. (C. W. Saleeby) *Harp. W.* 51: 84, 88 (19Jao7).
- the unconquered plague. (L. K. Hirshberg) *Am. M.* 63: 374-8 (Fo7).
- Candler, Edmund.**
Kásh. *Blackw.* 181: 234-45 (Fo7).
The *Sunderbans*. *Blackw.* 182: 251-4 (Ago7).
- Cane, Melville H.**
Gilbert, Sullivan, and the Boys' Club. Putnam, 1: 721-7 (Mro7).
- Canfield, Arthur G.**
Molière. *Dial*, 42: 111-3 (16Fo7).
The American market for French books. *Dial*, 43: 308 (16No7).
- Canfield, Dorothy.**
The *awakening*. Munsey, 37: 510-4 (Jlo7).
Horrors of the concentrated mind. *Harp. Baz.* 41: 36-9 (Jao7).
House with the woodbine. Munsey, 37: 345-50 (Jeo7).
Man of ideas, A. Munsey, 38: 118-23 (Oo7).
The piano. Munsey, 36: 542-6 (Fo7).

Canfield, Dorothy.

A Pyrrhic victory. Everybody's, 17: 212-7 (Ago7).

The scrubwoman. Munsey, 36: 412-9 (Jao7).

The secret of serenity. Everybody's, 16: 451-6 (Apo7).

Canfield, James H.

Special student's reference-room. Pub. Lib. 12: 217 (Jeo7).

The "decay of academic courage." Educa. R. 31: 1-10 (Jao7).

Cannan, Edwin.

Proposed relief of buildings from local rates. Econ. J. 17: 36-46 (Mro7).

What does Lord Avebury want? Albany R. 1: 344-50 (Jeo7).

CANNING, G., and the secret intelligence from Tilsit.

(J. H. Rose) Ath. '07, 1: 730-1 (15Jeo7), 795 (29Jeo7).

Cannon, Joseph G.

A reminiscence of Abraham Lincoln. World's Work, 13: 8528-30 (Fo7).

CANNON, JOSEPH G. A survey of Uncle Joe.

(G. Fitch) Am. M. 65: 185-92 (Do7).

CANOE, Selecting a. (S. E. White) Outing, 51:

25-3 (No7).

CANOEING. Bondage of the river. (L. D. Sherman)

Outing, 50: 532-43 (Ago7).

CANONICAL LAW abused. (C. B. Banks) Westm.

168: 404-6 (Oo7).

CANOVETTI's air-resistance experiments. Sci. Am.

96: 170-1 (23Fo7).

Canthooks and hearts. (B. K. Daniels) Canad. M.

28: 282-8 (Jao7).

CAPE MAY, Suction-dredge work at. (Day Allen)

Willey) Sci. Am. 96: 435-6 (25Mvo7).

CAPE TO CAIRO railway. (M. E. Hutchinson) Indep.

63: 807-14 (3Oo7).—(Sir L. Michel) Scii. Am. Supp. 63: 26020-3 (16Fo7).

Capen, E. W.

Modern principles of foreign missions. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 30: 461-72 (No7).

CAPITAL and income. Fisher on. (J. R. Commons)

Q. J. Econ. 22: 120-4 (No7).

— Nature of. (F. A. Fetter) J. Pol. Econ. 15:

129-48 (Mro7).

— Fetter on. (I. Fisher) J. Pol. Econ. 15:

421-34 (Jlo7).

— Fisher on. (C. P. Sanger) Econ. J. 17:

82-5 (Mro7).

— and interest once more. (E. Boehm-Bawerk)

Q. J. Econ. 21: 247-82 (Fo7).

— and lynching. (J. E. Cutler) Ann. Am. Acad.

Pol. Sci. 29: 622-5 (Myo7).

—"Hissing at." (Sydney Brooks) Harp. W. 51:

1719 (23No7).

— Nature of; a rejoinder. (E. v. Böhm-Bawerk)

Q. J. Econ. 22: 28-47 (No7).

— Nature of; a reply. (J. B. Clark) Q. J. Econ.

21: 351-70 (Myo7).

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT and homicide. (Maynard S.

Reno) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 29: 625-9 (Myo7).

— Abolition of, in France. (M. Sibley) Am. Law

R. 41: 561-77 (Jl-Ag).

— Legislative tendencies as to. (Samuel J.

Barrows) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 29: 618-21 (Myo7).

— Reform and. (Carl Heath) Int. J. Ethics, 17:

290-301 (Apo7).

CAPITALISM, The truth at the heart of. (Frank Parsons) Arena, 37: 7-10 (Jao7).

CAPRI, Village life on. (Abysius Coll) Overland,

n. s. 50: 493-503 (No7).

Capron, B. A.

My houseboat "Hame." Ctry Life Am. 12: 192-3 (Jeo7).

Captain June. (Alice H. Rice) St. Nich. 34: 221-7

(Jao7), 304-9 (Fo7), 414-20 (Mro7).

Captain Kidd of the underground. (J. O. Curwood)

Cosmopol. 43: 120-35 (Jeo7).

Captain of indolence, A. (F. H. Sweet) Cosmopol.

42: 686-7 (Apo7).

Captain of the vanished fleet, A. (B. Sharp) Atlan.

100: 246-51 (Ago7).

Captain Whitehouse. (F. W. Rollins) New Eng.

M. n. s. 36: 684-9 (Ago7).

Captains, The. (Mary R. S. Andrews) Scrib. M.

42: 18-36 (Jlo7).

Captive of the wheels, A. (Leo Crane) Apple-

ton's M. 9: 601-7 (Myo7).

CAPTURE at sea of private property. (J. S. Corbett)

19th Cent. 61: 918-32 (Jeo7).—Spec. 98: 890-1 (8Jeo7).

Capture of the lady. (H. D. Smiley) Munsey, 38:

404-11 (Do7).

CAPUS, ALFRED. French life and the French

stage. (J. F. Macdonald) Fortn. 87: 168-80 (Jao7).

CAR-FERRY traffic of Lake Erie. (W. F. M'Clure)

Sci. Am. 96: 149-50 (16Fo7).

CARCASSONNE. (W. J. Lampton) Bookman, 26:

53-7 (So7).

Cardigan, Earl of.

Church of England. 19th Cent. 61: 509-16 (Mro7).

Government and the land question. Contemp.

92: 162-9 (Jlo7).

Is the regular army too large? Contemp. 91: 108-

15 (Jao7).

Political significance of Mr. Haldane's army bill.

Monthly R. 27, no. 2: 63-74 (Myo7).

Possibilities of reform in the British Army.

Contemp. 91: 367-78 (Mro7).

Carducci, Giosue.

Some letters to Countess Ersilia Lovatelli. Fortn.

87: 798-806 (Myo7).

CARDUCCI, GIOSUE. Dial, 42: 131-2 (1Mro7).—

[Sat. R.] Liv. Age, 252: 608-700 (16Mro7).—

(F. J. Mather) Atlan. 99: 702-10 (Myo7).—

(Raffaele Simboli) Craftsman, 12: 608-14 (S

07).—(Salvatore Cortesi) Indep. 62: 608-10

(14Mro7).—(W. R. Thayer) Nation, 84:

172-4 (21Fo7).—Ath. '07, 1: 226 (23Fo7).

Cardullo, F. E.

The battleship of the future. Sci. Am. 96: 133,

150-1 (9Fo7).

Career, The. (Kathryn Jarboe) Lippinc. 80:

689-751 (Do7).

Carey, G:

The clearing-house and the panic. Outl. 87:

568-70 (16No7).

Carey, Miriam E.

Libraries in penal and other institutions in Iowa.

Pub. Lib. 12: 127-8 (Apo7).

"CARIBBEE," Slave-ship, Cruise of the. (T. V.

Briggs) Harper, 116: 16-28 (Do7).

CARIBOU of Newfoundland, Among the. (H.

Prichard) Blackw. 182: 370-82 (So7).

- Carl.* (Ada Melvin) McClure, 28: 287-94(Jao7).
Carloli, J. W.
 The church and the state. *National*, 50: 365-74 (No7).
Carleton, Mortimer.
Not in the books. *Munsey*, 37: 113-9(Apo7).
Carleton, S.
The tall man. *Atlan.* 99: 36-44(Jao7).
Carlton, Frank T.
 Concept of rent. *Q. J. Econ.* 22: 48-61(No7).
Carlton, W. N. C.
 College libraries in the mid-19th century. *Lib. J.* 32: 479-86(No6).
Carlyle, Randolph.
 A distinction in banking. *Canad. M.* 29: 265-76 (Jlo7).
 An epoch in Canadian shipping. *Canad. M.* 28: 481-90(Mro7).
 Canadian and British sculpture. *Canad. M.* 28: 276-7(Jao7).
 Canadians in telephone development. *Canad. M.* 29: 553-8(Oo7).
 Romance of milling. *Canad. M.* 30: 65-74(No7).
CARMACK, E. W., as a Democratic presidential possibility. (*W. Inglis*) *Harp. W.* 51: 942-3 (29Jeo7).
Carman, Albert R.
Mamie in Venice. *Canad. M.* 28: 436-40(Mro7).
Weaning of Arthur Browning. *Canad. M.* 28: 326-9(Fo7).
Carman, Bliss.
 Leaven of art. *Craftsman*, 12: 147-54(My07).
 The use of out-of-doors. *Craftsman*, 11: 422-5 (Jao7).
Carman, Francis Ashbury.
 The outlook for church union. *Canad. M.* 29: 458-64(So7).
Carmony, P.
 What is manjak? *Chamb. J.* 84: 107-8(Fo7).
Carne, J. E.
 The Tundra of Alaska. *Overland*, n. s. 49: 465-7(My07).
Carnegie, Andrew.
 The second chamber. 19th Cent. 62: 689-98 (No7).
CARNEGIE, ANDREW, An estimate of. (*Herbert N. Casson*) *Indep.* 62: 848-50(11Apo7).
 — Endowment for engineering in New York. (*J. C. Martin*) *Harp. W.* 51: 547(13Apo7).
 — Gifts for libraries in 1906. *Lib. J.* 32: 23-4 (Jao7).
CARNEGIE ART INSTITUTE, Pittsburg, Pa., Paintings at the. (*Frank Fowler*) *Scrib. M.* 41: 381-84 (Mro7).
CARNEGIE, FOUNDATION. Educational efficiency. (*R. W. Bruère*) *Outl.* 85: 603-8(16Mro7).
 — Carnegie pensions and sectarian colleges. (*W. Macdonald*) *Nation*, 84: 240(14Mro7).
 — Science, n. s. 25: 33-4(4Jao7).
 — (*C. F. Thwing*) *Indep.* 63: 1056-7(31Oo7).
CARNEGIE INSTITUTE. See *Pittsburgh*.
CARNEGIE INSTITUTION of Washington, Aims of. (*H. Z. Kip*) *Nation*, 84: 409(2My07).
 — and a department of anthropology. *Science* n. s. 25: 756-7(10My07).
 — Five years of. *Nation*, 84: 284-5(28Mro7).
 — Policy of. (*R. S. Woodward*) *Science*, n. s. 25: 56-60(11Jao7).
 — Work of. (*R. S. Woodward*) *Indep.* 62: 714-20(28Mro7).
CARNEY, MABEL, a school teacher who organized a community. *World's Work*, 15: 9601(No7).
Carney, W. J.
A duel in the dark. *Outing*, 50: 674-8(So7).
Carpenter, Allen H.
 Teaching ideals. *Bookman*, 24: 625-30(Fo7).
Carpenter, C. U.
 Profit-making in shop and factory management. *Engin. M.* 32: 481-92(Jao7), 4769-80(Fo7), 929-38(Mro7). 33: 49-58(Apo7), 381-94(Je07), 583-96(Jlo7), 736-41(Ago7), 931-41(So7). 34: 250-60(No7), 490-6(Do7).
Carpenter, E.
 Land question in a country parish. *Albany R.* 1: 21-33(Apo7).
 Morality under socialism. *Albany R.* 1: 626-39. (So7).
Carpenter, E.
 Manners as a fine art. *Craftsman*, 11: 481-5 (Jao7).
Carpenter, Warwick S.
 In the heart of the tall timber. *Ctry Life Am.* 12: 69-71(My07).
Carpenter, W. H.
 Domestic exchange of college professors. *Nation*, 84: 560-1(20Jeo7).
 A plea for a rational terminology. *Educa. R.* 24: 259-71(Oo7).
 The utility of the Ph.D. degree. *Educa. R.* 34: 1-12(Jeo7).
Carr, Clark E.
 Why Lincoln was not renominated by acclamation. *Cent.* 51: 503-6(Fo7).
Carr, J. Foster.
 Creative Americans: A great railway builder [*J. J. Hill*]. *Outl.* 87: 391-8(26Oo7).
 The great Northwest. *Outl.* 86: 363-77(22Jeo7).
 The new Northwest and the railways. *Outl.* 86: 869-83(24Ago7).
CARRAGRAN. (*J. S. Redmayne*) *Chamb. J.* 84: 655-6(Oo7).
Carrel, F.
 Has sociology a moral basis? *Int. J. Ethics*, 17: 448-54(Jlo7).
 A scrutiny of socialism. *Monthly R.* 26, no. 3: 26-47(Mro7).
Carrere, John M.
 Competitions. *Am. Arch.* 91: 55-6(26Jao7).
CARRIAGE; standing and walking erect. (*L. H. Gulick*) *World's Work*, 13: 8531-6(Fo7).
CARRIÈRE, EUGÈNE. (*H. C. Greene*) *Cent.* 52: 409-15(Jlo7).—(*H. Ellis*) 19th Cent. 62: 616-24(Oo7).
Carrington, Fitzroy.
 Pennell's London etchings. *Munsey*, 38: 1-11(Oo7).
Carruth, W. Herbert.
 "On the heights." *Bookman*, 26: 376-89 (Do7).
CARTE, T. (*M. T. Pearman*) *Gent. M.* n. s. 78: 653-6(Jeo7).
Carstens, C. C.
 The Salvation Army; a criticism. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 30: 545-56(No7).
Carter, C. F.
The passing of the pay-car. *Am. M.* 64: 267-70 (Jlo7).
 Rising tide of temperance. *Harp. W.* 51: 1790-1 (7Do7).

Carter, H. Holland.

Some aspects of Poe's poetry. *Arena*, 37: 281-5 (Mro7).

Carter, J.

First impressions of India. *Econ. R.* 17: 129-48 (Apo7).

Carter, W. H.

Financial panics. *Chamb. J.* 84: 299-30 (Myo7).
A plea for the Filipinos. *No. Am.* 184: 383-8 (15Fo7).

Carter, Robert Brudenell.

"Eugenics" and descent. [*Cornh.*] *Liv. Age*, 253: 291-300 (4Myo7). = *Ecl. M.* 148: 420-8 (Myo7).

Cartwright, F.

Sussex iron. *Gent. M. n. s.* 79: 179-88 (Ago7).

Cartwright, Isaac, and others.

Indian torture-post in Indiana. *M. of Hist.* 5: 50-3 (Jao7).

Carver, T. N.

The concept of an economic quantity. *Q. J. Econ.* 21: 427-48 (Myo7).
Relations of the social sciences. *Am. J. Sociol.* 13: 392-401 (No7).

Cary, Elisabeth Luther.

Daumier's caricatures. *Putnam*, 2: 580-90 (Ago7).

Madame Nazimova's Nora and Hedda. *Putnam*, 2: 72-7 (Apo7).

William Vaughn Moody, with portrait. *Cent.* 51: 431, 482 (Jao7).

CASA GRANDE ruins. *Am. Arch.* 91: 151-2 (20Apo7).

Case, H. Jay.

Sewage polluting the rivers and harbor, New York City. *Harp. W.* 51: 1682-4 (16No7).

Case of the Evansons. (David Gray) *Cent.* 52: 521-7 (Ago7).

Case of Katie Reed, *The.* (M. J. Reynolds) *Am. M.* 64: 131-4 (Jeo7).

Case of Katrina, *The.* (E. Jordan) *Cent.* 51: 597-608 (Fo7).

CASEINE, Industrial uses of. (D. Sidersky) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 64: 89-90 (10Ago7).

CASERTA, Italy, Royal villa at. (A. Melani) *Am. Arch.* 92: 131-4 (26Oo7).

Caskey, Taliaferro F.

A monument to Servetus. *Arena*, 37: 576-9 (Jeo7).

CASPIAN SEA, Historic fluctuations of the. (E. Huntington) *Am. Geog. Soc. Bull.* 39: 577-96 (Oo7).

CASELL, J.; E. L. Godkin and. (W. E. A. Axon) *Nation*, 85: 54 (18Jlo7).

Cassères, B. de.

Prayer. *Cosmopol.* 43: 581 (Oo7).

Casson, Herbert M.

The Americans in America. *Munsey*, 36: 432-6 (Jao7).

An estimate of Andrew Carnegie. *Indep.* 62: 848-50 (11Apo7).

At last we can fly. *Am. M.* 63: 616-24 (Apo7).

New York, the city beautiful. *Munsey*, 38: 178-86 (No7).

Quebec—a land without trusts. *Munsey*, 37: 437-46 (Jlo7).

Casson, Herbert M.

The romance of the reaper. *Everybody's*, 17: 755-66 (Do7).

Romance of steel and iron in America. *Munsey*, 36: 477-88 (Jao7), 631-46 (Fo7), 755-67 (Mro7). 37: 74-81 (Apo7). 181-5 (Myo7).

Story of smelting. *Munsey*, 37: 376-86 (Jeo7).

CASTE. England's system of snobbery. (C: E: Russell) *Cosmopol.* 42: 277-85 (Jao7).

— in America, The growth of. (C: E: Russell) *Cosmopol.* 42: 524-34 (Mro7).

— in various countries. (C: E: Russell) *Cosmopol.* 42: 448-56 (Fo7).

CASTELNAU, Barony of, during the Middle Ages. (E. C. Lodge) *Eng. Hist. R.* 22: 93-101 (Jao7).

CASTES, four, of India, Origin of. (W. E. Hopkins) *Miss. R.* 20: 113-7 (Fo7).

CASTIGLIONE, *Duchess de Colonna.* (V. de M.) *Monthly R.* 27, no. 2: 164-71 (Myo7).

Castle, Agnes and Egerton.

The broken sanctuary. Appleton's *M.* 9: 712-23 (Jeo7).

The debt of honor. Appleton's *M.* 9: 131-42 (Fo7).

The enigma of the locket. Appleton's *M.* 9: 302-12 (Mro7).

Lady Chillingburgh's last card-party. Appleton's *M.* 9: 608-18 (Myo7).

The Peacock walk. Appleton's *M.* 9: 417-27 (Apo7).

The red desolation. Appleton's *M.* 10: 111-9 (Jlo7).

Castle, W. E.

Heredity. *Science*, n. s. 25: 151-3 (25Jao7).

CASTRO, C., Queer diplomacy with. (H. W. Bowen) *No. Am.* 184: 577-80 (15Mro7).

— Successful diplomacy of. (H. W. Bowen) *Harp. W.* 51: 342 (9Mro7).

CAT, THE; A neglected factor in sanitary science. (Caroline A. Osbourne) *Pedagog. Sem.* 14: 439-59 (Do7).

CAT-FARMING in California. (Kate A. Hall) *Overland*, n. s. 49: 299-302 (Apo7).

CATALOGUING, Instruction in, in library schools. (Alice B. Kroeger) *Lib. J.* 32: 108-11 (Mro7).

CATASTROPHISM, Quarter-century of. (Angelo Heilprin) *Nation*, 84: 91-2 (24Jao7).

CATHEDRAL BUILDING, Revival of. (R. Sturgis) *Munsey*, 37: 186-95 (Myo7).

CATHEDRALS, New World. *New Eng. M. n. s.* 37: 616-8 (Do7).

Cather, Willa Sibert.

Eleanor's house. McClure, 29: 623-30 (Oo7).

The namesake. McClure, 28: 492-7 (Mro7).

The profile. McClure, 29: 135-41 (Jeo7).

The willing muse. *Cent.* 52: 550-7 (Ago7).

CATHERINE of Siena, *Saint.* (M. A. Curtois) *Gent. M. n. s.* 79: 42-53 (Jlo7).

CATHOLIC ENCYCLOPEDIA, *The.* (A. C. McGiffert) *Nation*, 84: 566-7 (20Jeo7). — (James J. Fox) *Cath. World*, 85: 522-8 (Jlo7).

CATHOLIC EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATION, *The.* *Cath. World*, 85: 819-24 (So7).

CATHOLICISM, Liberal, Principles of. *Indep.* 63: 866-70 (10Oo7).

CATHOLICS, FREE, IDEAL of. (J. M. Lloyd Thomas) *Hibbert J.* 5: 797-807 (Jlo7).

CAT'S CRADLE in many lands. (F: Starr) *Dial*, 42: 336-8 (1Jeo7).

- CATSKILL MOUNTAINS, with map. (A. Heilprin) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 39: 193-201(Apo7).
- Cattell, J. McKeen.**
Lafayette college. Science, n. s. 26: 368-73 (20So7).
- CATTLE, Raising, on small capital. (C. Briesmaster) Ctry Life Am. 11: 417-8(Fo7).
- CATULLUS, Influence of. (H. Paul) 19th Cent. 61: 163-72(Jao7).
- CAUCASUS, Through the gates of the. (H: W. Nevinston) Harp. W. 51: 1304-6(7So7).
- Cauer, Minna.**
Dress reform in Germany. Indep. 63: 993-7(24Oo7).
- Caulfield, E. B.**
My farm in Tuscany. [Pall Mall M.] Liv. Age, 255: 45-51(5Oo7).
- Cavalier of five.* A. (Minna T. Antrim) Lippinc. 79: 509-16(Apo7).
- CAVALRY DRILL, Fort Meyer, Va. World To-day, 12: 606-8(Jeo7).
- Cavanagh, J. R.**
Pooling of freight-cars. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 29: 16-21(Mro7).
- Cave, Albert E.**
The newest journalism. Contemp. 91: 18-23 (Jao7).—Liv. Age, 252: 393-404(16Fo7).
- Cave boy, The.* (W: M. Raine) Cosmopol. 43: 327-9(Jlo7).
- CAVE DEPOSIT discovered in California. (E. L. Furlong) Science, n. s. 25: 392-4(8Mro7).
- CAVES in the Selkirk range, Canada. (F. Yeigh) Canad. M. 29: 107-12(Jeo7).
- CAVOUR, Count, Statesmanship of. (A. D. White) Atlan. 99: 290-304(Mro7), 506-24(Apo7).
- Cawcroft, Ernest.**
Panama canal, Culebra cut. Out West, 27: 191-205(So7).
- Cease, D. L.**
Organizations of railway employees. Outl. 86: 503-10(6Jo7).
- Cecil, Algernon.**
J. A. Froude. Monthly R. 26, no. 1: 111-24 (Jao7).
- CECIL, ELEANOR. The cant of unconventionality. National, 50: 384-99(No7).—Liv. Age, 255: 579-89(7Do7).
- Cecil, W: Gascoyne.**
Missions in China. National, 50: 567-77(Do7).
- Cecilia's corner.* (Evelyn Van Buren) Cent. 52: 879-81(Oo7).
- "CECILIE", fastest reciprocating-engine liner. Sci. Am. 97: 130-1(24Ago7).
- CEFALU, Sicily, Cathedral of. Am. Arch. 92: 159-60(16No7).
- CELESTINE V., Saint, the Hermit Pope. (C. A. Miles) Gent. M. n. s. 78: 480-6(Myo7).
- CELTIC RENAISSANCE of the past. (E. Wright) Fortn. 87: 128-36(Jao7).
- CELTIC YEAR, The. (W. W. Tulloch) Gent. M. n. s. 78: 157-69(Fo7), 79: 153-66(Ago7).—Liv. Age, 252: 775-82(30Mro7).
- CEMENT for building construction. (E. T. Cairnes) Am. Arch. 91: 231-3(15Jeo7).
- Testing. Am. Arch. 92: 14-5(13Jo7).
- CEMENT INDUSTRY, American, Industrial relations of. (Edwin C. Eckel) Engin. M. 32: 610-8 (Jao7).
- CENSORSHIP, literary, Putnam's History of. (Arthur H. Noll) Dial, 42: 338-41(1Jeo7).
- of plays, English. Spec. 99: 657-8(2No7).
- Census of four square feet. (W. L. McAtee) Science, n. s. 26: 447-9(4Oo7). 833-4 (13Do7).
- CENTRAL AMERICA, Notes on. Nat. Geog. M. 18: 272-8(Apo7).
- Resourceful. (J: Barrett) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 36: 69-78(Jlo7).
- CENTRAL AMERICAN Peace Conference, 1907. (Willard French) Indep. 63: 1406-9(12Do7).
- CENTRALIZATION of government in the U. S. Sec. Root's plea for. (D: G. Phillips) Arena, 37: 120-5(Fo7).
- CENTURY PLANT, The. (W: Trelease) Pop. Sci. Mo. 70: 207-28(Mro7).
- CERAMICS, Celebrated Coalport China. (M. Phillips) Canad. M. 28: 465-9(Mro7).
- CERI, Temple at, Curves in plan of. (W: H. Good-year) Archit. Rec. 21: 399-419(Jeo7).
- CERTIFICATE-RIGHTS, Is the present mode of granting to preparatory schools satisfactory? (N. F. Davis) School R. 15: 145-52(Fo7).
- CEUTA, Christmas eve in. (A. F. Steuart) Chamb. J. 84: 801-3(Do7).
- CEYLON, A buried civilization of. (Rosalie S. Morton) Scrib. M. 41: 24-36(Jao7).
- Archæology in the air. (Eliza R. Scidmore) Nat. Geog. M. 18: 151-63(Mro7).
- Buried city in. (J: M. Abbot) Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26109, 16-7(30Mro7).
- CERVANTES, Don Quixote, National significance of. (M. Hume) Fortn. 88: 652-65(Oo7).
- CHADWICK, H.; the father of baseball. (L. J. DeBekker) Harp. W. 51: 838(8Jeo7).
- Chain of evidence,* A. (Carolyn Wells) Lippinc 80: 273-337(So7).
- CHAIRMAN, Trials and humors of the position of. (Francis E. Clark) Indep. 62: 1144-6 (16Myo7).
- CHALDEA, Excavations in. Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 25976(26Jao7).
- CHAMBER MUSIC, Development of, in America. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 84: 76-7(24Jao7).
- Chamberlain, Alexander F.**
Recent views as to the origin of the Greek temple. Pop. Sci. Mo. 71: 448-51(No7).
- Chamberlain, Daniel H:**
Some conclusions of a free-thinker. No. Am. 186: 174-94(Oo7).
- Chamberlain, G: Walter.**
A New England crusade. New Eng. M. n. s. 36: 194-207(Apo7).
- Chamberlain, Jacob.**
A Brahman high priest and his school of the prophets. Miss. R. 20: 584-90(Ago7).
- CHAMBERLAIN, JOSEPH. (J. L. Garvin) National 49: 845-56(Ago7).—Liv. Age, 254: 643-51 (14So7).
- Chamberlain, Lucia.**
Below par. Appleton's M. 10: 563-73(No7).
The Harder case. Everybody's, 16: 515-23 (Apo7).
The love she gave him. Ladies' H. J. 34: no. 12; 20(No7).

Chambers, Robert W.

The younger set. Appleton's M. 9: 543-65 (Myo7), 666-86 (Jeo7). 10: 33-52 (Jlo7), 198-215 (Ago7), 314-35 (So7), 481-503 (Oo7).

CHAMPLAIN, *Lake.* Science, n. s. 26: 399-400 (27So7).

Champness, I. E.

Heredity and the power of thought. Westm. 168: 59-63 (Jlo7).

Chance, J. F.

The northern pacification of 1719-20. Eng. Hist. R. 22: 478-507 (Jlo7), 694-725 (Oo7).

CHANCE or purpose? (H. MacColl) Hibbert J. 5: 384-96 (Jao7).

Chance Samaritan, A. (M. Cameron) Harper, 115: 894-901 (No7).

Chancellor, E. Beresford.

Squares and open spaces of London. 19th Cent. 62: 949-57 (Do7).

Chandler, F. W.

Mass. Inst. of Technology, Course of instruction in the Dept. of Architecture. Archit. Rec. 21: 443-58 (Jeo7).

CHANDLER, W: EATON, at Washington. (D. S. Barry) New Eng. M. n. s. 36: 259-69 (Myo7).

Changing skies and the delectable mountains: (W. B. James) [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 255: 533-37 (30No7).

Channing, Sir Francis Allston.

Latest lights on small holdings. Monthly R. 27, no. 3: 26-35 (Jeo7).

Sir James Graham. Fortn. 88: 475-87 (So7).

What agricultural education means to-day. Fortn. 87: 785-97 (Myo7).

Channing, Grace Ellery. (Mrs. C: Walter Stetson).

Backgrounds. Harper, 115: 67-76 (Jeo7).

The children of the barren. Harper, 114: 511-9 (Mro7).

An educational garden. Out West, 27: 214-23 (So7).

From the veranda. Harper, 115: 299-302 (Jlo7).

"In an even balance." Everybody's, 17: 78-85 (Jlo7).

Saracinesco; the home of models. Harper, 115: 596-604 (So7).

Time and the hour. Harper, 114: 838-44 (Myo7).

Two daughters of one race. Atlan. 100: 495-501 (Oo7).

Channon, Frank E.

War-ships, ancient and modern. St. Nich. 34: 402-6 (Mro6).

CHANT, Old Roman. (Ethelred L. Taunton)

Cath. World, 85: 237-46 (Myo7).

Chaperoning the chaperon. (Jane D. Wood) Am. M. 64: 357-60 (Ago7).

Chapin, C. S.

Departmental teaching in the grammar grades. Educa. 27: 505-14 (Apo7).

Chapin, C. V.

Municipal registration legislation. Am. Statis. Assoc. 10: 493-7 (Do7).

Chapin, H: Dwight.

Milk; a remarkable food. No. Am. 185: 187-96 (17Myo7).

Chapman, Arthur.

Developing a national type of horse. R. of Rs. 36: 321-7 (So7).

Making of a forest ranger. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 35: 447-51 (Apo7).

Chapman, C: S.

The Culler. Scrib. M. 42: 305-12 (So7).

Chapman, Frank M.

Our new bird citizen. Ctry Life Am. 12: 551-2 (So7).

Chapman, H: C.

Joseph Leidy. Science, n. s. 26: 812-5 (13Do7).

Chapman, Robert H

The deserts of Nevada and the Death Valley. Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26126-9 (6Apo7).

Chapman, S. J., and McFarlane, J.

Cotton supplies. Econ. J. 17: 57-65 (Mro7).

Chapman, Mrs. Theo.

Women and politics. 19th Cent. 61: 595-601 (Apo7). = Liv. Age, 253: 271-6 (4Myo7).

Chappell, G: S.

The return of the ancient. Cent. 51: 467-72 (Jao7).

CHARACTER and public life. Spec. 99: 478 (5Oo7).

— A test of. Dial, 43: 193-5 (1Oo7).

— Brawn and. (A. S. Pier) Atlan. 99: 106-12 (Jao7).

— Changelessness of. Spec. 98: 526-7 (6Apo7).

— = Liv. Age, 253: 443-5 (18Myo7).

— in children, To develop. (A. E. Tanner) Educa. 27: 546-9 (Myo7).

— Life and (B: Decassères) Cosmopol. 42: 357 (Fo7).

CHARCOAL-BURNING (M. C. Fair) Gent. M. n. s. 78: 626-30 (Jeo7).

— in Surrey. Spec. 99: 659-60 (2No7).

CHARDIN, JEAN BAPTISTE SIMEON. "The blessing," Picture by. Cent. 52: 899, 971 (Oo7).

CHARDIN-FRAGONARD art exhibition, Paris. (H. Frantz) Studio (Internat.) 33: 25-35 (No7).

Charge, The. (M. B. Stewart) Harp. W. 51: 948-9 (29Jeo7).

CHARITY on a business basis. (Lewis W. Hine) World To-day, 13: 1254-60 (Do7).

— Rational. Spec. 98: 130-1 (26Jao7).

CHARITY ORGANIZATION SOCIETY, The. Quar. 206: 55-76 (Jao7).

CHARLEMONT, MASSACRE OF, 1641. (A. S. Walker) Chamb. J. 84: 157-8 (Mro7).

CHARLES II., Travels of. Spec. 99: 570-2 (19Oo7).

CHARLES, JAMES, and Robert Brough. Art J. 59: 135-6 (Myo7).

— Paintings of. (T. Martin Wood) Studio (Internat.) 31: 43-9 (Mro7).

CHARLESTON. (C. H. White) Harper, 115: 852-61 (No7).

— Gardens of. (Frances Duncan) Cent. 51: 705-19 (Mro7).

— Magnolia gardens. (F. Duncan) Cent. 52: 513-9 (Ago7).

Charley from the orphan house. (Augusta Kortrecht) McClure, 30: 157-62 (Do7).

Charlton, J:

How Mackenzie failed. Canad. M. 28: 558-60 (Apo7).

Charlton, Paul.

Citizenship in the insular possessions of the U. S. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 30: 104-14 (Jlo7).

CHARLTON, W. H., Sketches by. Studio (Internat.) 32: 182-8 (So7).

CHARTRES Cathedral. (E. R. Pennell) Cent. 51: 388-99 (Jao7).

- Chase, A. C.**
Push-Ma-Ta-Ha, Choctaw warrior. *M. of Hist.* 5: 166-9(Mr07).
- Chase, Jessie Anderson.**
Betty's friends. *Am. M.* 63: 361-63(Fo7).
- CHASE, S.**; "Publius" letters and. (W. C. Ford) *Nation*, 85: 441-2(14No7).
- CHATEAU de Comacre.** (F: Lees) *Archit. Rec.* 21: 43-50(Jao7).
- CHATHAM, Lord,** and the representation of the colonies in the Imperial Parliament. (B. Williams) *Eng. Hist. R.* 22: 756-8(Oo7).
- CHATTAN, The Black Chanter of the clan.** (Alex. Macpherson) *Chamb. J.* 84: 187-8(Mr07).
- Chattaway, F. D.**
H. W. Bakhuis-Roozeboom. *Nature*, 75: 464-5(14Mr07).
- CHATTER of tools.** (F: W. Taylor) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 26002-3(9Fo7).
- Chatterton, G. G.**
The gentle art of ju-ju-tsu. *Chamb. J.* 84: 751-2(No7).
Sauce for the gander. *Chamb. J.* 84: 159-60(Mr07).
- CHAUTAUQUA in Great Britain.** (K. F. Kimball) *Chaut.* 47: 178-83(Jlo7).
- CHECK-REIN,** Use and abuse of the. (Francis M. Ware) *Outing*, 51: 112-4(Oo7).
- CHEESE.** Making of soft French cheeses. (J. Boyer) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 26308-10(22Jeo7).
— Roquefort, Making of. (E. Masse) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 64: 51(27Jlo7).
- CHEESE-MAKING, Bacteria in.** (Herbert W. Conn) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 26322-3(29Jeo7).
- CHEESE-MARKETS of North Holland, The.** (Florence C. Albrecht) *Scrib. M.* 41: 606-19(My07).
- CHELSEA and Carlyle.** (The Spectator) *Outl.* 85: 740-2(30Mr07).
- Chemical house that Jack built, The.** (T. Waters) *Cosmopol.* 43: 290-3(Jlo7).
- CHEMICAL RESEARCH in Great Britain.** (Raphael Meldola) *Nature* 76: 231-5(4Jlo7).—(J. B. Tingle) *Science*, n. s. 26: 625-7(8No7).
— in American universities. (J. Stieglitz) *Science*, n. s. 26: 699-703(22No7).
- CHEMICAL SOCIETY of Washington.** *Science*, n. s. 25: 467(22Mr07), 826-7(24My07).
- CHEMIST and the community.** (A. D. Little) *Science*, n. s. 25: 647-53(26Ap07).
— Education of the. (C. F. Mabery) *Science*, n. s. 25: 681-93(3My07).
- CHEMISTRY and criticism.** *Dial*, 42: 97-9(16Fo7).
— and modern life. (W. A. Noyes) *Science*, n. s. 26: 706-14(22No7).
— applied, Problems of. *Nature*, 75: 617-20(25Ap07).—(G: Lunge) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 64: 370-2(14Do7).
— Biological. (C. E. Waters) *Science*, n. s. 25: 452-64(22Mr07).
— in state universities. (G: B. Frankforter) *Science*, n. s. 26: 703-6(22No7).
— New outlook in. (T. W. Richards) *Science*, n. s. 26: 207-305(6So7).
— Relation to agriculture. (H. A. Webber) *Science*, n. s. 26: 689-94(22No7).
— Relation to the industries. (W: McMurtrie) *Science*, n. s. 26: 694-9(22No7).
— Synthetical, in its relation to biology. (Emil Fischer) *Nature*, 76: 651-4(24Oo7).
- CHENIER, ANDRE MARIE de.** "La jeune capitive." (D. Daly) 19th Cent. 61: 136-41(Jao7).
- CHESAPEAKE BAY and the region about it.** (Alexander H. Ford) Appleton's *M.* 10: 131-8(Ago7).
- CHESHIRE, England.** (K. L. Bates) *Chaut.* 45: 171-91(Jao7).
- CHESNEY, CUMMINGS C.**; a biographical sketch. *Cassier*, 32: 376(Ago7).
- CHESS; the game of the future.** (E. Lasker) *No. Am.* 186: 121-6(So7).
- Chester, G: Randolph.**
Ananias of Oshkosh. Lippinc. 79: 224-39(Fo7).
Blue Pete's escape. *Munsey*, 36: 647-54(Fo7).
The honeymoon. *Munsey*, 37: 429-32(Jlo7).
Michael. *Munsey*, 38: 12-6(Oo7).
Sheezicks, Sknks & Co. McClure, 28: 395-407(Fo7).
Sheezicks elopes. *Am. M.* 63: 537-47(Mr07).
Time—forty seconds. *Munsey*, 38: 334-38(Do7).
Tyke. *Munsey*, 37: 209-16(My07).
- CHESTERFIELD, P. D. STANHOPE. earl of.** (P. E. More) *Nation*, 84: 584-6(27Jeo7). 85: 8-10(4Jlo7).
— as statesman and diplomat. *Dial*, 43: 56-7(1Ag07).
— Craig's Life of. *Ath.* '07, 1: 499-500(27Ap07).
- Chesterton, Gilbert K.**
The book of Job. Putnam, 2: 351-7(Jeo7).
- Chesterton, G. K.**
The evolution of corruption. *Albany R.* 2: 182-8(No7).
Fragment from a ballad epic of Alfred. *Albany R.* 1: 81-5(Ap07).
- Chetlain, A: L.**
Reminiscences of Gen. U. S. Grant. *M. of Hist.* 5: 155-65(Mr07), 198-205(Ap07).
- Cheyney, E: P.**
Some English conditions surrounding the settlement of Virginia. *Am. Hist. R.* 12: 507-28(Ap07).
- CHI Psi lodge of Cornell University, Burning of.** (C. Mackenzie) McClure, 30: 203-10(Do7).
- Chiara the beautiful.** (Mrs. J: Van Vorst) *Ladies' H. J.* 24, no. 8: 11(Jlo7).
- CHICAGO.** (C: Whibley) *Blackw.* 181: 117-25(Jao7).—*Liv. Age*, 252: 387-93(16Fo7).
— Anarchists and riots of 1886. (C: E: Russell) Appleton's *M.* 10: 399-412(Oo7).
— Art Institute, How it reaches the people. (E. Poole) *Outl.* 85: 665-74(23Mr07).
— Artists' exhibition of works. (A. G. Randolph) *Brush & P.* 19: 41-50(Fo7).
— as an art center. (C: L. Hutchinson) *World To-day*, 13: 912-4(So7).
— as a banking center. (C: G. Dawes) *World To-day*, 13: 914-5(So7).
— as seen by herself. McClure, 29: 67-73(My07).
— Developing a modern city. (D: R. Forgan) *World To-day*, 13: 879-83(So7).
— Drainage canal, Commercial importance of. (Hoyt King) *World To-day*, 13: 897-901(So7).
— Election of 1907 and the city's traction outlook. *R. of Rs.* (N. Y.) 35: 581-5(My07).

- CHICAGO. How it is solving municipal ownership of transportation facilities. (A. F. Collins) *Sci. Am.* 96: 430(25My07).
- Immoralities of. (G: K. Turner) McClure, 28: 575-92(Apo7).
- Making a city into a metropolis. (J: R. Slater) *World To-day*, 13: 884-92(So7).
- New mayor of, 1907. (George C. Sikes) *R. of Rs.* (N. Y.) 35: 585-8(My07).
- Packingtown to-day. (Shailer Mathews) *World To-day*, 12: 488-562(My07).
- Park system. (H. G. Foreman; B. A. Eckhart; Francis T. Simmons) *World To-day*, 13: 902-12(So7).
- Playgrounds in. (E. Poole) *Outl.* 87: 775-81(7Do7).
- Revolution in Chicago's judicial system. (Stanley Waterloo) *R. of Rs.* (N. Y.) 35: 452-5(Apo7).
- Some apartment houses in. *Archit. Rec.* 21: 119-30(Fo7).
- Street railway question in. (J: A. Fairlie) *Q. J. Econ.* 21: 371-404(My07).
- The New Theatre in, 1906-7. *Dial*, 42: 129-31(1Mr07).
- The romance of. (N. Dent) *Munsey*, 37: 1-20(Apo7).
- CHICAGO-ST. LOUIS waterway. (W. Frank McClure) *Sci. Am.* 97: 209-10(21So7).
- CHICHESTER, Some memories of. (A. L. Salmon) *Gent. M. n. s.* 79: 244-54(So7).
- Child, R: Washburn.**
The money. *Everybody's*, 17: 388-93(So7).
- Spinners in the dark. (E. Markham) *Cosmopol.* 43: 310-4(Jlo7).
- CHILD, The, and the imaginative life. (L. L. McCrady) *Atlan.* 100: 480-8(Oo7).
- Attitude of society towards the, as an index of civilization. (Felix Adler) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 29: 135-41(Jao7).
- The, in fairyland; verses. (Edith B. Sturgis) *Scrib. M.* 42: 662-66(Do7).
- The magazine. *Atlan.* 99: 286-7(Fo7).
- Child of God.* (C. T. Brady) *Munsey*, 37: 156-65(My07).
- CHILD IDLENESS, The problem of. (T: S. Mosley) *No. Am.* 185: 515-7(5Jlo7).
- CHILD-LABOR. (E. E. Pratt) *Arena*, 37: 613-9(Jeo7).
- A woman's reason for not having. *Indep.* 62: 780-4(4Apo7).
- Evil of. Why the South should favor a national law. (A. J. McKelway) *Outl.* 85: 360-4(16Fo7).
- Federal bill to limit. (O. G. Villard) *Nation*, 84: 98(31Jao7).
- and the nation. (Albert J. Beveridge) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 29: 115-24(Jao7).
- and the public schools. (S: McCune Lindsay) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 29: 104-9(Jao7).— (Nathan C. Schaeffer) 84-6.— (C: W. Dabney) 110-4(Jao7).
- Difficulties of a factory inspector. (Edgar J. Davies) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 29: 125-31(Jao7).
- The fight against. (A. J. McKelway) *World To-day*, 12: 427-30(Apo7).
- CHILD-LABOR. The hoe-man in the making. V. The sweatshop inferno. (E. Markham) *Cosmopol.* 42: 327-33(Jao7).
- VI. The smoke of sacrifice. (E. Markham) *Cosmopol.* 42: 301-7(Fo7).
- VII. The blight on the Easter lilies. (E. Markham) *Cosmopol.* 42: 667-73(Apo7).
- in glass-works in Illinois. (Harriet Van der Vaart) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 29: 77-83(Jao7).
- in the soft-coal mines, and in the anthracite mines. (Owen R. Lovejoy) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 29: 26-49(Jao7).
- in the South, Awakening against. (A. J. McKelway) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 29: 9-18(Jao7).
- Laws of the Ohio valley. (J. H. Morgan) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 29: 61-70(Jao7).
- of the states, Digest of. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 29: supp. (Jao7).
- legislation on, Enforcement of. (Starr Cadwalader) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 29: 132-4(Jao7).
- Position of. (Albert J. Beveridge) *Indep.* 62: 434-6(21Fo7).
- in England. (O. R. Lovejoy) *Chaut.* 46: 217-25(Apo7).
- Obstacles to enforcement of. (Florence Kelley) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 29: 50-6(Jao7).
- National protection for children. (Jane Addams) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 29: 57-60(Jao7).
- Poverty and parental dependence as an obstacle to reform. (Homer Folks) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 29: 1-8(Jao7).
- Problem of; fact *versus* sentimentality. (J. Magruder) *No. Am.* 186: 245-56(Oo7).
- Some London, at play. (Rose M. Bradley) [19 h Cent.] *Liv. Age.* 253: 395-407(18My07).
- Some ultimate physical effects of. (Albert H. Freiberg) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 29: 19-25(Jao7).
- State, of Hungary. (Edith Sellers) *Contemp.* 91: 329-45(Mr07).— *Liv. Age.* 253: 92-104(13Apo7).
- CHILD STUDY, Bibliography of, for 1906. (Louis N. Wilson) *Pedagog. Sem.* 14: 329-54(So7).
- Bibliography of articles relating to. (Theodate L. Smith) *Pedagog. Sem.* 14: 355-65(So7).
- The situation in Ohio and border states. (Wallace E. Miller) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 29: 71-6(Jao7).
- Waste of. (G. B. Mangold) *Pcp. Sci. Mo.* 70: 549-56(Jeo7).
- CHILD WAGE-EARNERS in England. (M. R. Cranston) *Craftsman*, 12: 424-30(Jlo7).
- Childe, Cromwell.
Marvels of the deep in colored glass. *Harp. W.* 51: 1204-5(17Ago7).
- Childers, Hugh.
The Campden House fire. *Chamb. J.* 84: 773-6(Do7).
- Trial of Elizabeth, Duchess of Kingston.* 19th Cent. 62: 457-65(So7).
- CHILDHOOD, Decay of. (W. M. Leadman) *Westm.* 168: 520-2(No7).
- Mental hygiene in. (R. Jones) *Westm.* 167: 423-35(Apo7).
- Savage. *Ath.* '07, 1: 168-9(9Fo7).
- of the poor. (H: Iselin) *Macmill. n. s.* 2: 470-80(Apo7).

- CHILDREN** as they are pictured. (S. Allan) Cosmopol. 43: 235-47(J107).
- at play. (M. E. Jersey) National, 50: 109-15(S07).
- Books about. [Church Q.] Liv. Age, 255: 131-41(19007).
- books for, The selection of. (Grace Thompson) Lib. J. 32: 427-31(O07).
- The careless. (H. Rider Haggard). [Sat. R.] Liv. Age, 253: 123-6(13A07).
- Competitions of. (E. M. Martin) 19th Cent. 61: 996-1004(J007).
- Home no place for? Spec. 99: 45-6(13J107).
- in England in the olden time. Spec. 99: 398-9(21S07).
- Library work for; helping them know the tools (Elizabeth Hardman) Pub. Lib. 12: 299-301(O07).
- 2000 years ago; British Museum collection of toys, etc. Spec. 98: 970-1(22J007).
- Lodge's Substance of faith and. (J. J. Findlay) (Hibbert J. 5: 893-902(J107).
- Raising a family. (E. S. Martin) Harper, 116: 82-91(D07).
- reading of, Voluntary. (Franklin Orian Smith) Pedagog. Sem. 14: 208-22(J007).
- School; paying them to attend. (Oscar Chrisman) Arena, 37: 166-71(F07).
- State, Mrs. Close's scheme for. (A. Shadwell) National, 49: 933-43(A007).
- State and the. (W. M. Lightbody) Econ. R. 17: 435-9(O07).
- State as over-parent. (G. F. McCleary) Albany R. 2: 46-59(O07).
- Types of. (D. P. Macmillan) Educa. R. 33: 256-70(M007).
- Vanished. [Lond. Nation] Liv. Age, 255: 378-80(9N07).
- Children of the barren, The.* (G. E. Channing) Harper, 114: 511-9(M007).
- Children of the long ago.* (Vance Thompson) Everybody's, 17: 745-53(D07).
- CHILDREN'S** competitions. (E. M. Martin) 19th Cent. 61: 587-92(A007).
- CHILDREN'S** educational theatre. (A. M. Herts) Atlan. 100: 798-806(D07).
- CHILDREN'S** essays, Some more. (Katherine Bathurst) National, 48: 858-68(J007).
- CHILDREN'S** GAMES and play in New York. (G. Calvert) Appleton's M. 10: 345-51(S07).
- CHILDREN'S** LIBRARIAN, The, vs. Huckleberry Finn; a brief for the defence. (E. L. Pearson) Lib. J. 32: 312-4(J107).
- CHILDREN'S** LIBRARY, The, and the home. (M. J. Moses) Outl. 87: 177-85(28S07).
- CHILDREN'S** ROOM in a library, Care of books in. (Helen Dodd) Pub. Lib. 12: 83-6(M007).
- CHILD'S** AUTOBIOGRAPHY, A. Everybody's, 16: 116(J007).
- CHILE**; the New England of South America. (J. G. van Marter) Outl. 86: 410-21(22J007).
- Chilton, Carroll B.**
A septic opera; Oscar Wilde's 'Salome. Indep. 62: 186-8(24J007).
- Mechanical piano-players. Indep. 52: 838-44(11A007).
- CHIMNEY-PIECES**, Some Craftsman. Craftsman, 12: 39-50(A007).
- CHINA**; American law in. (Lebbeus R. Wilfey) Indep. 62: 489-90(28F07).
- and Canadian trade. (J. Waddell) Canad. M. 29: 34-9(M007).
- Awakening of, as seen by a Japanese. (Toya M. Kanda) World's Work, 15: 9644-8(D07).
- Can China fight? (Homer Lea) World To-day, 12: 137-46(F07).
- Centenary missionary conference, April-May, 1907. (C. C. Creegan) Miss. R. 20: 511-6(J107).
- "Divine discontent" in. (C. H. Fenn) Indep. 62: 1505-11(27J007).
- export trade of, Mechanical agencies in the development of. (Barrett Smith) Engin. M. 38: 691-702(F07).
- Famine in. (W. T. Ellis) Outl. 85: 755-9(30M007).
- Famine conditions in, 1907. (E. W. Thwing) Miss. R. 20: 286-90(A007).
- Girls in; do little girls count? (Elliott I. Osgood) Miss. R. 20: 843-6(N07).
- How it follows Japan's military lead. (Conly-Pinch) Harp. W. 51: 129-31(26J007).
- in 1907, Threatening situation in. (C. Bone) Indep. 63: 394-6(15A007).
- In Purple bay. (E. A. Irving) Blackw. 182: 204-15(A007).
- Life in Fukumén. (D. Fraser) Blackw. 181: 400-12(M007).
- Makers of new. (W. E. Griffis) World To-day, 12: 146-51(F07).
- Missions in. (W. Gascoyne-Cecil) National, 50: 567-77(D07).
- and the civil power. (P. J. MacLagan) Contemp. 91: 33-54(J007).
- Missionary work in. (Griffith John) Miss. R. 20: 926-30(D07).
- New. (F. F. Millard) World To-day, 12: 172-6(F07).—(Count Okuma) Harp. W. 51: 690(11M007).
- Northern and Central, Nine years' survey in. (A. W. S. Wingate) Geog. J. 29: 174-200(F07), 273-306(M007).
- Old education in. (G. Kennan) Outl. 87: 337-42(19007).
- Opium edict and alcohol in. (H. A. Giles) 19th Cent. 62: 987-1002(D07).
- Population of, Counting the. (E. H. Clement) Harp. W. 51: 778(25M007).
- The real yellow peril. (H. H. Lusk) No. Am. 186: 375-83(N07).
- Rehabilitation of, and American interests in the Orient. (Mohammad Barakatullah) Forum, 38: 424-32(J007).
- Religions of the far East. (C. Elliot) Quar. 207: 351-376(O07).
- Revival of militarism in. (V. K. Ting) Macmil. n. s. 2: 587-95(J007).
- Some conditions in. (B. Willis) Outl. 87: 737-41(30N07).
- Two weeks in. (J. H. DeForest) Indep. 63: 984-90(24O07).
- CHINA** [ware], Glimpses of. (Inglish Sheldon-Williams) Studio (Internat.) 32: 111-5(A007).
- Of certain English old. (J. H. Foxall) Liv. Age, 252: 137-47(19J007).
- Old blue pottery. (Ada W. Camehl) St. Nich. 34: 422-5(M007).

- CHINAMAN and the foreign devils. (C. B. Hudson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 71: 258-66(So7).
 — in British Columbia. Macmil. n. s. 2: 208-13 (Ja07). = Liv. Age, 252: 501-5(23r07).
Chinapous. (A. M. Davies Ogden) Scrib. M. 41: 237-45(Fo7).
 CHINATOWN, An evening in. (D. E. Kessler) Overland, n. s. 49: 445-9(My07).
 — a plague-spot in the nation. (Elinor H. Stoy) Arena, 38: 360-5(Oo7).
 — New York's, Last days of. (F. M. White) Harp. W. 51: 1208-9(17Ago7).
 CHINESE, exclusion of, The ruinous cost of. (J. Miller) No. Am. 186: 422-6(N07).
 CHINESE HEROES, Two. (F. McCormick) Outl. 85: 34-8(5Ja07).
 — Reception of, in America. (Fu Chi Hao) Outl. 86: 770-3(10Ago7).
 CHINESE QUARTER, San Francisco, The old. (H. Scheffauer) Macmil. n. s. 2: 688-709(Jl07). = Liv. Age, 254: 359-66(10Ago7).
 CHINESE SECRET SOCIETIES. Chamb. J. 84: 151-5(Mro7).
 CHINESE STUDENTS abroad. (C. S. Walker) World's Work, 13: 8471-4(Ja07).
 CHINESE TURKESTAN, A day's sport with the Turkis of. (C. D. Bruce) Blackw. 181: 658-64(My07).
 CHINS and character. (L. Robinson) Blackw. 181: 69-75(Ja07). = Liv. Age, 252: 463-8(23Fo7).
 Chirikov, Eugene.
 The red banners. Harp. W. 51: 1802-4(7Do7).
 Chirol, Valentine.
 Pan-Islamism. Ecl. M. 148: 145-56(F).
 Chisholm, G. G.
 Geography and commerce. Geog. J. 30: 303-18(So7).
 Inland waterways. Geog. J. 30: 6-35(Jl07).
 Chittenden, Russell H.
 The influence of diet on endurance and general efficiency. Pop. Sci. Mo. 71: 536-541(Do7).
 CHOATE, JOSEPH HODOES. (W. A. Purrington) Putnam, 2: 734-41(So7).
Choju-So, The; a legend of the chrysanthemum. (E. Matson) New Eng. M. n. s. 37: 175-6(Oo7).
 Chree, C.
 Life of W. von Bezold. Nature, 76: 29-30(9My07).
 Chrisman, Oscar.
 Paying children to attend school. Arena, 37: 166-71(Fo7).
 CHRISTENDOM, reunion of, The great obstacle to. (C. A. Briggs) No. Am. 186: 72-87(So7).
 Christensen, C. C.
 Mechanical engineering of the mine. Engin. M. 34: 29-48(Oo7).
 Christian, Mrs. William.
 Texas cities and their improvement. Chaut. 47: 68-73(Je07).
 CHRISTIAN EDUCATION in elementary schools. (W. Temple) Econ. R. 17: 1-12(Ja07).
 CHRISTIAN ETHIC, The sufficiency of the. (C. F. D'Arcy, Bp. of Clogher) Hibbert J. 5: 784-96(Jl07). = Liv. Age, 254: 798-805(28So7).
 CHRISTIAN MORALITY, On certain alleged defects in. (James Seth) Hibbert J. 6: 101-17(Oo7).
 CHRISTIAN MORALS, The present crisis in. (S. H. Mellone) Contemp. R. 91: 525-38(Apo7).
 CHRISTIAN SCIENCE. (J. Knott) Westm. 167: 159-69(Fo7). — (W. N. Miller) Wesm. 167: 554-5(My07).
 — An impartial estimate. (C. Klein) Cosmopol. 42: 458-63(Fo7).
 — Church, architecture of. (S. S. Beman) World To-day, 12: 582-90(Je07).
 — Fallacies of. (F. C. Farnsworth) Arena, 38: 52-61(Jl07).
 — idealism. (J. R. Mozley) Cosmopol. 43: 330-4(Jl07).
 — (J. Knott) Westm. 167: 696-706(Je07).
 — Mark Twain's attack on. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 38: 567-74(N07).
 — Mark Twain, Mrs. Eddy, and. (E. A. Kimball) Cosmopol. 43: 35-41(My07).
 — Mark Twain on. Ath. '07, 1: 466-8(20Apo7).
 — Meaning of. (W. D. McCrackan) Arena, 37: 464-76(My07).
 — Recent attacks on. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 37: 47-67(Ja07).
 — The truth about. (C. A. Murray, earl of Dunmore) Cosmopol. 42: 541-4(Mro7).
 — Truths of. (J. B. Willis) Arena, 38: 61-70(Jl07).
 — without mystery. (R. L. Hartt) World's Work, 15: 9648-53(Do7).
 CHRISTIANITY and anxiety. [Spec.] Liv. Age, 255: 54-6(5Oo7).
 — in Japan. (K. Asakawa) Atlan. 99: 652-65(My07).
 — Liberalism and. (J. D. Sinclair) Contemp. 92: 753-66(Do7).
 — Practical, and the new theology. Westm. 168: 446-54(Oo7).
 Christie, T. North.
 The romance of india-rubber. Chamb. J. 84: 577-80(So7).
 Christie, W. H. M.
 Note on the determination of the wire-intervals for a transit instrument. Pop. Astron. 15: 302-3(My07).
 Christie, W. Wallace.
 Safety appliances in the engine-room. Cassier, 32: 333-49(Ago7).
 CHRISTINE de Pisan, a 15th-century feminist. (A. Kemp-Welch) 19th Cent. 61: 602-10(Apo7).
 CHRISTMAS, An old-time Virginia. (La Salle C. Pickett) Harp. Baz. 41: 48-54(Ja07).
 — as it was in Shakespeare's time. (H. W. Mabie) Ladies H. J. 25, no. 1: 16(Do7).
 — before Christ. (H. J. Markland) Munsey, 38: 311-4(Do7).
 — First, in art. (F. Keppel) Outl. 87: 655-63(23No7).
 — from behind the counter. (Rheta C. Doorr) Indep. 63: 1340-7(5Do7).
 — The Pickwickian. (G. Edgar) Liv. Age, 255: 817-9(28Do7).
 — Return of. (J. K. Bangs) Munsey, 38: 339-48(Do7).
Christmas and the spirit of democracy. (Samuel McC. Crothers) Everybody's 17: 794-9(Do7).
Christmas without the Christmas tree. (May Snyder) St. Nich. 34: 258-9(Ja07).
Christmas baby, The. (N. T. O'Mahony) Canad. M. 30: 164-8(Do7).

- CHRISTMAS cakes and ale. (Jared Stuyvesant) Ctry Life Am. 13: 161-3(Do7).
- Christmas clearing-house, Ltd., The.* (Rupert Hughes) Everybody's, 16: 121-9(Jao7).
- CHRISTMAS DAY. (Max Beerbohm) Bookman, 24: 457-8(Jao7).
- Superstitions about. Ladies H. J. 25, no. 1: 10(Do7).
- with American poets. (A. C. Edwards) Chaut. 49: 119-23(Do7).
- Christmas goose, The.* (Jesse W. Whitcomb) St. Nich. 35: 169-7(Do7).
- CHRISTMAS PARTY, A children's. (Mary H. North-end) Ctry. Life Am. 13: 171-4(Do7).
- CHRISTMAS PLANS, Best of all. (J. A. Riis) World's Work, 15: 9623-4(Do7).
- CHRISTMAS PLAY: The Conspirators. (R. H. Bal-four) New Eng. M. n. s. 37: 425-32(Do7).
- CHRISTMAS STAMP, The. (J. A. Riis) Outl. 86: 511-4(6Jlo7).
- Christmas venture, A: a story of Valley Forge.* (S. Weir Mitchell) Ladies H. J. 25, no. 1: 11-12(Do7).
- Christmas year, The.* (Rebecca H. Davis) St. Nich. 35: 132-3(Do7).
- Chronicles of a queer girl.* (Juliet V. Strauss) Ladies' H. J. 24, no. 9: 9(Ago7).
- Chronicles of the imp.* (Jeffery Farnol) Bookman, 24: 512-20(Jao7), 617-24(Fo7). 25: 94-100(Mro7).
- CHRONOSCOPE, The spark. (C. E. Seashore) Science n. s. 26: 512-4(18Oo7).
- Church, Alfred J.
Authors and publishers. 19th Cent. 61: 852-9(Myo7).
- CHURCH and state, Relations of. I. (James J. Fox) Cath. World, 84: 523-35(Jao7), 774-87(Mro7).
- and philanthropy. (G. B. Mangold) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 30: 522-38(No7).
- and the working man. (Joseph W. Cochran) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 30: 441-55(No7).
- Freedom in the. Spec. 98: 665-6(27 Apo7).
- in a factory town, Social work of a. (Daniel Evans) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 30: 503-8(No7).
- in its social aspect. (E. Judson) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 30: 429-40(No7).
- The living. (F. I. Paradise) Hibbert J. 5: 530-40(Apo7).
- not a judge and a divider. Spec. 99: 701-2(9No7).
- OF ENGLAND, and Convocation. Ed. R. 206: 50-69(Jlo7).
- and the education bill; a retrospect. (H. H. Henson) Indep. R. 12: 148-59(Fo7).
- and the law. (Earl Russell) 19th Cent. 62: 969-77(Do7).
- and the state. (J. W. Carliol) National, 50: 365-74(No7).
- Articles, from an American point of view. (W. R. Huntington) Hibbert J. 5: 808-20(Jlo7).
- Disestablishment of; The portent of Yarmouth. (G. W. E. Russell) 19th Cent. 62: 728-36(No7).
- Government and discipline in. (Frome Wilkinson) Contemp. 91: 246-59(Fo7).
- CHURCH OF ENGLAND. A grave peril to the liberty of churchmen. (H. Rashdall) Hibbert J. 5: 343-60(Jao7).
- High churchmen and disestablishment. 19th Cent. 62: 60-73(Jlo7).
- in America. (H. W. Horwill) 19th Cent. 62: 737-50(No7).
- plea for reform. (Earl of Cardigan) 19th Cent. 61: 509-16(Mro7).
- The present condition of the Evangelicals. (H. Lewis) 19th Cent. 62: 228-38(Ago7).
- Ritualism and disestablishment. (G. W. E. Russell) Albany R. 1: 51-63(Apo7).
- A reformed, as an engine of progress. (O. Lodge) Hibbert J. 5: 513-29(Apo7).
- Socialized; what it is doing for the people. (Mary H. Cranston) Craftsman, 12: 51-8(Apo7).
- The stranger in. (Laura A. Smith) Ladies H. J. 24, no. 10: 9-10(So7), no. 12: 17-18(No7).
- suburban, social work of a. (Parris T. Farwell) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 30: 496-502.
- Woman who went to. Outl. 87: 374-6(26Oo7).
- CHURCH DISCIPLINE in the Highlands in bygone days. (A. Macpherson) Gent. M. n. s. 79: 254-61(So7).
- CHURCH UNION in Canada. (F. A. Carman) Canad. M. 29: 458-64(S7).
- CHURCHES and the schools. (J. J. Finlay) Educa. R. 33: 186(Fo7).
- CHURCHES, Restoration of. (H. N. E. lacombe) National, 50: 608-17(Do7).
- CHURCHILL, Lord RANDOLPH. (G. S. Street) Quar. 206: 236-49(Jao7). — (H. W. Lucy) Putnam, 2: 284-92(Jeo7). — Blackw. 181: 642-57(Myo7).
- CHURCHILL, Lady RANDOLPH, Reminiscences of. (Mrs. G. Cornwallis-West) Cent. 53: 3-23(No7), 234-51(Do7).
- Churchill, Rose.
A spray of rosemary for "Poor Goldie". Outl. 85: 127-8(9Fo7).
- CHURCHYARD TREES. Liv. Age, 255: 697-9(14Do7).
- CIGAR-MAKING; its history and present tendencies. (E. Abbott) 15: 1-25(Jao7).
- CIGARETTE BOY. (W. A. McKeever) Educa. 28: 154-60(N).
- "CINDER CONE" national monument. Science, n. s. 26: 58(12Jeo7).
- Cinderella dines.* (A. F. Moran and Madge C. Jenison) Everybody's, 16: 745-51(Jeo7).
- Cinnamon Fritz and Billlock County.* (Broughton Brandenburg) Everybody's, 16: 761-9(Jeo7).
- Cipriani, Lisi.
Stories of a girl in Italy. Cent. 52: 638-46(Ago7).
- Circular tour, A.* (W. W. Jacobs) Cosmopol. 42: 260-7(Jao7).
- CIRCUS PERFORMERS and their ancestry. (Hartley Davis) Everybody's, 17: 58-67(Jlo7).
- CITIES, Atmosphere of. (H. Henriet) Sci. Am. Supp. 64: 10-11(6Jlo7).
- Design as applied to. (S. Parsons; W. R. O'Donovan) No. Am. 185: 862-8(16Ago7).
- submerged, Famous. (Arthur H. J. Keane) Sci. Am. 97: 218(28So7).
- CITIZENS, Our young. (T. W. Beach) Macmil. n. s. 2: 392-400(Mro7).
- CITIZENSHIP, New U. S. law of. (G. Hunt) No. Am. 185: 530-9(5Jlc7).
- Report on. Nation, 84: 51-2(17Jao7)

- CITY**, *The American and the British—a comparison.* (F. C. Howe) *Scrib. M.* 41: 113-21 (Jao7).
- City editor, The.* (S. Baxter) *Outl.* 86: 556-62 (13Jlo7).
- CITY GOVERNMENT**, Texas idea of. *Outl.* 85: 834-5 (13Apo7).
- CITY-MAKING.** (E. L. Ford) *Chaut.* 47: 64-8 (Jeo7).
- CITY OF TELHI:** a junior republic. (J. E. Rogers) *Educa.* 27: 271-80 (Jao7).
- CITY planning in New England.** *Archit. Rec.* 22: 417-8 (No7).
- CIVIC ART and civic nuisances.** *Cent.* 51: 798 (Mro7).
- CIVIC FEDERATION**, *The; What it is doing.* (Roland Phillips) *Harp. W.* 51: 570-1 (20Apo7).
- CIVIC IMPROVEMENT.** (C. M. Robinson) *Archit. Rec.* 21: 337-46 (Myo7). 22: 117-20 (Ago7).
- *Case of New York.* (H. Croly) *Archit. Rec.* 21: 347-52 (Myo7).
- *National impulse for.* (C. R. Woodruff) *Chaut.* 47: 24-31 (Jeo7).
- *What one association did.* (F. A. Whiting) *Chaut.* 47: 89-92 (Jeo7).
- CIVIL SERVICE**, *Geography and.* (George T. Goldie) *Geog. J.* 30: 1-5 (Jlo7).
- *in Canada in the seventies.* (J. E. B. McCready) *Canad. M.* 29: 408-12 (So7).
- *in the U. S., Present status of.* (Frank Vrooman) *Arena*, 37: 275-81 (Mro7).
- *Old clerks and civil pensions.* (P. L. Allen) *Nation*, 84: 4-5 (3Jao7).
- CIVIL SERVICE legislation, Constitutionality of.** (Harold Harper) *Pol. Sci. Q.* 22: 630-44 (Do7).
- CIVILIZATION.** *The uplift of the world.* (C. M. Keys) *World's Work*, 14: 9094-9110 (Jlo7).
- CIVILITY**—a suggestion. (L. M. Keasbey) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 70: 365-71 (Apo7).
- Clagett, a railroad story.* (Francis Lynde) *Scrib. M.* 41: 95-105 (Jao7).
- CLAIMANTS.** *Spec.* 99: 858-9 (30No7).
- CLAMMING along the Mississippi.** (J. P. Giddings) *Outing*, 50: 473-9 (Jlo7).
- Clancy, the tosser.* (C. D. Stewart) *Cent.* 51: 473-9 (Jao7).
- Clapham, J. H.**
French commission on the state of the textile industry. *Econ. J.* 17: 422-7 (So7).
- Clapp, H: Lincoln.**
Direct quotations. *Educa.* 27: 397-401 (Mro7).
- Clare, Constance Leigh.**
A letter from a Portuguese country house. *Liv. Age.* 255: 590-9 (7Do7).
- CLARE, J.; a forgotten poet.** (Arthur Symons) *Monthly R.* 27, no. 2: 45-62 (Myo7).
- CLARK, ALVAN, and Sons Corporation, The.** (W. W. Payne) *Pop. Astron.* 15: 413-6 (Ag-So7).
- Clark, E: B.**
Real naturalists on nature-faking. *Everybody's*, 17: 423-7 (So7).
Roosevelt on the nature-story fakirs. *Everybody's*, 16: 770-4 (Jeo7).
- Clark, Francis E.**
Bolivia, the Switzerland of America. *Indep.* 63: 862-6 (10Oo7).
South America as a missionary field. *Miss. R.* 20: 807-10 (No7).
Tria's and humors of the position of chairman. *Indep.* 62: 1144-6 (16Myo7).
- CLARK, G: ROGERS, and his conquest of the middle West.** (L. T. Sprague) *Outing*, 49: 474-81 (Jao7).
- Clark, G: T.**
Lessons as to library construction from the San Francisco fire. *Lib. J.* 32: 258-9 (Jeo7). = *Pub. Lib.* 12: 255-7 (Jlo7).
- Clark, Harrison.**
It happened to Hedderly. *Am. M.* 64: 35-46 (Myo7).
- Clark, J: B.**
Concerning the nature of capital. *Q. J. Econ.* 21: 351-70 (Myo7).
Inexpensive reciprocity. *Forum*, 38: 413-23 (Jao7).
- Clark, T. M.**
Apartment houses. *Am. Arch.* 91: 3-11 (5Jao7).
- Clark, V. A.**
Delaying blossoming of peach-trees. *Science*, n. s. 25: 544-5 (5Apo7).
- Clark, Walter, Judge.**
Constitutional changes needed to bulwark democratic government. *Arena*, 37: 141-54 (7Oo7).
Government by federal judges. *Arena*, 38: 479-81 (No7).
Is the Supreme Court constitutional? *Indep.* 63: 723-6 (26So7).
- CLARK, WALTER, Judge and the U. S. Supreme Court.** (Jacob Trieber) *Indep.* 63: 1156-7 (14No7).
- CLARK, WALTER APPLETON.** (Richard B. Glaenger) *Studio (Internat.)* 31: xxxiii-xli (Apo7).
- Clarke, Sir Caspar Purdon.**
European vs. American art. *Brush & P.* 19: 99-109 (Mro7).
The \$5,000,000 Kann art collection. *Cosmopol.* 44: 115-27 (Do7).
- CLARKE, Sir G: and fortification.** *Ed. R.* 206: 326-43 (Oo7).
- Clarke, Isabel.**
The guest of a day. *Cosmopol.* 42: 373-7 (Fo7).
- Clarkin, Franklin.**
The reduction of the house of the virtues. *Appleton's M.* 10: 621-30 (No7).
- CLASSES and the masses.** (E. Pugh) *Gent. M. n. s.* 79: 1-8 (Jlo7).
- CLASSICAL LANGUAGES**, Educational value of. (Irving King) *Educa. R.* 33: 467-85 (Myo7).
- CLASSICAL NAMES in America.** (P. L. Allen) *Nation*, 85: 203-4 (5So7).
- CLASSICAL STUDIES.** (T. E. Page) *Educa. R.* 34: 144-50 (So7).
- CLASSICS in the modern school.** (W. H. D. Rouse) *National*, 50: 246-57 (Oo7).
- *Value to the lawyer of training in the.* (M. Starr) *School R.* 15: 409-16 (Jeo7).
- CLASSIFICATION and promotion of pupils.** (J: P. Garber) *Educa.* 27: 288-302 (Jao7).
- CLASSIFICATION, Library; Dewey expanded.** (H: V. Hopwood) *Lib. J.* 32: 362-7 (Ago7).
- Claudy, C. H.**
A lighthouse for Hatteras. *World's Work*, 14: 9085-90 (Jlo7).
Circumventing Cape Hatteras. *World To-day*, 13: 1248-54 (Do7).
How he forded the stream. *St. Nich.* 35: 64-5 (No7).

Claudy, C. H.

How knives cut. *St. Nich.* 34: 440-50(Mro7).
The life-saving service. *World To-day*, 13: 1022-35(Oo7).

Lighthouse service of the U. S. *World To-day*, 12: 536-46(My07).

Photo-micrographs without a microscope. *Sci. Am.* 97: 64(27Jlo7).

Scientific kite-flying. *St. Nich.* 34: 1068-72(Oo7).

Sound signals for mariners. *Sci. Am.* 96: 529(29Jeo7).

Spar buoys. *Sci. Am.* 97: 204(21So7).

Clawson, Edith.

Value of phonetics from the standpoint of the student. *School R.* 15: 48-54(Jao7).

Claxton, Emily L.

Pius X., the pope and the man. *Ladies' H. J.* 24, no. 2: 34-5(Jao7).

Clay, Felix.

Art as a factor in the struggle for existence. *Monthly R.* 27, no. 3: 68-82(Jeo7).

CLAY, Possibilities of. (C. F. Binns) *Studio* (Internat.) 32: lxxvi-lxxii(Ago7).

Clayton, Joseph.

The failure of liberalism. *National*, 49: 390-5(Apo7).

CLEARING FOR ACTION. (Alfred T. Mahan) *Harp.* W. 51: 1518(19Oo7).

CLEARING-HOUSE and the panic. (G. Carey) *Outl.* 87: 568-70(16No7).

— Scope and functions of the. (Frank Greene) *R. of Rs.* (N. Y.) 36: 684-7(Do7).

CLEARING-HOUSE committee, The. (Alexander D. Noyes) *Indep.* 63: 1029-33(31Oo7).—*Harp.* W. 51: 1797-9(7Do7).

Cleaves, Charles Poole.

The Bald Brow Christmas trees. *St. Nicholas*, 35: 108-11(Do7).

Cleland, Herdman F.

Some little-known Mexican volcanoes. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 71: 179-87(Ago7).

CLEMENCEAU, GEORGES. (E. Dimnet) 19th Cent. 61: 611-7(Apo7).—(L. Andrieux) *No. Am.* 184: 171-82(15Fo7).—(W. M. Fullerton) *National*, 48: 983-94(Fo7).

— French prime minister, with portrait. (W. M. Fullerton) *Everybody's*, 16: 214-23(Fo7).

— The man who rules France. (A. Cohn) *Munsey*, 36: 702-5(Mro7).

Clemens, S. Langhorne.

Chapters from my autobiography. *No. Am.* 184: 1-14(4Jao7), 113-9(18Jao7), 225-32(1Fo7), 337-46(15Fo7), 449-63(1Mro7), 561-71(15Mro7), 673-82(5Apo7), 785-93(19Apo7). 185: 1-12(3My07), 113-22(17My07), 241-51(7Jeo7), 465-74(5Jlo7). 186: 8-21(So7). 161-73(Oo7), 327-36(No7), 186-95(Do7).

A mediaeval romance. *Overland*, n. s. 50: 483-6(No7).

Extract from Captain Stormfield's visit to heaven. I. *Harper*, 116: 41-9(Do7).

CLEMENS, S. LANGHORNE. (H. M. Bland) *Overland*, n. s. 49: 23-7(Jao7).—(W. L. Phelps) *No. Am.* 185: 540-8(5Jlo7).—*Spec.* 98: 825-6(25My07).—*Liv. Age*, 254: 60-2(6Jlo7).—(Andrew Lang) *Albany R.* 1: 35-43(Apo7).

— England's ovation to. (S. Brooks) *Harp. W.* 51: 1088-9(27Jlo7).

CLEMENS, S. LANGHORNE, in England. (S. Brooks) *Harp. W.* 51: 1053-(20Jlo7).

— Mark Twain, doctor of letters. (S. E. Moffett) *R. of Rs.* (N. Y.) 36: 167-8(Ago7).—Mark Twain the humorist. (H. W. Mabie) *Outl.* 87: 649-53(23No7).—Mark Twain, Mrs. Eddy, and Christian Science. (E. A. Kimball) *Cosmopol.* 43: 35-41(My07).

Clement, E. H.

Counting the population of China. *Harp. W.* 51: 778(25My07).

19th-century Boston journalism. *New Eng. M. n. s.* 35: 523-8(Jao7), 707-13(Fo7). 36: 41-9(Mro7). 36: 170-6(Apo7), 321-30(My07), 462-7(Jeo7). 36: 558-64(Jlo7), 729-35(Ago7). 37: 92-8(So7).

Clergue, Helen.

Evolution of the salon. *Putnam*, 2: 686-91(So7).

CLERGY, English, and party politics. (W. Cunningham) *National*, 50: 128-36(So7).

CLERKE, AGNES MARY. (E. A. Dent) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 26183(27Apo7).—(Hector Macpherson, jr.) *Pop. Astron.* 15: 165-8(Mro7).

— Some recollections of. (T. J. J. See) *Pop. Astron.* 15: 323-6(Je-Jlo7).

Cleveland, F. A.

Bonds as investment securities. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 30: 208-35(So7).

Cleveland, Grover.

Patriotism and holiday observance. *No. Am.* 184: 683-91(7Apo7).

Shooting in season. *Indep.* 62: 1310-4(6Jeo7).

CLEVELAND, GROVER, the ex-president. (J. H. Finley) *Cent.* 51: 682-7(Mro7).

CLEVELAND, O., Charter of, and T. E. Burton. *Nation* 85: 301-2(3Oo7).

— Three-cent fares in. (Tom L. Johnson) *Indep.* 63: 335-7(8Ago7).

— Trinity cathedral. *Am. Arch.* 92: 140-1.

Cleveland, W. F.

Interchange of heat in steam-engine cylinders. *Engin. M.* 33: 605-10(Jlo7).

CLEVERNESS, The "strong conceit of." *Spec.* 98: 153-4(3Ago7).

CLEW BAY. (A. Yockney) *Art J.* 59: 257-62(So7).

Clews, H.

Pres. Roosevelt and Wall St. *Indep.* 63: 481-4(29Ago7).

CLIFF-DWELLERS of America. (C. F. Lummis) *Out West*, 26: 484-505(Jeo7).

Clifford, Cornelius.

Obediences of Catholicism. *Cath. World*, 86: 385-97(Do7).

Crises of Catholicism. *Cath. World*, 86: 198-207(No7).

Requiescat. *Cath. World*, 85: 365(Jeo7).

Clifford, E. C.

Rye, Sussex. *Art J.* 59: 209-13(Jlo7).

Clift, Denison Halley.

Just out of college. *Overland*, n. s. 50: 274-8(So7).

CLIMATE and man. (Robert De C. Ward) *Am. Geog. Soc. Bull.* 39: 735-8(Do7).

CLIMATOLOGY of the U. S. *Science*, n. s. 25: 354-5(1Mro7).

CLIVE, Lord ROBERT. *Spec.* 98: 524-5(6Apo7).

- CLOCKS**; an historical review of horology. (W. S. Eichelberger) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 64: 109-111(17 Ago7).
 — ancient and modern. (W. C. Eichelberger) *Science*, n. s. 25: 441-52(22 Mro7).
 — Some old. (W. A. Dyer) *Ctry Life Am.* 12: 323-7(Jlo7).
Clodd, E.
 Magic and religion. *Quar.* 207: 174-202(Jlo7)
Clodhopper, The. (Grace King) *McClure*, 28: 487-91(Mrc7).
CLOSEN, Baron von, a French officer with Washington and Rochambeau. (C. L. Bowen) *Cent.* 51: 531-8(Fo7).
CLOTHES, Tyranny of. (Mrs. J. Lane) *Fortn.* 87: 92-101(Jao7).
CLOTHES-PIN TOYS. Hints and helps for mother. I. (Lina Beard) *St. Nich.* 34: 246-8(Jao7).
Clothes of Reginald, The. (Kate Jordan) *Cosmopol.* 44: 129-36(Do7).
CLOUDS and moisture. *Science*, n. s. 25: 315(22 Fo7).
 — Cumulus, over San Francisco fire. (R. D. Ward) *Science*, n. s. 25: 554-5(5Apo7).
Clough, Albert D.
 High- and low-powered automobiles. *Harp. W.* 51: 1807-9(7Do7).
Clouston, J. Stoner.
Apart. *Chamb. J.* 84: 8-10, 25-8(Jao7).
CLUBS, London, past and present. (A. Griffiths) *Fortn.* 87: 653-68(Apo7).
Clyde, C.
 Englishwoman as voter. *Gent. M. n. s.* 78: 449-55(Myo7).
Clyde, Margaret H.
The alien. *Cent.* 52: 756-62(So7).
COAL, How long will our supply last? (J. L. Cochrane) *R. of Rs.* 36: 335-7(So7).
 — Our. (F. Z. Schellenberg) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 26082-3(16Mro7).
 — Pulverized, and its industrial application. (W. D. Ennis) *Engin. M.* 34: 463-78(Do7).
 — Reserve our anthracite for our navy. (R. D. Evans) *No. Am.* 184: 246-53(1Fo7).
 — shortage of, Menace of a, in the West. (G. H. Cushing) *Harp. W.* 51: 1194-6(17Ago7).
 — Steam production from the cheaper grades of anthracite. (W. D. Ennis) *Engin. M.* 34: 120-36(Oo7), 294-302(No7).
COAL DUST explosions in collieries. (James Ashworth) *Cassier*, 32: 478-86(Oo7).
COAL FAMINE in Northwest. *New Eng. M. n. s.* 35: 731-3(Fo7).
COAL LANDS, Guarding the public. *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 35: 303-4(Mro7).
COAL SUPPLY, History of our [English]. *Westm.* 168: 64-70(Jlo7).
 — in the U. S.; how long will it last? (M. R. Campbell) *Nat. Geog. M.* 18: 129-87(Fo7).
COALPORT CHINA. (M. Phillips) *Canad. M.* 28: 465-9(Mro7).
COAST, Down the. (Gibson Adams) *Overland*, n. s. 49: 329-34(Apo7).
COAST DEFENCES, U. S. (G. G. Hill) *No. Am.* 186: 554-64(Do7).
Coates, Mary H.
 Easter on the Mojave desert. *Overland*, n. s. 49: 281-2(Apo7).
COBALT, Canada, the new silver-mining district. (J. E. Hardman) *Engin. M.* 33: 21-34(Apo7).
COBALT mining in Canada. (Allan Porter) *Sci. Am.* 96: 110-11(2Fo7).
COBBETT, W. (C. K. Cooper) *Westm.* 167: 664-9(Jeo7).—*Ed. R.* 206: 128-48(Jlo7).
Cobbler, The. (C. W. Westron) *Macmil. n. s.* 2: 611-6(Jeo7).—*Liv. Age*, 254: 44-7(6Jlo7).
COBDEN CLUB and the navy. (C. Bellairs) *National*, 49: 614-26(Jeo7).
COBURN, A. L., Photographic work of. (G. Edgerton) *Craftsman*, 12: 394-403(Jlo7).
Coburn, F. W.
 Boston Museum of Fine Arts. *Nation*, 84: 582-3(27Jeo7).
 C. S. Mellen. *World To-day*, 13: 829-32(Ago7).
 Edmund C. Tarbell, artist. *Studio (Internat.)* 32: lxxv-lxxvii(So7).
 New building of Boston Museum of Fine Arts. *Studio (Internat.)* 33: lvii-lxii(Do7).—*New Eng. M. n. s.* 37: 548-53(Do7).
 Progress of art in small cities of U. S. *Nation*, 84: 402-3(30Myo7).
 A university at Washington. *Nation*, 84: 355(18Apo7).
COCHINEAL. A scientific comedy of errors. (T. D. A. Cockerell and F. B. R. Hellems) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 71: 217-25(So7).
Cochrane, J. L.
 How long will our coal supply last? *R. of Rs.* 36: 335-7(So7).
Cochran, Joseph W.
 The church and the workingman. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 30: 441-55(No7).
Cochran, Robert.
 William Symington and the beginnings of steam navigation. *Cassier*, 32: 525-38(Oo7).
Cocke, Zitella.
 In praise of Xantippe. *New Eng. M. n. s.* 37: 241-6(Oo7).
 Perennial friendships. *New Eng. M. n. s.* 35: 749-53(Fo7).
Cockerell, T. D. A.
 Abstracts for evolutionists. *Science*, n. s. 26: 515-7(18Oo7).
 Insects in the miocene of Colorado. *Science*, n. s. 26: 446-7(4Oo7).
 Relation of salary to title in American universities. *Science*, n. s. 25: 428(15Mro7).
 A scientific comedy of errors. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 71: 217-25(So7).
 Tower's Evolution in beetles. *Science*, n. s. 26: 71-4(19Jeo7).
Cockerell, Wilmatte Porter.
A fairy godfather. *Cent.* 51: 539-42(Fo7)
Weighed in the balance. *Cent.* 51: 954-7(Apo7).
COCOA FIRMS, Rise of the great. *Chamb. J.* 84: 394-8(Jeo7).
COD, CAPE, Canal across. (Hugh C. Webb) *World To-day*, 12: 370-4(Apo7).—(R. Crawford) *World's Work*, 14: 9204-6(Ago7).
 — Fish-ponds of. (J. Mudock) *Outing*, 50: 691-7(So7).
Cody, Hiram A.
 The gateway of the North. *Canad. M.* 28: 337-42(Fo7).

- CO-EDUCATION. Confessions of a co-ed. *Indep.* 63: 871-4(1c0o7).
 — in the U. S. (Julius Sachs) *Educa. R.* 33: 208-305(Mro7).
 COFFEE CULTURE, American, in Mexico. (James D. Cook) *World To-day*, 12: 413-8(Ap07)
- Coghlan, J. B.**
 Needs of U. S. Navy. *Harp. W.* 51: 504 (6Ap07).
- Cohen, Julius H.**
 A code of ethics for lawyers. *Indep.* 62: 908-10 (18Ap07).
- Cohn, Adolphe.**
 The man who rules France. *Munsey*, 36: 702-5 (Mro7).
- Cohn, Gustav.**
 Government and laissez faire. *Econ. J.* 17: 180-91(Jeo7).
- COILLARD, FRANÇOIS and CHRISTINA.** *Ath.* '07, 1: 657-8(1Jeo7).
 — of the Zambesi. (A. T. Pierson) *Miss. R.* 20: 665-8(So7).
- COKE, How it is made.** *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 26164-6, 73-5(20, 27Ap07).
- COKE, T. W.; of Norfolk, and his friends.** *Ath.* '04, 2: 681-2(30No7).—*Spec.* 99: 669(30No7).
- Coker, E. G.**
 Engineering at Finsbury Technical College. *Nature*, 76: 599-600(10Oo7).
- Coker, Jennie.**
 Sarah Ann Jackson. *Putnam*, 1: 703-4(Mro7).
- Colbron, Grace Isabel.**
 The American colony in Berlin. *Bookman*, 25: 363-77(Jeo7).
- Colby, C. W.**
 F: York Powell. *Nation*, 84: 311-2(4Ap07).
 Seigniorial system in Canada. *Nation*, 85: 283-5 (26So7).
- Colby, Frank Moore.**
 Analogies of a disagreeable heroine. *Bookman*, 25: 467-71(Jlo7).
- Colchester, Reginald C: E: Abbot, 3d baron.**
 Evil of ignoring minorities. 19th Cent. 61: 548-58(Ap07).
- Cole, F. N.**
 American Mathematical Society. *Science*, n. s. 25: 95-6(18Ja07).
- Cole, Grenville A. J.**
 The making of mountains. *Nature*, 76: 423-4 (22Ag07).
- Cole, Leon J.**
 Fishes in Yucatan Science, n. s. 26: 637-8(8No7).
- Cole, Robert J.**
 The law or the police? *Harp. W.* 51: 642-3 (4My07).
- Cole, Timothy.**
 Chardin's "The blessing." *Cent.* 52: 899, 971(Oo7)
 El Greco's "The stripping of Christ." *Cent.* 51: 595, 642(Fo7).
 Gérard's "Comtesse Regnault de Saint-Jean-d'Angély." *Cent.* 52: 164, 322(Jeo7).
 Lebrun's "Madame Vigée Lebrun and daughter." *Cent.* 53: 41-158(N07).
 Murillo's "St. John the Baptist." *Cent.* 51: 465, 482-3(Ja07).
 Nattier's "Madame Sophie." *Cent.* 53: 265-318(Do7).
 Riter's "Assumption of Mary Magdalene." *Cent.* 51: 695, 800-1(Mro7).
- Coleman, A. I. du P.**
 College of the city of New York. *Putnam*, 2: 717-23(So7).
 The Oxford pageant. *Bookman*, 25: 348-51 (Jeo7).
- Coleman, Caryl.**
 The Jesse tree. *Archit. Rec.* 21: 360-70(My07).
 Violet Oakley. *Archit. Rec.* 22: 455-68(Do7).
- Coleman, F: C.**
 A new cable ship. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 64: 377-8 (14Do7).
- Coleman, Gilbert P.**
An intervention at Providence. *New Eng. M. n. s.* 36: 426-31(Jeo7).
An island idyll. *New Eng. M. n. s.* 35: 688-93 (Fo7).
The man who was always a boy. *St. Nich.* 34: 617-22(My07).
- COLEMAN, HELENA.** a new Canadian poet. (W. T. Allison) *Canad. M.* 28: 404-8(Fo7).
- Coleman, P. J.**
 For the feast of Saint Patrick. *Cath. World* 84: 762-3(Mro7).
- Coleridge, Gilbert.**
 In praise of Hippo the sage. *Monthly R.* 27, no. 3: 18-25(Jeo7).
- Coleridge, Lord.**
 Chase of the wild red stag on Exmoor. 19th Cent. 62: 650-52(Oo7).
- COLERIDGE, S: T. Christabel.** *Ath.* '07, 1: 719-20(15Jeo7).
- Coll, Aloysius.**
Unenrolled. *Overland*, n. s. 49: 147-52(Fo7).
 Village life on Capri. *Overland*, n. s. 50: 498-503(N07).
- Collicutt, T. E.**
 School hygiene.—Buildings and their equipment. *Am. Arch.* 92: 157-9(16No7).
- COLLECTORS, The hoodwinking of.** (J. S. Lopez) *Appleton's M.* 9: 336-45(Mro7).
- COLLEGE, American, for Germany.** (H. Münsterberg) *Science*, n. s. 26: 361-8(20So7).
 — and university: a plea for a rational terminology. (W: H. Carpenter) *Educa. R.* 24: 259-71(Oo7).
 — and the world; a symposium of comment on the problems of higher education. *Overland*, n. s. 50: 270-9(So7).
 — An ideal. (H. Lamont) *Nation*, 85: 511 (5Do7).
- COLLEGE OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.** (A. I. du P. Coleman) *Putnam*, 2: 717-23(So7).
 — New buildings of. (Florence F. Kelly) *Craftsman*, 11: 735-41 (Mro7).—*Archit. Rec.* 21: 165-86(Mro7).
- COLLEGE BOYS, Heroism of some American.** (Cameron Mackenzie) *McClure*, 30: 203-10(Do7).
- COLLEGE CLOSE, The.** (G: Hodges) *Outl.* 86: 641-7(27Jlo7).
- COLLEGE ENTRANCE EXAMINATION BOARD, 7th annual report.** (T: S. Fiske) *Educa. R.* 24: 272-316(Oo7).
- COLLEGE ENTRANCE REQUIREMENTS, Defects of.** J: C. Kirtland) *Nation*, 85: 372(24Oo7).
 — Should high-school botany and zoology be taught with reference to? (O. W. Caldwell) *School R.* 15: 27-31(Ja07).
- COLLEGE FUNDS and expenditures.** (L. A. Kalbach) *Educa.* 27: 537-45(My07).

- COLLEGE GRADUATE** in trade and industry. (H. S. Person) *Educa.* 27: 589-600(Jeo7).
- COLLEGE LIBRARIES** in the mid-19th century. (W. W. C. Carlton) *Lib. J.* 32: 479-86(No7).
- Intermediate functions of. (Joseph F. Daniels) *Lib. J.* 32: 487-92(No7).
- COLLEGE LIFE** of women, Confessions of a prospective senior. (Mazie Patrick) *Indep.* 63: 681-4(19So7).
- COLLEGE PRESIDENTS** in the South. (G. F. Mel'len) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 36: 468-80(Jeo7).
- Tyranny of. (C. W. Super) *Nation*, 84: 540(13Jeo7).
- COLLEGE PROFESSOR**, Autobiography of a. (H. W. Rolfe) *World's Work*, 13: 8775-82(Apo7).
- COLLEGE PROFESSORS**, The standing of. *World's Work*, 13: 8526-8(Fo7).
- COLLEGE SONGS**. Bookman, 25: 219-22(Myo7).
- COLLEGE STUDENTS**, Exchange of. (P. L. Allen) *Nation*, 85: 158(22Ago7).
- COLLEGE TEACHERS**, Compensation of. (Jefferson B. Fletcher) *Educa. R.* 31: 77-86(Jao7).
- The "gentleman's grade" in. (W. T. Foster) *Educa. R.* 33: 386-92(Apo7).
- The, in the university. (G. Burton Adams) *Educa. R.* 33: 121-44(Fo7).
- COLLEGE WOMAN**, The elevation of the ideals of. (Amy E. Tanner) *Int. J. Ethics*, 17: 361-70(Apo7).
- COLLEGE WOMAN GRADUATE**. (R. K. Fitz) *Educa.* 27: 601-11(Jeo7).
- COLLEGE WOMEN** are human. (B. B. Gilchrist). *New Eng. M. n. s.* 36: 376-9(Myo7).
- COLLEGES** and universities. Geographical distribution of students. (R. Tombo) *Science*, n. s. 26: 97-104(26Jlo7).
- Are our, doing their job? *World's Work*, 13: 8524-6(Fo7).
- Exchange of professors, Domestic. (W. H. Carpenter) *Nation*, 84: 560-1(20Jeo7).
- Women's, Aim of. (A. C. E. Allinson) *Nation*, 84: 150-1(14Fo7).
- Collier, J.**
Australian fiction. *Nation*, 81: 449-50(16Myo7).
Australasian literature. *Nation*, 85: 52-3(18Jlo7).
- Collier, James.**
Who is the Christian Deity? Hibbert J. 5: 821-38(Jlo7).
- Collier, Price.**
Extemporaneous sociability. *No. Am.* 186: 537-45(Do7).
- Collin, Grace L.**
A present for teacher. *Craftsman*, 12: 615-9(So7).
- Collings, Jesse.**
The government land policy. *National*, 49: 713-21(Jlo7).
- Collins, A. F.**
The gyroscope as a compass. *Sci. Am.* 96: 294-5(6Apo7).
How Chicago is solving municipal ownership of transportation facilities. *Sci. Am.* 96: 430(25Myo7).
How to construct a simple wireless telephone. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 64: 37-8(20Jlo7).
How to construct a speaking arc. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 26177-8(27Apo7).
- Collins, A. F.**
An improved electric welder. *Sci. Am.* 97: 82(3Ago7).
The location and erection of a 100-mile wireless telegraph station. *Sci. A. Supp.* 63: 25984-5(2Fo7), 26000-1(9Fo7), 26016-7(16Fo7), 26040-1(23Fo7).
The making of small induction-coils with bare wire. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 26152-3(13Apo7).
Management of ship and shore stations. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 26080-2(16Mro7).
A military wireless-telegraph equipment. *Sci. Am.* 96: 369-70(4Myo7).
The ondameter, or electric-wave meter. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 26129-30(6Apo7).
- Collins, Mrs. C. Terry.**
The men who wanted to marry me. *Ladies' H. J.* 24, no. 9: 13-14(Ago7).
The man I did marry. *Ladies' H. J.* 24, no. 10: 21-2(So7).
- Collins, D. C. Newman.**
Design and construction of industrial buildings. *Engin. M.* 33: 906-30(So7).
- Collins, Francis Arnold.**
Cosmopolitanism of New York. *Bookman*, 26: 40-8(So7).
The building of a "sky-scraper." *St. Nich.* 34: 1109-13(Oo7).
- Collins, J. Churton.**
The Edalji case; its history and its lessons. *National*, 49: 73-84(Mro7).
The literary corner. [Lond. Nation] *Liv. Age*, 253: 310-3(4Mvo7).
The poetry of Crabbe. *Fortn.* 88: 575-91(Oo7).
- Collins, J. H.**
Forty years of mining in Cornwall. *Nature*, 76: 527-8(10So7).
- Collins, Lilian.**
A woman's quest. *Harp. Baz.* 41: 822-6(So7).
- Collins, P.**
Tourist and the old curiosity shop. *Gent. M. n. s.* 79: 275-83(So7).
- Collins, Percy.**
Nature's touch-me-nots. *Sci. Am.* 96: 474-5(8Jeo7).
Nests and nurseries of insects. *Sci. Am.* 97: 396-8(30No7).
Nuptials of the flowers. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 64: 55-7(27Jlo7).
Striking a light. *Sci. Am.* 97: 149-50(31Ago7).
- COLM VALLEY**, and after. *Westm.* 168: 506-11(No7).
- Cognising of Kansas, The.** (Rex Beach) McClure, 28: 525-34(Mro7).
- COLONEL** in the theological seminary. (S. M. Crothers) *Atlant.* 90: 737-45(Jeo7).
- Colonel Cliphsham's calendar.** (E. E. Hale) *Outl.* 86: 425-35(22Jeo7).
- COLONIAL CONFERENCE.** (G. Drage) *Fortn.* 87: 635-45(Apo7).—*Quar.* 206: 504-15(Apo7).—(F. A. Acland) *Canad. M.* 29: 49-55(Myo7).—(R. Hain) *Fortn.* 87: 991-1002(Jeo7).—*Quar.* 207: 273-95(Jlo7).—*Ed. R.* 206: 199-225(Jlo7).—(H. H. L. Bellot) *Westm.* 168: 1-4(Jlo7).—(J. Ramsey Macdonald) *Albany R.* 1: 379-89(Jlo7).—(Alfred Milner) *National*, 49: 193-206(Apo7).

- COLONIAL CONFERENCE**, A foreword to the. (J. L. Garvin) *National*, 49:207-18(Ap07).
- Outcome of the. (Rollo Ogden) *Nation*, 84: 426(9My07).
- Some reflections on the. (Viscount Alfred Milner) *Liv. Age*, 253: 323-33(11My07).
- COLONIAL GOVERNMENT**, Difficulties in, encountered by Great Britain. (J. Bryce) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 30: 16-23(Jl07).
- COLONIAL HOUSES** of the south. (Mrs. T. Horton) *Ctry Life Am.* 12: 639-44(Oo7).
- COLONIAL INFLUENCE** in England. (C. de Thierry) *Fortn.* 87: 1091-1106(Je07).
- COLONIAL METHODS**, French and British. (H. G. Harris) *Chamb. J.* 84: 103-4(Fo7).
- COLONIAL POLICY** for the U. S., Development of a. (A. J. Beveridge) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 30: 3-15(Jl07).
- COLONIAL PREFERENTIAL TARIFFS**. Ed. R. 205: 380-404(Ap07).
- COLONIAL PREMIERS**, The. (E. B. Osborn) *Monthly R.* 27, no. 1: 108-22(Ap).
- COLONY CLUB**. See New York.
- COLOR**, question of, Imperial organization and the. (W. Wybergh) *Contemp.* 91: 695-705(Je07).
- COLOR-BLINDNESS**. (E. A. Ayers) *Cent.* 51: 876-89(Ap07).
- COLOR INHERITANCE** in mammals. (W. J. Spillman) *Science*, n. s. 25: 313-4(22Fo7).
- COLORADO**, Senatorial election in, 1907. (Ellis Meredith) *Arena*, 38: 353-60(Oo7).
- COLORADO RIVER**, A thousand men against a river. (E. L. Larkin) *World's Work*, 13: 8606-10(Mro7).—(Arthur P. Davis) *Nat. Geog. M.* 18: 37-44(Ja07).
- Closure of break in. (W. D. H. Washington) *Sci. Am.* 96: 374-7(4My07).
- Control of, regained. (C. A. Byers) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 71: 50-2(Jl07).
- Grand canon of the. (Sharlot M. Hall) *Out West*, 26: 3-14(Ja07).
- COLORADO RIVER DELTA**, Desert basins of. (G. T. MacDougal) *Am. Geog. Soc. Bull.* 39: 705-29(Do7).
- Colquhoun, A. H. U.**
An attempt that failed. *Canad. M.* 30: 179-81(Do7).
- Colquhoun, Archibald R.**
Europe in transformation. *No. Am.* 186: 349-359(No7).
- Francis Joseph, the man. *Outl.* 87: 477-81(2No7).
- the man and the monarch. *Fortn.* 88: 713-24(No7).—*Liv. Age*, 255: 707-15(21Do7).
- The secret of Japanese patriotism. *Monthly R.* 26, no. 2: 70-82(Fo7).
- Colton, Arthur.**
The barge. Putnam, 2: 680-5(So7).
- COLUMBIA RIVER**, Along the. (Clifton Johnson) *Outing*, 50: 664-73(So7).
- COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY**. St. Paul's Chapel. (Russell Sturgis) *Archit. Rec.* 21: 83-95(Fo7).—*Craftsman*, 11: 561-6(Fo7).
- School of architecture. (A. D. F. Hamlin) *Archit. Rec.* 21: 321-36(My07).
- COLUMBUS, CHRISTOPHER**, and the new world of his discovery, Filson Young's. *Nation*, 84: 271(21Mro7).
- Life of, by Filson Young. *Outl.* 85: 855-7(13Ap07).
- Proof that he was born in 1451; a new document. *Am. Hist. R.* 12: 270-9(Ja07).
- Colvill, Helen H.**
Ramble in the Abruzzi. *Gent. M.* n. s. 78: 263-7(Mro7), 361-9(Ap07), 500-5(My07).—*Liv. Age*, 253: 802-9(29Je07).
- Colvin, Sir Auckland.**
Egypt to-day. 19th Cent. 61: 525-41(Ap07).
- COLVIN, Sir Auckland.** Defence of Lord Cromer. (E. Dicey) 19th Cent. 62: 156-66(Jl07).
- Colvin, Stephen S.**
The educational value of humor. *Pedagog. Sem.* 14: 517-24(Do7).
- Colwell, M. Worth.**
Worst roads in America. *Outing*, 51: 246-9(No7)
- Coman, Katharine.**
The camp of the unemployed at Levenshulme, Manchester. *Chaut.* 45: 219-24(Ja07).
- Come and find me.* (Elizabeth Robins) *Cent.* 51: 911-25(Ap07). 52: 228-43(Je07), 349-63(Jl07), 575-80(Ago7), 713-27(So7), 862-79(Oo7). 53: 43-60(No7), 282-99(Do7).
- Comedy of Candlestick Cove*, A. (N. Duncan) Harper, 114: 954-64(My07).
- COMET, Daniel's.** *Sci. Am.* 97: 224(28So7).—(O. C. Wendell) *Pop. Astron.* 15: 622-4(Do7).
- — Spectrum of. *Pop. Astron.* 15: 558-9(No7).
- Halley's. (F. W. Henkel) *Pop. Astron.* 15: 238-45(Ap07).
- COMETS and their mystery.** (W. Kaempffert) *Cosmopol.* 44: 3-11(No7).
- Naked eye. (W. F. Denning) *Pop. Astron.* 15: 411(Ag-So7).
- of the year 1906. (H. Kreutz) *Pop. Astron.* 15: 421-7(Ag-So7).
- Velocity of, Geometrical considerations of. (J. B. Wood) *Pop. Astron.* 15: 553-6(No7).
- Comfort, Will Levington.**
Enter, a lady. Lippinc. 80: 76-84(Jl07)
- The fighting death*. Lippinc. 79: 383-91(Mro7).
- In which yellow wins*. Lippinc. 79: 548-52(Ap07).
- Old lights from Rio Brava*. Lippinc. 80: 215-9(Ago7).
- Senor Jim*. Lippinc. 79: 274-9(Fo7).
- The whited sepulchre*. Lippinc. 80: 401-78(Oo7).
- Comfort, W. Wistar.**
Modern Spanish fiction. *Atlan.* 99: 398-404(Mro7).
- COMFORTABLE BOOKS.** (E. Woodbridge) *Outl.* 87: 126-7(21So7).
- Commander, Lydia K.**
Little talks with telegraphers. *Indep.* 63: 486-9(29Ago7).
- Commandeering of the Lucy Foster*, The. (J. B. Connolly) *Scrib. M.* 42: 153-9(Ago7).
- Commencement back home.* (Eugene Wood) *Every body's*, 16: 784-92(Je07).

- COMMERCE and labor; the newest Washington department. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 35: 420-7 (Apo7).
- Foreign, of the U. S. (Oscar S. Straus) Indep. 62: 765-9(4Apo7).
- in war, and the Hague Conference. (J: Macdonell) [Lond. Nation] Liv. Age, 253: 501-3 (25Myo7).
- — how affected by the Hague Conference. Harp. W. 51: 1643-4(9No7).
- COMMERCIAL CHAOS in America. [Lond. Outlook] Liv. Age, 255: 506-9(23No7).
- COMMISSION, Legislation by. (T. Thacher) No. Am. 184: 844-7(19Apo7).
- COMMON FIELDS, Inclosure of considered geographically, with maps. (Gilbert Slater) Geog. J. 29: 35-55(Jao7).
- — Slater on. Spec. 99: 478(5Oo7).
- COMMON LAW, Influence of national character and historical environment on the development of the. (J. Bryce) Am. Law R. 41: 641-59 (S-Oo7).
- Commons, J. R.**
Labor organization and labor politics. Q. J. Econ. 21: 323-9(Fo7).
- Political economy and business economy. Q. J. Econ. 22: 120-4(No7).
- Public ownership and the civic federation. Indep. 63: 264-6(1Ago7).
- Wisconsin public-utilities law. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 36: 221-4(Ago7).
- COMMUNISM in Greece, Socialism and. (T. D. Seymour) Harper, 115: 948-55(No7).
- Communism's sunbeam, The.* (E. Jordan) Harper, 116: 107-118(Do7).
- Compact, A, and its consequences.* (A. H. Henderson) Chamb. J. 84: 820-3, 837-40(Do7).
- COMPETITION, Cost of, Reeve's. (T. Veblen) Yale R. 16: 92-5(Myo7).
- in architecture. Am. Arch. 91: 53-4(26Jao7).
- COMPOSURE, Literature of. (C. Ticknor) New Eng. M. n. s. 37: 505-6(Do7).
- Compton, Nellie J.**
Nebraska Library Association. Lib. J. 32: 29-31(Jao7).
- Compton, W. B.**
More than soldier. Overland, n. s. 49: 453-4 (Myo7).
- COMPUTING, The art of. (Roberdeau Buchanan) Pop. Astron. 15: 287-96(Myo7).
- Comstock, D. F.**
Reasons for believing in an ether. Science, n. s. 25: 428-32(15Mro7).
- Comstock, G. C.**
The significance of the star-ratio. Pop. Astron. 15: 131-3(Mro7).
- Comstock, Theodore B.**
U. S. Geological Survey. Science, n. s. 25: 309-11(22Fo7).
- Comyn, D.**
Western sources of the Nile. Geog. J. 30: 524-30(No7).
- Conant, C. A.**
Finances of Japan. Nation, 85: 249-50(19So7).
- Interest rates and imperialism. Nation, 85: 342-3(17Oo7).
- Our duty in Cuba. No. Am. 185: 141-6 (17Myo7).
- CONCENTRATED MIND, Horrors of the. (Dorothy Canfield) Harp. Baz. 41: 36-9(Jao7).
- Concha.* (W. L. Beard) Appleton's M. 9: 475-83 (Apo7).
- CONCRETE, Architectural problems of. (A. D. F. Hamlin) Am. Arch. 91: 163(4Myo7).
- Artistic treatment of. (A. O. Elzner) Am. Arch. 91: 180-1(4Myo7).
- freezing of. Prevention by calcium chloride. (R. K. Meade) Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26258-9 (1Jeo7).
- CONCRETE BUILDINGS, Reinforced, for manufacturing purposes. (Leonard C. Wason) Engin. M. 33: 395-407(Jeo7).
- CONCRETE, Reinforced. (H. L. Knowlton) Cassier, 31: 486-506(Apo7).—(W. C. Furber) Am. Arch. 91: 184-5(4Myo7).—(E. P. Wells) Am. Arch. 92: 189-91(7Do7).
- — building laws and. (H. C. Hutchins) Engine M. 34: 421-42(Do7).
- — in greenhouse construction. Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 25061(19Jao7).
- — Artistic expression of. Am. Arch. 91: 163-72 (4Myo7).
- — Building construction in. Am. Arch. 92: 35-7(3Ago7), 42-6(10Ago7), 51-3(17Ago7), 68-70(31Ago7).
- — Construction in. (Grunvald Aus) Am. Arch. 91: 177-8(4Myo7).
- — Literature of. Am. Arch. 91: 186-7(4Myo7).
- — Engineering advice on. Am. Arch. 91: 182-3 (4Myo7).
- — Limitations of. (C. Gaylor) Am. Arch. 91: 207-8(25Myo7), 215-7(1Jeo7).
- — R. I. B. A. report on. Am. Arch. 91: 239-40 (22Jeo7).
- Suburban dwellings in. Am. Arch. 92: 12-4 (13Jlo7).
- Use of. (Evarts Tracy) Am. Arch. 91: 172-3 (4Myo7).
- CONCRETE columns, Tests of. (J: E. Howard) Am. Arch. 92: 141-2(2No7).
- CONCRETE construction, Forms for. (Sanford E. Thompson) Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26183-7(27 Apo7).
- How to prevent failure in. (W. Michaelis, Jr.) Sci. Am. Supp. 64: 226-8(12Oo7).
- CONCRETE SEA-DEFENSES, De Muralt system of. Sci. Am. Supp. 64: 66-7(3Ago7).
- CONCRETE SURFACES. (H: H. Quinby) Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26051-2(2Mro7).—Am. Arch. 91: 178-80(4Myo7).
- Treatment of. (Linn White) Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26019(16Fo7).—Am. Arch. 91: 183-4 (4Myo7).
- CONCRETE WALLS and floors. (E. P. Goodrich) Am. Arch. 91: 174-7(4Myo7).
- CONDENSATION. Science, n. s. 25: 673-4(26Apo7).
- Conder, C. R.**
The Zionists. [Blackw.] Liv. Age, 252: 158-64 (19Jao7).
- Condra, G. E.**
Opening of the Indian Territory. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 39: 321-40(Jeo7).
- CONNECTE, T.: a forgotten precursor of Savonarola. (M. Love) Blackw. 181: 208-17(Fo7).
- CONES. (G. C. Broadhead) Science, n. s. 26: 597(1No7).

- CONEY ISLAND** (M. Gorky) *Indep.* 63: 309-17 (8Ago7).
- CONFEDERATE REUNION** in Richmond, 1907, through the eyes of a Yankee artist. (G. C. Widney) *World To-day*, 13: 808-12 (Ago7).
- CONFEDERATE VETERANS**, The South's care for her. (W. H. Glasson) *R. of Rs.* (N. Y.) 36: 40-7 (Jlo7).
- CONFESSIONS** of a press agent. (C. Pollock) *Munsey*, 38: 87-93 (Oo7).
- Confessions of a professional woman.* (Anne O'Hagan) *Harp. Baz.* 41: 848-54 (So7).
- Confessions of a young mother.* (Mary H. Vorse) *Harp. Baz.* 41: 210-9 (Mro7).
- Confidence from Suzanne, A.* (P. E. Browne) *Appleton's M.* 9: 314-9 (Mro7).
- Confessions of a young wife.* (Mary H. Vorse) *Harp. Baz.* 41: 446-52 (Myo7), 728-33 (Ago7).
- CONFUCIUS** and education in China. (G. Kennan) *Outl.* 87: 337-42 (19Oo7).
- CONG** of Saint Fechin; the story of a famed Irish sanctuary. (P. G. Smyth) *Cath. World*, 84: 802-6 (Mro7).
- and Galway. (A. Yockney) *Art J.* 59: 353-8 (Do7).
- CONGO**, American invasion of the. (S. P. Vernon) *Harp. W.* 51: 644 (4Myo7).
- The government and; a plea for British consular jurisdiction. (Lord Monkswell) *Fortn.* 87: 477-88 (Mro7).
- King Leopold's views on. (M. van Hoesen) *Indep.* 62: 1180-4 (23Myo7).
- Upper, Railways of. (Demetrius C. Boulger) *Engin. M.* 33: 571-82 (Jlo7).
- CONGO FREE STATE**. (H. Taylor) *Am. Law R.* 41: 102-16 (Ja-F).
- administration of, Germ of corruption in. (R. A. Durand) *Fortn.* 87: 137-54 (Jao7).
- and Leopold, Self-condemned. *Outl.* 85: 17-20 (5Jao7).
- Belgian rule on the Congo. (S. P. Berner) *World's Work*, 13: 8568-75 (Fo7).
- The blood money of the. (Robert E. Park) *Everybody's*, 16: 60-70 (Jao7).
- Journey through the eastern portion of. (P. H. G. Powell-Cotton) *Geog. J.* 30: 371-84 (Oo7).
- King Leopold and. *Spec.* 90: 351 (14So7).
- misrule in, Fundamental cause of. (R. Durand) *Westm.* 168: 241-51 (So7).
- New era for. (S. Strunsky) *Nation*, 85: 558-9 (19Do7).
- Railroads in. *Am. Geog. Soc. Bull.* 39: 482-83 (Ago7).
- Suppressed evidence of the Commission. (J. H. Harris) *Indep.* 62: 89-91 (10Jao7).
- CONGRESS**; how it spends \$1,000,000,000. (F. A. Ogg) *Harp. W.* 51: 530 (13Apo7).
- Men and affairs in. (D. S. Barry) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 36: 404-14 (Jeo7).
- New England senators and representatives in. (D. S. Barry) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 36: 1-14 (Mro7), 259-72 (Myo7), 131-41 (Apo7).
- Re-assembling of. (D. S. Barry) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 37: 443-52 (Do7).
- "CONGRESS,"** U. S. S., sailing home to war in 1861. (A. T. Mahan) *Harp. W.* 51: 1453 (5Oo7).
- Conklin, W. J.**
Library flotsam and jetsam. *Pub. Lib.* 12: 1-10 (Jao7), 45-51 (Fo7).
- Photomicroscopy by ultraviolet light. *Harper*, 115: 624-9 (So7).
- Conly-Pinch.**
How China follows Japan's military lead. *Harp. W.* 51: 129-31 (26Jao7).
- Conn, Herbert W.**
Bacteria in cheese-making. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 26322-3 (29Jeo7).
- CONNECTICUT**, Navy of, in American Revolution. (C. O. Paullin) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 35: 714-25 (Fo7).
- The state ruled by its uninhabited country towns. (F. Putnam) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 37: 267-90 (No7).
- Valley towns of. (Martha Krug Genthe) *Am. Geog. Soc. Bull.* 39: 513-44 (So7).
- CONNEMARA.** (A. Yockney) *Art J.* 59: 329-34 (No7).
- "CONNECTICUT,"** Battleship, Grounding of the, Jan. 13, 1907. (Park Benjamin) *Indep.* 62: 1068-71 (9Myo7).
- Connolly, C. P.**
The fight of the copper kings. *McClure*, 29: 1-16 (Myo7), 214-28 (Jeo7), 317-32 (Jlo7).
- Connolly, James B.**
The Americanization of Roll-Down Joe. *Scrib. M.* 41: 575-83 (Myo7).
- The commandeering of the Lucy Foster.* *Scrib. M.* 42: 153-9 (Ago7).
- The harsh word.* *Scrib. M.* 42: 294-301 (So7).
- The ice-dogs.* *Harper*, 115: 605-15 (So7).
- The illimitable senses.* *Harper*, 115: 701-9 (Oo7).
- The smugglers.* *Scrib. M.* 41: 402-12 (Apo7).
- Conrad, H. C.**
Where the stars and stripes were first shown in battle. *M. of Hist.* 6: 206-20 (Oo7).
- Conrad, Joseph.**
The brute. *McClure*, 30: 72-85 (No7).
- CONRAD, JOSEPH**, The secret agent. (Desmond MacCarthy) *Albany R.* 2: 229-34 (No7).
- CONSERVATISM** in the United States. (F. K. Lane) *Outl.* 85: 848-50 (13Apo7).
- CONSERVATIVE PARTY**, A plea for the democratization of. *National*, 49: 33-44 (Mro7).
- CONSOLS** and common-sense. [Spec.] *Liv. Age*, 254: 760-2 (21So7).
- Firmness of. (H. Withers) *19th Cent.* 61: 821-32 (Myo7).
- CONSOLS**, Price of. (I. Diogenes) *Westm.* 168: 150-4 (Ago7).
- Conspirators, The; a Christmas play.* (R. H. Balfour) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 37: 425-32 (Do7).
- Constans, L.**
My baseball debut. *McClure*, 28: 677-84 (Apo7).
- CONSTANT, B.** (F. Gribble) *Fortn.* 87: 117-27 (Jao7).
- Constant, C.**
Ferdinand Brunetiere. *Contemp. R.* 91: 510-5 (Apo7).
- CONSTANTINE Porphyrogenetos**, The ceremonial book of. (J. B. Bury) *Eng. Hist. R.* 22: 209-27 (Apo7); 418-39 (Jlo7).
- CONSTANTINOPLE**, Macedonia and the neutralization of. (Edwin Pears) *Contemp.* 91: 153-72 (Fo7).
- Santa Sophia. (L. March Phillipps) *Contemp.* 91: 55-67 (Jao7).—*Liv. Age*, 252: 798-808 (30 Mro7).
- CONSTITUTION, A**, for the United Nations. *Indep.* 62: 826 (11Apo7).

- "CONSTITUTION", Restoration of the. (W. S. Meriwether) Harp. W. 51: 1168-70(10Ago7).
- CONSTITUTIONAL CHANGES needed to bulwark democratic government. (Walter Clark) Arena, 37: 141-54(Fo7).
- CONSTITUTIONS, Our state. (James Q. Dealey) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 29: supp. (Mro7).
- CONSUL, American, and American trade. (J. B. Osborne) Atlan. 99: 159-70(Fo7).
- Round the clock with the. Harp. W. 51: 736-7(18Myo7).
- CONSULAR SERVICE, Commercial intelligence department in. (Thomas F. Millard) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 35: 553-5(Myo7).
- New tests for. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 35: 556-8(Myo7).
- of the United States, Recent reforms in. (A. L. Bishop) Yale R. 16: 39-55(Myo7).
- Reorganized American, as a career. (J. B. Osborne) Forum, 39: 122-35(Jlo7).
- CONSUMPTION, Mortality from, in small cities. (F. S. Crum) Am. Statis. Assoc. 10: 448-79(Do7).
- CONTENTMENT, Adventures in. (D: Grayson) Am. M. 63: 265-0(Jao7), 379-84(Fo7), 548-55(Mro7), 657-62(Apo7). 64: 52-6(Myo7), 214-0(Jeo7), 289-96(Jlo7), 439-45(Ago7), 468-73(So7), 646-50(Oo7). 65: 83-87(Noo7).
- CONTINENTS, Permanence of. Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26145-6(13Apo7).
- CONTRAST, The value of, and some recent novels. (F: Taber Cooper) Bookman, 24: 485-91(Jao7).
- CONVALESCENCE. Through the valley. (Sarah G. Bradley) Harp. Baz. 41: 360-4(Apo7).
- Conversion of Conky, The. Chamb. J. 84: 715-7(Noo7).
- Conversion of Constantia, The. (Josephine Daskam Bacon) Am. M. 64: 396-403(Ago7).
- Convict strain, The. (Edith Robinson) Lippinc. 79: 396-409(Mro7).
- CONVICTS, released, Life of. (J. K. Friedman) Everybody's. 16: 841-8(Jeo7).
- Conway, Sir Martin.
The Duke of the Abruzzi's climb [of Ruwenzori]. [Acad.] Liv. Age, 252: 505-7(23Fo7).
- Spitzbergen. Geog. J. 29: 661-3(Jeo7).
- Conway, Moncure Daniel.
Nature of prayer. No. Am. 186: 337-48(Noo7).
- CONWAY, MONCURE D., Eastward pilgrimage of. (Percy F. Bicknell) Dial, 42: 8-9(1Jao7), 43: 365-3(1Do7).
- Conway, R. S.
The Messianic idea in Vergil. Hibbert J. 309-28(Jao7). = Ecl. M. 148: 212-20(Mro7).
- Conway, T.; jr.
Electrification of American railroads. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 29: 22-30(Mro7).
- Cook, A. E.
Gordon memorial mission in the Sudan. Miss. R. 20: 20: 424-33(Jeo7).
- Cook, E. T.
Liberal colonial policy. Contemp. 91: 457-68(Apo7).
- Cook, E. Wake.
The purpose of art. Contemp. 92: 381-95(Soo7).
- Cook, F. A.
The conquest of Mount McKinley. Harper, 114: 821-37(Myo7).
- Why not conquer the South Pole? Harp. W. 51: 674-6(11Myo7).
- Cook, Frank G.
The Longfellow centenary. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 35: 173-6(Fo7).
- Cook, James D.
American coffee culture in Mexico. World Today, 12: 413-8(Apo7).
- COOK, Capt. JAMES, Kitson's Life of. Ath. '07, 2: 229-30(31Ago7).
- Cook, O. F.
Evolution theories. Science, n. s. 26: 50-2(12Jlo7).
- Heredity. Science, n. s. 25: 911-2(7Jeo7).
- Cook, W. A.
Borrero Indians of Matto Grosso. Sci. Am. Supp. 64: 316-9(16Noo7).
- Cook, W. Victor.
The river pass. Chamb. J. 84: 353-7, 375-9(Jeo7).
- Cooke, C. B.
Field trials. Outing, 51: 275-87(Doo7).
- Cooke, C. W. Radcliffe.
The invasion scare. 19th Cent. 61: 395-404(Mro7).
- Cooke, E. Cozens.
Sugar convention and the West Indies. Econ. J. 17: 315-29(Soo7).
- Cooke, Edmund Vance.
Morte d'Arthur; a modern version. New Eng. M. n. s. 36: 739-44(Ago7).
- Cooke, Grace MacGowan.
Love among thieves. Lippinc. 79: 1-51(Jao7).
- Sisters. Putnam 3: 337-44(Doo7).
- COOKE, JAY, after the Civil war. (E. P. Oberholtzer) Cent. 51: 779-93(Mro7). 855-69(Apo7).
- and the financing of the Civil War. (E. P. Oberholtzer) Cent. 51: 433-47(Jao7).
- Oberholtzer's life of. (Churchill Williams) Nation, 85: 546(12Do7).
- Cooke, Marjorie Benton.
Miss Primrose and the patient. Ecl. M. 148: 505-9(Jeo7).
- Cooke, Percival.
Efficiency in steam-boiler practice. Cassier, 32: 48-65(Myo7), 106-22(Jeo7).
- Cooke, W. Ernest.
Perth Observatory meridian work. Pop. Astron. 15: 409-10(Ooo7).
- COOLBRITH, INA D.,—Ina Coolbrith Day. (Kate M. Kennedy) Overland, n. s. 49: 339-48(Apo7).
- Cooley, C. H.
Social consciousness. Am. J. Sociol. 12: 675-87(Mro7).
- Coolidge, Herbert.
Buckaroo Jim. Overland, n. s. 50: 317-21(Ooo7).
- Cowboys astray. Overland, n. s. 50: 255-8(Soo7).
- Cooper, Cooper K.
W: Cobbett. Westm. 167: 664-9(Jeo7).

Cooper, F. Taber.

Francis Marion Crawford. Bookman, 26: 126-36(Oo7).

Novelty of plot and some recent books. Bookman, 25: 179-84(Apo7).

The hammock novel. Bookman, 25: 599-604(Ago7).

The subservience of plot and some recent novels. Bookman, 24: 587-91(Fo7).

The value of contrast, and some recent novels. Bookman, 24: 485-91(Jao7).

W: J. Locke; an appreciation. Bookman, 24: 601-4(Fo7).

COOPER, JAMES FENIMORE, (B. Matthews) Atlan. 100: 329-41(So7).

— and the Hall of Fame. (E. C. Stedman) No. Am. R. 185: 801-11(16Ago7).

— First American teller of tales. Outl. 86: 807-8(17Ago7).

— A year of his youth. (E. A. Sawyer) New Eng. M. n. s. 37: 498-504(Do7).

Cooper, Jeannette.

An error in estimate. Am. M. 63: 580-9(Apo7).

Two of them. Munsey, 37: 304-10(Jeo7).

Cooper, Lane.

The admirable W. Dampier. Dial, 43: 205-7(1Oo7).

CO-OPERATIVE CONSUMERS' ASSOCIATIONS in Russia. (H. Rosenthal) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 36: 201-3(Ago7).

COOPERATIVE HOUSEKEEPING; why it fails. (Charlotte P. Gilman) Harp. Baz. 41: 625-9(Jlo7).

Copinger, Lucy.

Bum O'Reilly at the bat. Lippinc. 79: 791-5(Jeo7).

Bum O'Reilly's last chance. Lippinc. 79: 98-102(Jao7).

A doll "mid clothes." Lippinc. 80: 823-7(Do7).

Copley, Frank Barkley.

A sense of humor. Putnam, 2: 600-6(Ago7).

Our first. Outing, 49: 440-6(Jao7).

COPPER, casting. (C. Vickers) Sci. Am. Supp. 64: 281-2(2No7).

COPPER-MINE, Great Japanese. (O. G. Bennett, jr.) Engin. M. 32: 507-22(Jao7).

COPPER MINING, Deep, in the Lake Superior district. (F. W. McNair) Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 25966-7(26Jao7).

COPPER ORES. Methods of mining in the boundary district, British Columbia. (F. Heffer) Engin. M. 33: 441-54(Jeo7).

COPPER situation in the United States. (James Douglas) Engin. M. 34: 1-14(Oo7).

COPPER-SMELTING practice in the boundary district, British Columbia. ((F. Heffer) Engin. M. 33: 715-27(Ago7).

COPPERHEADS, The, in the U. S. Civil War. Putnam, 2: 424-8(Jlo7).

"Copy"; a dialogue. (E. Wharton) Outl. 87: 441-9(26Oo7).

COPYRIGHT BILL, Hearing on, Dec. 1906. Lib. J. 32: 16-20(Jao7).

COPYRIGHT LEAGUE, LIBRARY. Lib. J. 32: 14-6(Jao7).

Coquillett, D. W.

Nomenclature of natural history. Science, n. s. 25: 625-6(19Apo7).

Species. Science, n. s. 25: 308-9(22Fo7).

CORACLE, The. Spec. 99: 767-8(16No7).

CORALS. (C. E. Gordon) Science, n. s. 25: 345-7(1Mro7).

— Bernard's, in British Museum. (T. W. Vaughan) Science, n. s. 26: 373-8(20So7).

Corbet, W. J.

Pacata Hibernia. Westm. 167: 148-58(Fo7).

Why the Irish council bill was rejected. Westm. 168: 252-62(So7).

Corbett, Julian S.

Capture of private property at sea. 19th Cent. 61: 918-32(Jeo7).

Recent attacks on the Admiralty. 19th Cent. 61: 195-208(Fo7).

Corbin, J.

The dawn of the American drama. Atlan. 99: 632-44(Myo7).

Richard Mansfield, the greatest English actor living. Appleton's M. 9: 287-94(Mro7).

Shakespeare against his editors. No. Am. 184: 396-406(15Fo7).

CORCORAN ART GALLERY, Washington, D. C. First annual exhibition. (David Lloyd) Studio (Internat.) 31: i-x(Mro7).

Cordeiro, F. J. B.

The gyroscope. Pop. Astron. 15: 81-95(Fo7), 145-65(Mro7).

Cordelia's conquest. (J. G. M. Gilmer) Canad. M. 30: 33-40(No7).

Corelli, Marie.

Man's war against woman. Harp. Baz. 41: 425-8(Myo7), 550-3(Jeo7).

Corey, Susan.

A portrait from life. Craftsman, 12: 286-92(Jeo7).

CORI, Temple of Hercules at, curves in facade. (W: H. Goodyear) Am. J. Archæol. 11: 160-78(Ap-Jeo7).

CORN-HARVESTING MACHINERY. (C. J. C. Zintheo) Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26048-50(2Mro7), 26064-6(9Mro7), 26084-5(16Mro7).

CORNELL, EZRA. Putnam, 2: 324-7(Jeo7).

CORNELL University, Burning of Chi Psi lodge at. (C. Mackenzie) McClure, 30: 203-10(Do7).

— On and about the campus. (Oscar von Engeln) Harp. W. 51: 808-9(1Jeo7).

— The School of Architecture. (G. S. Martin) Archit. Rec. 22: 37-55(Jlo7).

Cornford, L. Cope.

The Imperial German navy. [Pall Mall M.] Liv. Age, 255: 227-31(26Oo7).

Cornish, Vaughan.

Progressive waves in rivers. Geog. J. 29: 23-31(Jao7).

CORNISH, N. H., Architecture of. Archit. Rec. 22: 272-81(Oo7).

— House and garden at. Archit. Rec. 22: 288-98(Oo7).

CORNWALL, England. (K. L. Bates) Chaut. 46: 270-328(Myo7).

— mining in, Forty years of. (J. H. Collins) Nature, 76: 527-8(19So7).

Cornwell, W. C.

Bonds as investment securities. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 30: 100-19(So7).

Corpe, A. W.

Puck and Ariel. Cath. World, 86: 97-108(Oo7).

- CORPORATION**, Ethics of corporate management. (A. T. Hadley) No. Am. 184: 120-34(18Ja07).
 — The, and the people; are we on the right track? (P. S. Grosscup) Outl. 85: 71-7(12Ja07).
 — The thin-skinned. (P. L. Allen) Nation, 84: 534-5(13Je07).
- CORPORATION TAX** in Massachusetts. (C. J. Bullock) Q. J. Econ. 21: 181-246(Fo7).
- CORPORATIONS** and carriers, Prentice's Federal power over. (J. P. Hall) J. Pol. Econ. 15: 238-42(Ap07).
 — and the constitution. (C. F. Amidon) Outl. 87: 19-26(7So7).
 — and the public. (L. F. Swift) World To-day, 12: 369-70(Ap07).
 — Sinning by syndicate. (E. A. Ross) Atlan. 100: 530-6(Oo7).
- CORRELATION** and the methods of modern statistics. (Arthur R. Hinks) Nature, 76: 566-8(3Oo7); (Karl Pearson) 613-5(17Oo7).
- Corrigan, J.**
 The prohibition wave in the South. R. of Rs. 36: 328-34(So7).
- Corrigan, Severinus J.**
 An astronomical theory of the molecule and an electronic theory of matter. Pop. Astron. 15: 585-600(Do7).
- CORRUPTION**, The evolution of. (G. K. Chesterton) Albany R. 2: 182-8(No7).
- CORSI, ANTONIO.** (Elisabeth Irwin) Am. M. 64: 200-7(Je07).
- Corni, Mario.**
 The treasures of Cumæ. Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 25919-21(5Ja07).
- Cortelyou, G. Bruce.**
 Frauds in the mail. No. Am. 184: 808-17(19Ap07).
- CORTELYOU, G. B.** (A. D. Albert) Munsey, 36: 426-31(Ja07).
 — an American statesman. Liv. Age, 255: 629-31(7Do7).
- CORTES, HERNANDO**, central figure in Mexican history. (G. F. Paul) New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 515-22(Ja07).
- Cortesi, Salvatore.**
 G. Carducci, the man. Indep. 62: 608-10(14Mr07).
 Hague Conference from the inside. Indep. 63: 1305-7(30No7).
 Menelik, King of Abyssinia. Indep. 63: 874-6(10Oo7).
- CORTHELL, ELMER LAWRENCE**; an engineer who makes seaports. (D. F. St. Clair) World's Work, 15: 9571-5(No7).
- Cortie, A. L.**
 Problems of solar physics. Pop. Astron. 15: 173-7(Mr07).
- Cortissoz, Royal.**
 Creative Americans; an American architect. Outl. 86: 681-5(27Jl07).
 Edward Burne-Jones. Munsey, 36: 573-87(Fo7).
- Corwin, Ephemelia K.**
 Berea College and its library. Lib. J. 32: 499-500(No7).
- Corwine, W. R.**
 Does the country want tariff readjustment? R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 36: 47-50(Jl07).
- Cosby, Dudley S. A.**
 Defence of the House of Lords. Westm. 167: 330-3(Mr07).
 Ireland a nation. Westm. 168: 5-11(Jl07).
 The menace of socialism. Westm. 168: 361-6(Oo7).
- COST REDUCTION** through cost comparison. (C. E. Knoepfel) Engin. M. 33: 239-50(My07).
- COSTA RICA**, Architecture in. (C. Macleod) Craftsman, 12: 441-5(Jl07).
- Coster, A. Vennell.**
 Ship propulsion by internal combustion engines. Cassier, 33: 98-123(No7).
- Coster, Maurice.**
 The tariff and our foreign trade in electrical apparatus. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 29: 542-52(Mv07).
- COTSWOLDS, The.** (K. L. Bates) Chaut. 46: 19-30(Mr07).
- Cotton, Francis.**
 Campbell Corot. Scrib. M. 42: 277-86(So7).
- Cotton, H. E. A.**
 An echo from old Bengal. Blackw. 182: 419-24(So7).
- COTTON-GROWERS**, Italian, in Arkansas. (A. H. Stone) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 35: 209-13(Fo7).
- COTTON-MILL**, Problem of the southern. (M. A. Bacon) Atlan. 99: 224-31(Fo7).
- COTTON SUPPLIES.** (S. J. Chapman and J. McFarlane) Econ. J. 17: 57-65(Mr07).
- COTTONWOOD, The patient.** (Philip Eastman) World To-day, 13: 702-8(Jl07).
- Coubertin, Baron Pierre de.**
 The conditions of Franco-German peace. Fortn. 87: 223-9(Fo7). — Liv. Age, 252: 722-6(23Mr07).
- Coulevain, Pierre de.**
 "The Unknown Isle." Fortn. 87: 392-402(Mr07). — Putnam, 1: 679-87(Mr07). — Ecl. M. 148: 412-9(My07).
- Coulter, Ernest K.**
 The end of the feud. Appleton's M. 10: 53-9(Jl07).
- Coulter, W. S.**
 The reclamation of the North Platte Valley. Pop. Sci. Mo. 70: 372-7(Ap07).
- Coulton, G. G.**
 The failure of the Friars. Hibbert J. 5: 296-308(Ja07).
 Priests and people before the Reformation. Contemp. 91: 795-804(Je07), 92: 71-81(Jl07).
 A revivalist of six centuries ago. No. Am. 185: 273-82(7Je07).
- COUNSELOR**, School and college. (J. S. Brown) Educa. 28: 23-9(So7).
- Counsels of Brother James, The.** (A. E. Allen) New Eng. M. n. s. 36: 188-94(Ap07).
- Countess of Picpus, The.** (M. Hewlett) Putnam, 2: 36-47(Ap07), 171-81(My07), 305-17(Je07).
- COUNTRY HOME**, Fall work about the. (E. E. Rexford) Outing, 51: 249-51(No7).
 — Making it ready for winter. (Eben E. Rexford) Outing, 51: 126-8(Oo7).
 — Making the. (E. E. Rexford). Outing, 49: 555-7(Ja07), 814-6(Mr07), 50: 121-7(Ap07).
 — Our cooperative. (Miles Roberts) Indep. 63: 325-30(8Ag07).
 — Putting it in order. (E. E. Rexford) Outing, 50: 365-7(Je07).
 — Renascence of the. (S. Baxter) Outl. 85: 551-6(9Mr07).

- COUNTRY HOMES, Making.** (E. E. Rexford) Outing, 50: 242-4 (Myo7).
- COUNTRY HOUSE and garden.** (C. Ruge) Archit. Rec. 22: 311-22 (Oo7).
- Seasonable reminders. (E. E. Rexford) Outing, 51: 381-3 (Do7).
- COUNTRY HOUSES, Interior of.** (E. E. Rexford) Outing, 50: 638-40 (Ago7).
- COUNTRY LIFE, Jostling the simple life.** (E. S. Martin) Harper, 114: 950-3 (Mao7).
- COUNTRY PLACES in England, Cost of maintaining.** Am. Arch. 92: 62 (24Ago7).
- COUNTRY SCHOOLS for town children.** (J. E. G. de Montmorency) Contemp. 91: 706-13 (Jeo7).
- County, A. J.**
Economic necessity of the Pennsylvania R.R. tunnel into N. Y. City. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 29: 1-15 (Mro7).
- COUNTY SCHOOL-BOARD CONVENTIONS, a type of positive educational reform.** (E. C. Elliott) Educa. R. 33: 344-55 (Apo7).
- County Warden, The.** (O. M. Pew) Canad. M. 29: 425-31 (So7).
- Courson, Comtesse de.**
Helen Keller's French sister. Cath. World, 86: 57-67 (Oo7).
- Court of criminal appeal.** (F. Mead) 19th Cent. 62: 97-109 (Jlo7).
- Courting of Pearly, The.** (Helen R. Martin) McClure, 28: 355-66 (Fo7).
- Courtney, W. Leonard.**
Jewish philosophy and the Hellenic spirit. Fortn. 88: 806-13 (No7).
- Courovissier, L.**
Leo de Ball's refraction tables. Pop. Astron. 15: 456-63 (Oo7).
- Cousin Christopher.** (J. Morton) Lippinc. 80: 229-39 (Ago7).
- Cousins.** (F. C. Armstrong) Chamb. J. 84S: 25-36 (Do7).
- COUTANCES; a sleepy little city.** (Frances W. Henard) Scrib. M. 42: 551-9 (No7).
- Coutts, H. B. Money.**
To Madrid in a motor-car. Blackw. 182: 326-38 (So7).
- Covert, Leslie.**
Gul-segg. Harp. W. 51: 125 (26Jao7).
- Covey, Arthur S.**
Frank Brangwyn's panel for the Royal Exchange. Studio (Internat.) 30: 239-43 (Jao7).
- Panels at Venice Exhibition. Studio (Internat.) 32: 9-21 (Jlo7).
- Panels for Leeds City art gallery. Studio (Internat.) 31: 188-91 (Myo7).
- COVINA, Cal.** (J. L. Matthews) Out West, 26: 477-81 (Myo7).
- Cowan, J. L.**
Barometric morality. Overland, n. s. 49: 283-9 (Apo7).
- The Japanese question. Overland, n. s. 49: 87-9 (Jao7).
- Unwritten epics. Overland, n. s. 49: 268-71 (Mro7).
- Cowboys astray.** (H. Coolidge) Overland, n. s. 50: 285-8 (So7).
- Cowdick, Sheffield.**
From saddle to Senate. World To-day, 12: 312-4 (Mro7).
- Promoting wildcat mines. World To-day, 13: 1231-4 (Do7).
- Cowles, F. M.**
The female of his species. Am. M. 63: 364-71 (Fo7).
- Cowles, James L.**
The United States rural mail service of 1912. Outl. 87: 815-8 (14Do7).
- Cowley, E.**
A forgotten armada. Macmil. n. s. 2: 451-61 (Apo7).
- COWPER, W.; and William Hayley.** (E. Dowden) Atlan. 100: 74-87 (Jlo7).
- COWPER, W.; Proposed monument in Westminster Abbey.** (O. J. Stevenson) Canad. M. 29: 1-9 (Myo7).
- Cox, Harold.**
Quantitative theory of money. Spec. 99: 604-5 (26Oo7).
- The Swiss army and England's needs. 19th Cent. 62: 524-37 (Oo7).
- Cox, J. C.**
Appletree Hundred. Ath. '07, 2: 341-2 (21So7) 373-4 (28So7).
- Cox, J. P.**
The prevention of street-car accidents. Everybody's, 16: 344-52 (Mro7).
- Cox, Kenyon.**
Antonio Pollainolo. Nation, 84: 528-9 (6Jeo7).
- The Carnegie Institute exhibition. Nation, 84: 368-70 (18Apo7).
- In memory of Saint-Gaudens. Archit. Rec. 22: 249-51 (Oo7).
- Sir F. Leighton. Nation, 84: 275-7 (21Mro7).
- The Water-Color Society. Nation, 84: 440-1 (9Myo7).
- Water-Color Club exhibition. Nation, 85: 452-3 (14No7).
- The winter Academy. Nation, 85: 595-7 (26Do7).
- COX, KENYON, Work of.** (Minna C. Smith) Studio (Internat.) 32: iii-xii (Jlo7).
- Coyle, K. Jerome.**
A posse ad esse. Westm. 168: 537-43 (No7).
- Cory lion, The.** (Frances H. Burnett) St. Nich. 34: 291-8 (Fo7), 387-94 (Mro7).
- CRABBE, G.; and his times.** Ath. '07, 1: 402-3 (6Apo7).
- as a botanist. (J. Vaughan) Monthly R. 26, no. 2: 90-104 (Fo7).
- Poet of disillusionment. (Annie R. Marble) Dial, 43: 39-41 (16Jlo7).
- Poetry of. (J. C. Collins) Fortn. 88: 575-91 (Oo7).
- René Huchon's study of. (P. T. Lafleur) Nation, 84: 476-7 (23Myo7).
- CRABBE, H. A. A forgotten filibuster.** (W. M. Raine) Outing, 51: 366-72 (Do7).
- Crackanthorpe, Montague.**
Population and progress. Fortn. 87: 215-22 (Fo7).
- Crafts, H. A.**
Docking facilities of the Pacific coast. Sci. Am. 97: 75 (3Ago7).
- Searching for parasites for fruit pests. Sci. Am. 97: 183 (14So7).
- CRAFTSMAN MOVEMENT, The, and what it means.** (Helen F. Sanders) Overland, n. s. 49: 226-9 (Mro7).
- CRAFTSMEN, Politics for.** (A. R. Orage) Contemp. 91: 782-94 (Jeo7).

Craig, Edith.

Producing a play. *Munsey*, 37: 311-4(Jeo7).

Craig, J:

Fighting the enemies of the home garden. *Ctry Life Am.* 11: 672-4(Apo7).

Craik, Sir H:

To Khartoum. *Liv. Age*, 254: 15-27(6Jlo7).

Crammond, Edgar.

The stock exchanges and the public. *Contemp.* 91: 407-16(Mro7).

Crandall, Harriett, and Radford, Maude L.

The unlit lamp. Harper, 115: 684-90(Oo7).

Crandon, E. S.

Principles of money and banking, Conant's. *New Eng. M. n. s.* 35: 591-5(Jao7).

Crane, Fergus.

Thomas Jefferson and to-morrow. *Ecl. M.* 148: 485-91(Jeo7).

Crane, Frank.

The ocean. *Indep.* 62: 835-8(11Apo7).

Spelling reform; a simple solution. *Indep.* 62: 724-6(28Mro7).

Crane, Leo.

Bingo. Appleton's M. 10: 699-706(Do7).

The ban:age. Appleton's M. 10: 60-8(Jlo7).

A captive of the wheels. Appleton's M. 9: 601-7(My07).

Made in Borneo. *Munsey*, 38: 129-36(Oo7).

The red magnificence. Appleton's M. 9: 77-84(Jao7).

Crane, Robert Treat.

The state in constitutional and international law. *J. H. Univ. Studies*, 25: 277-348(Je-Jlo7).

CRANE, WALTER.

Reminiscences. *Dial*, 43: 374-6(1Do7).

CRANES, Floating.

Sci. Am. Supp. 64: 279-81(2No7).

CRANFORD, A day in.

(J. Tozier) *Putnam*, 2: 643-54(So7).

Cranston, Mary H.

The socialized church: what it is doing for the people. *Craftsman*, 12: 51-8(Apo7).

Cranston, M. Rankin.

British substitutes for the saloon. *Craftsman*, 12: 487-96(Ago7).

Child wage-earners in England. *Craftsman*, 12: 424-30(Jlo7).

Homeless. *England. Craftsman*, 11: 567-75(Fo7).

Cranworth, Robert T. G.

Game preservation in East Africa. *National*, 49: 407-17(My07).

Crapsey, Algernon S.

Historical aspect of the virgin birth. *Arena*, 37: 337-46(Apo7).

CRAPSEY, ALGERNON S., Heresy trial of, with portrait.

Arena, 37: 346-50(Apo7).

Cravath, James R.

Municipal ownership of light plants. *World To day*, 12: 374-9(Apo7).

CRAWFISHES of Pennsylvania, Ortmann's.

(C. Adams) *Science*, n. s. 25: 897-901(7Jeo7).

Crawford, Andrew Wright.

Recent park development. *Chaut.* 47: 31-41(Jeo7).

Crawford, Emily.

Berthelot. *Contemp.* 91: 625-33(Jeo7). = *Liv. Age*, 253: 541-8(1Jeo7).

Mediaeval and renaissance portraiture. *Contemp.* 92: 227-42(Ago7) = *Liv. Age*, 255: 157-70(19Oo7).

Crawford, Esther.

A. L. A. list of subject headings. *Lib. J.* 32: 435-6(Oo7), 560-1(Do7). = *Pub. Lib.* 12: 312-5(Oo7), 343-4(No7), 383-5(Do7).

Crawford, Francis Marion.

Arethusa, a princess in slavery. *Am. M.* 63: 241-58(Jao7), 412-24(Fo7), 527-36(Mro7), 625-36(Apo7). 64: 78-88(My07), 187-200(Je07). 64: 312-24(Jlo7), 427-38(Ago7), 524-35(So7).

A handful of carnations. *Ladies' H. J.* 34: no. 12: 11(No7).

The king's messenger. *Cosmopol.* 44: 89-93(No7).

Prima donna. *Munsey*, 37: 604-18(Ago7). 38: 45-59(Oo7), 186-202(No7), 366-78(Do7).

Treasures of the Vatican. *Munsey*, 38: 281-300(Do7).

CRAWFORD, FRANCIS MARION.

(F. T. Cooper) *Bookman*, 26: 126-36(Oo7).

Crawford, Mary Caroline.

Longfellow; poet of places. *Putnam*, 1: 522-34(Fo7).

Crawford, Remsen.

The Cape Cod ship canal. *World's Work*, 14: 9204-6(Ago7).

Crawford, Virginia M.

France of René Bazin. *Cath. World*, 85: 225-34(My07).

Joris Karl Huysmans. *Cath. World* 86: 177-88(No7).

Crawley, A. E.

Rivers on the Todas. *Nature*, 75: 462-3(14Mro7).

Crazy Jane.

(C. Hamilton) *Am. M.* 64: 661-5(Oo7).

Credulous burglar, A.

(Mary W. Hastings) *Cosmopol.* 43: 390-6(Ago7).

CREED, Trust, faith, belief.

(H: Goodwin Smith) *Hibbert J.* 6: 142-8(Oo7).

CREEDS, The spirit versus the letter of.

(A. R. Kieffer) *Arena*, 37: 485-91(My07).

Creegan, C. C.

The China centenary conference. *Miss. R.* 20: 511-6(Jlo7).

Jubilee of Methodist mission in India. *Miss. R.* 20: 260-3(Apo7).

CREEL, ENRIQUE.

(C. H. Forbes-Lindsay) *World To-day*, 13: 832-4(Ago7).

Creighton, Louise.

Some modern ideas about women's education. *19th Cent.* 62: 578-86(Oo7), *Liv. Age*, 255: 408-16(16No7).

Creighton, St. Clair.

Statesmanship and national prosperity. *Arena* 37: 510-3(My07).

Cresco partners, The.

(R. Norton) Harper, 115: 32-40(Jeo7).

CRETE, Another prehistoric city in.

(A. M. Jannaris) *Contemp.* 92: 22-4(Jlo7).

Crew, Henry.

Spectroscopy. *Science*, n. s. 25: 1-12(4Jao7).

- CRICHTON, JAMES, The Admirable.** Gent. M. n. s. 78: 24-40(Jao7).
- CRICKET, County.** (Home Gordon) National, 49: 895-903(Ago7).
- **The fetish of.** (Alfred Fellows) Albany R. 1: 424-32(Jlo7).
- **Leaves from an old country cricketer's diary.** Blackw. 181: 810-7(Jeo7).
- **of 1907.** (E. H. D. Sewell) Fortn. 88: 498-507(So7).
- CRIME and judicial inefficiency.** (J. W. Garner) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 29: 601-18(Myo7).
- **among children, and decay of family life.** (A. MacDonald) Educa. 28: 30-6(So7).
- **Cost of, in the U. S.** (J. J. Munro) Harp. W. 51: 262(23Fo7).
- **Hereditary.** (Gertrude C. Davenport) Am. J. Social 13: 402-9(No7).
- **Increase of, in the U. S.** (James E. Brown) Indep. 62: 831-4(11Apo7).
- **Opportunity and.** Spec. 99: 978-9(14Do7).
- CRIMINAL, Society and the.** (F. R. Statham) Fortn. 88: 1019-30(Do7).
- CRIMINAL LAW, American discontent with.** (G. W. Alger) Outl. 86: 321-7(15Jeo7).
- **Reform of.** (H. L. Baker) Nation, 84: 496(30Myo7).
- CRIMINALS and crime.** (A. Wills) 19th Cent. 62: 879-94(Do7).
- **Juvenile, Reform of.** (Arthur MacDonald) Pedagog. Sem. 14: 496-505(Do7).
- CRIMINALOID, The.** (E. A. Ross) Atlan. 99: 44-50(Jao7)
- Cringan, R. E.**
The "adagio pathétique." Canad. M. 29: 559-60(Oo7).
- Crinkum Crankums; a poem.** (Ellen Manley) St. Nich. 35: 122-5(Do7).
- CRIPPLED CHILDREN, Work for.** (M. M. Buck) Craftsman, 12: 193-204(Myo7).
- Cripps, A. R.**
Free will and modern scientific conceptions. Westm. 168: 439-45(Oo7).
- Crissey, Forrest.**
A sermon and a sinner. Harper, 115: 507-18(So7).
- CRITIC, The.** (J. T. Custis) Lippinc. 79: 95-6(Jao7).
- Critic in the wings, The.** (J. S. Lopez) Harp. W. 51: 1872-4(21Do7).
- CRITICAL FACULTY, The.** (Augustine Birrell) Contemp. 92: lit. supp. 1-5(Oo7).
- CRITICISM, HIGHER, and the Koran.** (T. H. Weir) Contemp. 91: 388-98. = Liv. Age, 253: 24-32(6Apo7).
- CROATIA, Home rule in.** (V. Hussey-Walsh) Fortn. 88: 1005-18(Do7).
- Crocker, F. B., and Arendt, M.**
Advantages and applications of the electric drive. Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26052-3(2Mro7), 26068-9(9Mro7).
- CROCODILE HUNT, Story of a; Pull devil, pull Baker.** (Lionel C. Smith) Macmil. n. s. 2: 671-5(Jlo7). = Liv. Age, 254: 496-9(24Agjo7).
- CROESUS and Rockefeller.** (J. A. Scott) Indep. 63: 623-6(12So7).
- Crofton, F. Blake.**
Precedence of loyalty. Canad. M. 28: 565-8(Apo7).
- Croker, E. F.**
Fire-boat protection. Sci. Am. Supp. 64: 329-30(23No7).
- Croly, Herbert.**
Civic improvement. Archit. Rec. 21: 347-52(Myo7).
- CROLY, HERBERT, Work of.** (Howard Shaw) Archit. Rec. 22: 421-54(Do7).
- CROMER, EVELYN BARING, 1st earl.** Spec. 98: 745-6(11Myo7).
- **A great empire-builder.** Blackw. 181: 719-32(Myo7).
- **in Egypt.** (O. G. Villard) Nation, 84: 354-5(18Apo7).
- **Legacy of.** (H. R. F. Bourne) Fortn. 87: 832-42(Myo7).
- **Maker of Egypt.** (Perceval Landon) World's Work, 14: 9063-6(Jlo7).
- **Retirement of.** [Lond. Outlook] Liv. Age, 253: 441-3(18Myo7).
- **The story of England in Egypt.** (E. A. Forbes) World's Work, 14: 9067-85(Jlo7).
- CROMWELL, OLIVER, Two letters addressed to.** (C. H. Firth) Eng. Hist. R. 22: 308-15(Apo7).
- **When Cromwell was a boy.** (E. C. Peixotto) St. Nich. 34: 701-6(Jeo7).
- Cronin, H. S.**
The Twelve Conclusions of the Lollards. Eng. Hist. R. 22: 292-304(Apo7).
- Cronin, J. J.**
Doctor in the public school. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 35: 433-40(Apo7).
- Crook, W. H.**
Lincoln as I knew him. Harper, 115: 41-8(Jeo7).
- Lincoln's last day; comp by M. S. Gerry.** Harper, 115: 519-30(So7).
- CROOKS, Sir W., with portrait.** (P. Zeeman) Nature, 77: 1-3(7No7).
- Crooks, Will.**
The need of the poor. Gent. M. n. s. 78: 337-44(Apo7). = Liv. Age, 253: 612-6(8Jeo7).
- CROPS, New, U. S. Govt. search for.** (W. G. Fitzgerald) Appleton's M. 10: 174-81(Ago7).
- Crosby, Ernest.**
The door of a possible heaven. Cosmopol. 42: 235(Jao7).
- Our American oligarchy.** Cosmopol. 42: 549-50(Mro7).
- Wall Street and "graft."** Cosmopol. 42: 439-40(Fo7).
- CROSBY, ERNEST HOWARD, with portrait.** (B. O. Flower) Arena, 37: 259-71(Mro7).
- CROSBY HALL.** Spec. 98: 934-5(15Jeo7).
- Crosby, W. O.**
Volcanic activity in Alaska. Science, n. s. 26: 78(19Jlo7).
- Cross, H. Felix.**
On San Gabriel's banks. Overland, n. s. 50: 19(Jlo7).
- Cross, J. W.**
Over Niagara and after. 19th Cent. 62: 905-14(Do7).

- CROSS-COUNTRY RIDING in America. (F. M. Ware) Outing, 50: 627(Ago7).
- The sport of. (D. Cray) Ctry Life Am. 13: 61-3(N).
- Crosse, Gordon.**
Poplar workhouse inquiry. Econ. R. 17: 46-53(Jao7).
- Crossfield, H.**
Turgenieff and Russian revolution. Westm. 168: 523-36(No7).
- Crossing the bay.* (Kelley Predmore) Overland, n. s. 49: 74-6(Jao7).
- Crothers, S: McChord.**
The Anglo-American school of polite unlearning. Atlán. 100: 408-19(So7).
- Christmas and the spirit of democracy.* Everybody's, 17: 794-9(Do7).
- The colonel in the theological seminary. Atlán. 99: 737-45(Jeo7).
- Outdoor Boston. Cent. 52: 441-9(Jlo7).
- Crowell, J. F.**
Am. Assoc. Advanc. Sci.; social and economic science. Science, n. s. 25: 572-9(12Apo7).
- Crowell, Norman H.**
Tompkins sells out. Outing, 49: 751-6(Mro7).
- Crowley, Mary Catherine.**
Love a-soldiering. Cath. World, 85: 495-9(Jlo7).
- Crownfield, D:**
Illumination. Archit. Rec. 22: 476-89(Do7).
- Crowther, S., jr.**
Ethics of American rowing. Outing, 50: 499-502(Jlo7).
- Crozier, G. G.**
Mission field in Assam. Miss. R. 20: 756-60(Oo7).
- CROZIER, J: BEATTIE, as an economist.** (W. H. Mallock) Fortn. 88: 91-100(Jlo7).
- Wheel of wealth. (J. S. Nicholson) Econ. J. 17: 87-91(Mro7).—(L. L. Price) Econ. R. 17: 240-8(Apo7).
- Crucible, The.* (M: L. Luther) Cosmopol 42: 500-12(Mro7). 617-28(Apo7). 43: 99-110(My07), 174-80(Jeo7). 281-9(Jlo7), 419-26(Ago7), 537-50(So7), 629-42(Oo7), 44: 94-106(No7).
- Cruise of the "Jenny Lee."* (W. O. Stevens) St. Nich. 34: 908-16(Ago7).
- Cruise of the "Quinse Mille Vierges."* (M. H. Vorse) Atlán. 100: 229-38(Ago7).
- Cruise of the red car.* (J. C. Lincoln) Munsey, 38: 235-43(No7).
- CRUISER, Growth of the.** Blackw. 181: 21-35(Jao7).
- The, of the future. Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26141-3(13Apo7).
- Crum, F: S.**
Mortality from consumption in small cities. Am. Statis. Assoc. 10: 448-79(Do7).
- Crussell, E: H.**
Novel house-moving operations. Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26305-6(22Jeo7).
- CRYSTALS, Liquid, and theories of life.** Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26141-3(6Apo7).
- CUBA as a vacation trip.** (J. A. Schweinfurth) Am. Arch. 92: 215-9(28Do7).
- How Cubans differ from us. (R. L. Bullard) No. Am. 186: 416-21(No7).
- in American politics. (C: M. Harvey) Putnam, 1: 438-44(Jao7).
- Oncoming. Harp. W. 51: 1604-5(2No7).
- Our duty in. (C. A. Conant) No. Am. 185: 141-6(17Myo7).
- Preservation of national archives. (E: Morgan) Nation, 85: 301(3Oo7).
- Religious situation in. (Sylvester Jones) Miss. R. 20: 182-8(Mro7).
- Surface-mining operations in. (L. B. Ward) Sci. Am. 97: 11(6Jlo7).
- What Americans have done in. (J. Milton Greene) Miss. R. 20: 595-7(Ago7).
- What is the matter with? (J. Milton Greene) Miss. R. 20: 181-2(Mro7).
- CUBAN NEGRO.** (R. L. Bullard) No. Am. 184: 623-30(15Mro7).
- CUCKOO, Mystery of the.** [Lond. Outlook] Liv Age, 253: 764-6(22Jeo7).
- CUERNAVACA, A trip to.** (Mary E. Snyder) Overland, n. s. 50: 182-6(Ago7).
- Cule, W. E.**
A ships' bell. Chamb. J. 84: 651-5(Oo7).—Liv Age, 255: 170-7(19Oo7).
- Culler, The.* (C: S. Chapman) Scrib. M. 42: 305-12(So7).
- Cullom, Shelby Moore.**
Reed Smoot decision. No. Am. 184: 572-6(15Mro7).
- CULTURE in the crucible.** (T: H. S. Escott) Liv Age, 253: 688-93(15Jeo7).
- Liberal; Athenian and American. (J. G. Schurman) Putnam, 2: 559-65(Ago7).
- CUMÆ, The treasures of.** (Mario Corsi) Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 25919-21(5Jao7).
- Cumberland, Barlow.**
Lower Fort Garry. Canad. M. 29: 417-24(So7).
- CUMBERLAND Mts., Breeding-ground of feuds.** (C. T. Revere) Outing, 49: 609-21(Fo7).
- Cummings, J:**
Trade union programme of "enlightened selfishness." J. Pol. Econ. 15: 149-65(Mro7).
- Cummins, Albert B.**
The issues of 1908. Appleton's M., 10: 529-34(No7).
- CUMNOR PLACE, The mystery of.** Ath. '07, 1: 410(6Apo7).
- Cundall, Frank.**
Sculpture in Jamaica. Art J. 59: 65-70(Mro7).
- Cunniff, M. G.**
Health fifty years hence. World's Work, 13: 8632-7(Mro7).
- Our lives shortening. World's Work, 13: 8518-24(Fo7).
- CUNNINGHAM, ANN PAMELA.** M. of Hist. 5: 336-43(Jeo7). 6: 29-40(Jlo7).
- Cunningham, C.**
Jimmy Emmence, match-maker of Circle N Lippinc. 79: 675-81(My07).
- Cunningham, W.**
Back to the land. Econ. R. 17: 389-95(Oo7).
- The clergy and party politics. National, 50: 128-36(So7).

- Cuntz, J. H.**
 Mechanical developments of the German industry. Engin. M. 32: 891-903(Mro7).
Cupid and the hurdy-gurdy. (Elia W. Peattie) Harp. Baz. 41: 636-42(Jlo7).
Cupid goes slumming. (Alice H. Rice) Am. M. 64: 372-80(Ago7).
Curale's friend, The. (E. M. Forster) Putnam, 3: 43-7(Oo7).
CURE, The. (S. G. Tallentyre) [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 253: 476-83(25Myo7).
Cure of Hesehiah, The. (N. Duncan) Harper, 115: 940-5(No7).
CURIA REGIS, The descendants of the. (G. Burton Adams) Am. Hist. R. 13: 11-5(Oo7).
Curing of Cary, The. (W. L. Beard) Appleton's M. 10: 299-310(So7).
CURIOSITY-HUNTING. (R. A. Gatty) Chamb. J. 84: 43-5(Jao7).
Curran, Grace Wickham.
An Alpine adventure. St. Nich. 34: 967-70(So7).
CURRENCY, Canned fish. Outl. 87: 888-90(28Do7).
 — Elastic, and the money market. (J. L. Laughlin) J. Pol. Econ. 15: 229-31(Apo7).
 — A plea for a greater proportion of gold to paper. (Marcus R. P. Dorman) Monthly R. 27, no. 1: 95-107(Apo7).
CURRENCY REFORM. (J. L. Laughlin) J. Pol. Econ. 15: 603-10(Do7).
 — Necessity for. (Frank A. Vanderlip) Indep. 63: 1279-83(28No7). (A. D. Noyes) Nation, 85: 486(28No7).
 — Our problem. (F. R. Fairchild) Yale R. 16: 56-78(Myo7).
CURRENT-CARRYING CONDUCTOR, Apparatus for measurement of. (R. A. Porter) Science, n. s. 26: 53-6(12Jlo7).
Currey, E. Hamilton.
 Luck of the "Golden Crescent". Chamb. J. 84: 205-7, 315-8(Myo7).
 — *Vengeance is mine.* Chamb. J. 84: 705-7, 729-33(No7).
Currie, Barton W.
Feathers. Harp. W. 51: 1656-8(9No7).
The gold lure. Harp. W. 51: 540-2(13Apo7).
 How the West dealt with the "Industrial Workmen of the World." Harp. W. 51: 908-10(22Jeo7).
 Kid-glove gold fields. Harp. W. 51: 118(26Jao7).
 The nickel madness. Harp. W. 51: 1246-7(24Ago7).
The oracle relates. Harp. W. 51: 1126-8(3Ago7).
Surprises of the Nevada desert. Harp. W. 51: 266-7(23Fo7).
A tub in the desert. Harp. W. 51: 1843-7(14Do7).
Currier, Albert D.
 Government by executive ruling. No. Am. 186: 98-108(So7).
Cursiter, J. W.
 Norsemen in the Orkneys. Nature, 75: 315-6(31Jao7).
Curtis, Ann Shane.
The stuff that was in him. Overland, n. s. 50: 33-40(Jlo7).
Curtis, Asa'el.
 Mazama's ascent of Mount Baker. Overland, n. s. 49: 305-15(Apo7).
 The first ascent of Mount Shuksan. Overland n. s. 50: 110-8(Ago7).
CURTIS, C., U. S. senator from Kansas. (Sheffield Cowdrick) World To-day, 12: 312-4(Mro7).
Curtis, Emma Ghent.
In the dark of the moon. Cent. 52: 386-97(Jlo7).
Curtis, Helen C. Bergen.
Lil; a snapshot of the slum. Arena, 37: 68-71(Jao7).
Curtis, Natalie.
 Hiparopai, and the transition period of the Indian. Craftsman, 13: 293-7(Do7).
Curtis, W. Elroy.
 A brief history of the reciprocity policy. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 20: 456-61(Myo7).
 The revolution in Russia. Nat. Geog. M. 18: 30-16(Myo7).
Curtis, Warden Allan.
 "The light fantastic" in the central west; country dances of many nationalities in Wisconsin. Cent. 51: 570-9(Fo7).
Curtiss, R. H.
 Recent progress in the measurement and reduction of radial velocity spectrograms. Pop. Astron. 15: 68-72(Fo5).
Curtois, M. A.
 Saint Catherine of Siena. Gent. M. n. s. 79: 45-53(Jlo7).
Curwood, J. Oliver.
The "Bannockburn" widow. Cosmopol. 43: 45-9(Myo7).
Captain Kidd of the underground. Cosmopol. 43: 110-35(Jeo7).
 Commerce on the Great Lakes. World's Work, 13: 8785-90(Apo7).
The piratical lover of low number two. Munsey, 36: 593-7(Fo7).
Salvage. Munsey, 37: 249-57(Myo7).
CURZON, Lord, Romanes lecture on frontiers (L. Dyer) Nation, 85: 464-5(21No7).
Cushing, G. H.
 Menace of a coal shortage in the West. Harp. W. 51: 1194-6(17Ago7).
Cushman, Allerton S.
 Electrolytic theory of corrosion of iron. Sci. Am. Supp. 64: 148-50(7So7).
 Fighting dusty roads. Ctry Life Am. 12: 438-9(Ago7).
Cust, Lionel.
 The royal collection of pictures. Liv. Age, 252: 741-51(23Mro7).
Custis, J. Trevor.
 The critic. Lippinc. 70: 95-6(Jao7).
CUTCH and the Ran. (Robert Sivewright) Geog. J. 29: 518-39(Myo7).
Cutler, F. C.
 Autogenous welding. Cassier, 32: 441-7(So7).
Cutler, J. E.
 Capital punishment and lynching. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 29: 622-5(Myo7).
 Race riots and lynch law: the cause and the cure. Outl. 85: 263-8(2Fo7).
CUTLER, JAMES G. Mayor of Rochester. (Wesley Hook) World's Work, 15: 9679-82(Do7).

Cutler, Martha.

Furnishing a house for \$600. Harp. Baz. 41: 381-5(Ap07).

Hygienic bedrooms. Harp. Baz. 41: 78-82(Ja07).

Cutter, W. P.

Book publishers and the copyright bill. Indep. 63: 1239-47(21No7).

Cutting, Mary Stewart.

A few minutes with the grocer. Am. M. 64: 47-51(My07).

A little change for Edward. Am. M. 65: 161-3(D07).

Mrs. Tremley. McClure, 29: 532-6(S07).

Oil of gladness. Harp. Baz. 41: 1150-7(D07).

The suburban whirl. Ladies' H. J. 24, no. 2: 7-8(Ja07); no. 3: 11-2(F07); no. 4: 19-20(Mr07); no. 5: 21(Ap07).

The wayfarers. McClure, 30: 187-201(D07).

CUTTING metals, The art of. (F. W. Taylor) Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 25929-30(5Ja07), 25942-4(12Ja07).

CYCLONE, A. (W. H. Hodgson) Putnam, 3: 193-204(N).

DAASJE, The. (Amy Sutherland) St. Nich. 34: 724-5(Je07).

Dabney, C. W.

Child labor and the public schools. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 29: 110-4(Ja07).

DABO, LEON; a painter of space. (James W. Pattison) World To-day, 12: 76-82(Ja07).—(J. Spargo) Craftsman, 13: 261-9(D07).

DACCA, India, Bradley-Birt's Romance of an Eastern capital. Ath. '07, 1: 374-5(30Mr07).

— History of. (J. F. Hewitt) Nature, 75: 297-8(24Ja07).

DAFFODILS, The best, for every purpose. (L. Barron) Ctry Life Am. 12: 523-6(S07).

Dafoe, John W.

Western Canada; its resources and possibilities. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 35: 697-709(Je07).

Daft days. (Neil Munro) Blackw. 181: 76-91(Ja07), 218-33(F07). 367-84(Mr07), 539-49(Ap07), 689-709(My07).

DAGH, Freed from the despot of. (F. J. Koch) Overland, n. s. 50: 41-8(Jl07).

Daggerreotype, The. (Mary B. Mullett) Scrib. M. 41: 365-70(Mr07).

DAKAITI in India, A. (W. Tweedie) Chamb. J. 84: 465-8(Jl07).

"DAKOTA", Wreck of the. Sci. Am. 96: 334-5(20Ap07).

Dale, Alan.

The actor's imaginary greatness. Cosmopol. 44: 174-6(D07).

English beauty on the stage. Cosmopol. 44: 75-87(N07).

Has simple love ceased to be dramatic? Cosmopol. 43: 658-60(O07).

The indelicacy of modern plays. Cosmopol. 42: 316-25(Ja07).

Loyalty to stage favorites. Cosmopol. 42: 422-32(F07).

Nazimova and some others. Cosmopol. 42: 674-6(Ap07).

Our over-dressed drama. Cosmopol. 43: 64-6(My07).

Dale, Alan.

The sad case of the society play. Cosmopol. 43: 526-8(S07).

Stage folk merely puppets. Cosmopol. 43: 196-8(Je07).

The theater's responsibility. Cosmopol. 43: 294-6(Jl07).

Dale, Bonnycastle.

A Canadian heronry. Lippinc. 80: 645-6(N07).

Decoying the golden-eye. Canad. M. 28: 526-9(Ap07).

Hunting the muskrat with a camera. Outing, 50: 436-45(Jl07).

Little marsh babies. Canad. M. 29: 73-7(My07).

Dale, Mrs. Hylton.

French women of the salons. [19th Cent.] Ecl. M. 148: 35-44(Ja07).

Dale, J. A.

Bournville. Econ. R. 17: 13-27(Ja07).

Dale, T. F.

Working terriers past and present. Blackw. 182: 535-41(O07).

DALLAS, Texas. (F. Putnam) New Eng. M. n. s. 36: 716-28(Ag07).

DALMATIA. (W. H. Rideing) Appleton's M. 10: 235-43(Ag07).

— water-power in, Strange sources of. (A. L. Williston) Sci. Am. 97: 66(27Jl07).

D'Alth, F. G.

Study of social science in Liverpool. Econ. R. 17: 195-9(Ap07).

Dalton, T. st.

The spirit of St. Petersburg. Ecl. M. 148: 461-8(My07).

Daly, Dominick.

"La jeune captive." 19th Cent. 61: 136-41(Ja07).

Daly, the troubadour. (P. E. Browne) Everybody's, 16: 698-705(My07).

D'Amato, Gaetano.

Truth about Italian immigration. Appletons' M. 9: 428-36(Ap07).

Damon, Francis W.

Hawaii's example to California. Indep. 62: 365-8(14F07).

DAMPIER, W., The admirable. (Lane Cooper) Dial, 43: 205-7(1O07).

Damsel in distress, A. (Eleanor H. Brainerd) Everybody's, 17: 672-81(N07).

DANA, C. ANDERSON. (M. W. Hazeltine) No. Am. 185: 505-14(5Jl07).—(Percy F. Bicknell) Dial, 43: 32-3(16Jl07).

Dana, J. Cotton.

Anticipations. Pub. Lib. 12: 381-3(D07).

Lettering the backs of rebound library books. Pub. Lib. 12: 306-7(O07).

Physical side of books. Lib. J. 32: 351-8(Ag07).

Dana, Marvin.

When the world laughs. Lippinc. 79: 252-61(F07).

Danby, Frank.

A tragedy of circumstance. Lippinc. 79: 689-733(Je07).

DANCE, The, and the plastic arts in ancient Greece. (M. A. Hincks) 19th Cent. 61: 477-89(Mr07).

DANCES, Country, of many nationalities in Wisconsin. (W. A. Curtis) Cent. 51: 570-9(F07).

- DANCING and play for adolescents. (G. Stanley Hall) *Indep.* 62: 355-8(14Fo7).
 — as a part of education. (L. H. Gulick and H. J. Smith) *World's Work*, 14: 9445-52(Oo7).
 — Renaissance of the art of. (Hamilton Bell) *Appleton's M.* 9: 68-76(Jao7).
- DANDIES, The. (Andrew Lang) *Cent.* 52: 901-9(Oo7).
- Danenbaum, Roby.
 José Y. Limantour. *World To-day*, 13: 1243-8(Do7).
- Daniel, G. F.
 Endowments for secondary education. *Nature*, 76: 627-30(17Oo7).
- DANIEL, J. W.; a Democratic presidential possibility. (W. Inglis) *Harp.* 51: 870-2(15Jeo7).
- Daniel's vision; meaning of the fourth great beast. (G. M. Jarvis) *Arena*, 38: 519-25(No7).
- Daniels, Bradford K.
Canthooks and hearts. *Canad. M.* 28: 282-8(Jao7).
- Daniels, Joseph F.
 Indeterminate functions of a college library. *Lib. J.* 32: 487-92(No7).
- DANISH PAINTERS; exhibition at the Guildhall, 1907. *Ath.* '07, 1: 448(13Apo7).
- Dann, L. J.
Our unique reception of Rev. Mills. *New Eng. M. n. s.* 35: 565-70(Jao7).
- Dant, C. G.
 Helston Flora Day. *Gent. M. n. s.* 78: 507-12(Myo7).
 Mitcham fair. *Gent. M. n. s.* 79: 166-8(Ago7).
- DANTE and Botticelli. (A. Symons) *Monthly R.* 26, no. 2: 49-60(Fo7).
 — as a nature poet. (G. Trobridge) *Westm.* 168: 78-88(Jlo7), 201-9(Ago7).
 — character and citizenship in. (P. E. Matheson) *Hibbert J.* 5: 856-78(Jlo7).
 — Humorous side of. (G. Trobridge) *Westm.* 168: 662-8(Do7).
 — Inferno. (Gertrude Leigh) *Quar.* 207: 58-85(Jlo7).
 — Paolo and Francesca. (T. Martin) *Blackw.* 182: 316-25(So7).
 — Pictures from. (G. Trobridge) *Westm.* 168: 554-65(No7).
- DAR HOMR, Some notes on. (Watkins Lloyd) *Geog. J.* 29: 649-54(Jeo7).
- D'Arcy, C. F., *Bp. of Clogher.*
 The sufficiency of the Christian ethic. *Hibbert J.* 5: 784-96(Jlo7). — *Liv. Age*, 254: 798-805(28So7).
- Dargan, Olive Tilford.
 The woods of Ida; a masque. *Cent.* 52: 590-604(Ago7).
- Darlington, C. H.
 Pennsylvania's palace of graft. *World's Work*, 14: 9237-42(Ago7).
- Darlow, Gertrude.
 Municipal section of a public library. *Pub. Lib.* 13: 4-6(Jao8).
- Darrall, A.
 Theodore Spicer Simson. *Putnam*, 1: 730-3(Mro7).
- DARTMOUTH: Three Devonian towns. *II. Chamb.* — *J.* 84: 614-7(So7).
- Darton, N. H.
 Bighorn Mountains. *Nat. Geog. M.* 18: 355-64(Jeo7).
 Mexico; the treasure-house of the world. *Nat. Geog. M.* 18: 493-519(Ago7).
- Darwin, Leonard.
 Taxation of site values with reference to the distribution of population. *Econ. J.* 17: 330-44(So7).
- DARWINISM, Present status of. (D. S. Jordan) *Dial*, 43: 161-3(16So7).
- Dastre, A.
 The fight against yellow fever. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 26110-1(30Mro7).
- DATE CULTURE in S. W. United States. (Mary L. Neff) *Out West*, 27: 115-25(Ago7).
- Daudet, Alphonse.
 The pope's mule. *Outl.* 87: 962-7(28Do7).
Daughter of Devil, The. The gambling problem. (Elliott Flower) *Overland*, n. s. 49: 180-2(Fo7), 273-5(Mro7), 423-5(Myo7).
- Daulton, Agnes McClelland.
Frisi. *St. Nich.* 34: 511-6(Apo7), 589-97(Myo7), 708-15(Jeo7), 796-802(Jlo7), 899-906(Ago7), 1005-11(So7), 1085-92(Oo7).
- DAUMIER, HONORE, Caricatures of. (E. L. Cary, Putnam, 2: 580-90(Ago7).
- Davenport, C. B.
 American society of naturalists. *Science*, n. s. 25: 361-6(8Mro7).
- Davenport, F. M.
 Executive intimidation of the judiciary. *Outl.* 86: 553-5(13Jlo7).
- Davenport, Gertrude C. and C. B.
 Eye color in man. *Science*, n. s. 26: 589-92(1No7).
 Hereditary crime. *Am. J. Sociol.* 13: 402-9(No7).
- Davenport, H. J.
 Can industrial insurance be cheapened? *J. Pol. Econ.* 15: 542-5(No7).
 Permissive habitation tax. *J. Pol. Econ.* 15: 614-9(Do7).
 Tax legislation by constitutional amendment. *J. Pol. Econ.* 15: 611-4(Do7).
 Taxation of dividends. *J. Pol. Econ.* 15: 552-4(No7).
- DAVID, the national hero of the Jews. (W. A. Gill) *Munsey*, 38: 315-24(Do7).
- David, A. C.
 The new Fifth Avenue. *Archit. Rec.* 22: 1-14(Jlo7).
- Davidson, J.
 Women's rights in realms afar. *Fortn.* 88: 417-22(So7).
- DAVIDSON, T.; Memorials of. *Ath.* '07, 2: 575-6(9No7).
- Davies, Acton.
 Oscar Hammerstein, impresario. *Munsey*, 36: 537-41(Fo7).
- Davies, Arthur Ernest.
 The good and the bad. *Int. J. Ethics*, 17: 148-63(Jao7).
- Davies, Edgar J.
 Difficulties of a factory inspector. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 29: 125-31(Jao7).
- Davies, H. W. C.
 Unpublished Life of Edmund Rich. *Eng. Hist. R.* 22: 84-92(Jao7).

Davis, Alfred.

Death Valley. Overland, n. s. 50: 81-3(J107).

Davis, Arthur P.

The new inland sea. Nat. Geog. M. 18: 37-48 (Jao7). Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26132-4, 44-5(6, 13Apo7).

Davis, C: Belmont.

"Beauty" Kerrigan. Am. M. 64: 510-23(So7). Behind the scenes. Outing, 49: 705-16(Mro7). Everyman's riddle. Scrib. M. 41: 70-9(Jao7).

Davis, C. G.

Choosing the first yacht. Outing, 50: 112-6 (Apo7).

DAVIS, H. H.

The mollusc; a comedy. (Ignotus). Spec. 99: 867-8(30No7).

Davis, Hartley.

Department stores at close range. Everybody's, 17: 312-23(So7).

The aristocracy of the circus. Everybody's, 17: 58-67(J107).

The business side of vaudeville. Everybody's, 17: 527-37(Oo7).

Davis, Harvey N.

The atmosphere. Science, n. s. 26: 795-6 (6Do7).

Davis, Hayne.

Laying the cornerstone of the Peace Palace. Indep. 63: 377-80(15Ago7).

2d Hague conference. Indep. 63: 1034-43(31 Oo7), 1094-1101, 1143-53(7, 14No7).

DAVIS, J: C. BANCROFT. (F. W. Hackett) Nation,

84: 102-3(31Jao7).

DAVIS, L: (A. Tomson) Art J. 59: 45-51(Fo7).**Davis, Mary Evelyn Moore.**

His majesty the tree. Atlan. 99: 644-52(Myo7).

Davis, McLain W.

Practical results of Mormonism. Miss. R. 20: 192-6(Mro7).

Davis, Nathaniel F.

Is the present mode of granting certificate-rights to preparatory schools satisfactory? School R. 15: 145-52(Fo7).

Davis, Philip.

The story of an immigrant's experience. Chaut. 48: 100-9(So7).

What the immigrant thinks of America. Chaut. 49: 109-18(Do7).

Davis, Rebecca Harding.

One woman's question. Indep. 63: 132-3(18 J107).

The Christmas year. St. Nich. 35: 132-3 (Do7).

Trained nurses. Indep. 63: 814-6(3Oo7).

Davis, Robert Gunn.

The labor movement. Westm. 167: 601-11 (Jeo7).

Davis, Washington.

Decorating Del Monte heights. Overland, n. s. 50: 119-22(Ago7).

High politics in Ohio. Overland, n. s. 50: 209-10(So7).

Monterey wakes up; striking oil in M. Overland n. s. 50: 391-4(Oo7).

Davison, Charles.

Kingston earthquake, 1907. Nature, 75: 296 (24Jao7).

The San Francisco earthquake of 1906. 19th Cent. 62: 220-7(Ago7).

Dawes, C: G.

Chicago as a banking center. World To-day, 13: 914-5(So7).

Dawson, Coningsby W:

Stray religions in the far North-West. [Indep. R.] Liv. Age, 252: 266-74(2Fo7).

Dawson, W: Harbutt.

A German tramp prison. Fortn. 87: 282-91 (Fo7).

Davison, W: Theophilus.

Progress in theology. Liv Age, 254: 585-98 (7So7).

Davy, F. A.

What to drink. 19th Cent. 61: 833-6(Myo7).

Dawkins, R. M.

Archæology in Greece. J. Hel. Stud. 27: 284-99 (No7).

Dawson, Neil.

Black Mack. Canad. M. 29: 501-9(Oo7).

Day, Allen.

Seal-hunting on the ice-floes of the North. Sci. Am. 96: 308(13Apo7).

Day at the Country Club; a series of drawings. (H. Fisher) Scrib. M. 42: 143-51(Ago7).**Day, Casper.**

Slatersville's apostate. McClure, 29: 700-10 (Oo7).

Day, David Henry.

One that got away, The. Outing, 50: 184-90 (Myo7).

Day, F. M.

American Institute of Architects. Am. Arch. 92: 182-4(30No7).

Day, Holman F.

Old King Spruce. New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 655-66(Fo7). 36: 15-26(Mro7). 142-51(Apo7), 273-81(Myo7), 416-25(Jeo7), 578-88(J107), 670-83(Ago7). 37: 37-45(So7), 193-204 (Oo7), 299-307(No7), 472-83(Do7).

Day, James R.

The raid on prosperity. Appleton's M. 10: 535-40(No7).

Day, T: Fleming.

Running the Rips. Outing, 50: 522-31(Ago7).

Day of the broiler, The. (Carroll W. Rankin) Harp. Baz. 41: 542-5(Jeo7).

Day of the game, The. (Daniel Steele) Cent. 53: 253-61(Do7).

DAYLIGHT, Waste of time and. Spec. 98: 154 (3Ago7).

Deacon, C. F.

The governor-generalship. Canad. M. 28: 499-500(Mro7).

DEAD, State of the. (D: Purves) Hibbert J. 6: 90-100(Oo7).

DEAD BODIES, Transit permits for. (Franklin C. Gram) Am. Statis. Assoc. 10: 510-4(Do7).

DEAD HORSE GULCH, By way of. (D: Brandon) World To-day, 13: 813-7(Ago7).

DEAF-MUTES taught to speak. Sci. Am. 96: 473 (8Jeo7).

DEAF PEOPLE, A plain talk to. Chamb. J. 84: 663-5(Oo7).

Deakin, Alfred.

A plea for imperial preference. National, 49: 786-801(J107).

- DEAKIN, ALFRED.** (R. Hain) Fortn. 88: 101-8 (J107).—(Maxwell H. H. Macartney) National, 48:826-32(J107).
- Deakin, Dorothea.**
The inveigling of Georgie. Lippinc. 79: 73-85 (J107).
Of beauty. Cent. 52: 679-81(S07).
Of fine feathers. Cent. 52: 438-40(J107).
Of Laura-Matilda. Cent. 52: 845-7(O07).
Selfishness. Cent. 52: 217-8(J007).
- Deacon's whistle, The.** (H. P. Spofford) Harper, 115: 269-77(J107).
- Dealey, James Q.**
 Our state constitutions. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 29: supp. (Mro7).
- Dean, Bashford.**
 Kinship of the arthrodiros. Science, n. s. 26: 46-50(12J007).
 Notes on Asiatic museums. Pop. Sci. Mo. 71: 481-497(D07).
 The long-feathered fowls of Japan. Cent. 51: 894-900(Ap07).
- Dean, H. B.**
Pluck versus diplomacy. Lippinc. 80: 537-8 (O07).
- Deans, R. Storry.**
The obliging Mr. Parker. Canad. M. 29: 332-5(Ag07).
- Dearden, William H.**
A barrel of plum duff. New Eng. M. n. s. 37: 247-9(O07).
- Dearle, N. B.**
 Immigration and transmigration. Econ. R. 17: 149-55(Ap07).
- DEATH, natural, Studies of.** (E. Metchnikoff) Harper, 114: 272-6(J107).
 — the master-note in literature. (C: L. Moore) Dial, 42: 28-31(16J107).
 — Regeneration and. (C. S. Minot) Pop. Sci. M. 71: 455-73(N07).
 — Sleep and. (J. H. Girdner) Cosmopol. 63: 219-22(J007).
- DEATH VALLEY, The.** (Robert H. Chapman) Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26126-9(6Ap07). — (Alfred Davis) Overland, n. s. 50: 81-3(J107).
 — Why do we die prematurely? (J. Haddon) Westm. 167: 659-63(J007).
- Death of the poet, The.** (R. Le Gallienne) Harper, 114: 942-9(My07).
- DeBroke, Willoughby.**
 A plea for an unreformed House of Lords. National, 49: 770-7(J107).
- DEBT, Imprisonment for.** (M. J. Landa) Econ. R. 17: 54-68(J107).
- Debt of honor, The.** (Margaret S. Briscoe) Everybody's, 16: 80-6(J107).
- Debt of Honor, The.** (Agnes and Egerton Castle) Appleton's M. 9: 131-42(F07).
- DeBekker, L. J.**
 The father of the game. Harp. W. 51: 838(J007).
 New N. Y. Custom House. Harp. W. 51: 988-9 (6J107).
- De Casseres, B:**
The borrowed mirror. Cosmopol. 42: 479 (Mro7).
 Life and character. Cosmopol. 42: 357(F07).
 The two Tolstoyas. Putnam, 1: 728-30(Mro7).
- DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE, Author and signers of.** (Woodrow Wilson) No. Am. 186: 22-33(S07).
- DECLARATIONS of the dying.** (W. Larremore) Am. Law R. 41: 660-14(S-O).
- De Cuo, Maude.**
On the home trail. Overland, n. s. 50: 128-30 (Ag07).
- De Danilovicz, C.**
 Talashkino, Princess Tenishef's school of Russian applied art. Studio (Internat.) 32: 135-9(Ag07).
- DEDICATIONS, Some curious.** (J. S. Boot) Gent. M. n. s. 78: 354-61(Ap07).
- DEER of British Columbia.** (A. Brooks) Canad. M. 29: 537-42(O07).
 — Meditations in a. (G. W. Hartley) Blackw. 181: 246-56(F07).
- DEER-Forest, Evolution of the.** (C. K. Sharp) Chamb. J. 84: 727-9(N07).
- DEER-SHOOTING.** The high tops of Black Mount. (Marchioness of Breadalbane) Blackw. 182: 189-203(Ag07).
- DEERFIELD, The small town of.** (E. McCracken) Outl. 86: 161-8(25My07).
- Deering, C:**
 The tariff and the price of agricultural machines. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 29: 522-7(My07).
- De Fabry, S. L.**
 Controlling the San José scale. Outing, 50: 505-6(J107).
 The improved cultivation of Argenteuil asparagus. Ctry Life Am. 12: 63(My07).
- Defense of Strikerville, The.** (Alfred D. Runyon) McClure, 28: 379-85(F07).
- DEFERENCE, The diffusion of.** Spec. 98: 80-1 (19J107) = Liv. Age. 252: 633-5(0Mro7).
- DEFOE, D., and Josiah Woodward.** (A. Matthews; P. T. Lafleur) Nation, 85: 140(15Ag07).
 — Bibliographical notes on. (W: P. Trent) Nation, 84: 515-8(6J007). 85: 29-32(11J107), 180-3 (29Ag07).
 — Unpublished political paper by. Eng. Hist. R. 22: 130-43(J107).
- De Forest, J. H.**
 Japan in 1906. Indep. 62: 246-51(31J107).
 Two weeks in China. Indep. 63: 984-90(24O07).
- De Forest, Lee.**
 The audion. Sci. Am. Supp. 64: 348-50(30 N07).
- Degidon, W. F.**
As the sun went down. Cath. World, 85: 98-102 (Ap07).
- DEGREE, Bachelor's, Proposed abolition of, in France.** (H. Lamont) Nation, 84: 53(17J107).
 — Doctor's, Value of. (Irving Babbitt) Nation, 84: 78-9(24J107).
 — Utility of the Ph.D. degree. Educa. R. 34: 1-12(J007).
- De Groat, Floyd Elmer.**
 Mutual life insurance; the case for the agent. Atlan. 99: 537-41(Ap07).
- De Guerville, A. B., see Guerville, Amidi B. de.**
- De Kay, C:**
 Medals. Putnam, 2: 152-64(My07).
 Pottery as a fine art. Putnam, 1: 397-406(J107).
- DeKoven, H: L: Reginald.**
 Modern revolt in music. No. Am. 186: 360-9 (N07).

- Da.
D.
- Dampster, Arthur.**
Japan's new treaty with Korea. Harp. W. 51: 1487(12Oo7).
Sec. Taft's Mission to Japan. Harp. W. 51: 1722(23No7).
- Denison, Lindsay.**
Rev. Billy Sunday and his war on the devil. Am. M. 64: 451-68(So7).
- Denning, W: F.**
Alex. S. Herschel. Nature, 76: 202-3(27Jeo7).
April meteors. Pop. Astron. 15: 168-9(Mro7).
Motion of the great red spot on Jupiter. Pop. Astron. 15: 398-9(Ag-So7).
Naked-eye comets. Pop. Astron. 15: 411(Ag-So7).
The red spot on Jupiter. Pop. Astron. 15: 606-7(Do7).
Telescopic meteors. Pop. Astron. 15: 170-1(Mro7).
- Denny, Melcena.**
Orleans Indian legends. Out West, 26: 73-7(Jao7).
- Denamoor, Alice.**
Educational value of the museum. Craftsman, 11: 692-711(Mro7).
- Dent, E. A.**
Agnes Mary Clerke. Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26183(27Apo7).
- Dent, Newton.**
Senator Robert M. La Follette. Munsey, 36: 655-9(Fo7).
The romance of Chicago. Munsey, 37: 1-20(Apo7).
- DENTAL APPARATUS of mylostoma.** Science, n. s. 26: 47-8(12Jeo7).
- DEPARTMENTAL TEACHING** applied to elementary schools. (Van Evrie Kilpatrick) Educa. R. 32: 356-67(Apo7).
— in the grammar grades. (C: S. Chapin) Educa. 27: 505-14(Apo7).
- DEPARTMENT STORES.** (H. Davis) Everybody's, 17: 312-23(So7).
- DE PLUVY** diving apparatus. Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 25903-4(2Fo7).
- Deputy, The.** (B. M. Sinclair) Lippinc. 79: 613-9(Myo7).
- DE QUINCEY, T.; and "The Stranger's grave."** (W: E. A. Axon) Nation, 85: 586(26Do7).
- De Quincey, Thomas, jr., pseud.**
A nut for psychologists. Indep. 62: 486-8(28Fo7).
- Derby, Roger Alden.**
College athletics. Outl. 87: 254-8(5Oo7).
The Harvard-Yale races. Outl. 86: 391-402(22Jeo7).
- DERBY DAY.** [Photos. only.] Outing, 50: 727-32(So7).
- Dernburg, F:**
Germany and England; visit of the English journalists. Contemp. 91: 761-6(Jeo7).
The kaiser and his chancellor. Contemp. 92: 713-20(Do7).
- DESERT,** Gertrude L. Bell on the. Spec. 98: 253-4(16Fo7).
— Menace of the. Ed. R. 205: 444-64(Apo7).
— Tenting in the, for health. (E: E. Elliott) World To-day, 12: 404-13(Apo7).
- Deming, Clarence.**
Catching and care of bait. Outing, 50: 254-6(Mro7).
No trout brook. Outing, 50: 301-4(Jeo7).
Pointers in black bass fishing. Outing, 51: 241-2(No7).
- Deming, Harold S.**
Mr. John Burroughs on fake natural history. Outing, 50: 124-7(Apo7).
- Deming, W: C.**
Irrigation project in Wyoming. Indep. 62: 1081-2(6Myo7).
What is dry farming? Indep. 62: 885-91(18Apo7).
- DEMOCRACY and art.** Art J. 59: 359-60(Do7).
— Leadership in. (R. Ogden) Nation, 84: 50(17Jao7).
— of letters, The. (R. A. Scott-James) Contemp. 91: 868-73(Jeo7). 92: 780-5(Do7).
— Theory of. (Warner Fite) Int. J. Ethics, 18: 1-18(Do7).
— True and false. (Nicholas M. Butler) Educa. R. 31: 325-42(Apo7).
— Unbridled; J. Allen Smith's Spirit of American government. Nation, 85: 121(8Ago7).
- De Montmorency, J. E. G.**
Country schools for town children. Contemp. 91: 706-13(Jeo7).
- Demot.** (J: Galsworthy) Liv. Age, 254: 435-8(17Ago7).

- DESERTION**, Army, a disease. (D. T. Merrill) Outl. 86: 733-6(3Ag07).
- Desert's breath*, The. (Roy Norton) Appleton s M. 9: 167-72(F07).
- Deshaies, Emile.**
The genesis of a masterpiece. Bookman, 26: 420(D07).
- DESIGN** in theory and practice. (E. A. Batchelder) Craftsman, 13: 82-9(O07).
- DESIGNING.** (James P. Haney) Studio (Internat.) 32: cxxxv-cxliiv(O07).
- DES MOINES** plan of city government, The. (S. J. Dillon) Overland, n. s. 50: 324-8(O07).
- Desmond, Sheila.**
Esculapius in Ireland. Macmil. n. s. 2: 423-32 (Ap07).—Liv. Age, 253: 752-8(22Jeo7).
- Desolating adventures of Jean Baptiste*, The. (Virginia B. Bowie) Cosmopol. 43: 656-7(O07).
- Desperate doings of Din*, The. (Martha B. Banks) St. Nich. 34: 734(Jeo7).
- Destiny.* (Owen Oliver) Chamb. J. 84: 603-8 (So7).
- Destiny of the uncle*, The. (L. R. Elder) Cent. 52: 96-9(My07).
- Des Voignes, Jules Verne.**
The rebellion of a millionaire. Am. M. 63: 488-96(Mro7).
- DETECTIVE** story, The modern. (P. L. Allen) Nation, 85: 251-2(19So7).
- DETECTIVES**, Work of, in great corporations. (D. Ferguson) Everybody's, 16: 336-43(Mro7).
- DETRITAL SLOPES** of the southwest. (W. P. Blake) Science, n. s. 25: 974-8(21Jeo7).
- DE VERE, AUBREY**, in his prose work. (Katherine Brégy) Cath. World, 86: 1-17(O07).
— Poetry of. (Katherine Bréay) Cath. World, 84: 780-801(Mro7).
- Deviation of course*, A. (H. C. Rowland) Outing, 50: 595-605(Ago7).
- DEVIL**, The, in English dramatic literature. (B. Solomon) Gent. M. n. s. 78: 583-601(Jeo7).
- DEVOTION**, and other topics at Westminster. (Justin McCarthy) Indep. 62: 1403-6(13Jeo7).
- DEVON, England.** (K. L. Bates) Chaut. 46: 270-328(My07).
- Devonshire, H. C.**
▲ French books for our daughters. National, 48: 1022-33(F07).
- De Vries, Hugo.**
Luther Burbank's ideas on scientific horticulture. Cent. 51: 674-81(Mro7).
- Dewar, G. A. B.**
▲ The Ruskin copyright. Monthly R. 27, no. 1: 43-53(Ap07).
- Dewar, W.**
▲ The protective coloration of birds. Albany R. 1: 323-7(Jeo7).
- Dewe, J. A.**
American boy; impressions of an Englishman. School R. 15: 197-200(Mro7).
- DEWEY, C. M.**, A landscape by. (W. S. Howard) Harper, 114: 444(F07).
- "DEWEY", dry-dock, Sea-voyage of. (W. J. Aylward) Scrib. M. 41: 513-36(My07).
- Dewey, J.**
The life of reason. Educa. R. 34: 116-29(So7).
- Dewey, Stoddard.**
Discovery of Jewish remains in Egypt. Nation, 85: 440-1(14No7).
The French reviews. Nation, 84: 562(20Jeo7).
Literary production in France, 1906. Nation, 84: 471-2(23My07).
Menander in Egypt. Nation, 85: 426-7(7No7).
New memoirs of the French Revolution. Nation, 85: 137-8(15Ag07).
Old salon exhibition, Paris, Spring, 1907. Nation, 84: 461-2(16Mv07).
Paris autumn books. Nation, 85: 393-4(31Oo7).
Paris book notes. Nation, 85: 10-11(4Jlo7).
Theatrical season, 1907, Paris. Nation, 84: 438-9(9My07).
The year in France. Atlan. 100: 266-77(Ago7).
- DEWEY CLASSIFICATION** expanded. (H. V. Hopwood) Lib. J. 32: 362-7(Ago7).
- Dialogue between earth and sun, A. (Bernard Holland) National, 50: 404-8(N07).
- DIAMOND** The world's greatest. (W. G. Fitz-Gerald) Am. M. 63: 424-9(F07).
- DIAMOND-SWINDLE**, The great Colorado. Chamb. J. 84: 632-5(So7).
- DIAMONDS.** Has Arkansas a diamond field? R. of Rs. 36: 31-5(So7).
— Mining the world's. (W. G. Fitz-Gerald) World To-day, 12: 526-31(My07).
- Diana of the rage*, A. (J. L. Masson) Appleton's M. 9: 503-8(Ap07).
- DIAZ, President**, and Mr. Root. (Francis B. Loomis) Harp. W. 51: 1720-1(23No7).
- Dibdin, E. Rimbault.**
E. A. Hornel's paintings of children and flowers. Studio (Internat.) 32: 3-9(Jlo7).
- Dibert, Olive.**
Umeko San. Overland, n. s. 50: 343-9(O07).
- Dibos, M. M.**
Artificial dispersion of fog. Sci. Am. Supp. 64: 30-1(13Jlo7).
- Dice*, The. (Perceval Gibbon) McClure, 28: 603-7(Ap07).
- Dicey, Albert V.**
E. L. Godkin. Albany R. 2: 77-88(O07).—Liv. Age, 255: 335-42(9No7).
Maitland's life and letters of Leslie Stephen. Nation, 84: 12-4(3Jao7).
Tendencies toward socialism. Nation, 84: 223-4(7Mro7).
- Dicey, E.**
Sir Auckland Colvin's defence of Lord Cromer. 19th Cent. 62: 156-66(Jlo7).
- Dickens, C.**
Doctor Marigold's prescriptions. Outl. 86: 205-18(25My07).
- DICKENS, C.**, and Robert Burns. (J. M. Sloan) Fortn. 88: 269-82(Ago7).
— and the entente cordiale. (Robert Albert) Liv. Age, 255: 116-20(12Oo7).
— and Father Christmas. (T. W. Dunton) 19th Cent. 62: 1014-29(D07).
— Intimate talk about books that are worth while. (H. T. Peck) Munsey, 37: 682-6(Ago7).
— Letter declining to assist in placing memorial to Cowper. (O. J. Stevenson) Canad. M. 29: 1-9(My07).
— revisited. (W. A. Sibbald) Westm. 167: 62-73 (Jao7), 252: 524-34(2Mro7).

Dickens, Vncent.

Journeys in south-western Mashonaland. Geog. J. 29: 15-23(Jao7).

Dickerson, James S.

The artist out-of-doors. World To-day, 12: 512-7(My07).

Dickerson, Mary C.

The pageant of nature. I. Woods life in Jaunary. Ctry Life Am. 11: 287-90(Jao7).

— II. In February woodlands. Ctry Life Am. 11: 421-4(Fo7).

— III. The watercourses of April. Ctry Life Am. 11: 657-60(Apo7).

— IV. May mornings. Ctry Life Am. 12: 64-7(My07).

— V. Bird life in June. Ctry Life Am. 12: 183-6(Jeo7).

— VI. Young fur-coats. Ctry Life Am. 12: 317-20(Jlo7).

— VII. On sandy beaches. Ctry Life Am. 12: 434-7(Ago7).

— VIII. September musicians. Ctry Life Am. 12: 543-6(So7).

— IX. When winter comes. Ctry Life Am. 13: 57-60(N07).

— X. Hungry days of December. Ctry Life Am. 13: 189-93(Do7).

Dickerson, Spencer.

Has America an American art? World To-day, 13: 1334-41(Do7).

Dickinson, G. Lowes.

Peace or war? Albany R. 2: 130-9(N07). — Liv. Age, 255: 668-74(14Do7).

Dickinson, H. N.

England's House of Lords. World's Work, 14: 9482-6(Oo7).

Ronny. Canad. M. 29: 403-7(So7).

Dickinson, J. J.

Theodore Roosevelt, press-agent. Harp. W. 51: 1410(28So7).

DICTIONARIES, About.

Spec. 98: 133-4(26Jao7).

DIESEL, RUDOLPH, with portrait.

(E. D. Meier) Cassier, 31: 560(Apo7).

DIET, Influence of, on endurance and general efficiency.

(R. H. Chittenden) Pop. Sci. Mo. 71: 536-541(Do7).

— of the future, The.

(J. Oldfield) Chamb. J. 84: 22-5(Jao7).

Different party, The.

(Sarah G. Bradley) Harp. Baz. 41: 131-5(Fo7).

DIFFICULTIES, Apparent, which brought good fortune.

Chamb. J. 84: 699-700(Oo7).

DIGBY, Nova Scotia.

(C. M. Manly) Canad. M. 29: 302-9(Ago7).

DIGGER movement in England.

Ath. '07, 1: 934(26Jao7).

Digger's yarn, A.

Chamb. J. 84: 813-6(Do7).

Diller, J. S.

Salamander-snake fight. Science, n. s. 26: 907-8(27Do7).

Dillingham, Frances Bent.

John or Joshua? Am. M. 64: 209-13(Jeo7).

Dillon, Emile J.

The Esperanto movement in Russia. No. Am. 185: 403-9(21Jeo7).

Russo-Japanese war; how peace was brought about. Contemp. 91: 270-92(Fo7).

The second Duma. [Contemp.] Ecl. M. 148: 493-4(Jeo7).

Dillon, Sidney J.

The Des Moines plan of city government. Overland, n. s. 50: 324-8(Oo7).

Dillon, Viscount.

The Kreekars or Adventurers of 1523-24. Chamb. J. 84: 241-2(Apo7).

DIME NOVEL in American life.

(C. M. Harvey) Atlan. 100: 37-45(Jlo7).

M. Clemenceau as writer and philosopher. 19th Cent. 61: 611-7(Apo7).

Dimnet, Ernest.

The crisis in France. Indep. R. 12: 12-9(Jao7).

Dimock, Anthony W.

Art of catching the manatee. Cent. 51: 848-53(Apo7).

Crossing the Everglades in a power-boat. Harper, 114: 213-20(Jao7).

Cruising on the Gulf coast of Florida. Harper, 114: 520-8(Mro7).

Life in a bird rookery. Harper, 115: 262-8(Jlo7).

The chase of the dolphin. Ctry Life Am. 11: 291-7(Jao7).

The passing of a wilderness. Scrib. M. 14: 358-64(Mro7).

Dimock, Julian A.

A hunt for baby alligators. Outl. 85: 681-6(23Mro7).

Egret murder; a protest and a crusade. Ctry Life Am. 11: 418-20(Fo7).

In the Everglades with camera and canoe. Outl. 86: 182-1(25Myo7).

Din, R. S.

Muzar Golam Ahmad. Miss. R. 20: 749-56(Oo7).

Dinger, H. C.

Advantages of turbine propulsion for battleships. Sci. Am. 96: 327(20Apo7).

Ding fiddled Ebenezer, The.

(B. Blow) Outing, 50: 61-6(Apo7).

DINING ROOMS.

(L. H. French) Putnam, 3: 322-331(Do7).

Dinny O'Neill.

(Seumas MacManus) Lippinc. '80: 59-69(Jlo7).

Diogenes, Ishmael.

The price of consols. Westm. 168: 150-4(Ago7).

DIPLODOCUS, American, for Germany.

(Walter L. Beasley) World To-day, 13: 486-9(Ago7).

— greatest of all earthly creatures.

(Walter L. Beasley) Sci. Am. 96: 491-2(15Jeo7).

DIPLOMACY and merit: some personal impressions.

Outl. 85: 211-5(26Jao7).

DIPLOMATIC and consular representatives of the U. S., Shabby quarters of.

(Frances B. Johnston) Harp. W. 51: 726-30(18Myo7).

DIPLOMATIC LIFE, Further glimpses of.

(Mme. de Bunsen) Harper, 115: 902-8(N07).

DIPLOMATIC SERVICE, Reform, of.

Shuffling the diplomatic court-cards. (René Bache) Lippinc. 79: 214-23(Fo7).

DIPLOMATIC SOCIETY, First glimpses of.

(Mme. de Bunsen) Harper, 114: 782-91(Apo7). 115: 278-85(Jlo7).

DIPLOMATISTS, Two: Talleyrand and Metternich.

(C. Whibley) [Blackw.] Liv. Age, 255: 792-803(28Do7).

DIPROTODON AUSTRALIS, Reconstruction of.

(E. C. Stirling) Nature, 76: 543-4(26So7).

Dircks, Rudolf.

E. Reginald Frampton. Art J. 59: 289-96 (Oo7).

Royal academy exhibition, 1907. Art J. 59: 193-207(Jlo7).

DIRECT LEGISLATION in Switzerland. (Arthur S. Hardy) Indep. 62: 1407-10(13Jeo7).

— The people as legislators. (C. W. Fulton) No. Am. 185: 69-74(3Myo7).

"DIRECTIVITY." (G: Henslow) Hibbert J. 6: 149-57(Oo7).

DIRECTORIUM ad faciendum passagium transmarinum, 1330; text and notes. (C. Raymond Beazley) Am. Hist. R. 12: 810-57(Jlo7). 13: 66-115(Oo7).

DISCIPLINE in elementary schools. (A. R. Orage) Monthly R. 27, no. 2: 121-41(Myo7).

Disciplining of Peter, the. (Winheld S. Moody) Scrib. M. 41: 347-57(Mro7).

DISCUS, Throwing the, in Greece. (E. Norman Gardiner) J. Hel. Stud. 27: 1-36(Myo7).

DISEASE, New shapes of. (P. L. Allen) Nation, 85: 582-3(26Do7).

DISEASES, Adult. Our lives shortening. (M. G. Cuniff) World's Work, 13: 8518-24(Fo7).

— preventable, The struggle against. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 29: 184-203(Jao7).

Disillusioned. Educa. R. 34: 217-26(Oo7).

DISMAL SWAMP, Virginia, In the great. (C. F. Stansbury) Ecl. M. 148: 3-17(Jao7).

DISRAELI, B.; and his love of literature. Gent. M. n. s. 78: 56-62(Jao7).

DISTRESS for rent and picture exhibitions. (D. D. Robertson) Art J. 59: 262-3(So7).

DISTRIBUTION, Marginal productivity theory of. (W. S. Parker) J. Pol. Econ. 15: 231-7(Apo7).

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, Education in. Educa. R. 33: 109-21(Fo7).

Ditchfield, Peter Hampson.

Sanctuary. Gent. M. n. s. 79: 138-44(Ago7). — Liv. Age, 254: 608-701(14So7).

Ditmars, Raymond L.

Herpetology of Japan. Science, n. s. 26: 507-9(18Oo7).

What common snakes are poisonous. Ctry Life Am. 12: 328(Jlo7).

DIVINE IMMANENCE and the Christian purpose. (A. C. McGiffert) Hibbert J. 5: 768-83(Jlo7).

DIVING APPARATUS, De Pluvy. Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 25993-4(2Fo7).

DIVING ROD, The, and the "dowser." Spec. 99: 703-4(9No7).

"DIVINITY." Frankly questioned, frankly answered. (L. Abbott) Outl. 86: 51-3(11Myo7).

DIVORCE. (M. Grier Kidder) Overland, n. s. 50: 95-8(Jlo7).

— in the United States. (G. W. Van Nest) Cent. 61: 119-26(Jao7).

— the problem. (E. R. Stevens) Outl. 86: 237-43(1Jeo7).

— the solution. (E. R. Stevens) Outl. 86: 287-93(8Jeo7).

— The law of. (J: Galsworthy) Albany R. 2: 304-9(Do7).

— Milton's Doctrine and discipline of. (C. B. Wheeler) 19th Cent. 61: 127-35(Jao7).

— Resolutions of the national congress on uniform divorce laws. Am. Law R. 41: 578-89(11-Ag).

— Uniformity in. (F. H. Richmond) Ecl. M. 148: 371-7(Apo7).

Dix, Beulah Marie.

The way of a will. Lippinc. 79: 63-72(Jao7).

Dix, Edwin Asa.

Algeria by automobile. Outl. 87: 379-89(26Oo7).

Dix, W. F.

Forecast of automobilism for 1908. Indep. 63: 1090-3(7No7).

The joys of small-boat sailing. Outl. 86: 384-90(22Jeo7).

Dixey, F. A.

Recent developments in the theory of mimicry. Nature, 76: 673-8(31Oo7).

Dixon, A. E.

Design and arrangement of the central-station building. Engin. M. 32: 860-73(Mro7).

Planning and construction of the electric-power plant. Engin. M. 32: 551-71(Jao7).

Engin. M. 32: 148-68(Fo7).

Dixon, Frank Haigh.

Railroad accidents. Atlan. 99: 577-90(Myo7.)

Dixon, R. F.

Orcharding in Nova Scotia. Chamb. J. 84: 53-6(Jao7), 432-6(Jlo7).

Doane, W: Crosswell.

The "rock" of the church. No. Am. 185: 123-6(17Myo7).

Dobson, Austin.

Fresh facts about Fielding. Macmil. n. s. 2: 417-22(Apo7).

Doc Peets's error. (A. H: Lewis) Cosmopol. 43: 359-67(Ago7).

DOCKING facilities of the Pacific coast. (H. A. Crafts) Sci. Am. 97: 75(3Ago7).

DOCKS, The men on the. (E. Poole) Outl. 86: 142-4(25Myo7).

Doctor Marigold's prescription. (C: Dickens) Outl. 86: 205-18(25Myo7).

DOCTOR of Philosophy, Utility of the degree. (W: H. Carpenter) Educa. R. 34: 1-12(Jeo7).

DOCTORATES conferred by American universities, 1907. Science, n. s. 26: 276-82(30Ago7).

DOCTORS, old and new. Chamb. J. 84: 237-40(Apo7).

Dodd, Anna Bowman.

The Expatriates; the American colony in Paris. Bookman, 25: 246-66(Myo7).

Dodd, Helen.

Care of books in children's room in a library. Pub. Lib. 12: 83-6(Mro7).

Dodd, W: E.

Freedom of speech in the South. Nation, 84: 383-4(25Apo7).

Dodd, Werter D.

Hindus in the Northwest. World To-day, 13: 1157-60(No7).

Dodge, C: R.

Magway fiber. Sci. Am. Supp. 64: 98-9(17Ago7).

DODS-WITHERS, ISABELLE A., Paintings and pastels of. (T. Oldfad) Studio (Internat.) 33: 115-22(Do7).

Dodwell, H. B: uce,

Art of the unreal. Macmil. n. s. 2: 344-53(Mro7).

The first Lord Durham. Macmil. n. s. 2: 547-60(Myo7).

Doc, The bird-. (H. B. Rathbone) Ctry Life Am. 12: 527-30(So7).

— The show. (A. H. Gleason) Ctry Life Am. 11: 399-403(Fo7).

— The yellow. Spec. 98: 246-7(16Fo7).

DOUBTING

- Dickens, V.**
Journ. J. 2
- Dicker**
The
- Dick**
1
- Every-
(Graham)
- Outing, 51:
Holder) St. Nich.
- Joseph A. Graham)
- of war. (W. G. Fitz-
11(26Jao7).
- 19th Cent. 61: 1004-
- in. (J. A. Graham)
4(No7).
- past and present. (T. F.
182: 535-41(Oo7).
- Indep. 62: 33-4(3Jao7).
- Fletcher.**
of speculation. Atlan. 100: 812-19
- Sanford B.**
land settlement in Hawaii. Indep. 62: 1018-22
(Mro7).
- "mid clothes," A. (Lucy Copinger) Lippinc.
80: 823-7(Do7).
- DOLLARS**, The dignity of. (Jack London) Over-
land, n. s. 50: 592-5(Do7).
- DOLLARS**, Polish children's, A study of. (Anna Grud-
zinska) Pedagog. Sem. 14: 384-90(So7).
- Dolman, F.**
London County Council election. Indep. R. 12:
276 82(Mro7).
- Dolomite sweepstakes**, The. (Francis Lynde) Lip-
pinc. 79: 128-40(Jao7).
- DOLPHIN**, The chase of the (A. W. Dimock)
City Life Am. 11: 291-7(Jao7).
- DOMESDAY SURVEY**, A contemporary account of.
(W. H. Stevenson) Eng. Hist. R. 22: 72-84
(Jao7).
- Domestic protectorate of Missis Bill**, The. (A. H.
Lewis) Cosmopol. 44: 22-30(No7).
- DOMESTIC SCIENCE**. The ultra-domesticated fiend.
(M. Yates) Westm. 167: 201-8(Fo7).
- DONCASTER, England**, A day at, and an hour out
of Durham. (W. D. Howells) Harper, 115:
58 66(Jeo7).
- DONEGAL**, Adventures in. (A. Yockney) Art J.
59: 71-5(Mro7).
- Highlands of. (A. Yockney) Art J. 59: 1-6
(Jao7).
- Southern. (A. Yockney) Art J. 59: 189-92
(Jeo7).
- "Donkable" Miss Dunne, The. Ladies' H. J. 24,
no. 3: 16(Fo7).
- Donnell, Annie Hamilton.**
Dorothy's praxy. Harp. Baz. 41: 26-33(Jao7).
The mistake. New Eng. M. n. s. 37: 116-21
(So7).
A new order. Harp. Baz. 41: 834-8(So7).
The reprieve. New Eng. M. n. s. 36: 589-94
(Jlo7).
Son's son. New Eng. M. n. s. 37: 341-4(No7).
The step one. Harper, 115: 133-7(Jeo7).
Two Thanksgivings. Harp. Baz. 41: 1050-6
(No7).
- Donner, H. Montague.**
Finland's present problems. Outl. 87: 297-9
(12Oo7).
- Donovan, J.**
Riddle of emotional expression. Ecl. M. 148:
123-9(Fo7).
- Dooley, Mr., on the presidential candidates.** (F. P.
Dunne) Am. M. 64: 238-44(Jlo7).
- Doolittle, G. C.**
Work of Rev. W. King Eddy. Miss. R. 20:
125-7(Fo7).
- DOORWAYS**, Italian. (A. Melani) Am. Arch. 91:
107-9(16Mro7), 115-7(23Mro7).
- Doran, Edwin.**
A study of vocabularies. Pedagog. Sem. 14:
401-38(Do7).
- Doremus, C. G.**
Pierre Berthelot. Science, n. s. 25: 592-5
(12Apo7).
- Dorey, Milnor.**
What are high-school pupils reading? School
R. 15: 290-301(Apo7).
- Do-man, Marcus R. P.**
A plea for a greater proportion of gold to paper.
Monthly R. 27, no. 1: 95-107(Apo7).
Some principles of imperial taxation. Monthly
R. 27, no. 3: 149-63(Jeo7).
- Dorothea's May basket.** (Claire H. Gurney) St.
Nich. 34: 626-9(Myo7).
- Dorothy's praxy.** (Annie H. Donnell) Harp. Baz.
41: 26-33(Jao7).
- Dorr, Rhett C.**
Bullying of working women. Harp. W. 51:
458-9(30Mro7).
Christmas from behind the counter. Indep. 63:
1340-7(5Do7).
- Dorrington, Albert.**
The conquest of Australia. Chamb. J. 84: 708-
10(No7).
An elephant comedy. Chamb. J. 84: 776-9
(Do7).—Liv. Age, 255: 624-9(7Do7).
- DORSET**, Coast of. (A. L. Baldry) Art J. 59: 306-
10(Oo7).
- Dorsey, G. A.**
Anthropological exhibit at American Museum
of Natural History. Science, n. s. 25: 584-9
(12Apo7).
- Dosch, Arno.**
Rudolph Spreckels. Overland, n. s. 50: 477-81
(No7).
- Dot**; the true story of a bird. (G. McCall) Ctry
Life Am. 11: 425(Fo7).
- Double cross**, The. (A. S. Roche) Harp. W. 51:
1880-1(21Do7).
- Doubting folly**, The. (G. L. Walton) Lippinc.
80: 752-5(Do7).

Douglas, James.

Copper situation in the United States. Engin. M. 34: 1-14(Oo7).

DOUGLAS, JAMES; a biographical sketch. (Albert R. Ledoux) Cassier, 33: 307-8(Do7).

Douglass, Andrew Ellicott.

The canals of Mars. Sci. Am. Supp. 64: 76-8 (3Ag07).

Illusions of vision and the canals of Mars. Pop. Sci. Mo. 70: 464-74(My07).

DOUGHOBOES of Canada. (Katherine L. Smith) Craftsman, 12: 64-79(Ap07).

Dow, C. M., and others.

Diversity of opinion as to the depth of American and Canadian Falls. Chaut. 47: 333-48 (Ag07).

Dowdan's patent scarecrow. (Emily S. Smith) Overland, n. s. 49: 316-20(Ap07).

Dowden, E:

Cowper and William Hayley. Atlan. 100: 74-87(Jl07).

Elizabethan psychology. Atlan. 100: 388-99 (So7).

Henrik Ibsen. Ecl. M. 148: 55-70(Ja07).

Down, T. C.

Pirate Trelawny. 19th Cent. 61: 798-807 (My07).

Downes, Wm. H.

An island cathedral for Boston. Am. Arch. 91: 201-3(My07).18

Doyle's debut. (P. E. Browne) Everybody's, 17: 833-9(Do7).

Draeseke, J.

Brain weight and intelligence. Sci. Am. Sup 63: 25977(26Ja07).

DRAGA, Queen of Servia, Truth about. (C. P. Lunyevitz) [Fortn.] Ecl. M. 148: 105-11 (Fo7).

Drage, Geoffrey.

The colonial conference. Fortn. 87: 635-45 (Ap07).

DRAGO DOCTRINE, The. (Crammond Kennedy) No. Am. 185: 614-22(19Jl07).

Dragon's blood. (Carter Goodloe) Scrib. M. 41: 466-75(Ad07).

DRAINAGE, The national problem of. (Guy E. Mitchell) World To-day, 13: 777-84(Ag07).

Drake, Ada T.

From his point of view. Cosmopol. 43: 92-3 (My07).

DRAKE, Sir FRANCIS; an English epic. (A. Noyes) Blackw. 181: 61-8(Ja07), 162-70(Fo7). 182: 140-6(Jl07), 542-50(Oo7). 182: 782-8(Do7).

Drake, Jeanie.

Cinderella's sister. Cath. World, 85: 366-76 (Je07).

An uncivil engineer. Cath. World, 86: 189-97 (No7).

Narcissus. Concl. Cath. World, 84: 440-52 (Ja07).

Drake, Jeannette M.

Student privileges in a public library. Pub. Lib. 12: 221-2(Je07).

DRAMA, American, Dawn of the. (J. Corbin) Atlan. 99: 632-44(My07).

— 1906-7. (H: Tyrrell) Forum, 38: 394-412 (Ja07).

— revisited. (W: Archer) Indep. 62: 1519-25(27Je07).

DRAMA. Background of. (E. A. Baughan) 19th Cent. 61: 256-64(Fo7).

— Foundations of a national. (H: A. Jones) No. Am. 186: 384-93(No7).—Liv. Age, 253: 32-9(6Ap07).

— Future of the. (A. Bourchier) 19th Cent. 62: 441-56(So7). Liv. Age, 255: 195-207(26Oo7).

— H: A. Jones on the. Dial, 42: 3-5(1Ja07).

— Has simple love ceased to be dramatic? (Alan Dale) Cosmopol. 43: 658-60(Oo7).

— in New York during 1906-7. (J. E. Webber) Canad. M. 20: 129-37(Je07).

— of to-day and Shakespeare. (W. W. Campbell) Canad. M. 30: 14-18(No7).

— Our over-dressed. (Alan Dale) Cosmopol. 43: 64-6(My07).

— Poetic, Permanence of. (J. B. Rittenhouse) Putnam, 2: 343-51(Je07).

— Power of the. (S. Shunsky) Nation, 84: 378 (25Ap07).

— Religion, philosophy and the. (C: Klein) Arena, 37: 492-7(My07).

— Retrospects of the. (H: A. Beers) No. Am. 185: 623-34(Jl07).

— Social, of the season of 1907. (W: Mailly) Arena, 38: 35-46(Jl07).

— The new world of the play. (J. Johnson) Overland, n. s. 50: 379-84(Oo7).

Drama in our town, The. (Eugene Wood) McClure, 28: 265-74(Ja07).

DRAMATIC HABIT, Attempt to revive the. (F. R. Benson) 19th Cent. 61: 237-43(Fo7). 252: 654-9(16Mr07).

DRAMATIC SCHOOLS, American. (Algernon Tassin) Bookman, 25: 151-65(Ap07).

Draper, Andrew S.

American type of university. Science, n. s. 26: 33-43(12Je07).

A federal educational plan needed. Outl. 87: 258-62(5Oo7).

Draper, Gideon F.

The Methodist Union in Japan. Miss. R. 20: 660-3(So7).

DRAWING, Hygiene of. (W: H. Burnham) Pedagog. Sem. 14: 289-304(So7).

DRAWING-ROOM, The Victorian. (Herbert Paul) [Indep. R.] Liv. Age, 252: 675-82(16Mr07).

Dream of the morning, The. (A. M. Roach) Harper, 114: 857-68(My07).

Dream road, The. (E. S. Babcock) Outing, 51: 289-99(Do7).

DREAMS, Concerning. (C: S. Brooks) Putnam, 1: 738-40(Mr07).

— The dimensions of. Spec. 98: 408-9(16Mr07).

— in the Bible. Spec. 98: 321-2(2Mr07).

— The new divination of. (F. Peterson) Harper 115: 448-52(Ag07).

Dreams in jeopardy. (J. Marks) New Eng. M. n. s. 37: 64-71(So7).

Dreher, W: C.

German experiments with the land-tax. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 35: 333-6(Mr07).

The year in Germany. Atlan. 100: 832-42 (Do7).

Drenning, F. S.

Old Plymouth path new trod. Overland, n. s. 49: 153-61(Fo7).

Dress; the man and the garment. Albany R. 2: 298-303(Do7).

- DRESS REFORM** in Germany. (Minna Cauer) *Indep.* 63: 993-7(24Oo7).
- DRESS.** The expensive gowns of society. (Gertrude Lynch) *Everybody's*, 17: 627-35(No7).
— Some delusions about. (W. Hutchinson). *Cosmopol.* 44: 164-8(Do7).
- Drew, Gilman A.**
Hens that have laid two eggs a day. *Science*, n. s. 26: 119-20(26Jeo7).
- Droppers, Ga: ret.**
The sense of the state. *J. Pol. Econ.* 15: 109-12 (Fo7).
- DRUCE, G. H.**, claimant for the dukedom of Portland. *Harp. W.* 51: 1875(21Do7).
- DRUG ABUSES**, and their effects on the people. (J. M. Taylor) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 70: 459-63 (Myo7).
- DRUGS**, Effects produced by. (T. F. Reilly) *Indep.* 63: 433-6(22Ago7).
- DRUM, The.** *Spec.* 99: 602-3(26Oo7).
- DRUMCLACHAN**, Our Highland encampment. (R. Birkmyre) *Gent. M. n. s.* 78: 577-83(Jeo7).
- DRUMMOND, W.**, of Hawthornden. (R. W. Bond) *Fortn.* 87: 414-24(Mro7).
- DRUMMOND, W. H.** (L. J. Burpee) *Nation*, 84: 335-6(11Apo7).—*Spec.* 98: 609-10(20Apo7).
— The poet of the Habitant. (A. W. Mahon) *Canad. M.* 29: 56-60(Myo7).—*Liv. Age*, 253: 504-6(25Myo7).
- Drury, F. K. W.**
Recreation of a librarian. *Pub. Lib.* 12: 339-43(No7).
- DRY-DOCK**, The sea voyage of a; an account of the Dewey's trip to the Philippines. (W. J. Aylward) *Scrib. M.* 41: 513-36(Myo7).
- DRY FARMING**, What is? (W. C. Deming) *Indep.* 62: 885-91(18Apo7).
- DRYING MACHINERY**, Improvements in. (S. E. Worrell) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 26271-2(8Jeo7).
- Du Bled, Victor.**
French presidential shooting parties. *Indep.* 62: 1388-94(13Jeo7).
- Dublin, L. I.**
Mixed colonies of ants, natural and artificial. *Sci. Am.* 97: 310-11(2No7).
- DUBLIN EXHIBITION**, 1907. (A. G. Temple) *Art J.* 59: 208(Jlo7).
- Du Bois, Constance Goldard.**
The raven of Capistrano. *Out West*, 26: 430-7 + (My-Do7).
- Du Bois, Elizabeth H.**
"Equal pay for equal work." *Munsey*, 36: 627-8(Fo7).
- DUCK-BOAT**, Winter's day in a. [Pictures only.] (T. E. Marr) *Outing*, 49: 594-601(Fo7).
- DUCKS.** Decoying the golden-eye. (B. Dale) *Canad. M.* 28: 526-9(Apo7).
- Duckworth, Francis.**
Opportunity of literary critics. *Monthly R.* 26, no. 1: 125-37(Jao7).
- Duddell, W.**
Radio-telegraphy. *Science*, n. s. 26: 815-24 (13Do7).
- Dudeney, Mrs. H:**
Lovers. *Putnam*, 2: 565-73(Ago7).
A sense of scarlet. *Harper*, 114: 399-404(Fo7).
- Dudgeon, Matthew S.**
Wisconsin legislative library. *Yale R.* 16: 288-95(No7).
- Duel in the dark*, A. (W. J. Carney and Chauncey Thomas) *Outing*, 50: 674-8(So7).
- DUELLING** in the old Creole days. (L. J. Meader) *Cent.* 52: 248-59(Jeo7).
- DUERER, ALBRECHT**, Personality of. (E. Matson) *Craftsman*, 13: 173-9(No7).
- DUFFERIN FAMILY.** (M. E. Henderson) *Canad. M.* 29: 491-500(Oo7).
- Dugdale, W. H.**
Early vicissitudes of engineering. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 26004-5(9Fo7).
- Dugmore, A. Radclyffe.**
My first rainbow trout. *Ctry Life Am.* 12: 58-61(Myo7).
Stalking the moose with a camera. *Ctry Life Am.* 12: 301-3(Jlo7).
- DUMAS, ALEXANDRE.** Monte Cristo, True history of. (R. S. Garnett) *Fortn.* 88: 675-85(Oo7).
- DUMB, The;** Making them speak. *Chamb. J.* 84: 79-80(Jao7).
- DUMFRIES;** the hamlet of Robert Burns. (Katherine E. Thomas) *Overland*, n. s. 50: 596-602 (Do7).
- Dunbar, Olivia H.**
The accomplice. *Harper*, 115: 616-23(So7).
The newest woman's club. *Putnam*, 2: 196-206 (Myo7).
A Roman hour. *Harp. Baz.* 41: 220-6(Mro7).
Woman suffrage. *Everybody's*, 16: 411-6(Mro7).
- Duncan, Frances.**
An artist's New Hampshire garden. *Ctry Life Am.* 11: 516-20(Mro7).
Charleston gardens. *Cent.* 51: 705-19(Mro7).
Magnolia gardens; a visit to Charleston's fairyland. *Cent.* 52: 513-9(Ago7).
Rhododendrons, wild and cultivated. *Ctry Life Am.* 11: 647-51(Apo7).
- Duncan, Norman.**
A comedy of Candlestick Cove. *Harper*, 114: 954-64(Myo7).
The cure of Hezekiah. *Harper*, 115: 940-5 (No7).
The ninety-ninth notch. *Harper*, 114: 633-40 (Mro7).
The revolution at Satan's Trap. *Cent.* 52: 185-97(Jeo7).
- Duncan, Robert Kennedy.**
The making of medicines. (Chemistry of commerce—VII.) *Harper*, 114: 687-96(Apo7).
The new microbe inoculation. [Chemistry of commerce, VIII.] *Harper*, 115: 204-11 (Jlo7).
The problems of industrial alcohol. [Chemistry of commerce, IX.] *Harper*, 115: 463-9 (Ago7).
Temporary industrial fellowships. *No. Am.* 185: 54-62(3Myo7).
- Dunell, G. R.**
Gyroscopic apparatus for steadying ships. *Nature*, 75: 561-2(11Apo7).
- Dunlap, Orrin E.**
Deflocculated graphite and the "Acheson effect". *Sci. Am.* 96: 387(11Myo7).
Illumination of Niagara Falls by its own power. *Sci. Am.* 97: 273-4(19Oo7).
- Dunlop, J. G.**
Port Arthur and Dalny a year after the war. *Miss. R.* 20: 93-8(Fo7).

- Dunlop, J. P.**
World's S. S. convention at Rome. Miss. R. 20: 576-9(Ago7).
- Dunlop, R.**
The export trade of Ireland in 1641, 1665 and 1669. Eng. Hist. R. 22: 754-6(Oo7).
- Dunmore, C: Adolphus Murray, earl of.**
The truth about Christian Science. Cosmopol. 42: 541-4(Mro7).
- Dunn, Archibald.**
Touch and go. Chamb. J. 84: 794-9(Do7).—
Liv. Age, 255: 674-82(14Do7).
- Dunn, Martha Baker.**
Virgil in Maine. Atlan. 100: 773-81(Do7).
- Dunn, N. P.**
An artist of the past. Putnam, 2: 658-69(So7).
- Dunn, Robert.**
The American Riviera. Outing, 49: 689-700(Mro7).
Mountaineering in North America. Outing, 50: 714-22(So7).
The real boys' camp. Outing, 50: 415-24(Jlo7).
- Dunn, Robert Lee.**
Making presidents by photography. Appleton's M. 10: 259-68(So7).
- Dunne, F. P:**
Mr. Dooley on the presidential candidates. Am. M. 64: 238-44(Jlo7).
- Dunning, W: A.**
Current political theory. Pol. Sci. Q. 22: 693-707(Do7).
Rhodes's History of the U. S. Educa. R. 34: 109-15(So7).
- Dunraven, Earl of.**
Irish council bill. 19th Cent. 61: 1033-46(Jeo7).
Reform of the House of Lords. 19th Cent. 61: 349-63(Mro7).—Liv. Age, 253: 67-78(13Apo7).
- DUNSTER, H.,** Pres. of Harvard College, Parentage of. (Ernest Axon) Nation, 84: 9(3Jao7).
- Dunton, Edith Kellogg.**
The Burney family in St. Martin's Street. Dial, 42: 177-8(16Mro7).
The Englishman as a playgoer. Bookman, 25: 276-81(Myo7).
Literature of roguery. Dial, 43: 315-16(16No7).
The many-sided Leighton. Dial, 42: 309-11(16Myo7).
T. Gainsborough, artist and man. Dial, 43: 247-8(16Oo7).
- Dunton, Theodore Watts.**
Dickens and Father Christmas. 19th Cent. 62: 1014-29(Do7).
- Du Plessis, J.**
The native situation in South Africa. Miss. R. 20: 919-26(Do7).
- Du PLESSIS, W.,** a Boer poet. (R. Grant) Monthly R. 26, no. 2: 10-23(Fo7).
- DUPLICATES,** Care and disposal of. (H. Ralph Mead) Lib. J. 32: 202-3(Myo7).
- Durand, G: Harrison.**
Teaching of English in the secondary schools. Educa. 28: 15-22(So7).
- Durand, H: G.**
Railroads of to-morrow, The. World's Work, 13: 8465-70(Jao7).
- Durand, Sir H: Mortimer.**
Longfellow's conquest of England. Outl. 85: 355-9(16Fo7).
- DURAND, Sir H: MONTIMER,** Recall of, as minister to the U. S. (Anglo-American) Harp. W. 51: 334(9Mro7).
- Durand, Ralph A.**
Fundamental cause of Congo misrule. Westm. 168: 241-51(So7).
The germ of corruption in the Congo Free State administration. Fortn. 87: 137-54(Jao7).
Tembo's intercession. Macmil. n. s. 2: 433-43(Apo7).—Liv. Age, 253: 301-7(4Myo7).
The Portuguese and the Monomatapas. Macmil. n. s. 2: 657-65(Jlo7).
- Durant, Harold R.**
How Moriarty escaped. Everybody's, 17: 222-8(Ago7).
Miss Merriam's groom. Lippinc. 79: 417-27(Mro7).
- DURHAM, J: G., 1st earl of,** and colonial aspirations. Ed. R. 205: 246-72(Jao7).
—Life of, S. J. Reid's. (R. Ogden) Nation, 84: 111(31Jao7). (G: M. Wrong) Am. Hist. R. 12: 637-50(Apo7).—(Oscar Browning) Albany R. 1: 102-7(Apo7).—(H. B. Dodwell) Macmil. n. s. 2: 547-60(Myo7).
- DURHAM, England,** A day at Doncaster and an hour out of Durham. (W. D. Howells) Harper, 58-66(Jeo7).
- Durand, Kellogg.**
Urgency of improved steerage conditions. Chaut. 48: 383-91(No7).
- DUTCH PICTURES,** Modern, in collection of Alex. Young. (E. G. Halton) Studio (Internat.) 30: 287-304(Fo7).
- DUTCH REPUBLIC,** Lesson of the. (W: E. Griffis) Dial, 42: 250-1(16Apo7).
- Dutchman's fireside.** Chap. 20-4. (James K. Paulding) M. of Hist. 5: 58-62(Jao7), 113-22(Fo7), 182-6(Mro7).
- DUTIES** and virtues, Unsatisfactory classification in modern treatises on ethics. (Walter S. Sheldon) Int. J. Ethics, 18: 43-62(Oo7).
- Dutton, Capt. Arthur H.**
Defending the Pacific coast. Overland, n. s. 50: 199-207(So7).
Tales of the sea: The sultan's banquet. Overland, n. s. 49: 67-9(Jao7).
—*Pioneers of the Pacific.* Overland, n. s. 49: 177-9(Fo7).
—*The death of Somers.* Overland, n. s. 49: 420-2(Myo7).
- Duval, G. L.**
Reciprocity and its relations to foreign trade. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 29: 466-9(Myo7).
- Dwight, H. G.**
The golden javelin. Scrib. M. 42: 737-48(Do7).
Henry James "in his own country". Putnam, 2: 164-70(Myo7), : 433-42(Jlo7).
Mortmain. Putnam, 3: 219-25(N), 316-321(Do7).
Pierre Loti on the harem. Putnam, 1: 718-20(Mro7).
The regicide. Appleton's M. 9: 51-8(Jao7).
- Dwight, T:**
Bones of the face. Science, n. s. 25: 28-9(4Jao7).

Dyar, Muriel Campbell.

Johnny Hall. Harper, 115: 174-85(J107).

Oli 'Lijah Bale's escape. Harper, 115: 13-20 (Jeo7).

The last visit to a scholar. Harper, 114: 772-81 (Apo7).

The valedictory. Harper, 114: 545-56(Mro7).

Dyer, Anne Heard.

Hiroshige, a Japanese impressionist. *Craftsman*, 13: 22-31(Oo7).

Dyer, L.

English view of Thanksgiving. *Nation*, 84: 131-2(7Fo7).

"Expertism" at Oxford and Lord Curzon's lecture on frontiers. *Nation*, 85: 464-5 (21No7).

The Oxford pageant. *Nation*, 85: 73-5(25J107).

Dyer, Walter A.

The looking-glasses of a hundred years ago. *Ctry Life Am.* 12: 536-9(So7).

The lure of Lowestoft. *Ctry Life Am.* 11: 316-9 (Jao7).

Old lamps and candlesticks. *Ctry Life Am.* 12: 72-5(Myo7).

Some old clocks. *Ctry Life Am.* 12: 323-7(J107).

The pewter on the dresser. *Ctry Life Am.* 11: 675-8(Apo7).

Two who dared. *Ctry Life Am.* 13: 194-7 (Do7).

Dyer, W. T. Thiselton.

Government support of science. *Nature*, 76: 565(3Oo7).

Specific stability and mutation. *Nature*, 77: 77-9(28No7).

Dykema, Peter W.

School festivals. *Craftsman*, 12: 647-55(So7).

Dyment, Colin V.

The shepherd's nemesis. *Overland*, n. s. 50: 60-2(J107).

DYNAMITE, Some facts about. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 64: 35(25J107).

DYNAMOMETER, New Henry. (J. Boyer) *Sci. Am.* 97: 472-3(28Do7).

Eagle's flight, The. (M. Brown) *St Nich.* 34: 835-8(J107).

Eagle's perch abroad, The. (Frances B. Johnston) *Harp. W.* 51: 726-30(18Myo7).

Earle, Mary Tracy.

The glass door. Harper, 114: 351-8(Fo7).

EARS of animals. (R. Lydekker) *Sci. Am.* 96: 115-6(2Fo7).

— Shape of the. (A. E. H. Love) *Nature*, 76: 223-4(4J107).

— Temperature of interior of. (Johann Koenigs-berver) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 26242(25Myo7).

EARTH, Age of the. (T. J. J. See) *Pop. Astron.* 15: 545-51(No7).

— before the earth-moon catastrophe. (G. D. Swezey) *Pop. Astron.* 15: 397-8(Ag-So7).

EARTH SCIENCE, mediæval, Illustrations of. (C. R. Eastman) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 71: 84-91(J107).

EARTHQUAKE FISSURES. *Science*, n. s. 26: 90-3 (19Jeo7).

EARTHQUAKES and life. (W. H. Simmonds) *Chamb. J.* 84: 373-5(Jeo7).

— Causes of. (R. S. Tarr) *No. Am.* 184: 494-507(1Mro7).

EARTHQUAKES, in New England. *M. of Hist.* 5: 54-7(Jao7).

— Kingston, 1907. (C. Davison) *Nature*, 75: 296 (24Jao7).

— What are? (Hudson Maxim) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 26240-1(25Myo7).

East, Alfred.

Etching from nature. *Studio (Internat.)* 31: 278-85(Jeo7).

EAST, The, and the West; plea for a better understanding. (K. Kentaro) *Indep.* 63: 249-52 (1Ago7).

— in council. (M. C. Fraser) *Fortn.* 88: 391-402(So7).

— awakening of the, The Church and the. (D B. Schneider) *Miss. R.* 20: 520-3(J107).

— far, Problem of U. S. in; How England regards it. (S. Brooks) *Harp. W.* 51: 1160(10Ago7).

— Religions of the, China. (C. Eliot) *Quar.* 207: 351-76(Oo7).

— Unprecedented opportunity in the. (Arthur J. Brown) *Miss. R.* 20: 53-6(Jao7).

— near, Situation in the. (A. Stead) *Fortn.* 87: 695-707(Apo7).

EAST INDIANS in the New World. (Harriet C. Adams) *Nat. Geog. M.* 18: 485-91(J107).

EASTER on the Mojave desert. (Mary H. Coates) *Overland*, n. s. 49: 281-2(Apo7).

EASTER CUSTOMS here and there. (Annie E. Neville) *Overland*, n. s. 49: 303-4(Apo7).

EASTERN U. S., Manners and customs in. Tit for tat. (R. Whitaker) *Outl.* 87: 300-2(12Oo7).

Eastman, Crystal.

Charles Haag, an immigrant sculptor of his kind. *Chaut.* 48: 249-62(Oo7).

Eastman, C. A.

The school days of an Indian. *Outl.* 85: 894-9. (20Apo7).

Eastman, C. R.

Illustrations of mediæval earth-science. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 71: 84-91(J107).

Eastman, Elaine Goodale.

Little Brother o'Dreams. *St. Nich.* 35: 114-21 (Do7).

Eastman, Philip.

The patient cottonwood. *World To-day*, 13: 702-8(J107).

EATING; the instinct to eat. (Irving Fisher) *Indep.* 63: 267-9(1Ago7).

Eaton, Amasa M.

The movement to make Brown University unsectarian. *Nation*, 85: 139-40(15Ago7).

Eaton, Rev. Arthur Wentworth.

Poet and priest. (J. B. Wasson) *Canad. M.* 29: 352-7(Ago7).

Eaton, Charlotte.

Robert Louis Stevenson. *Craftsman* 13: 257-60(Do7).

Eaton, Walter Prichard.

An interrupted story. *Cosmopol.* 43: 89-90 (Myo7).

Evolution. *Everybody's*, 16: 475-81(Apo7).

Footlight fiction. *Am. M.* 65: 164-73(Do7).

Manhattan, an island outgrown. *Am. M.* 64: 245-56(J107).

Oscar Hammerstein. *Am. M.* 64: 29-34(Myo7).

EATON, W., *Gen.* (W. Abbott) *M. of Hist.* 6: 1-11 (J107).

- Eccles, F. Y.**
Ferdinand Brunetière, 1849-1906. Albany R. 1: 260-72(Jeo7).
- ECCLESIASTICAL DISCIPLINE COMMISSION**, Report of. (Hastings Randall) Hibbert J. 5: 343-60(Jao7).
- Eckel, Edwin C.**
Development of the American iron industry. Engin. M. 32: 681-90(Fo7).
Industrial relations of American cement industry. Engin. M. 32: 610-8(Jao7).
- Eckhart, B. A.**
Progress in the west parks of Chicago. World To-day, 13: 905-9(So7).
- ECLIPSE** of the sun, Annular, 1907, observed in Chili. (Mabel L. Todd) Nation, 85: 168-9(22Ag07).
— in July, 1907. (F. R. Honey) Sci. Am. 96: 224-25(My07).
— Jan. 3, 1908. (W. J. S. Lockyer) Nature, 77: 104-6(5Do7).—(F. R. Honey) Sci. Am. 97: 474(28Do7).—(W. F. Riggs) Pop. Astron. 15: 610-2(Do7).
- ECLIPSES**, Ancient. (E. Nevill) Pop. Astron. 15: 32-9(Jao7).
- Ecob, Eleanor.**
The sapphire ring. Lippinc. 70: 110-21(Jac7).
- ECONOMIC CRISES** and some aspects of trusts. (W. Neurath) Econ. R. 17: 28-45(Jao7).
- ECONOMIC EVENTS**, The sweep of, in the light of history. (Philip Rappoport) Arena, 38: 120-7(Ago7).
- ECONOMIC LEGISLATION** of the year 1906. (N. Barlow) Econ. J. 17: 115-22(Mro7).
- ECONOMIC LITERATURE** in France at the beginning of the twentieth century. (C. Gide) Econ. J. 17: 192-212(Jeo7).
- ECONOMIC POSITION**. (O. Fleming) Econ. R. 17: 204-33(Apo7).
- ECONOMIC QUANTITY**, Concept of an. (T. N. Carver) Q. J. Econ. 21: 427-48(My07).
- ECONOMICS**, Bibliography of. Q. J. Econ. 21: 335-50(Fo7).
— Brummagem. Nation, 84: 155-6(14Fo7).
— Ethical aspects of. (W. R. Sorley) Int. J. Ethics, 17: 317-29(Apo7), 427-48(Jlo7).
— Mathematical theories in. (F. Y. Edgeworth) Econ. J. 17: 221-31(Jeo7).
— Revolution in, from ancient times to the birth of socialism. (E. Untermann) Arena, 38: 154-60(Ago7).
— Teaching of elementary. (M. B. Hammond) Dial, 42: 36-9(16Jao7).
- ECUADOR**, Beautiful. (Joseph Lee) Nat. Geog. M. 18: 81-91(Fo7).
- EDALJI case**. (J. C. Collins) National, 49: 73-84(Mro7).
— and British justice. (Sydney Brooks) Harp. W. 51: 844-5(8Jeo7).
— and its sequel. Spec. 99: 285-6(31Ago7).
- Eddington, A. S.**
Double-drift theory of star motion. Nature, 76: 248-50(11Jlo7).
- Eddy, Arthur Jerome.**
Tiled roofs. Craftsman, 12: 180-92(My07).
- Eddy, G. S.**
Japan and its lessons. Miss. R. 20: 652-9(So7).
- Eddy, Mrs. Mary Baker Glover.**
Youth and young manhood. Cosmopol. 44: 19-21(No7).
- EDDY, MARY BAKER G.** (G. Milmine) McClure, 28: 227-42(Jao7), 339-54(Fo7), 506-24(Mro7). 608-27(Apo7). 29: 96-116(My07), 333-48(Jl07), 447-62(Ago7). 567-81(So7), 688-96(O07).—(A. P. Fitch) Canad. M. 28: 223-4(Jao7).
— from the Christian Science point of view. (Clara L. Burnham) World To-day, 12: 193-6(Fo7).
— An interview with, with portrait. (A. Brisbane) Cosmopol. 43: 451-8(Ago7).
— Mark Twain, Mrs. Eddy, and Christian Science. (E. A. Kimball) Cosmopol. 43: 35-41(My07).
— Seven alleged delusions of (B. O. Flower) Arena, 38: 408-72(Oo7).
- EDDY, Rev. W. KING**, Work of. (G. C. Doolittle) Miss. R. 20: 125-7(Fo7).
- Eddy, W. O.**
Design of induction coils. Sci. Am. Supp. 64: 213-5, 230-1(5,12Oo7).
- Eddy of war*, An. Blackw. 181: 454-72(Apo7).
- Edgar, G.**
The Pickwickian Christmas. [Dickensian] Liv. Age, 255: 817-9(28Do7).
- Edgar, Pelham.**
George Meredith. National 50: 61-81(So7).— Liv. Age, 225: 95-110(12Oo7).
The poetry of G. Meredith. National. 50: 457-67(No7).— Liv. Age, 255: 744-51(2Do7).
- Edge of circumstance*, The. (Churchill Williams) Appleton's M. 10: 780-9(Do7).
- Edgerton, Giles.**
Beauty of the skyscraper. Craftsman, 11: 458-71(Jao7).
Country homes of Charles and Frederick Lamb. Craftsman, 13: 280-92(Do7).
Millet as an etcher. Craftsman, 13: 50-8(Oo7).
Panels by Albert Herter. Craftsman, 12: 294-300(Jeo7).
Pennsylvania Academy Exhibition. Craftsman, 11: 657-90(Mro7).
Photographic work of G. H. Seeley. Craftsman, 13: 298-303(Do7).
Photographs of A. L. Coburn. Craftsman, 12: 394-403(Jlo7).
Photography as emotional art. Craftsman, 12: 80-93(Apo7).
- Edgeworth, F. Y.**
Appreciations of mathematical theories. Econ. J. 17: 221-31(Jeo7).
- EDGEWORTH, MARIA**, Correspondence of Ricardo with. Econ. J. 17: 431-41(So7).
— Society according to. (R. Grey) Fortn. 88: 296-308(Ago7).
- EDGINGTON, Battle of**. (W. H. Stevenson) Ath. '07 2: 405-6(5Oo7).
- Edholm, Charlton Lawrence.**
The sucker's Saturday night. Overland, n. s. 50: 149-52(Ago7).
- Edith's tea-party*. (Lois Walters) St. Nich. 34: 1127-8(Oo7).
- EDITOR**, Country, of to-day. (C. M. Harger) Atlan. 99: 89-96(Jao7).
— Humorous side of the life of an. Ladies' H. J. 24, no. 9: 7(Ago7).
- Edmiston, Homer.**
The king of court poets. Nation, 84: 593-4(27Jeo7).

Edmonds, W. Everard.

- By way of preface. *Canad. M.* 29: 448-50(So7).
 EDKIDGE, H.: and Hearne, Thomas. *Art J.* 59: 340-2(No7).
 EDUCATION and common sense. (A. C. Benson) *National*, 50: 137-45(So7). = *Liv. Age*, 254: 783-9(28So7).
 — and the working class. (Austin Lewis) *Overland*, n. s. 49: 57-61(Jao7).
 — Are we an inventive people in the field of? (F. E. Brown) *Science*, n. s. 26: 161-70(9Ago7).
 — Basis of an efficient—culture or vocation. (R. A. Woods; A. E. Kennelly; A. W. Roberts) *School R.* 15: 333-9(My07).
 — Bibliography of, for 1906. (James I. Wyer, jr., and Mary G. Brown) *Educa. R.* 34: 47-93(Jeo7).
 — Recent. (J. I. Wyer) *School R.* 15: 608-14(Oo7).
 — Can we stem the tide [of commercialism]? (R. W. Wenley) *Educa. R.* 24: 241-58(Oo7).
 — C. F. Adams on. (Hammond Lamont) *Nation*, 84: 426-7(9Myo7).
 — Danger of too quick maturing in American. (M. V. O'Shea) *Indep.* 63: 270-2(1Ago7).
 — Economy in. (F. J. Adkins) *Westm.* 167: 527-34(My07).
 — Elementary and secondary. (M. Foster) 19th Cent. 61: 496-500(Mro7).
 — English experiment in. (F. A. Manny) *School R.* 15: 684-9(No7).
 — Five great gifts to. (D. C. Gilman) *Outl.* 86: 648-57(27Jlo7).
 — French ideal in. (Hammond Lamont) *Nation*, 84: 283(28Mro7).
 — Future of. (H. H. Henson) *Westm.* 167: 132-6(Fo7).
 — Greek; Freeman's Schools of Hellas. *Ath.* '07, 2: 5-6(6Jlo7).
 — Higher, American. (J: Bascom) *Educa. R.* 34: 130-43(So7). — (A. T. Simmons) *Liv. Age*, 253: 316-8(4Myo7).
 — in Canada. (W. F. Hatheway) *Canad. M.* 28: 237-9(Jao7).
 — in England. The new bill. *Blackw.* 181: 144-52(Jao7).
 — — and the future of popular education. (Stanley of Alderley) 10th Cent. 61: 1-11(Jao7).
 — — French influences on. (Michael E. Sadler) *Educa. R.* 33: 145-61(Fo7).
 — — Progress in elementary. (J: H. Whitehouse) *Chaut.* 46: 336-41(My07).
 — in Spain. (A. T. Smith) *Educa.* 27: 519-20(Apo7).
 — in the U. S., a Federal plan needed. (A. S. Draper) *Outl.* 87: 258-62(5Oo7).
 — an instrumentality of the state. (H. A. Hollister) *Educa.* 28: 1-14(So7).
 — Liberating the lower. (C: S. Hartwell) *School R.* 15: 436-58(Jeo7).
 — a life-long development. (G. S. Hall) *Chaut.* 47: 150-6(Jlo7).
 — National, Story of. (N. Grey) *Macmil.* n. s. 2: 872-80(So7).
 — of children among the ancient Greeks. (J: Patterson) *Educa.* 28: 37-47(So7).
 — of the neglected rich. (Nicholas M. Butler) *Educa. R.* 34: 398-402(No7).
 — Outfit of our schools. (J. Kinkock) *Westm.* 168: 574-9(No7).

EDUCATION, Public, why not as successful in the U. S. as in Germany? *Educa. R.* 33: 217-44(Mro7)

- Religion and, Psychology of. (N. Wilde) *Educa. R.* 34: 180-95(So7).
 — Rural, in England. (Algernon Turner) *National*, 48: 854-7(Jao7).
 — Selective. (Arthur E. Bostwick) *Educa. R.* 34: 365-73(No7).
 — Transition or what? (R. M. Wenley) *Educa. R.* 33: 433-51(My07).
 — Where it breaks down. (W: McAndrew) *Educa. R.* 31: 11-23(Jao7).
Education of Trooper Brown, The. (Will Adams) Cent. 52: 11-8(My07).
 EDUCATIONAL LADDER and the girl. (F. B. Low) 19th Cent. 62: 395-405(So7).
 EDUCATIONAL LADDER, The. (K. Bathurst) 19th Cent. 61: 776-9(My07).
 EDUCATIONAL LEGISLATION in 1905. (Howard J. Rogers) *Educa. R.* 31: 46-58(Jao7).
 EDUCATIONAL POLICY for Spanish-American civilization. (Martin G. Brumbaugh) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 30: 65-9(Jlo7).
 EDUCATIONAL PROBLEMS. Scientific methods and. (P. Magnus) *Science*, n. s. 26: 574-86(1No7).
 EDUCATIONAL PROGRESS, 1906-07. *Outl.* 86: 627-30(27Jlo7).
 EDUCATIONAL SYSTEM, Our. (G. S. Hall) *New Eng. M.* n. s. 35: 667-75(Fo7).
 EDWARD VII., Speech from the throne, 1907. (M. McDonagh) [Monthly R.] *Liv. Age*, 253: 156-67(20Apo7). — (Sydney Brooks) *Indep.* 63: 852-5(10Oo7).

Edwardes, C.

- The calamity of the polder.* *Chamb. J.* 84: 769-72, 789-91, 803-7(Do7). = *Liv. Age*, 255: 739-44, 808-12(21-28Do7).
 In-wild Galloway. [Gent. M.] *Liv. Age*, 252: 586-94(6Mro7).
A Milanese mystery. *Chamb. J.* 84: 145-7, 168-71, 183-7(Mro7). = *Ecl. M.* 148: 447-60(My07). = *Liv. Age*, 253: 168-76, 239-45(20-27(Apo7)).

Edwards, Albert.

- Russia by the Baltic. *Indep. R.* 12: 196-203(Fo7).

Edwards, Alice Cogswell.

- Christmas with American poets. *Chaut.* 49: 119-23(Do7).

Edwards, Osman.

- Lafcadio Hearn on the decadent school. *Craftsman*, 13: 14-21(Oo7).
 More letters of Lafcadio Hearn. *Craftsman*, 13: 140-8(No7).
 Some unpublished letters of Lafcadio Hearn. *Albany R.* 2: 27-39(Oo7), 189-98(No7).

Edwards, Harry Stillwell.

- Isam and the poll-tax. Cent. 51: 827-9(Apo7).

EEDEN, FREDERIK Van, with portrait. *Bookman*, 25: 362(Jeo7).

"EFFICIENCY." Cent. 52: 646-7(Ago7).

- in religious work. (W: H. Allen) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 30: 539-44(No7).

Egan, Maurice Francis.

- An American cardinal, James Cardinal Gibbons. Cent. 51: 800(Mro7).

Eggleston, W. G.

- H: D. Lloyd. *Arena*, 37: 351-61(Apo7).

- EGGS, Preservation of. *Nature*, 77: 84-5(28No7).
—(O. Schuette) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 25998-9(9Fo7).
- EGRETS. Murder of; a protest and a crusade. (J. A. Dimock) 11: 418-20(Fo7).
- EGYPT, Archaeological discoveries in, 1907. *Nature*, 76: 494-7(12So7).
—Britain's task in. (W. Miéville) 19th Cent. 61: 990-5(Jeo7).
—Economic position and gold hoarding. (M. L. Muhleman) *No. Am.* 186: 593-601(Do7).
—England in. (E. A. Forbes) *World's Work*, 14: 9067-85(Jlo7).
—English rule in. (O. G. Villard) *Nation*, 84: 170(21Fo7).
—Excavations in. (A. E. P. Weigall) *Blackw.* 182: 470-82(Oo7).
—Land of eighty centuries. (T. Schwartz) *Munsey*, 37: 586-91(Ago7).
—Land boom in. (R. H. Lang) *Blackw.* 182: 116-25(Jlo7).
—Lord Cromer's legacy. (H. R. F. Bourne) *Fortn.* 87: 832-42(Myo7).
—Nationalism in. (H. N. Brailsford) *Spec.* 98: 453-4(23Mr07).
—the old problem and the new. *Ed. R.* 205: 48-77(Jao7).
—A parliament for. *Spec.* 98: 356-7(9Mr07).
—religion of, Erman's Handbook of. *Ath.* '07, 2: 117-8(3Ago7).
—Sir A. Colvin's defence of Lord Cromer. (E. Dicey) 19th Cent. 62: 156-66(Jlo7).
—Situation in. (A. R. de Guerville) *Fortn.* 87: 107-204(Fo7). —*Ecl. M.* 148: 312-7(Apo7).
—Soul-houses in. (W. M. Flinders-Petrie) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 64: 380-1(14Do7).
—to-day. (A. Colvin) 19th Cent. 61: 525-41(Apo7).
- Eichelberger, W. C.
Clocks, ancient and modern. *Science*, n. s. 25: 441-52(22Mr07). —*Sci. Am. Supp.* 64: 109-11(17Ago7).
- Eight times eight equals—what? (B. R. Winslow) *St. Nich.* 35: 42-3(Ne7).
- EIGHTEENTH CENTURY WOOING, AN. (J. H. Lobban) [*Blackw.*] *Liv. Age*, 255: 74-86(12Oo7).
- Eileen. (Eva L. Ogden) *St. Nich.* 35: 104-7(Do7).
- Eleanor's house. (Willa S. Cather) *McClure*, 29: 623-30(Oo7).
- ELBERFELD system of keeping and relieving the poor. (F. B. Mason) *Econ. R.* 17: 421-34(Oo7).
- ELCHO, D., *Lord.* *Spec.* 99: 364-5(14So7).
- Elder, L. R.
The destiny of the uncle. *Cent.* 52: 96-9(Myo7).
Elected. (V. B. White) *Canad. M.* 29: 525-9(Oo7).
- ELECTION FRAUDS. At the throat of the republic, I (C. E. Russell) *Cosmopol.* 44: 146-57(Do7).
- ELECTIVE SYSTEM. (A. G. Keller) *Nation*, 85: 562(19Do7).
- ELECTIVES, Problem of. (Hammond Lamont) *Nation*, 84: 426-7(9Myo7).
- ELECTRIC ALTERNATING-CURRENT SERVICE, Field of. (H. S. Knowlton) *Cassier*, 31: 353-6(Fo7).
- ELECTRIC CENTRAL STATION, The architect and the. (S. Morgan Bushnell) *Cassier*, 31: 261-4(Jao7).
- ELECTRIC COOKING. (Day A. Willey) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 25940-1(12Jao7).
- ELECTRIC DRIVE, Advantages and applications of the. (F. B. Crocker and M. Arendt) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 26052-3(2Mr07), 26068-9(9Mr07).
- ELECTRIC INCANDESCENT LAMPS, Recent progress in. (Lionel Calisch) *Cassier*, 32: 354-6(Ago7).
- ELECTRIC LAMPS, New incandescent. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 25970-1(26Jao7), 25982-3(2Fo7). 26006-7(9Fo7).
- ELECTRIC LIGHT; domestic plant driven by a wind-mill. *Sci. Am.* 96: 448(1Jeo7).
- ELECTRIC PLANTS, Municipal ownership of: (J. R. Cravath) *World To-day*, 12: 374-(Apo7).
- ELECTRIC LIGHTING. Public lighting service, corporate and municipal. (Judson H. Boughton) *Engin. M.* 34: 311-24(Ne7).
- ELECTRIC LOCOMOTIVE, Investigation of effect of, on curves. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 26138-9(6Apo7).
- ELECTRIC POWER, Gas and, in continental iron and steelworks. (J. B. van Brussel) *Engin. M.* 33: 537-52(Jlo7).
—Hydro-, *versus* steam, for industrial plants. (H. von Schon) *Engin. M.* 33: 35-48(Apo7), 184-94(Myo7), 353-80(Jeo7), 611-22(Jlo7).
—hydro-, Comparative cost of steam and. (W. O. Webber) *Engin. M.* 33: 889-93(So7).
—in London. *Nature*, 75: 418-9(28Fo7).
—Long-distance transmission with direct currents. (C. T. Wilkinson) *Cassier*, 31: 199-210(Jao7).
- ELECTRIC POWER PLANT, Planning and construction of the. (A. E. Dixon) *Engin. M.* 32: 551-71(Jao7), 68(Fo7).
- ELECTRIC POWER STATIONS. Central stations and isolated plants. (H. S. Knowlton) *Cassier*, 32: 359-63(Ago7).
- ELECTRIC POWER supply of London. (C. S. Vesey Brown) *Cassier*, 31: 507-19(Apo7).
- ELECTRIC POWER tariffs. (C. S. Vesey-Brown) *Cassier*, 32: 304-11(Ago7).
- ELECTRIC POWER Unlimited. (Burton Wallace) *Overland*, n. s. 50: 289-91(So7).
- ELECTRIC SERVANTS, The age of. (A. W. Page) *World's Work*, 14: 9111-6(Jlo7).
- ELECTRIC SLEEP or anaesthesia. (G. H. Niewengowski) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 26039(23Fo7).
- ELECTRIC THEORY of matter. (F. Soddy) *Nature*, 76: 25-6(9Myo7).
- ELECTRIC TRACTION in the Simplon railway tunnel. (J. B. van Brussel) *Engin. M.* 33: 195-203(Myo7).
—Wilson and Lydall on. (Gisbert Kapp) *Nature*, 77: 169-70(26Do7).
- ELECTRIC VILLA, A French. (F. Lees) *Archit. Rec.* 22: 215-26(So7).
- ELECTRIC WAVES and wireless telegraphy. (W. A. Shenstone) [*Cornh.*] *Liv. Age*, 253: 134-45(20Apo7).
- ELECTRIC WELDER, Improved. (A. F. Collins) *Sci. Am.* 97: 82(3Ago7).
- ELECTRICAL APPARATUS, Tariff and our foreign trade in. (Maurice Cosier) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 29: 542-52(Myo7).
- ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING, Coming of age of. (B. A. Behrend) *Cassier*, 32: 42-6(Myo7).
—Elements of. (A. E. Watson) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 64: 197-8(21So7), 228-30, 268-70(12, 26Oo7), 293-5, 324-6(9, 32No7).

- ELECTRICAL SERVICE**, Indian government's. (W. G. Fitz-Gerald) *Sci. Am.* 97: 295(26Oo7).
- ELECTRICITY and vegetation**, *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 26054(2Mro7).
- applications of, A quarter-century's progress in. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 26209-13(11Myo7).
- Pernicious effects of alternating current of high voltage. (F: H. Millener) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 26162(20Apo7).
- ELECTRIFICATION** of steam railroads, Organization problems in. (Howard S. Knowlton) *Engin. M.* 34: 414-20(Do7).
- ELECTRO-CHEMICAL** and electrometallurgical industries in 1906. (J: B. C. Kershaw) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 26098-9(23Mro7).
- ELECTROLYTIC** rectifier for amateurs. (F: E. Ward) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 64: 5-6(6Jlo7).
- ELECTRO-MAGNETS** for lifting and handling materials. (C: L. Benjamin) *Cassier*, 32: 544-53(Oo7).
- ELECTRO-METALLURGICAL** industries in 1907. (J: B. C. Kershaw) *Cassier*, 32: 26-36(Myo7).
- ELECTRO-METALLURGY**, Applied, up to the end of 1906. (J: B. C. Kershaw) *Engin. M.* 34: 105-19(Oo7), 261-77(No7).
- ELECTRONS**, Existence of positive. *Ath.* '07, 1: 478-9(20Apo7), 765-6(Jeo7).
- Lodge on. (H. A. Bumstead) *Science*, n. s. 25: 964-5(21Jeo7).
- ELEGIES**, On reading. *Harp. W.* 51: 939-40(29Jeo7).
- ELEMENTARY** School, Failure of the. (W: J. Batchelder) *Macmil.* n. s. 2: 301-13(Fo7).
- Elemental, The**. (E. S. Pilsworth) *McClure*, 29: 55-7(Myo7).
- ELEMENTS**, chemical, Transmutation of. (C: Baskerville) *Outl.* 87: 66-8(14Sc7). *Nation*, 85: 136-7(15Ago7).
- Evolution of the. (J. Percy Moore) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 26170-1(20Apo7).
- Elephant comedy**, An. (A. Dorrington) *Chamb. J.* 84: 776-9(Do7). = *Liv. Age*, 255: 624-9(7Do7).
- ELEPHANTS** of India, Working. (W. G. Fitz-Gerald) *St. Nich.* 3: 148-53(Do7).
- Hunting the ancestral, in the Fayûm desert. (H: F. Osborn) *Cent.* 52: 815-35(Oo7).
- ELEVATED RAILWAY**, The, and civic beauty. (Ernest C. Moses) *World To-day*, 12: 160-9(Fo7).
- ELEVATOR INDUSTRY**, Growth and development of. (C: H. Kroman) *Cassier*, 32: 389-404(So7).
- ELEVATORS**, operation of, Defective and dangerous features in. (R. P. Bolton) *Engin. M.* 32: 737-40(Fo7).
- Eleventh hour, The**. (P. Gibbon) *Harper*, 114: 471-8(Fo7).
- Elgar, Francis**.
Unsolved problems in the design and propulsion of ships. *Nature*, 76: 103-8(25Jlo7).
- Eli Packer's inheritance**. (H. A. Nash) *Cent.* 52: 947-55(Oo7).
- Ellot, C.**
Religions of the Far East: China. *Quar.* 207: 351-76(Oo7).
- Elliot, C: W:**
A better chance for the children of the slums. *Outl.* 86: 769-70(10Ago7).
The Canadian act to aid in the prevention and settlement of strikes. *McClure*, 30: 149-56(Do7).
City government by fewer men. *World's Work*, 14: 9419-26(Oo7).
- ELIOT, C: W:** Great minds of America, II. *No. Am.* 186: 321-6(No7).
- ELIOT, G:**, in relation to Adam Bede, True story of, Mottram's. (Sophia Kirk) *Nation*, 84: 293-4(28Mro7).
- Real life in the novels of. (C: S. Olcott) *Outl.* 87: 633-47(23No7) 931-44(28Do7).
- ELIZABETH, Queen**, Coronation of. (C. G. Bayne) *Eng. Hist. R.* 22: 650-73(Oo7).
- ELIZABETHAN** playwrig ts, Truth about the. (J. B. Matthews) *No. Am.* 184: 604-15(15Mro7).
- ELIZABETHAN** psychology. (E. Dowden) *Atlan.* 100: 388-99(So7).
- ELIZABETHAN** revivals. *Atlan.* 99: 720-1(Myo7).
- ELK**, Slaughtering, for the antlers. (W. H. Wright) *World's Work*, 13: 8665-7(Mro7).
- Elkind, L:**
The German Imperial Chancellor [Von Balow]. *Fortn.* 88: 784-92(No7).
- Ellacombe, H: N.**, Canon.
Church restoration. *National*, 50: 608-17(Do7).
- Elliot, Daniel Giraud**.
How to measure horns and antlers. *Outing*, 49: 686-8(Fo7).
n. s. 37: 437-42(Do7).
- Elliott, E. C.**
A type of positive educational reform. *Educa. R.* 33: 144-55(Apo7).
- Elliott, E: E.**
Tenting for health in the desert. *World To-day*, 12: 404-13(Apo7).
- Elliott, E. Leavenworth**.
Lighting the country house. *Ctry Life Am.* 12: 678-81(Oo7).
- Elliott, Emilia**.
Patricia's Christmas family. *New Eng. M.*
- Elliott, Francis P.**
Andrew II. visiting the tomb of Andrew I. *World To-day*, 13: 1200-2(Do7).
The West and the President's land policy. *World To-day*, 13: 836-41(Ago7).
- Elliott, H: Wood**.
The fur-seal herd of Alaska. *No. Am.* 185: 426-36(21Jeo7).
- Elliot, S. D.**
Forest reservation. *Am. Arch.* 91: 46-7(19Jac7).
- Elliott, Walter**.
Life sketches of the late Father Walworth. *Cath. World*, 86: 359-65(Do7).
- Ellis, Anthony, L.**
Mr. Sutro's "Morality" plays. *Monthly R.* n. s. 2: 116-28(Myo7).
- Ellis, Havelock**.
The art of Spain. *Contemp.* 92: 82-93(Jk7) = *Liv. Age*, 254: 350-9(10Ago7).
Eugene Carrière. 19th Cent. 62: 616-24(Oc7).
The home of the Holy Grail. *Harper*, 114: 747-55(Apo7).
Religion and the child. 19th Cent. 61: 722-73(Myo7).
The Spanish people. *Contemp.* 91: 685-84(Jeo7).

Ellis, Katharine F.

My lady of the Rockies. Outl. 85: 365-9(16 Fo7).

Ellis, W. T.

China's great famine. Outl. 85: 755-9(30Mr07).
Criticisms of missions investigated. Miss. R. 20: 908-13(D07).
Japan in Korea; a tragedy among the nations. Indep. 62: 959-65(25Ap07).
Some guesses at Japan. No. Am. 186: 237-44(O07).
A Yankee tilt for an empire. Harp. W. 51: 1158-9(10Ag07).

Ellwood, C. A.

Place of the social sciences in education. School R. 15: 544-9(S07).
Sociology. Am. J. Sociol. 13: 300-48(N07).
Teaching of sociology in a college or university. Am. J. Sociol. 12: 588-96(Mr07).

ELM seeds. (W: W. Bailey) Educa. 27: 612-3(J07).

Elmy, Elizabeth C. Wolstenholme.

Artists in happiness. Westm. 167: 261-4(Mr07).
Enfranchisement of women. Westm. 168: 268-81(S07).

Woman and the law. Westm. 168: 394-7(O07).

Elopement, The. (M. Manning) Harper, 115: 795-802(O07).

Elton, Oliver.

F. York Powell. Monthly R. 26, no. 3: 85-94(Mr07).

Elwell, F. E.

A: St. Gaudens. Arena, 38: 385-8(O07).

ELY, England. (A. C. Benson) Putnam, 2: 489-96(J07).

Elzner, A. O.

Artistic treatment of concrete. Am. Arch. 91: 180-1(4My07).

The modern warehouse. Archit. Rec. 21: 379-84(My07).

EMBROIDERIES, Some modern. (R. E. D. Sketchley) Art J. 59: 321-6(N07).

Emerson, B. K.

Geology of Providence, R. I. Science, n. s. 26: 907(27D07).

Emerson, Edwin, Jr.

Reconstruction of San Francisco, Cal. Out West, 26: 191-215(Mr07).

Emerson, Philip.

School gardens. New Eng M. n. s. 36: 85-91(Mr07).

EMERSON, R. W.,—the anarchist. (Bolton Hall) Arena, 37: 400-4(Ap07).

Emerson, Willis G.

Nevada bonanzas of to-day. Out West, 26: 105-23(F07).

Emery, Clay.

Soldiers of the sea. Outing, 50: 37-45(Ap07).

EMIGRANT SHIP, To America in an. (Vay de Vaya and Luskod) [Monthly R.] Liv. Age, 252: 173-82(19Ja07).

EMIGRANTS for Canada. (E: J: Prior) Macmil. n. s. 2: 185-92(Ja07).

Emily Emmins papers. (C. Wells) Putnam, 1: 673-8(Mr07), 2: 113-7(Ap07), 229-33(My07), 328-32(J07), 1457-62(J107), 607-12(Ag07), 729-33(S07), 3: 81-6(O07), 214-8(N07), 310-315(D07).

EMILY MONTAGUE—an old-time novel reviewed. (I. Burwash) Canad. M. 28: 252-6(Ja07).

Emmel, V. E.

Claws of the lobster. Science, n. s. 26: 83-7(19J07).

Emmet, T. A.

Battle of Harlem Heights; a rejoinder. M. of Hist. 5: 27-39(Ja07).

EMOTION as a law-maker. (G. W. Hort) Westm. 168: 178-86(Ag07).

EMOTIONS: Riddle of emotional expression. (J. Donovan) Ecl. M. 148: 123-9(F07).

EMPHASIS in Latin prose. (J: Greene) School R. 15: 643-54(N07).

EMPIRE, England's ideals of. (Sydney Brooks) Harp. W. 51: 688(11My07).

EMPLOYEES, The promotion of. (J. F. Gairns) Cassier, 32: 420-6(S07).

EMPLOYERS' liability law. (C: R. Henderson) Am. J. Sociol. 13: 183-99(S07).

— *The new liability of.* [Lond. Outlook] Liv. Age. 254: 371-4(10Ag07).

— — *England's domestic upheaval.* (S. Brooks) Harp. W. 51: 1132(3Ag07).

EMPORIA, Kansas, and New York. (W: Allen White) Am. M. 63: 258-63(Ja07).

ENAMEL in metal; the Shippo Yaki ware of the Orient in Dr. Owre's collection. (Arthur Upson) Studio (Internat.) 30: lxiii-lxx(Ja07).

End of the feud, The. (Ernest K. Coulter) Appleton's M. 10: 53-9(J107).

Ende, A. von.

Recent novels by German women. Nation, 84: 537-8(13J07).

The German book world. Nation, 85: 370-1(24O07).

Ending, The. (Jennet Johnson) Overland, n. s. 50: 232-5(S07).

ENDOR, A new. (Marcus Reed) Macmil. n. s. 2: 354-60(Mr07).—Liv. Age, 252: 771-5(30Mr07).

Enemy's camp, The. [Macmil.] Liv. Age, 253: 14-9, 87-92, 146-53, 210-8(6-27Ap07), 286-90, 341-8, 408-13, 472-6(4-25My07), 532-41, 607-11, 662-70, 728-33, 785-90(1-29J07), 254: 28-32, 80-5, 153-6, 218-21(6-27J107), 268-72, 346-9, 401-4, 472-8, 533-8(3-31Ag07).

ENERGIES of men. (W: James) Science, n. s. 25: 321-32(1Mr07).

ENERGY. (H: P. Armsby) Science, n. s. 26: 670-2(15N07).

— *Problem of, in the universe.* (A. H. Gibson) Cassier, 32: 379-88(S07).

ENGADINE, Through the. (Burton Holmes) Ladies' H. J. 24, no. 7: 13-4(J07).

Engeln, Oscar von.

An Alaskan wonderplace. Outl. 86: 169-80(2cMy07).

On and about a college campus. Harp. W. 51: 808-9(1J07).

Engine-driver, The. (G. A. Sekon) Chamb. J. 84: 212-7(Ap07).

ENGINEER, Work of the. (Alex. B. W. Kennedy), Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 25958-9(19Ja07).

ENGINEERING, Early vicissitudes of. (W. H. Dugdale) Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26004-5(9F07).

— *and traffic, Museum of.* (Alfred Gradenwitz) Engin. M. 33: 702-13(Ag07).

— *in architecture.* (H. W. Frohne) Archit. Rec. 22: 57-60(J107).

- ENGINEERS CONFERENCE, Fourth, of the Instit. of Civ. Engineers, June 19, 1907. *Nature*, 76: 208-10(27Jeo7).
- ENGINEERING SCHOOLS and industrial education. (D. C. Jackson) *Science*, n. s. 26: 104-11(26Jeo7).
- ENGINE-ROOM, Safety Appliances in the. (W. Wallace Christie) *Cassier*, 32: 333-49(Ago7).
- England, George Allan.
The firebrand. Lippinc. 79: 647-60(Myo7).
The heart of love. *Cosmopol.* 44: 12-8(Noy7).
Jonas. Munsey, 36: 508-19(Jao7).
The outcasts. Lippinc. 79: 240-4(Fo7).
"Paid on acceptance". *Cosmopol.* 43: 93-5(Myo7).
Thad's watchers. McClure, 29: 530-2(Soy7).
- ENGLAND, Agriculture in 1767, Young on. (F. H. Wiltshire) *Macmil.* n. s. 2: 617-21(Jeo7).
 — and France, Social conditions of. (P. de Coulevain) *Putnam*, 1: 679-87(Mro7).
 — and Russia, Convention between. [*Spec.*] *Liv. Age*, 255: 315-18(2No7).
 — Caste in; England's system of snobbery. (C. E. Russell) *Cosmopol.* 42: 277-85(Jao7).
 — Colonial influence in. (C. de Thierry) *Fortn.* 87: 1091-1106(Jeo7).
 — Economic pulse of the nation, 1862-1907. (W. H. Beveridge) *Albany R.* 2: 160-70(Noy7).
 — Finances of, under the Long Parliament. (W. O. Scroggs) *Q. J. Econ.* 21: 463-87(Myo7).
 — Food supply of, in case of war. (Carlyon Belairs) *No. Am.* 184: 73-9(4Jao7).
 — The industrial counties. (K. L. Bates) *Chaut.* 45: 145-97(Jao7).
 — Invasion of. *National*, 50: 468-84(Noy7).
 — The invasion scare. (C. W. R. Cooke) 19th Cent. 61: 395-404(Mro7).
 — The King's highway. (J. Lavender) *Canad. M.* 28: 212-7(Jao7).
 — The land; a perishing country side. (D. C. Peddar) *Albany R.* 1: 273-81(Jeo7).
 — Memory kodaks of. ("Filius") *Chaut.* 46: 79-87(Mro7).
 — Metamorphosis of. (S. Whitman) *Fortn.* 88: 203-14(Ago7).
 — Politics in social life. (G. W. E. Russell) *Putnam*, 2: 318-32(Jeo7).
 — A reading journey in English counties. (K. L. Bates) *Chaut.* 46: 19-66(Mro7).
 — religion in, State of. (Robert H. Benson) *Cath. World*, 84: 477-84(Jao7).
 — Social life in, Synge's History of. *Spec.* 98: 212-3(9Fc7).
 — "The Unknown Isle". (P. de Coulevain) *Fortn.* 87: 392-402(Mro7).
 — Views on. (P. Landon and A. Hamilton) *Fortn.* 88: 725-43(Noy7).
 — What is the matter with? (A. Henry) *Westm.* 167: 50-7(Jao7).
 See Great Britain.
- ENGLISH as she is learned. (H. Lamont) *Nation*, 84: 330-1(11Apo7).
 — as she is written. (E. W. Hilgard) *Science*, n. s. 26: 349(13Soy7).
 — at the Mass. Institute of Technology. (H. L. Seaver) *Nation*, 85: 586-7(26Do7).
 — College entrance requirements in. (T. C. Mitchell) *Nation*, 84: 382-3(25Apo7).
 — The course of study in. (*Rept. of New Eng. Assoc.*) *School R.* 15: 559-75(Ooy7).
- ENGLISH, Ineffective teaching in. (A. F. Perkins) *Nation*, 85: 372-3(24Ooy7).
 — Instruction in, Overdone. (F. B. Gummere) *Nation*, 85: 252(19Soy7). (A. G. Newcomer) 301(3Ooy7).
 — Underdone. (H. L. Baker) *Nation*, 85: 418-9(7No7).
 — Poor. (G. P. Baker) *Educa.* 27: 448-57(Apo7).
 — Reading and writing in the teaching of. (H. Van Dyke) *School R.* 15: 325-32(Myo7).
 — School-boy. *Outl.* 86: 314-6(15Jeo7).
 — Teaching of. (L. Hayes-Macqueen) *Educa.* 27: 393-6(Mro7).
 — Existing conditions in. (C. L. Hooper) *School K.* 15: 261-74(Apo7).
 — in the high schools of the middle west, Report of committee. (G. W. Tanner) *School R.* 15: 32-45(Jao7).
 — in secondary schools. (G. H. Durand) *Educa.* 28: 15-22(Soy7).
 — The whitewashing of. [*Lond. Outlook*] *Liv. Age*, 252: 184-6(19Jao7).
- ENGLISH CHANNEL: tunnel or ferry? *Spec.* 98: 359-60(9Mro7).
 — Proposed train-ferry for. (N. Barnaby) *Westm.* 168: 632-6(Doy7).
 — Tunnel under. [*Economist*] *Liv. Age*, 252: 247-9(26Jao7).—(James Knowles and others) 19th Cent. 61: 173-94 (Fo7).—(T. Barclay and others) *Westm.* 167: 120-4(Fo7), 241-3 (Mro7), 361-9(Apo7).—(Walter H. James) *Contemp. op.* 91: 205-13(Fo7). *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 2607c(9Mro7).
 — and public opinion. (J. Knowles) 19th Cent. 61: (FSunl.oy7).
 — Risks of. (*Ignotus*) *National*, 48: 806-11(Jao7).
- ENGLISH COMMERCE in a naval war. (Sir R. Giffen) 19th Cent. 62: 177-86(Ago7).
- ENGLISH LANGUAGE, Decadence of the. (Herbert Paul) *Putnam*, 2: 234-9(Myo7).
- ENGLISH oral tradition. (G. M. Royce) 19th Cent. 61: 436-45(Mro7).
- ENGLISH PEOPLE, Are they lazy? (Sydney Brooks) *Harp. W.* 51: 1309(7Soy7).
- ENGLISH SPEECH Varieties of. *Quar.* 207: 86-109(Jlo7).
- ENGLISHMAN in Canada; why despised. (C. Watney) *National*, 50: 431-43(Noy7).
- Enigma of the locket, The*. (Agnus and Egerton Castle) *Appleton's M.* 9: 302-12(Mro7).
- Ennis, W. D.
 Efficiency in the burning of fuel under the steam-boiler. *Engin. M.* 33: 413-30(Jeo7), 597-604(Jlo7), 742-51(Ago7).
 Pulverized coal and its industrial applications. *Engin. M.* 34: 463-78(Doy7).
 Steam production from the cheaper grades of anthracite. *Engin. M.* 34: 120-36(Ooy7), 294-302(Noy7).
- Enso⁺, R. C. K.
 The international socialist congress. *Albany R.* 2: 18-26(Ooy7).
- Enter, a lady*. (W. L. Comfort) *Lippinc.* 80: 76-84(Jlo7).
- ENTERTAINER, The 18th-century. (G. A. Sinclair) *Gent. M.* n. s. 79: 12-22(Jlo7).—*Liv. Age*, 254: 538-44(31Ago7).
- ENTOMOLOGY, Recent progress in economic. (L. O. Howard) *Science*, n. s. 26: 769-91(6Doy7).

- Entrance of Ezekiel, The.* (Lucy Pratt) McClure, 29: 17-24(My07).
- ENVIRONMENT.** (A. E. Ortmann) Science, n. s. 26: 754-6(29No7).
- Envoy of the highest civilisation, An.* (R. H. Little) Everybody's, 16: 258-67(F07).
- EOLIPILE, The:** an ancient steam generator. (S. J. Berard) Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26001-2(9F07).
- EPICS, Unwritten.** (J: L. Cowan) Overland, n. s. 49: 268-71(Mro7).
- EPIGRAMS, Some negligible.** (A. Bierce) Cosmopol. 42: 406(F07).
- Episode of the bush, An.* (S. Lewis) Chamb. J. 84: 489-93(J107).
- Episo e, An, of the float lands.* (Ernestine Winchell) Overland, n. s. 50: 145-8(Ago7).
- Episode of the foothills.* Chamb. J. 84: 270-2(Apo7).
- Epler, Percy H.**
The beatitude of progress. Outl. 85: 86-90(12Ja07).
- ERASMUS, D.** Letters, P. S. Allen's edition. Nation, 84: 86-7(24Ja07).
- Erasme of Jean, The.* (W: Inglis) Harp. W. 51: 1560-1(26Oo7).
- Erroll, C: Gore Hay, 10th earl of.**
Mr. Haldane's dream of a national army. 19th Cent. 61: 542-7(Apo7).
The recent crisis in India. 19th Cent. 62: 198-205(Ago7).
Scotch land bill. National, 49: 466-71(My07).
- Error in estimates, An.* (Jeannette Cooper) Am. M. 63: 580-9(Apo7).
- Error in judgment, An.* (Irene F. Brown) Cosmopol. 43: 90-2(My07).
- ESCORIAL, The.** (A. M. Prentice) Am Arch. 91: 133-4(6Apo7).
- Escott, T: Hay Sweet.**
Anthony Trollope; an appreciation and reminiscence. [Fortn.] Liv. Age, 252: 208-15(26Ja07).
Culture in the crucible. [Lond. Q.] Liv. Age, 253: 688-93(15Jeo7).
Historians I have known. Chamb. J. 84: 71-4(Ja07).
The past, present, and future of the middle classes. Fortn. 88: 109-21(J107).
The story of The Times. Albany R. 1: 282-91(Jeo7).—Liv. Age, 254: 74-80(13J107).
- Erskine, Ralph.**
Handicraftsmen of the Blue Ridge. Craftsman, 13: 158-67(N07).
- ESPERANTO, Congress on, Cambridge, Eng., 1907.** (H: J. Forman) Harp. W. 51: 1412-3(28So7).
—(L. de Beaufront) No. Am. 186: 273-5(Oo7).
—in France. (Marquis L. de Beaufront) No. Am. 184: 520-4(1Mro7).
—in Russia. (E. J. Dillon) No. Am. 185: 403-9(21Jeo7).
—Progress and prospects of. (J. Rhodes) No. Am. 184: 282-91(1F07).
—Progress of. (H: J. Forman) No. Am. 186: 264-80(Oo7).
—The romance of. (H: J. Forman) Harp. W. 51: 94(10Ja07).
—Should it be encouraged? [Lond. Outlook] Liv. Age, 254: 696-8(14So7).
- ESPERANTO, the wonderful new language.** (D. O. S. Lowell) Munsey, 38: 325-27(Do7).
—What is? (L. L. Zamenhof) No. Am. 184: 15-21(Ja07).
- ESQUIMALT, British Columbia.** (H. F. Pullen) Canad. M. 30: 30-2(N07).
- Esquire.* (R. H. Schaffler) Cent. 52: 886-91(Oo7).
- ESSEX COUNTY, Eng., The undiscovered county.** Spec. 99: 426-8(28So7).
- Esteemed contemporaries.* (Joseph C Lincoln) Everybody's, 16: 800-8(Jeo7).
- Estep, H. Cole.**
Position and equipment of the Puget Sound Navy Yard. Engin. M. 33: 753-65(Ago7).
Technical student and the engineering apprenticeship course. Engin. M. 33: 165-9(My07).
- ETCHEBERRI, Obras vascongadas.** Ath. 67, 1: 473(20Apo7).
- ETCHERS of America, The.** (L: A. Holman) Appleton's M. 10: 738-47(Do7).
- ETCHING from nature.** (Alfred East) Studio (Internat.) 31: 278-85(Jeo7).
- "ETERNAL NOW," The, in Anglican theology.* (F. T. Grensted) Hibbert J. 5: 370-83(Ja07).
- Ethan Brand.* (N. Hawthorne) Outl. 86: 695-705(27J107).
- ETHER, The, Constitution of.** (Luigi d'Aurieu) Pop. Astron. 15: 101-7(F07).
—Density of the. Science, n. s. 26: 482-8(11Oo7).
—Modern views of the. (Oliver Lodge) Nature, 75: 519-22(28Mro7).
—Reasons for believing in an. (D. F. Comstock) Science, n. s. 25: 428-32(15Mro7).
- ETHER-FREEZING microtome.** (E. M. Freeman) Science, n. s. 25: 747-9(10My07).
- ETHICAL CONTROVERSY, Some points of.** (A. C. Pigou) Int. J. Ethics, 18: 99-107(Oo7).
- ETHICAL TEACHING in the schools.** (W. D. Sheldon) Educa. 27: 262-70(Ja07), 353(F07).
- ETHICAL TRAINING, Notes on.** (M. V. O'Shea) Educa. R. 33: 268-73(Apo7).
- ETHICS, An experiment in teaching.** (Ella L. Cabot) Educa. R. 34: 433-47(Do7).
—of the Gospels. (A. C. Pigou) Int. J. Ethics, 17: 276-90(Apo7).
—Problems of, in an industrial community. (B. Kirkman Gray) Int. J. Ethics, 17: 217-31(Ja07).
- ETHNOLOGICAL MUSEUM of Berlin, Expedition of.** Science, n. s. 26: 324-5(6So7).
- ETON, Value of education at.** (A. Fellows) Macmill. n. s. 2: 500-8(My07).
- EUCALYPTUS of Australia, The.** (H. G. Smith) Sci. Am. Supp. 64: 350-1(30No7).
- EUCLID, De hronement of, at Oxford.** Spec. 98: 858-9(1Jeo7).
- "EUGENICS" and descent.* (R. Brudenell Carter) [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 253: 291-300(4My07) = Ecl. M. 148: 420-8(My07).
—New science of, K: Pearson on. (H. Lamont) Nation, 85: 298(3Oo7).
—Memoirs on; promise of youth and performance of manhood. Ath. 63, 2: 294-5(14So7).
—Probability the foundation of. (F. Galton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 71: 165-78(Ago7).
—The scope and importance of, to the state. (K. Pearson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 71: 385-412(N07).

- Eureka alphabet, The.* (F. W. Adams) Am. M. 64: 536-45(507).
- EURIPIDES** and his modern interpreters. (E. D. A. Morshed) [Church Q.] Liv. Age, 253: 524-32 (1Jeo7).
- the human. (R. Y. Tyrrell) [Acad.] Liv. Age, 252: 636-9(9Mro7).
- EUROPE** in transformation. (A. R. Colquhoun) No. Am. 186: 349-59(No7).
- Our yearly exodus to. (J. M. Campbell) World To-day, 12: 62-8(Jao7).
- Social registers of. (A. Schade van Westrum) Bookman, 24: 575-86(Fo7).
- Things they do better in. (The Spectator) Outl. 85: 596-8(16Mro7).
- trip to, Planning a. (Fred G. Blakeslee) Overland, n. s. 49: 426-7(My07).
- United States of, A plea for. (W. Archer) Albany R. 1: 491-7(Ago7).
- EVANGELINE** and the real Acadians. (A. Mac Mehan) Atlan. 99: 202-13(Fo7).
- The myth of. (N. MacTavish) Canad. M. 30: 145-50(Do7).
- Evans, A. W.**
Contemporary French fiction. [20th Cent.] Liv. Age, 252: 345-50(9Fo7).
- Evans, Charlotte.**
Public documents in small libraries. Pub. Lib. 12: 345-7(No7).
- EVANS COLLECTION** in the National gallery at Washington, The. (Leila Mechlin) Cent. 53: 316-8(Do7).
- Evans, Daniel.**
Social work of a church in a factory town. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 30: 50-8(No7).
- Evans, Eduard S.**
Virginia Library Association, annual meeting, 1906. Pub. Lib. 12: 36-7(Jao7).
- Evans, Lynden.**
Study of Greek and Latin as a preparation for the study of law. School R. 15: 417-22(Jeo7).
- Evans, Robley Dunglison.**
Reserve our anthracite for our navy. No. Am. 184: 246-53(1Fo7).
- EVANS, ROBLEY D., Rear-admiral.** (J. Barnes) Outl. 87: 675-86(23No7).
- Evans, T. S.**
The Christian settlement. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 30: 483-9(No7).
- EVAPORATION** of solid metals. Sci. Am. 96: 287 (6Apo7).
- Eve of St. John, The.* (T. A. Janvier) Harper, 115: 255-61(Jlo7).
- EVELYN, J.** Ed. R. 205: 405-24(Apo7).—(J. O. Bailey) Quar. 206: 516-35(Apo7).—Liv. Age, 254: 141-53(20Jlo7).
- Evening's camp, The.* Liv. Age, 254: 598-601, 601-7, 725-31, 789-98(7-21So7).
- Everett, E.**
Literature and statesmanship. Putnam, 2: 222-8(My07).
- Everett, Herbert E.**
Antoniazio Romano, with plates. Am. J. Archæol. 11: 279-306(Jl-So7).
- Everette, Willis E.**
Geology of the Klondike. Sci. Am. Supp. 64: 410-1(28Do7).
- EVERGLADES**, Crossing the, in a power-boat. (A. W. Dimock) Harper, 114: 213-20(Jac7).
- In the, with camera and canoe. (J. A. Dimock) Outl. 86: 181-2(25My07).
- EVERGREENS**, The long-lived hardy. (T. D. Hatfield) Ctry Life Am. 11: 308-11(Jao7).
- Everitt, James A.**
The new farmer's movement. Indep. 62: 1197-9(23My07).
- Eversky, Lord.**
Teutophobia. 19th Cent. 62: 187-97(Ago7).
- Eversley, 1st baron.**
The evicted tenants (Ireland) act. Fortn. 88: 976-90(Do7).
- EVERY-DAY LIFE**, Problems of. (L. W. Snell) Outl. 86: 779-80, 816, 853-4, 966-7(10-31 Ago7).
- Everyman's riddle.* (C. B. Davis) Scrib. M. 41: 70-0(Jao7).
- EVOLUTION** as it appears to the paleontologist. (H. F. Osborn) Science, n. s. 26: 744-9 (29No7).
- Experiments in. Nation, 85: 499(28No7).
- immortality and the Christian religion. (G. Smith) No. Am. 186: 195-9(Oo7).
- J. Wesley and. (C. W. Hargitt) Science, n. s. 26: 757(29No7).
- Theories of. (O. F. Cook) Science, n. s. 26: 50-2(12Jeo7).
- Tower's Evolution in beetles, of the genus eptinotarea. (T. D. A. Cockerell) Science, n. s. 26: 71-4(19Jeo7).
- Evolution.* (W. P. Eaton) Everybody's, 16: 475-81(Apo7).
- EVOLUTIONISTS**, Abstracts for. (T. D. A. Cockerell) Science, n. s. 26: 515-7(18Oo7).
- Ewald, Carl.**
The oil room. Fortn. 87: 928-49(My07), 1130-51(Jeo7).
- Ewart, J. C.**
Derivation of the modern horse. Quar. 206: 547-673(Apo7).
- Ewen, John M.**
Modern steel buildings. Am. Arch. 92: 147-9 (9No7), 171-2(23No7).
- Ewing, J. A.**
Structure of metals. Nature, 75: 472-3(14Mro7).
- Ex-**, Tragedy of the. (A. E. Lane) 19th Cent. 61: 293-301(Fo7).
- EXAMINATIONS**, Reform in. Spec. 98: 119-20 (27Jlo7).—Liv. Age, 254: 570-2(31Ago7).
- Excubitor, pseud.**
"Our position of naval peril." Fortn. 88: 241-52(Ago7).
- The peace conference and the navy. Fortn. 87: 843-56(My07).
- EXCURSION TRAINS**, present and past. (G. A. Sekon) Chamb. J. 84: 357-60(Jeo7).
- EXECUTIVE**, Control of the legislature by the. (J. D. Barnett) Am. Law R. 41: 215-38(Mr-Apo7) 384-96(My-Jeo7).
- Executive usurpation.** (Rollo Ogden) Nation, 84: 558-9(20Jeo7).
- EXERCISE** and its dangers. (W. Hutchinson) Harper, 114: 601-7(Mro7).
- of the future, The. (Eustace Miles) Chamb. J. 84: 363-6(Jeo7).
- EXPATRIATES**, The. 3. The American colony in London. (Constance Smedley) Bookman, 25: 625-34(Ago7).

- EXPERIENCE** by proxy. Spec. 98: 666-7(87Ap07).
EXPLETIVES and non-expletives. (T: R. Lounsbury) Harper, 115: 710-6(Oo7).
 — Causes of. (T. R. Lounsbury) Harper, 115: 870-6(No7).
 — The coming and going of. (T. R. Lounsbury) Harper, 116: 100-106(Do7).
EXPLORATION and national advertising. (S. Shunsky) Nation, 84: 147-8(14Fo7).
EXPLOSIVES, Manufacture of high. Sci. Am. 97: 475-8(28Do7).
 — War. (Hudson Maxim) Indep. 63:386-9(15Ag07).
EXPOSITIONS, Educational value of great. (Frank W. Smith) Arena, 37: 605-10(Jeo7).
EXPORT BUSINESS, What Americans must do to make an. (James W. Van Cleave) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 29: 470-7(My07).
EXPORT TRADE of the U. S. Lost, strayed, or stolen—two billion dollars. (H: H. Lewis) Harp. W. 51: 89-92(19Ja07).
EXTERNALISM in American universities. (G. M. Stratton) Atlan. 100: 512-9(Oo7).
Extract from Captain Stormfield's visit to heaven. I. (M. Twain) Harper, 116: 41-49(Do7).
EXTRAVAGANCE and national prosperity. (W: E. Walsh) Harp. W. 51: 1379(21So7).
EYE-COLOR in man. (G. C. and C: B. Davenport) Science, n. s. 26: 589-92(1No7).
EYES. Good eyesight in relation to good health. (L. H. Gulick) World's Work, 13: 8629-32(Mro7).
Eyes of terror, The. (R. E. Norton) Cosmopol. 42: 351-6(Ja07).
Eyes, The, in the back of the general's head. (F: Palmer) Scrib. M. 41: 554-66(My07).
Ezekiel in transit. (Lucy Pratt) McClure, 29: 415-20(Ago7).
Ezekiel in exile. (Lucy Pratt) McClure, 30: 26-32(No7).
FACTOR SYSTEM as related to industrial combinations. (C. C. Arbuthnot) J. Pol. Econ. 15: 577-602(Do7).
FACTORIES. Cost reduction through cost comparison. (C. E. Knoepfel) Engin. M. 32: 918-28(Mro7). 33: 72-82(Apo7), 239-52(My07).
FACTORY INSPECTION in the U. S. (Belva M. Herron) Am. J. Sociol. 12: 487-99(Ja07).
FACTORY management. Profit-making in. (C. U. Carpenter) Engin. M. 32: 481-92(Ja07), 769-80(Fo7), 929-38(Mro7). 33: 40-58(Apo7), 381-94(Jeo7), 583-96(Jlo7), 736-41(Ago7), 931-41(1So7). 34: 250-60(No7), 490-6(Do7).
FACTORY SYSTEM. Graphical wall record for the production department. (H. L. Whittemore) Engin. M. 33: 894-905(So7).
Faduma, O.
 Missions among less developed races. Miss. R. 20: 453-5(Jeo7).
FAIENCE, Architectural. (Sturgis Laurence) Archit. Rec. 21: 63-72(Ja07).
FAILURE, Financial, an incident in success. (Will Payne) Everybody's, 16: 24-33(Ja07).
Failure, A. (J. Lee) Harper, 115: 99-107(Jeo7).
Fair, M. C.
 Charcoal burning. Gent. M. n. s. 78: 626-30(Jeo7).
Fair Lavinia, The. (M. E. W. Freeman) Harper, 114: 202-12(Ja07).
FAIR, The country. (D: Lansing) Outing, 51: 3-15(Oo7).
Fairbairn, A. M.
 Experience in theology. Contemp. R. 91: 554-73(Apo7).
FAIRBANKS, ARTHUR, new director of the Boston Museum of Fine Arts. World To-day, 13: 1041-2(Oo7).
Fairchild, D:
 A coming fruit—the mango. Ctrv Life Am. 11: 426-8(Fo7).
Fairch'ld, F: Rogers.
 Our currency reform problem. Yale R. 16: 56-78(My07).
Fairchild, H. P.
 Distribution of immigrants. Yale R. 16: 296-310(No7).
Fairneld, S. M.
 San Fernando, Cal. Out West, 26: 95-100(Ja07).
FAIRIES, Spectator on. Outl. 87: 333-4(19Oo7).
Fairlie, J: A.
 Street railway question in Chicago. Q. J. Econ. 21: 371-404(My07).
FAIRS, Messages from Mars, and a bower of roses. (Adelia B. Beard) St. Nich. 34: 728-32(Jeo7).
Fairy godfather, A. (W. P. Cockerell) Cent. 51: 539-42(Fo7).
FAITH allied with science. (O. Lodge) Monthly R. 26, no. 3: 168(Mro7).
 — Reinforcement of the bond of. (W: J. Kerby) Cath. World, 84: 508-22(Ja07), 591-606(Fo7).
FAKES and the press. Science, n. s. 25: 391(8. Mro7).
FAKIRS, Indian. (S. F. Whitman) Outing, 49: 465-70(Ja07).
FAKUMEN, China, Life in. (D. Fraser) Blackw. 181: 400-12(Mro7). — Liv. Age, 253: 276-86(4My07).
FALAISE, the birthplace of William the Conqueror. Outl. 87: 519-20(9No7).
Falkiner, C. L.
 William Farmer's Chronicles of Ireland. Pt. II. Eng. Hist. R. 22: 527-52(Jlo7).
FALKLAND, LUCIUS CARY, viscount. Spec. 99: 54-6(13Jlo7).
 — and his times, J. A. R. Marriott on a neglected Stuart hero. (H. A. Bruce) Outl. 87: 783-7(7Do7).
FALLACIES, Popular. (J. G. Hibben) No. Am. 184: 833-8(19Apo7).
FALL PLANTING, The advantages of. (W. Miller) Ctrv Life Am. 12: 660-2(Oo7).
FALL RIVER; the city of the dinner-pail. (J. T. Lincoln) Outl. 85: 317-24(9Fo7).
Fallon, W. G.
 Adult suffrage, with a proviso. Westm. 168: 319-23(So7).
Fallows, S:
 Do reformatories reform? World To-day, 12: 197-205(Fo7).
Falls, De Witt C.
 St. Stephen's fête in Budapest. Nat. Geog. M. 18: 548-58(Ago7).
FAME, The skirts of. (Simeon Strunsky) Nation, 84: 514-5(6Jeo7).
Fame turned firi. (F. G. Martin) Overland, n. s. 50: 49-52(Jlo7).

- FAMILY**, Bosanquet, on the. (B. L. Hutchins) Econ. R. 17: 248-50(Apo7).
 — The state and the, in England. (J. St. Loë Strachey) National, 50: 636-50(Do7).
Family affair, A. (E. S. Schaeffer) Atlan. 100: 87-95(Jlo7).
Family doctor, The. (F. E. C. Robbins) New Eng. M. n. s. 36: 627-8(Jlo7).
FAMILY FICTIONS. Spec. 98: 789-90(18Myo7).
FAMILY, Parsons on the. (A. M. Hamilton) Putnam, 1: 557-9(Fo7).
FAMINE, New causes of. New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 731-3(Fo7).
FAMOUS CAREERS cut short. (L. Orr) Munsey, 37: 619-30(Ago7).
FAN MOUNTAINS in the Duab of Turkestan. (W. Rickmer Rickmers) Geog. J. 30: 357-71(Oo7), 488-502(No7).
FANNING, Colonel, Narrative of. (A. W. Savary) Canad. M. 30: 8-13(No7), 135-43(Do7).
FANNY STONE: a pedagogical story. (Mrs. F. Milner) Educa. 27: 402-8(Mr. o7).
Fanshawe, Sir Arthur.
 The post-office of India; its work and its romance. Blackw. 182: 789-811(Do7).
FANTO, L., His stage painting. (Hans W. Singer) Sud. o (Internat.) 30: 244-7(Jao7).
Farewell dinner. (E. Bolwood) Munsey, 37: 290-5(Jeo7).
FARM, A model, from a Long Island wilderness. (James C. Bayles) Indep. 62: 189-96(24Jao7).
 — An unprogressive. (E. Woodbridge) Outl. 86: 774-6(10Ago7).
Farmer, G.
 Causes and prevention of disasters in mines. Cassier, 31: 296-303(Fo7).
FARMER, W.: Chronicles of Ireland. Eng. Hist. R. 22: 104-30(Jao7). 527-52(Jlo7).
FARMER, Protecting the, against fraud. (J. P. Street) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 35: 213-6(Fo7).
FARMER'S debt to science. (Frank W. Bicknell) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 36: 186-94(Ago7).
FARMERS' MONOPOLY, Building a. (James L. Nash) World To-day, 13: 717-20(Jlo7).
FARMERS' MOVEMENT, The new. (James A. Everitt) Indep. 62: 1107-9(Mvo7).
FARMERS' PICNICS. (E. P. Powell) Indep. 63: 742-5(26So7).
FARMERS, Teaching, o farm. World's Work, 14: 8987-9(Jeo7).
FARMHOUSE, The rescue of an old. (H. C. Bryant) Ctry Life Am. 11: 661-5(Apo7).
FARMING as I see it. (Kate Sanborn) New Eng. M. n. s. 37: 205-8(Oo7).
 — Intensive. What Harrison did. (J. W. Munson) Ctry Life Am. 11: 667-9(Apo7).
FARMS, Fair, versus fancy crofts. (Duke of Argyll) 19th Cent. 62: 517-23(Oo7).
FARM-YOUTH, The common schools and the. (L. H. Bailey) Cent. 52: 960-7(Oo7).
Farnol, Jeffery.
Chronicles of the imp. Bookman, 24: 512-20(Jao7), 617-24(Fo7). 25: 94-100(Mro7).
Farnsworth, E. C.
 Fallacies of Christian science. Arena, 38: 52-61(Jlo7).
Farr, Mary P.
 Reform School library. Pub. Lib. 12: 214-5(Jeo7).
Ferrand, Max.
 George Washington in the Federal Convention. Yale R. 16: 280-7(No7).
Farwell, Arthur.
 The struggle toward a national music. No. Am. 186: 565-70(Do7).
Farwell, Parris T.
 Social work of a suburban church. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 30: 496-502.
Farrand, Max.
 Records of the Federal convention, 1787. Am. Hist. R. 13: 44-65(Oo7).
Farrow, P. F.
 State library conferences. Lib. J. 32: 559-60(Do7).
FASHION. (J. Galsworthy) [Lond. Nation] Liv. Age, 254: 566-7(31Ago7).
 — A practical protest against. (Anna G. Noyes) Indep. 63: 503-9(29Ago7).
 — Portraiture and. (C. H. Caffin) Cosmopol. 42: 597-609(Apo7).
 — Tyranny of. (Mrs. J. Lane) Putnam, 1: 445-51(Jao7). — Fortn. 87: 92-101(Jao7).
FASTNET ROCK lighthouse, New. Sci. Am. 97: 226(28So7).
Fat Fallon. (A. D. Runyon) Lippinc. 80: 499-506(Oo7).
FATEHPUR SIKRI: a forgotten capital of the Orient (C. E. Russell) Harper, 114: 622-32(Mro7).
Father, The. (Harris M. Lyon) McClure 30: 107-112(No7).
FATHERLAND, The. (Ernest Lavisse) Educa. R. 33: 177-85(Fo7).
FATIGUE, Science, n. s. 26: 633(8No7).
 — Effects of mental. (L. H. Gulick) World's Work, 14: 9345-9(So7).
 — The time to quit work. (L. H. Gulick) World's Work, 14: 9196-8(Ago7).
FAULT BLOCKS in the Sierra Nevada. Science, n. s. 25: 72-3(11Jao7).
Faultfinder, The. (Bolton Hall) St. Nich. 34: 608(Myo7).
Faunce, W. H. P.
 Governor Hughes—the man. World's Work, 14: 8832-4(Myo7).
 Vocation of the teacher. Educa. 27: 445-7(Apo7).
Fausler, Percival E.
 The dawn of a new era in the Philippines. World's Work, 14: 9461-7(Oo7).
Fauth, P.
 The rills on the moon. Pop. Astron. 15: 490-3(Oo7).
Fawcett, Margaret G.
Myrtie Smith's little brother. Everybody's, 16: 303-9(Mro7).
Fawcett, Waldon.
 Work of the rotary snow-plow. Sci. Am. 96: 92(26Jao7).
FAY, Records, Recovery of. (G. G. Benedict) M. of Hist. 6: 166-70(So7).
FAYREER, Sir JOSEPH. (Lander Brunton) Nature, 76: 130-1(6Jeo7).
FAYUM DESERT, American Museum expedition to. (H. F. Osborn) Nation, 84: 271-2(21Mro7). — Science, n. s. 25: 513-6(29Mro7).
 — Hunting the ancestral elephant in the (H. F. Osborn) Cent. 52: 815-35(Oo7).

- Fearing, Alden.**
From brushwood to gardens. *Ctry Life Am.* 12: 635-8(Oo7).
- Feathers.** (Burton W. Currie) *Harp. W.* 51: 1656-8(9No7).
- FEBRUARY WOODLANDS.** The pageant of nature, II. M. C. Dickerson) *Ctry Life Am.* 11: 421-4(Fo7).
- FEDDEN, A. ROMILLY,** Sketches by. *Studio(Internat)* 33: 42-9(No7).
- FEDERAL CONVENTION,** Records of the, 1787. (Max Farrand) *Am. Hist. R.* 13: 44-65(Oo7).
- FEDERAL JUDGES,** Government by. (Walter Clark) *Arena*, 38: 479-81(No7).
- FEDERATION of the world:** (Walter J. Barnett) *Arena*, 38: 498-505(No7).
- FEELING,** Systematic training of. (C: H. Johnston) *Educa. R.* 34: 478-93(Do7).
- Felberman, L:**
Hungarian art. *Am. Arch.* 92: 30-1(27Jlo7).
- Fellows, Alfred.**
The cricket fetish. *Albany R.* 1: 424-32(Jlo7).
The trade disputes act and freedom of contract. *Fortn.* 88: 403-16(So7).
The value of an Eton education. *Macmil. n. s.* 2: 500-8(Myo7).
- FELLOWSHIPS,** Temporary industrial. (R. K. Duncan) *No. Am.* 185: 54-62(3Myo7).
- Felter, W: T.**
Management of large city high schools. *Educa. R.* 33: 393-401(Apo7).
- FEMALE HERMIT of Okaloacoochee Slough.** (D. Hill) *Outing*, 50: 544-6(Ago7).
- Female of his species, The.** (F: L. Cowles) *Am. M.* 63: 364-71(Fo7).
- Fenlon, J: F.**
Religious spirit and the Old Testament. *Cath. World*, 85: 376-88(Jeo7).
Word for the Old Testament. *Cath. World*, 85: 53-64(Apo7).
- Fenn, C. H.**
"Divine discontent" in China. *Indep.* 62: 1505-11(27Jeo7).
- Fenollosa, Mary.**
Plum-flower of Japan. *Craftsman*, 11: 405-21(Jao7).
White Iris. *Everybody's*, 17: 147-58(Ago7).
- Ferber, A: C. F.**
An exploration of Mustagh Pass in the Karakoram Himalayas. *Geog. J.* 30: 630-43(Do7).
- Ferguson, David.**
The detective in high finance. *Everybody's*, 16: 336-43(Mro7).
- Ferguson, R. Munro.**
The Scottish small land-holders bill. *National*, 50: 236-45(Oo7).
The small holdings committee's report. *Indep.* R. 12: 136-43(Fo7).
- Fergusson, D:**
Gasoline engines for automobiles. *Cassier*, 33: 293-99(Do7).
- FERGUSSON, JOHN D., painter.** (Haldane Macfall) *Studio (Internat.)* 31: 202-10(Myo7).
- Fergusson, S. P.**
International kite ascensions. *Sci. Am.* 97: 97-8(10Ago7).
Meteorological phenomena of mountain summits. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 64: 31(13Jlo7).
- FERMENTATION.** (C. E. A. Winslow and L. T. Walker) *Science*, n. s. 26: 797-9(6Do7).
- Fernald, Chester Bailey.**
John Kendry's idea. *Outing*, 49: 497-513(Jao7).
626-42(Fo7), 757-72(Mro7). 50: 67-83(Apo7), 217-31(Myo7).
- Fernow, B. E.**
The high Sierra Maestra. *Am. Geog. Soc. Bull.* 39: 257-68(Myo7).
Saving the waste of forest fires. *Ctry Life Am.* 12: 414-7(Ago7).
- FERNS,** Number of known. (L. M. Underwood) *Science*, n. s. 24: 761-3(14Do6).
- Ferree, Barr.**
Exhibition of the Architectural League. *Nation*, 84: 162(14Fo7).
- Ferris, Kenrick.**
The unfinished flag. *New Eng. M. n. s.* 36: 449-56(Jeo7).
- FERTILIZATION and life phenomena.** (J. Loeb) *Science*, n. s. 26: 425-37(4Oo7).
- FERTILIZERS, Artificial.** (A. D. Hall) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 26273-4(8Jeo7), 26293-5(15Jeo7), 26310-11(22Jeo7), 26318-9(29Jeo7). 64: 13-5(6Jlo7).
- Fessenden, Reginald A.**
Recent progress in wireless telephony. *Sci. Am.* 96: 68-9(19Jao7).
- Festy, Octave.**
The labor movement in France. *Albany R.* 1: 312-22(Jeo7).
- FETE DIEU in French Canada.** (E. Botting) *Canad. M.* 29: 153-5(Jeo7).
- Fetter, Frank A.**
German imperial inheritance-tax. *Q. J. Econ.* 21: 332-4(Fo7).
Nature of capital and income. *J. Pol. Econ.* 15: 129-48(Mro7).
- Few minutes with the grocer, A.** (Mary Stewart Cutting) *Am. M.* 64: 47-51(Myo7).
- FEZ, A ride to.** (H. F. Sheets) *Outing*, 50: 385-97(Jlo7).
- FICTION, Insular.** *Ed. R.* 205: 192-211(Jao7).
— its place in the national life. (Gilbert Parker) *No. Am.* 186: 494-509(Do7).
— Modern, and modern life. (E. S. Holloway) *Lippinc.* 80: 507-12(Oo7).
— Present-day tendencies in. (Herbert W. Horwill) *Forum*, 38: 538-53(Apo7).
— A successful experiment in directing the reading of. (Frances L. Rathbone) *Lib. J.* 32: 406-8(Oo7).
- Field, Claud.**
Ancient and modern war cars. *Sci. Am.* 97: 260-2(12Oo7).
Clerical subscription and honesty. *Westm.* 167: 417-22(Apo7).
Fight for a land of conscience. (A. W. Page) *World's Work*, 15: 9588-93(No7).
- Field, Ruth Fuller.**
Helen Miller Gould, with portrait. *Cosmopol.* 43: 617-27(Oo7).
- Field, Walter T.**
The public library and the children. *Dial*, 42: 67-9(1Fo7).
Reading Shakespeare to children. *Dial*, 42: 279(1Myo7).
- FIELD,** Full pleasure of a. *Spec.* 99: 603-4(26Oo7).

- Science, n. s. 26: 914-
- (J. H. Lobban) Blackw. (Alfred Inkley) Gent. 53: 30 (Ap07).
- (H. C. Minchin) Fortn. 87: 259-69 (4My).
- (A. Dobson) Macmil. n. s. 52: 101 (Ap07).
- of the Blue Nuns at. A (Helen Zimmern) Cent. 52: 101 (Ap07).
- Huchanan.**
- International agreement. Appleton's M. 9: 11 (My07).
- Hughes, Robert H., Jr.**
- E. A. Hoffmann. Nation, 85: 490-1 (No7).
- The. (Eleanor Blake) Appleton's M. 10: 67 (Ja07).
- The. (O. Henry) Everybody's, 17: 101 (Ag07).
- Huggins, J. Neville.**
- The creed of Christ. Albany R. 2: 235-40 (No7).
- Hughes, A. (Michael Williams)**
- McClure, 29: 74-86 (My07).
- Fighting blood, The.** (A. E. Finn) Atlan. 100: 519-29 (Oo7).
- Fighting wealth, The.** (W. L. Comfort) Lippinc. 79: 383-91 (Mr07).
- FIGHTING TO WIN.** (A. W. A. Pollock) Contemp. 92: 767-79 (Do7).
- FILING OF CORRESPONDENCE IN A MANUFACTURING BUSINESS.** (Sterling H. Bunnell) Engin. M. 34: 479-82 (Do7).
- FILIPINO GOSPEL.** (D. J. Doherty) Indep. 62: 33-4 (3Ja07).
- Fillebrown, C. B.**
- Income and inheritance taxes. Outl. 86: 751-2 (3Ag07).
- Filmore, Parker H.**
- The hickory limb. Everybody's, 17: 477-87 (Oo7).
- Final venture, Our.** (A. Campbell Fraser) Hibbert J. 5: 241-57 (Ja07).
- FINANCE.** Investment securities. (Financier) No. Am. 186: 571-5 (Do7).
- The fall in the world's markets. (Alex. D. Noyes) Forum, 39: 186-207 (Oo7).
- FINANCES, public, Control of.** (M. MacDonagh) [Month. R.] Liv. Age, 253: 707-19 (22Je07).
- The recent depression and the crop situation. (Alex. D. Noyes) Forum, 39: 38-59 (Jl07).
- FINANCIAL CRISIS, The present.** (B. W. Holt) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 36: 672-7 (Do7).
- Over Niagara and after. (J. W. Cross), 19th Cent. 62: 905-14 (Do7).
- Responsibility in a. (R. Ogden) Nation, 85: 390 (31Oo7).
- FINANCIAL LEGISLATION.** (G. E. Roberts) No. Am. 185: 34-43 (3My07).
- FINANCIAL MYTHS in the making.** (Rollo Ogden) Nation, 85: 157 (22Ag07).
- Financier, pseud.**
- Investment securities. No. Am. 186: 370-4 (No7).
- Financier, The.** (E. R. Wheeler) Atlan. 99: 524-29 (Ap07).
- Finch, Lucine.**
- The slaves who stayed. Am. M. 64: 551-3 (So7).
- 65: 32-5 (Do7).
- Finck, H. T.**
- Angelo Neumann's Erinnerungen an R. Wagner. Nation, 85: 381-2 (24Oo7).
- Collection of German folk-songs. Nation, 84: 405-6 (2My07).
- Familienbriefe, R: Wagner's. Nation, 84: 439-40 (9My07).
- Henschel's Recollections of Brahms. Nation, 84: 394 (25Ap07).
- Improving the piano. Nation, 84: 170-1 (21F07).
- Operatic directors. Nation, 85: 6-7 (4Jl07).
- Tyranny of the tenor. Nation, 84: 260-1 (21Mr07).
- Will women ever dress like men? Indep. 62: 1251-5 (30My07).
- Findlay, J. J.**
- Corporate life of schools. School R. 15: 744-53 (Do7).
- The parent and the school. Int. J. Ethics, 18: 92-9 (Oo7).
- Protection of breeding of birds. Nation, 85: 391-2 (31Oo7).
- What are you? The child's answer. Hibbert J. 5: 893-902 (Jl07).
- FINE ARTS as a dynamic factor in society.** (Mrs. J. Odenwald-Unger) Am. J. Sociol. 12: 656-65 (Mr07).
- FINLAND, Present problems of; an interview with Senator Mechelin.** (H. M. Donner) Outl. 87: 297-9 (12Oo7).
- Women in Parliament. (Baroness Gripenberg) Indep. 63: 615-7 (12So7).
- Finlay, J. J.**
- Churches and the school's. Educa. R. 33: 186 (F07).
- Finley, C.**
- "EE-O-E" and other fables. Outing, 50: 624-6 (Ag07).
- Finley, J. H.**
- The ex-president, Grover Cleveland. Cent. 51: 682-7 (Mr07).
- Finley, W. L.**
- How birds of prey forage. World To-day, 12: 361-8 (Ap07).
- Finley, W. W.**
- The railroad's work in the South. World's Work, 14: 8053-4 (Je07).
- Finn, Anna E.**
- The fighting blood. Atlan. 100: 519-29 (Oo7).
- FINSBURY TECHNICAL COLLEGE, Engineering at.** (E. G. Coker) Nature, 76: 599-600 (10Oo7).
- Fire rekindled, The.** (Claire W. Flynn) Lippinc. 79: 754-9 (Je07).
- FIRE-BOAT PROTECTION.** (E. F. Croker) Sci. Am. Supp. 64: 329-30 (23No7).
- Firebrand, The.** (G. A. England) Lippinc. 79: 647-60 (My07).
- FIRE-FISHING.** ("Ben Kendim") Blackw. 182: 497-505 (Oo7). Liv. Age, 255: 264-71 (2No7).
- FIRE HAZARD.** Am. Arch. 92: 86-87 (14So7), 93-94 (21So7).

- FIRE LOSS** and its prevention in the U. S. (F. W. Fitzpatrick) Appleton's W. 10: 680-4(Do7).
- FIREPLACES** that will not smoke. (J. Parsons and W. D. Brinckle) Ctry Life Am. 12: 672-5(Oo7).
- FIRE-PROOF STONES**, Artificial. Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26277-9(8Jeo7).
- FIRE-PROOF TILE** construction, Cohesive. Sci. Am. 96: 246(23Mro7).
- FIRE-RESISTING CONSTRUCTION**. (F. A. MacDonald) Am. Arch. 92: 21-23(20Jlo7), 27-29(27Jlo7).
- FIRES**; "combustible America." (G. E. Walsh) Harp. W. 51: 1281(24Ago7).
- Small causes of great, and how they may be eliminated. (Francis J. Lantry) Harp. W. 51: 648(4Myo7).
- Firm stand of Hans, The.* (Elsie Singmaster) Cent. 51: 869-75(Apo7).
- First hurdle, The.* (J. R. Scott) Lippinc. 80: 610-20(No7).
- FIRST-NIGHT fallacies**, Some. (G. Kingston) 19th Cent. 62: 272-81(Ago7).
- Firth, C. H.**
Two letters addressed to Cromwell. Eng. Hist. R. 22: 308-15(Apo7).
- FISCAL POLICY** in France and Britain. (R. H. Lang) Blackw. 181: 153-61(Fo7).
- Fischer, Emil.**
Synthetical chemistry in its relation to biology. Nature, 76: 651-4(24Oo7).
- Fish, F. P.**
The ethics of trade secrets. Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26014-5(16Fo7). 26035-6(23Fo7).
- FISH, Freshwater.** (R. A. Gatty) Gent. M. n. s. 79: 292-6(So7).
- How they care for their eggs. (T. Gill) Sci. Am. Supp. 64: 314-5(16No7).
- Fishberg, Maurice.**
The Jews; a study of race and environment. Part 4. Pop. Sci. Mo. 70: 33-47(Jao7).
- Fisher, H. A. L.**
A great English scholar. Putnam, 2: 420-3(Jlo7).
- Fisher, Harrison.**
A day at the Country Club; a series of drawings. Scrib. M. 42: 143-51(Ago7).
- Fisher, Irving.**
Doctrine of Laissez faire. Science, n. s. 25: 18-27(4Jao7).
- Fetter on capital and income. J. Pol. Econ. 15: 421-434(Jlo7).
- The instinct to eat. Indep. 63: 267-9(1Ago7).
- Stock watering. Outl. 85: 562-3(9Mro7).
- FISHER, IRVING.** Nature of capital and income. (C. P. Sanger) Econ. J. 17: 82-85(Mro7).
- Rate of interest, its nature, determination, and relation to economic phenomena. (H. J. Davenport) J. Pol. Econ. 15: 635-641(Do7).
- Fisher, Russell.**
Decorative ironwork on the country place. Ctry Life Am. 12: 645-7(Oo7).
- Fisher, W. K.**
Holothurian names. Science, n. s. 26: 379-80(20So7).
- FISHERIES**, British sea. Quar. 206: 148-72(Jao7).
- concessions to the U. S. in Canada and Newfoundland. (T. Hodgins) Contemp. 91: 816-31(Jeo7).
- in the U. S., Decline of. (J. Z. Rogers) Appleton's M. 10: 93-101(Jlo7).
- International investigations. Nature, 75: 251-3(10Jao7).
- Fisherman, The.* (W. J. Hopkins) Atlan. 100: 783-98(Do7).
- FISHES**, Cultivating, in your own pond. (C. H. Townsend) Outing, 50: 376-81(Jeo7).
- in Yucatan. (L. T. Cole) Science, n. s. 26: 637-8(8No7).
- Leaping. (C. F. Holder) Outing, 49: 602-7(Fo7).
- Manometric apparatus of. (O. Thilo) Sci. Am. Supp. 64: 301-2(9No7).
- of the deep sea. (D. S. Jordan) Indep. 63: 1351-4(5Do7).
- Our fish immigrants. (Hugh M. Smith) Nat. Geog. M. 18: 385-400(Jeo7).
- Planting, in the ocean. (G. M. Bowers) Nat. Geog. M. 18: 715-23(No7).
- that build nests. (Theodore Gill) Nat. Geog. M. 18: 400-12(Jeo7).
- Venomous. (A. Calmette) Sci. Am. Supp. 64: 12(6Jlo7).
- FISHING**, Good. (W. J. Long) Indep. 62: 1339-44(6Jeo7).
- the gentle craft. (W. Broadfoot) Quar. 207: 509-33(Oo7).
- Hope in. Spec. 99: 390-1(21So7).
- on horseback. (W. G. Fitz-Gerald) St. Nich. 34: 1093-6(Oo7).
- Vacation angling for the family. (L. Rhead) Outing, 50: 493-4(Jlo7).
- FISHING-NETS** of spiders' webs. (L. Becke) Chamb. J. 84: 447-48(Jlo7).
- FISHING TACKLE**, Care of. (L. Rhead) Outing, 50: 127-8(Apo7). 51: 377-9(Do7).
- FISHING TREATIES.** Foreign trawlers and territorial waters. Blackw. 181: 430-41(Mro7).
- Fisk, H. W.**
Ziegler polar expedition. Science, n. s. 26: 864-5(20Do7).
- Fiske, T. S.**
7th annual report of the College Entrance Examination Board. Educa. R. 24: 272-316(Oo7).
- Fitch, Adelaide Paddock.**
Fong Wong Sing; a Chinaman of the old school. New Eng. M. n. s. 36: 374-6(Myo7).
- The Mother of Christian Science. Canad. M. 28: 223-4(Jao7).
- FITCH, CLYDE**, as a dramatist. (J. R. Towse) Nation, 84: 526-7(6Jeo7).
- Fitch, G.**
Seeing Boston through a megaphone. Ladies' H. J. 24, no. 7: 11(Jeo7).
- A survey of Uncle Joe Cannon. Am. M. 65: 185-92(Do7).
- The working elephants of India. St. Nich. 33: 148-53(Do7).
- Fite, Warner.**
Theory of democracy. Int. J. Ethics, 18: 1-18(Oo7).
- Fitz, Rachel Kent.**
College woman graduate. Educa. 27: 601-11(Jeo7).
- Fitzgerald, D. Bruce, and Wilson, Calvin D.**
A day in Howells's "Boy's town". New Eng. M. n. s. 36: 289-97(Myo7).
- Fitzgerald, Mary E.**
A young wooer. New Eng. M. n. s. 37: 329-34(No7).

Fitzgerald, Percy.

Parallels between Scott and Dickens. *Chamb. J.* 84: 807-13(D07).

Fitz-Gerald, W. G.

After the news with a camera. *Harp. W.* 51: 230-2(16F07).

The Bible in four hundred tongues. *Harper*, 115: 733-9(O07).

Breathing-masks. *Sci. Am.* 96: 113-4(2F07).

The building of a giant liner. *St. Nich.* 34: 928-31(Ag07).

The court of a comic-opera monarch. *Appleton's M.* 9: 532-42(My07).

Does Germany menace the world's peace? *No. Am.* 184: 853-60(19Ap07).

The dogs of war. *Outl.* 85: 216-21(26Ja07).

Exploring for new crops. *Appleton's M.* 10: 174-81(Ag07).

Fishing on horseback. *St. Nich.* 34: 1093-6(O07).

A harvest of the sea. *Sci. Am.* 96: 328(20Ap07).

Indian government's elephant service. *Sci. Am.* 97: 295(26O07).

Mining the world's diamonds. *World To-day*, 12: 526-31(My07).

Modern advance in warship building. *Appleton's M.* 9: 265-75(Mr07).

Morocco, the derelict of diplomacy. *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 36: 63-8(Jl07).

"Open-air parliaments" of Switzerland. *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 35: 205-8(F07).

Rival courts of Rome. *Harp. W.* 51: 1348-9(14S07).

Sultan Abd-el-Aziz of Morocco. *Harp. W.* 51: 1232-3(24Ag07).

The tale of a tyrant's zoo. *St. Nich.* 35: 37-40(N07).

A telephone newspaper. *Sci. Am.* 96: 507(22Jeo7).

The two Carraras. *Archit. Rec.* 21: 371-8(My07).

Unknown Westminster. *Archit. Rec.* 21: 205-14(Mr07).

The world's greatest diamond. *Am. M.* 63: 424-9(F07).

Fitzgibbon, Clare.

The London Spectator Experimental Military Company. *Canad. M.* 29: 398-402(S07).

Fitzpatrick, F. W.

Fire—our national folly. *Appleton's M.* 10: 680-4(D07).

Tall buildings the safest. *Am. Arch.* 92: 139-140(2N07).

Fitzpatrick, J. C.

The Spanish galleon and pieces of eight. *Scrib. M.* 42: 513-20(N07).

Fizz-Bang Park. (Elizabeth Hill) *St. Nich.* 34: 788-90(Jl07).

FLAG, U. S. Our flag's first engagement. (H. A. Ogden) *St. Nich.* 34: 831-4(Jl07).

FLAGSTAFF, *Ariz.* (M. I. Powers) *Out West*, 26: 269-74(Mr07).

FLAME, Study of. (A. Smithells) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 64: 303-4(9N07).

— the working fluid in gas-engines. *Nature*, 75: 546-8(4Ap07).

FLAT, city, Home-making experiment in a. (Anna G. Noyes) *Indep.* 62: 1124-30(16My07).

Flat-top desk philosophy. (L. H. Gulick) *World's Work*, 15: 9712-4(D07).

FLATS, London residence. *Am. Arch.* 91: 15-17(5Ja07).

FLAUBERT, GUSTAVE. The genesis of a masterpiece. (Emile Deshrays) *Bookman*, 26: 420(D07).

FLEAS as carriers of plague. *Nature*, 76: 648-9(24O07). 77: 59-60(21N07).

— Remedies for. (L. O. Howard) *Science*, n. s. 26: 757-8(29N07).

Fleas will be fleas. (E. P. Butler) *Am. M.* 65: 152-60(D07).

Flecker, J.

Laurence Hope. *Monthly R.* 27, no. 3: 164-168(Jeo7). 1

FLEET, THE; off the coast of Virginia; a poem. (S. McCoy) *Scrib. M.* 42: 496-9(O07).

Fleischmann, Max C.

Seventy-five days in the Arctic regions. *Nat. Geog. M.* 18: 439-46(Jl07).

An up-to-date African hunt. *Cosmopol.* 43: 504-11(S07).

Fleming, J. A.

Electric-wave telegraphy. *Nature*, 76: 259-61(11Jl07).

Fleming, Owen.

Economic position. *Econ. R.* 17: 204-233(Ap07).

Fleming, Walter L.

Memoirs of a Confederate leader. *Dial*, 42: 332-5(1Jeo7).

FLESH-EATING, Influence of, an endurance. (Lily Hodgkinson), *National*, 49: 583-94(Jeo7).

Fletcher, Jefferson B.

Compensation of college teachers. *Educa. R.* 31: 77-86(Ja07).

Teachers of literature and the Ph.D. *Educa. R.* 34: 175-9(S07).

Fletcher, W. I.

Open shelves in the college library. *Pub. Lib.* 12: 213(Jeo7).

Flexner, Abraham.

The situation of history in secondary schools. *Nation*, 85: 279-80(26S07).

FLIGHT, The problem of air—. (W. Kaempfert) *Cosmopol.* 43: 583-95(O07).

Flitting of Fergus McDougal. (S. F. Harrison) *Canad. M.* 29: 313-20(Ag07).

FLODDEN FIELD. (A. G. Bradley) *Macmil.* n. s. 2: 951-60(O07).

Flood-tide. (Margaret Cameron) *McClure*, 28: 322-6(Ja07).

FLORA of North America. Progress of our knowledge of. (L. M. Underwood) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 70: 497-517(Jeo7).

FLORENCE, Laurentian library. (M. McIlvaine) *Putnam*, 2: 3-19(Ap07).

— Merchant of the 14th century, and manners of. (G. Biagi), *Monthly R.* 26, no. 3: 139-156(Mr07).

— The Uffizi in transition. (F. J. Mather, jr.) *Nation*, 84: 394-6(25Ap07).

- FLORIDA.** The American Riviera. (R. Runn) Outing, 49: 689-700(Mro7).
- east coast railway, Construction of. (Allen Hale) Sci. Am. 96: 412-3(18Myo7).
- Cruising on the Gulf coast of. (A. W. Dimock) Harper, 114: 520-8(Mro7).
- Finance of, in the Civil War. (D. Y. Thomas) Yale R. 16: 311-318(Noy).
- A 16th-century scrap. (R. Greene) Westm. 167: 74-81(Jao7).
- The protection of fruits and vegetables in. (R. M. F. Berry) Ctry Life Am. 11: 315-6(Jao7).
- Flower, B. O.**
 Carlotta Ryan, with portrait. Arena, 38: 128-34(Ago7).
- Ernest Howard Crosby. Arena, 37: 259-71(Mro7).
- Margaret Ridgley Partridge; a purposeful poet. Arena, 38: 366-72(Oo7).
- Mark Twain's attack on Christian science. Arena, 38: 567-74(Noy).
- Photography: its true function and its limitations. Arena, 37: 128-41(Foy).
- The poet as interpreter. Arena, 38: 538-42(Noy).
- Ra nibles in Boston with Joaquin Miller. Arena, 37: 155-8(Foy).
- Recent attacks on Christian Science. Arena, 37: 47-67(Jao7).
- Seven alleged delusions of Mary Baker G. Eddy. Arena, 38: 408-72(Oo7).
- The theater as a potential factor for higher civilization. Arena, 37: 497-509(Myoy7).
- Flower, Elliott.**
The daughter of David. The gambling problem. Overland, n. s. 49: 90-2(Jao7), 273-5(Mro7), 423-5(Myoy7). 180-2(Foy).
- "The girl from Tres Posos." Lippinc. 80: 383-93(Soy).
- His own reward.* Cosmopol. 42: 378-85(Foy).
- A masterly insult.* Cosmopol. 43: 136-41(Jeo7).
- The revolt of a hero.* Outl. 86: 467-72(29Jeo7).
- The way to a wedding.* Harp. W. 51: 1528-31(19Ooy).
- Flowers, Arthur S.**
 Sedition and revolt in India. Harp. W. 51: 1396-7(21Soy).
- FLOWER-GARDENS,** Wild. [Spec.] Liv. Age, 253: 567-70(1Jeo7).
- FLOWERING PLANTS** of the mesozoic age. (D. H. Scott) Nature, 76: 113-7(30Myoy7).
- FLOWERS, artificial, Making.** (Jaques Boyer) Sci. Am. 96: 228(16Mro7).
- Fertilization of. (P. Collins) Sci. Am. Supp. 64: 55-7(27Jlo7).
- Intelligence of. (M. Maeterlinck) Harper, 114: 465-70(Foy), 540-4(Mro7).
- Old-fashioned. [Sat. R.] Liv. Age, 253: 59-62(6Apo7).
- outdoors in winter. (T. McAdam) Ctry. Life Am. 13: 175-6(Doy).
- Wild-flower sanctuaries. Spec. 98: 118-9(27Jlo7).
- the year round. (Louise Shelton) Ctry Life Am. 11: 534(Mro7).
- Fly on the wheel,* A (K. C. Thurston) Blackw. 182: 449-69(Ooy), 606-32(Noy) 812-34(Doy).
- FLYING.** Mystery of bird-flight. (H. Bolce) Everybody's, 17: 175-85(Ago7).
- Preliminary experiments in. (L. J. Lesh) Sci. Am. 97: 272(19Ooy).
- FLYING-MACHINE,** Coming of the. (B. S. Gilbert) Monthly R. 26, no. 3: 48-65(Mro7).—Liv. Age, 253: 218-28(27Apo7).
- Hofmann's. (A. Gradenwitz). Sci. Am. 96: 252(23Mro7).
- FLYING-MACHINES,** English exposition of model Sci. Am. 96: 414(18Myoy7).
- The Gammeter orthopter. (H. C. Gammeter) Sci. Am. 97: 258(12Ooy).
- New European. Sci. Am. 97: 292-4(26Ooy).
- Flying wheel, The.* (Katharine Tynan) Cath. World, 85: 235-6(Myoy7).
- Flynn, Claire Wallace.**
The fire rekindled. Lippinc. 79: 754-9(Jeo7).
- FOG,** Artificial dispersion of. (M. M. Dibos) Sci. Am. Supp. 64: 30-1(13Jlo7).
- The other side of. Spec. 98: 134-5(26Jao7).
- FOGAZZARO, ANTONIO,** and "The saint." (R. Simboli) Putnam, 2: 28-34(Apo7).
- and his trilogy. IV. (L. E. Lapham) Cath. World, 84: 462-76(Jao7).
- Fogel, Philip H.**
 Professor Hayes' sociological construction lines; a reply. Am. J. Sociol. 12: 822-30(Myoy7).
- Fogelsong, Hortense.**
 Library work viewed from the by-way. Pub. Lib. 12: 293-7(Ooy).
- Foley, W.**
 Bonds as investment securities. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 30: 65-76(Soy).
- Folger, H. C., jr.**
 A unique first folio. Outl. 87: 687-91(23Noy).
- Folgar, Herbert.**
 Insurance on libraries. Pub. Lib. 12: 52-3(Foy).
- FOLK-LORE, French-Canadian.** (L. Frechette) Canad. M. 30: 19-22(Noy).
- of the County Court. (Judge E. A. Parry) Liv. Age, 253: 414-9(18Myoy7).
- FOLK-SONGS,** German, Collection of. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 84: 405-6(2Myoy7).
- Folkman, Daniel.**
 Administration of a Philippine province. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 30: 115-22(Jlo7).
- Folks, Homer.**
 Poverty and parental dependence as an obstacle to reform. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 29: 1-8(Jao7).
- FON, cook, Chinaman; a sketch.** (I. M. Norcross) Canad. M. 29: 166-8(Jeo7).
- FONG WONG SING.** (A. P. Fitch) New Eng. M. n. s. 36: 374-6(Myoy7).
- FOOD** and fable. (Walter Richards) Gent. M. n. s. 78: 252-63(Mro7).—Liv. Age, 253: 203-9(27Apo7).
- Inspection and adulteration of. (C. Simmonds) Nature, 76: 547-8(26Soy).
- Losses from, during cooking. (H. D. Jones) Sci. Am. 96: 40-2(12Jao7).
- Pure. See Pure food law.
- Queer fuel. (Crittenden Marriott) St. Nich. 36: 544-5(Apo7).
- FOOD LAW;** What it saves us from. (E. A. Ayres) World's Work. 14: 9316-22(Soy).

- FOOD SUPPLY**, Homes of the English. (Lady E. Priestley) 19th Cent. 61: 950-60(Jeo7).
- FOODS**, Poison. (Woods Hutchinson) McClure. 29: 476-82(So7).
- FOOLS**, Of professional. (Ida A. Taylor) 19th Cent. 62: 254-61(Ago7). = Liv. Age, 254: 667-73(14So7).
- Foord, E. A.**
The Byzantine empire. Contemp. 808-20(Do7).
- Foord, J.**
Japanese in America. Outl. 86: 101-5(18Myo7).
- FOOTBALL**. An attempted massacre; or, Real football. (A. Inkersley) Overland, n. s. 49: 77-86(Jao7).
— in 1907. (Walter Camp) St. Nich. 34: 1012-3(So7).
— The new. (W. F. Knox) Harp. W. 51: 1766-7(30No7), 1800-1(7Do7), 1882-3(21Do7).
— Reform; a symposium. World To-day, 12: 85-8(Jao7).
— Rugby, on the Pacific coast. (Karl A. Bickel) World To-day, 13: 1049-51(Oo7).
— and the colonial towns. (E. H. D. Sewell) Fortn. 88: 840-49(Noy7).
— Season of 1906 reviewed. Outing, 49: 558-60(Jao7).
— What's the matter with? (Arthur B. Reeve) Indep. 63: 1347-9(5Do7).
- FOOTPATHS**. "No footpath." (D. C. Pedder) Contemp. 91: 12-7(Jao7).
- Footprint on the sand, The**. (H. G. Hutchinson) [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 254: 291-9(3Ago7).
- For both**. (Sally Campbell) St. Nich. 34: 988-9(So7).
- For the faith**. (H. B. Fuller) Scrib. M. 42: 433-46(Oo7).
- For love of a star**. (A. S. Allen) Munsey, 37: 642-7(Ago7).
- For Polly's sake**. (Dixie Wolcott) Lippinc. 79: 286-8(Fo7).
- For value received**. (M. L. Luther) Cent. 53: 96-101(Noy7).
- Forbes, Edgar Allen**.
American healing around the world. World's Work, 15: 9627-43(Do7).
Is the doctor a Shylock? World's Work, 14: 8892-6(Myoy7).
The story of England in Egypt. World's Work, 14: 9067-85(Jlo7).
The trouble with the army. World's Work, 13: 8763-75(Apo7).
The United States in Porto Rico. World's Work, 14: 9290-311(So7).
World's greatest gold-field. Munsey, 38: 224-27(Noy7).
- Forbes, Francis B.**
Some statistical problems connected with the world's stock of gold. Am. Statis. Assoc. 10: 223-35(Mro7).
- Forbes, S. A.**
Natural History Society of Illinois. Science, n. s. 26: 892-8(27Do7).
- Forbes, Urquhart A.**
Water supply of the United Kingdom. Quar. 207: 377-401(Oo7).
- Forbes, Warren D.**
Influence of language upon socialistic organization. Arena, 37: 361-6(Apo7).
- Forbes-Lindsay, C. H.**
J. E. Wilkie. World To-day, 12: 36-8(Jao7).
- FORBES-ROBERTSON, JOHNSTON**. (M. Whiter, jr.) Munsey, 37: 86-90(Apo7).
- Ford, Alexander Hume**.
Congressional tour of Hawaii. World To-day, 13: 800-7(Ago7).
Finding of Raleigh's lost colony. Appleton's M. 10: 22-31(Jlo7).
Our American Adriatic, Chesapeake Bay. Appleton's M. 10: 131-8(Ago7).
To Mecca and Medina by railway. Appleton's M. 9: 41-50(Jao7).
- Ford, F. L.**
City making. Chaut. 47: 64-8(Jeo7).
- Ford, G. B.**
Apartment house on the Rue de la Tasse, Paris. Am. Arch. 91: 12-3(5Jao7).
Emancipation of architecture in Belgium. Am. Arch. 91: 223-6(8Jao7).
Further Work of M. C. Plumet. Am. Arch. 91: 247-9(29Jeo7).
Paris subway stations. Am. Arch. 92: 107-10(5Oo7).
Samaritaine department store, Paris. Am. Arch. 92: 123-5(19Oo7).
- Ford, G. H.**
Friends and rivals. St. Nich. 34: 998-1004(So7).
- Ford, James L.**
The flash age of New York. Appleton's M. 10: 574-83(Noy7).
Listening, on the stage. Scrib. M. 42: 500-6(Oo7).
The three who broke in. Appleton's M. 9: 468-74(Apo7).
- Ford, Mary K.**
Margaret Deland. Bookman, 25: 511-9(Jlo7).
- Ford, Sewell**.
The story of Trivett. Everybody's, 16: 87-96(Jao7).
- Ford, W. C.**
The "Publius" letters attacking Samuel Chase. Nation, 85: 441-2(14Noy7).
- Fordham, Ernest O.**
The small holdings committee's report. Indep. R. 12: 130-6(Fo7).
- FOREIGN OFFICE** of the first two Georges. (B. Williams) Blackw. 181: 92-105(Jao7).
- Foreman, Grant**.
The last of the five tribes. Overland, n. s. 49: 196-8(Mro7).
Statehood for Oklahoma. Indep. 63: 331-5(8Ago7).
- Foreman, H. G.**
Chicago's park system. World To-day, 13: 902-5(So7).
- Foreman, J.**
The Americans in the Philippines. Contemp. 91: 714-26(Jeo7).
- FORENSIC TRAINING** in colleges. (T. C. Trueblood) Educa. 27: 381-92(Mro7).
- FOREST**, Forty days' troth with the. (Mrs. L. H. Harris) Indep. 63: 674-7(19So7).
— primeval, The. (T. S. Van Dyke) Outing, 50: 232-5(Myoy7).
- FOREST FIRES**. (D. A. Willey) Chamb. J. 84: 486-88(Jlo7).
— Saving the waste of. (B. E. Fernow) Ctry Life Am. 12: 414-7(Ago7).

- FOREST PHILOSOPHY** of India. (P. E. More) *Atlan.* 99: 812-25(Jeo7).
- FOREST RANGER**, The making of a. (Arthur Chapman) *R. of Ra. (N. Y.)* 35: 447-51(Apo7).
- FOREST RESERVES**, Plea for the. (T: Elmer Will) *Indep.* 62: 35-40(3Jao7).
- FOREST SERVICE**, U. S. (Herbert A. Smith) *Nat. Geog. M.* 18: 519-34(Ago7).
- Forester, F. B.**
An adventure on the Amazon. *Chamb. J.* 84: 108-12(Fo7).
- FORESTRY**, Planting trees for profit. (T: E. Will) *World's Work*, 15: 9580-8(No7).
- Possibilities of afforestation. *Spec.* 98: 1023-4(29Jeo7).
- Re-forestation in So. California. (E. A. Sterling) *Out West*, 27: 21-31(Jlo7).
- Results of, in Germany. (A. F. Geiser) *World's Work*, 13: 8642-50(Mro7).
- School of. (J. T. Rothrock) *Chaut.* 47: 100-2(Jeo7).
- FORESTS**, Conservation of, by government control. (P. L. Allen) *Nation*, 84: 425-6(9Myo7).
- of the White Mts., A plea to save. (T. L. Hoover) *Craftsman*, 11: 435-41(Jao7).
- Preservation of. "Blind mouths." *Cent.* 53: 156-7(No7).
- U. S. Our forest balance-sheet. *Nation*, 84: 425-6(9Myo7).
- Forgan, D. R.**
 Developing a modern city. *World To-day*, 13: 879-83(So7).
- Forgiveness of sins.** (Mary R. S. Andrews) *Everybody's*, 17: 3-16(Jlo7).
- Forgotten attribute**, A. (V. E. Roe) *Munsey*, 36: 788-91(Mro7).
- Forman, H: B.**
 Shelley, Metastasio, and Mozart. *Ath.* '07, 2: 549-50(2No7).
- Shelley's "Stanzas written in dejection near Naples." *Ath.* '07, 2: 155-8(10Ago7).
- Forman, H: J.**
 Esperanto congress at Cambridge. *Harp. W.* 51: 1412-3(28So7).
- Mme. Alla Nazimova, with portrait. *Harp. W.* 51: 576(20Apo7).
- The progress of Esperanto. *No. Am.* 186: 276-80(Oo7).
- The romance of Esperanto. *Harp. W.* 51: 94(19Jao7).
- Forman, Justus Miles.**
An Indian ring. *Harper*, 114: 610-21(Mro7).
- Camillo Cornaro.* *Harper*, 115: 877-83(No7).
- The love match.* *Harper*, 115: 441-7(Ago7).
- Forman, S. E.**
 The boat. *St. Nich.* 36: 925-8(Ago7).
- The lamp. *St. Nich.* 36: 522-5(Apo7).
- FORMOSA**, Japan's first colony. (Seiji Hishida) *Pol. Sci. Q.* 22: 267-81(Jeo7).
- Forrest, G. W.**
 Plague in India. *Blackw.* 182: 575-88(Oo7).
- The state of India. *Fortn.* 88: 193-202(Ago7).
- Forrester, E: H.**
 A question of sex and justice. *Bookman*, 25: 176-9(Apo7).
- Forslund, Mary Louise.**
A winter butterfly. *Harper*, 114: 924-32(Myo7).
- Forster, E. M.**
 The curate's friend. *Putnam*, 3: 43-7(Oo7).
- Forster, E: S.**
 Terra-cottas from Boeotia and Crete. *J. Hel. Stud.* 27: 68-74(Myo7).
- FORT WORTH, Texas.** (F. Putnam) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 36: 716-28(Ago7).
- FORTIFICATION**, Sir George Clarke and. *Ed. R.* 206: 326-43(Oo7).
- FORTS**, Passing of historic. (F. G. Moorhead) *World To-day*, 13: 677-84(Jlo7).
- FORTUNES**, Great American. (Burton J. Hendrick) *McClure*, 30: 33-48(No7).
- Forty miles to Falmouth.* (M. L. Bray) *Munsey*, 37: 315-20(Jeo7).
- Foss, Eugene N.**
 American manufactures and foreign markets. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 29: 515-21(Myo7).
- Foss, Martin M.**
How Joseph skipped the lower rungs. *St. Nich.* 34: 398-401(Mro7).
- Foss, Sam Walter.**
 Man more than machinery in libraries. *Pub. Lib.* 12: 117-20(Apo7).
- Foster, B.**
 Pennsylvania Academy. *Nation*, 84: 89-90(24Jao7).
- Foster, B. G.**
 The making of a small water garden. *Ctry Life Am.* 12: 307-8(Jlo7).
- Foster, H. D.**
 Walker's J: Calvin. *Am. Hist. R.* 12: 366-9(Jao7).
- Foster, Maximilian.**
 Hit or miss. *Outing*, 50: 679-83(So7).
- In quiet covers.* *Outing*, 51: 271-4(Do7).
- Odd corners; a story of woodcock covers. *Outing*, 51: 23-7(Oo7).
- Foster, Sir Michael.**
 Education, elementary and secondary. 19th *Cent.* 61: 490-500(Mro7).
- FOSTER, Sir MICHAEL.** *Ath.* '07, 1: 138(2Fo7).—
Nature, 75: 345-7(7Fo7).
- Foster, R.**
 Lincoln's Constitutional History of New York. *Am. Hist. R.* 12: 392-7(Jao7).
- Foster, W: Trufant.**
 College courses in public speaking. *Nation*, 84: 336-7(11Apo7).
- The gentleman's grade. *Educa. R.* 33: 386-92(Apo7).
- The State university of Maine. *Nation*, 84: 409(2Myo7).
- Foston, H. Marshall.**
 The mind and its shadow. *Westm.* 168: 66-73(No7).
- Fotheringham, J. T.**
 On the List of Thalassocracies in Eusebius. *J. Hel. Stud.* 27: 75-89(Myo7).
- FOUNDATIONS.** *Am. Arch.* 92: 77-8(7So7).—*Am. Arch.* 92: 115-7(12Oo7).
- Machinery and methods for the excavation of sky-scraper foundations. (T. Kennard Thomson). *Engin. M.* 34: 81-104(Oo7).
- Modern. *Archit. Rec.* 21: 454-67(Jeo7).
- Problems of, in New York City. (C. M. Ripley) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 26168-70(20Apo7).
- FOUNDRY**, The amateur's. (Walter J. May) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 26324-6(29Jeo7).
- FOUNDRY COSTS**, System for obtaining. (C. J. Redding) *Engin. M.* 32: 579-98(Jao7).

- FOUNDRY OPERATION**, Machine-shop ideals in. (W. W. McCarter) *Engin. M.* 32: 741-7(Fo7).
- Fournier, Paul.**
Impressionistic photography. *Arena*, 38: 529-33(No7).
- FOURTEENTH COLONY**, Our struggle for the: a review. (A. H. U. Colquhoun) *Canad. M.* 30: 179-81(Do7).
- FOURTH OF JULY** in America. (H. W. Horwill) 19th Cent. 62: 74-81(Jlo7). = *Liv. Age*, 54: 299-305(3Ag07).
- in N. Y. 100 years ago. (Frank M. White) *Harp. W.* 51: 982(6Jlo7).
- Fouveau, Ferd.**
Explorations in the Sahara. *Indep.* 63: 1632-5(5Do7).
- Fowler, Frank.**
Impressions of the spring Academy. *Nation*, 84: 297-8(28Mr07).
Metropolitan Museum of Art: the American school; some early painters. *Scrib. M.* 42: 125-8(Jlo7).
Paintings at the Carnegie Art Institute, Pittsburgh, Pa. *Scrib. M.* 41: 381-4(Mr07).
Pittsburg's new home of the fine arts. *R. of R.* (N. Y.) 35: 441-6(Ap07).
- Fowler, G. L.**
Mechanical stokers for locomotives. *Cassier*, 32: 75-83(My07).
- Fowler, H. T.**
The new place of the Bible in the American college. *Outl.* 85: 135-9(19Ja07).
- Fowler, W. Warde.**
Religion and citizenship in early Rome. *Hibbert J.* 5: 839-55(Jlo7).
- Fox, G. L.**
Ian Maclaren. *Nation*, 84: 474-5(23My07).
The University of Maine. *Nation*, 84: 518-9(6Jeo7).
- Fox, James J.**
Catholic encyclopedia. *Cath. World*, 85: 522-8(Jlo7).
International Catholic library. *Cath. World*, 86: 378-84(Do7).
Relations of church and state. *Cath. World*, 84: 523-35(Ja07), 774-87(Mr07).
- Foxall, J. H.**
Of certain English old china. [Cornh.] *Liv. Age*, 252: 137-47(19Ja07).
- Foxcroft, Frank.**
American Sunday newspaper. 19th Cent. 62: 609-15(Oo7). = *Liv. Age*, 255: 259-64(2No7).
- FOX-HUNTING**, old and new. *Quar.* 206: 197-215(Ja07).
- FRAGONARD, J. HONORE**, Exhibit of paintings of, Paris. (H. Frantz) *Studio (Internat)* 33: 25-35(No7).
— Fountain of love. *Art. J.* 59: 230(Ag07).
- FRAMPTON, E. REGINALD.** (R. Dircks) *Art J.* 59: 289-96(Oo7).
- FRANCE, ANATOLE.** (James Huneker) *No. Am.* 184: 59-72(4Ja07).
- FRANCE and Britain**, Fiscal policy in. (R. H. Lang) *Blackw.* 181: 153-61(Fo7).
— and Germany, peace between, The conditions of. (Pierre de Coubertin) [Fortn.] *Liv. Age*, 252: 722-6(23Mr07).
— and her dangers. *Liv. Age*, 254: 55-7(6Jlo7).
- FRANCE and the pope.** (W. Ward) 19th Cent. 61: 27-41(Ja07). = *Ecl. M.* 148: 247-57(Mr07).
— and the Pope's move. (L. Jerrold) *Mouthly R.* 26, no. 1: 138-49(Ja07). = *Liv. Age*, 252: 295-65(2Fo7).
— The Catholic Church and the French Republic. *World's Work*, 13: 8584-5(Fo7).
— Château and country life in. (Mary K. Waddington) *Scrib. M.* 42: 396-409(Oo7), 521-38(No7).
— Christianity at bay. [Sat. R.] *Liv. Age*, 252: 373-6(9Fo7).
— Church and state in. (H. H. Sparling) *Westm.* 167: 125-31(Fo7). — (G. Smith) *Outl.* 85: 260-72(2Fo7). — (R. Blennerhassett) *National*, 49: 138-49(Mr07). — (W. M. Fullerton) *National*, 49: 439-54(My07). — (Ernest Dimnet) *Indep. R.* 12: 12-9(Ja07).
— The Bishop's declaration of January, 1907. (Paul Sabatier) *Albany R.* 1: 130-7(My07).
— Cardinal Merry del Val's statement. (Vance Thompson) *Everybody's*, 16: 310-7(Mr07).
— State and church controversy from state side. (W. M. Fullerton) *Everybody's*, 16: 214-23(Fo7).
— Church difficulties in, from a French point of view. (Comtesse de Franqueville) 19th Cent. 61: 933-49(Jeo7).
— Colonial system of. (P. Guieysse) *Indep.* 63: 792-802(3Oo7).
— contemporary, Impressions of. (Barrett Wendell) *Scrib. M.* 41: 314-26(Mr07), 450-64(Ap07), 747-53(Jeo7). 42: 53-65(Jlo7).
— La crise religieuse en France et en Italie. (P. Sabatier) *Hibbert J.* 5: 277-95(Ja07).
— Ecclesiastical crisis in. *Quar.* 206: 295-304(Ja07).
— Economic literature in, at the beginning of the 20th century. (C. Gide) *Econ. J.* 17: 192-212(Jeo7).
— Entente—English or German? (A. Naquet) 19th Cent. 61: 12-26(Ja07).
— The fatherland. (Ernest Lavisse) *Educa. R.* 33: 177-85(Fo7).
— Great men of. *Science*, n. s. 25: 60-70(11Ja07).
— Labor movement in. (Octave Festy) *Albany R.* 1: 312-22(Jeo7).
— Literary production in, 1906. (Stoddard Dewey) *Nation*, 84: 471-2(23My07).
— Merchant marine of, How France protects. (A. Viallate) *No. Am.* 184: 157-69(18Ja07).
— Motor-flight through. (E. Wharton) *Atlan.* 99: 98-105(Ja07), 242-6(Fo7).
— Of certain by-gones in. (J. H. Voxall) [Cornh.] *Liv. Age*, 255: 207-19(26Oo7).
— The pope and. (W. Ward) 19th Cent. 61: 27-41(Ja07).
— Population of. (S. Shunskv) *Nation*, 84: 99-100(31Ja07).
— Present crisis in. (J. N. Brodhead) *Nation*, 84: 587(27Jeo7).
— Radical democracy in. III. (W. M. Sloane) *Pol. Sci. Q.* 22: 245-66(Jeo7).
— Recent developments in. (Max Turmann) *Cath. World*, 85: 389-95(Jeo7), 529-37(Jlo7), 668-74(Ag07).
— Religious ideas of. (Archibald Alexander) *Nation*, 84: 536-7(13Jeo7).
— Showmen of. (V. Thompson) *Outing*, 49: 483-96(Ja07).

- FRANCE. Socialist ministers' legislation in. *Indep.* 62: 1464-8(20Jeo7).
 — The south of. (Hilaire Belloc) [Albany R.] *Liv. Age*, 254: 579-84(7So7).
 — The wine-growers' movement. (L. Jerrold) *Contemp.* 92: 193-9(Ago7).
 — Wine crisis in. (C. Gide) *Econ. J.* 17: 370-75(So7).—(Hilaire Belloc) *Albany R.* 1: 498-507(Ago7).
 — Strikes and alarms in, 1907. (L. Jerrold) *Contemp.* 91: 774-81(Jeo7).
 — Textile industry and condition of the weavers. (J. H. Clapham) *Econ. J.* 17: 422-7(So7).
 — Vineyard war in, 1907. (James W. Thompson) *World To-day*, 13: 987-93(Oo7).
 — Views of an Anglican Ultramontane. (A. Houtin) *19th Cent.* 62: 142-55(Jlo7).
 — The war against Christianity in. (A. Sartoris) *No. Am.* 184: 275-81(1Fo7).
 — What it can teach us. (R. L. Hartt) *World's Work* 14: 9116-22(Jlo7).
 — The year in. (S. Dewey) *Atlan.* 100: 266-77(Ago7).
 FRANCESCHINI, PIETRO, Florentine bookseller. (F. J. Mather, jr.) *Nation*, 84: 195-6(28Fo7).
 FRANCISES, Bargaining in. (P. L. Allen) *Nation*, 85: 437-8(14No7).
 — Capitalization of. *Outl.* 86: 313-4(15Jeo7).
 — Public; Should they be treated as corporate property? (Arthur W. Spencer) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 29: 108-12(Mro7).
 FRANCIS JOSEPH. (Wolf von Schierbrand) *R. of Rs.* (N. Y.) 36: 552-5(No7).
 — at work and at play. *Canad. M.* 28: 320-5(Fo7).
 — the man. (A. R. Colquhoun) *Outl.* 87: 477-81(2No7).
 — The man and the monarch. (A. R. Colquhoun) *Fortn.* 88: 713-24(No7).—*Liv. Age*, 255: 707-15(21Do7).
 Francis, Mary C.
 Bygone beaux of old New York. *Munsey*, 38: 32-40(Oo7).
 Francis, S. M.
 Memoirs, letters, and diaries. *Atlan.* 100: 489-94(Oo7).
 Francke, Kuno.
 Lamprecht's Germany in the 18th century. *Nation*, 85: 139-40(15Ago7).
 The study of national culture. *Atlan.* 99: 409-16(Mro7).
 FRANCO-GERMAN PEACE, Conditions of. (P. de Coubertin) *Fortn.* 87: 223-9(Fo7).
 Frankforter, G. B.
 Chemistry in State universities. *Science*, n. s. 26: 703-6(22No7).
 Frank, H:
 Our vampire millionaires. *Arena*, 37: 36-45(Jao7).
 Frankel, H. D.
 The railroads' fight with snow. *World To-day*, 12: 266-8(Mro7).
 FRANKISH BARONS of Greece, The. *Spec.* 98: 371-3(9Mro7).
 FRANKLIN, B. (H. M. Posnett) *Westm.* 168: 637-45(Do7).
 — Social life in France. (A. H. Smyth) *Putnam*, 1: 431-8(Jao7).
 Franklin, Christine Ladd.
 Magazine science. *Science*, n. s. 25: 746(10Myo7).
 Franklin, Fabian.
 Life and letters of E. L. Godkin. *Nation*, 84: 360-2(18Apo7).
 Franklin, Jean Dwight.
 The happy water-carrier. *Outl.* 87: 782-3(7Do7).
 FRANKLINS, Cradle of the. (A. Branscombe) *Munsey*, 37: 526-32(Jlo7).
 Franks, Godfrey J.
 The Sheraton settee. *Liv. Age*, 253: 431-5(18Myo7).
 Franqueville, Sophia, *comtesse de*.
 Church difficulties in France from a French point of view. *19th Cent.* 61: 933-49(Jeo7).
 FRANQUEVILLE, SOPHIA, *comtesse de*. Views of an Anglican Ultramontane. (A. Houtin) *19th Cent.* 62: 142-55(Jlo7).
 Frantz, Henri.
 The Chardin-Fragonard Exhibition, Paris, Studio (Internat.) 33: 25-35(No7).
 Louis Gillot, painter and engraver. Studio (Internat.) 32: 105-8(Ago7).
 Moreau collection at the Louvre. Studio (Internat.) 31: 130-40(Apo7).
 Russian art exhibit in Paris. Studio (Internat.) 30: 319-23(Fo7).
 FRANZ FERDINAND, Archduke, Austria's dark horse. (E. Sellers) *Fortn.* 88: 904-18(Do7).
 Franz, S. I.
 Noiseless room for sound experiments. *Science*, n. s. 26: 878-81(20Do7).
 Fraser, A. Campbell.
 Our final venture. *Hibbert J.* 5: 241-57(Jao7).
 Fraser, A. Mearns.
 Diseased meat and milk. *19th Cent.* 62: 239-47(Ago7).
 Fraser, David.
 Fakumen. *Blackw.* 181: 400-12(Mro7).—*Liv. Age*, 253: 276-86(4Myo7).
 Kashgaria. *Blackw.* 181: 798-809(Jeo7).—*Liv. Age*, 254: 222-3c(27Jlo7).
 Fraser, Helen.
 Franchise of women; reply to J. L. Tayler. *Westm.* 167: 670-2(Jeo7).
 Fraser, H. J. Darnton.
 Evolution of present-day liberalism. *Westm.* 168: 263-7(So7).
 Fraser, Mary Crawford.
 East and west in council. *Fortn.* 88: 391-402(So7).
 Our relations with Japan. *World's Work*, 14: 8919-22(Myo7).
 Fraser, Sir T:
 Swiss militia system and army reform. *Fortn.* 87: 1166-8(Jeo7).
 Fraser, Thurlow.
 A Canadian singer, Edith J. Miller. *Canad. M.* 29: 31-3(Myo7).
 Fraser, W. Alexander.
 Bearding the Burmese tiger. *Outing*, 51: 156-61(No7).
 Girl from Georgia. *Canad. M.* 28: 265-72(Jao7).
 Haste of Joe Savarin, The. *McClure*, 28: 658-64(Apo7).

- FRATERNITIES** in the small college. (A. Johnson) Nation, 85: 442-3(14No7).
— in high schools; are they a danger? (Marion Melius) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 36: 338-41(So7).
- Frazer, Lovat.**
The position in the Persian Gulf. National, 50: 624-36(Do7).
- Frear, Walter B.**
Judiciary of Hawaii. Indep. 62: 1023-8(2Myo7).
- Frechette, L.**
French-Canadian folk-lore. Canad. M. 30: 19-22(No7), 119-20(Do7).
- FREDERIC, LEON, Belgian painter.** (Fernand Khnopff) Studio (Internat.) 31: 171-81(Myo7).
- FREDERICK, Prince of Wales.** (L. Melville) Gent. M. n. s. 78: 455-71(Myo7).
- Frederick, M. C.**
Eskimo and Mexican leather decoration. Craftsman, 11: 576-84(Fo7).
- Free, James E.**
A war-cloud. Overland, n. s. 49: 136-9(Fo7).
- FREE TRADE** as a socialist policy. (J. L. Garvin) National, 50: 47-60(So7).
— in India. (F. Beauclerk) Econ. R. 17: 282-98(Jlo7).
- FREEDOM, English, The Crown and.** (J. C. Norwood) Gent. M. n. s. 79: 25-30(Jlo7).
- Freedom of the city, The.** (L. F. Tooker) Cent. 52: 398-406(Jlo7).
- Freeman, Arthur F.**
The aliens question. Westm. 167: 535-42(Myo7).
- Freeman, E. M.**
Ether-freezing microtome. Science, n. s. 25: 747-9(10Myo7).
- Freeman, Frank W.**
Ethics of gambling. Int. J. Ethics, 18: 76-91(Oo7).
- Freeman, Lewis R.**
American trade opportunities and handicaps in South America. Engin. M. 33: 859-68(So7).
Effect of South American immigration on North American trade. World To-day, 13: 1042-8(Oo7).
Railroads and railroad building in South America. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 36: 177-85(Ago7).
The West Indies in commerce. R. of Rs. 36: 305-20(So7).
- Freeman, Mary E. Wilkins.**
Billy and Susy; a Thanksgiving story. Harp. Baz. 41: 1033-9(No7).
The fair Lavinia. Harper, 114: 202-12(Jao7).
The joy of youth. Harper, 116: 92-99(Do7).
The secret. Harper, 115: 392-405(Ago7).
The willow-ware. Harper, 115: 913-24(No7).
- Freer, Paul C.**
Philippine medical school. Science, n. s. 26: 600-2(1No7).
- FREER COLLECTION** of art, The. (L. Mechlin) Cent. 51: 357-70(Jao7).
- Freerks, G. W.**
The courts and the railroad question. Am. Law R. 41: 696-784(5Oo7).
- FREE-THINKER, Some conclusions of a.** (D. H. Chamberlain) No. Am. 186: 174-94(Oo7).
- Freeze-out, The.** (W. H. Osborne) McClure. 28: 424-30(Fo7).
- Freiberg, Albert H.**
Some ultimate physical effects of child labor. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 29: 19-25(Jao7).
- FREIGHT, handling of, Problems of.** (E. Mayo) Outl. 85: 122-8(19Jao7).
- FREIGHT CARS, Famine of, in the Northwest.** (James L. Nash) World To-day, 12: 176-8(Fo7).
— Pooling of. (J. R. Cavanagh) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 29: 16-21(Mro7).
- Fremantle, E. R.**
Local interest in schools. National, 50: 284-94(Oo7).
- FREONT CAMPAIGN, Reminiscences of.** (E. P. Powell) M. of Hist. 5: 223-8(Apo7).
- French, Edgar.**
Heroes of everyday life. World's Work, 13: 8686-9(Mro7).
- French, Lillie H.**
The dignified house. Putnam, 3: 1-17(Oo7) 146-58(N), 322-331(Do7).
N. Y. Colony Club. Harp. Baz. 41: 554-9(Jeo7).
- French, Willard.**
Central America Peace Conference, 1907. Indep. 63: 1406-9(12Do7).
G: Houstoun Keid. World To-day, 12: 206-8(Fo7).
Japan and to-morrow. No. Am. 184: 825-32(19Apo7).
Mrs. La Salle Corbell Pickett. World To-day, 12: 603-5(Jeo7).
Private secretaries of the mighty. World To-day, 11: 307-12(Mro7).
Promotions in the Cabinet. World To-day, 12: 82-5(Jao7).
Walcott, the new king of Smithsonian. World To-day, 12: 430-2(Apo7).
- FRENCH, College entrance requirements in.** (Mary S. Bruce) Educa. R. 33: 406-13(Apc7).
- FRENCH BOOKS, The American market for.** (Arthur G. Canfield) Dial, 43: 308(16No7).
— for our daughters. (H. C. Devonshire) National, 48: 1022-33(Fo7).
- FRENCH-CANADIAN Folk-lore.** (L. Frechette) Canad. M. 30: 119-20(Do7).
- FRENCH CANADIANS, History of the.** (G. F. H. Berkeley) Westm. 167: 448-55(Apo7), 565-78(Myo7).
- FRENCH FICTION, Contemporary.** (A. W. Evans) Liv. Age, 252: 345-50(9Fo7).
— Peasant studies in. Ed. R. 205: 299-325(Apo7).
— Recent. (D. Gerard) 19th Cent. 62: 587-608(Oo7). Liv. Age, 255: 515-33(30No7).
- FRENCH IDEAL, The.** (G. H. Powell) Fortn. 87: 269-81(Fo7).
- FRENCH LANGUAGE, pronunciation of, Variations in.** (J. L. Bergerhof) School R. 15: 61-73(Jao7).
- FRENCH LITERATURE, Some modern.** [Church Q. R.] Liv. Age, 252: 611-23(6Mro7).
- FRENCH MANNERS, On the decay of.** (Rowland Strong) [Acad.] Liv. Age, 254: 181-3(20Jlo7).
- FRENCH PLAYS, Recent.** (S. C. de Soissons) [Contemp.] Liv. Age, 252: 90-5(12Jao7).
- FRENCH PRESIDENTIAL shooting parties.** (Victor Du Bled) Indep. 62: 1388-94(13Jeo7).

- FRENCH REVIEWS.** (S. Dewey) Nation, 84: 562 (20Jeo7).
- FRENCH REVOLUTION**, Europe and the. (A. Sorel) Quar. 207: 534-58(Oo7).
- **Lesson of the.** (Goldwin Smith) Atlan. 99: 492-9(Apo7).
- **New memoirs of the.** (Stoddard Dewey) Nation, 85: 137-8(15Ago7).
- **Some victims of.** (Francis A. Gasquet) Cath. World, 85: 87-97(Apo7), 211-24(Myo7), 335-48(Jeo7).
- FRENCH SCHOOL-GIRLS** of to-day. (Mrs. John Van Vorst) Lippinc. 80: 661-6(Noy7).
- FRENCH TOWNS**, Lesson for America from. (A. F. Sanborn) Putnam, 2: 522-32(Ago7).
- FRENEAU, PHILIP.** (P. E. More) Nation, 85: 320-3(1cOo7).
- Freshfield, Douglas W.**
Conquest of Ruwenzari, a note. Geog. J. 29: 226-9(Mro7).
- FRIARS**, The failure of the. (G. G. Coulton) Hibbert J. 5: 296-308(Jao7).
- FRICK, H. CLAY**, the silent. (French Strother) World's Work, 14: 8849-58(Myo7).
- Friday, the 13th.** (T. W. Lawson) Everybody's, 16: 41-53(Jao7), 193-208(Fo7), 363-77(Mro7).
- Friedel, V. H.**
Problems of secondary education in France. School R. 15: 169-83(Mro7).
- Friedman, J. K.**
The tragedy of the released convict. Everybody's, 16: 841-8(Jeo7).
- FRIENDLY SOCIETIES** in Italy. (H. W. Wolff) Econ. R. 17: 71-5(Jao7).
- Friend's ingratitude, The.** (P. Harboe) Craftsman, 12: 390-3(Jlo7).
- Friends and rivals.** (G. H. Ford) St. Nich. 34: 998-1004(Soy7).
- FRIENDS OF LIVING CREATURES**, and John Ruskin. (K. M. Goring) Fortn. 88: 373-90(Soy7), 592-609(Oo7).
- FRIENDSHIPS**, Perennial. (Z. Cocke) New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 749-53(Fo7).
- Fries, Amos A.**
San Pedro harbor, Cal. Out West, 27: 301-31(Oo7).
- Frisbee, O. L.**
Colonel Timothy Gerrish, Lord of Gerrish Island. M. of Hist. 6: 115-7(Ago7).
- Frith, Walter.**
John Thurtell's second trial. Monthly R. 27, no. 3: 98-110(Jeo7).
- Fritsch, F. E.**
The role of Algal growth in the colonization of new ground, and in the determination of scenery. Geog. J. 30: 531-48(Noy7).
- Fritsi.** (Agnes M. Daulton) St. Nich. 34: 511-6(Apo7), 589-97(Myo7), 708-15(Jeo7), 796-802(Jlo7), 899-906(Ago7), 1005-11(Soy7), 1085-92(Oo7).
- FROELICH, Mrs. HUGO**, artist jeweler. (Eva Lovett) Studio (Internat.) 32: xci-xciv(Soy7).
- FROG**, The leopard. (B. S. Bowdish) Indep. 63: 672-3(19Soy7).
- FROG EGGS.** (M. F. Guyer) Science, n. s. 25: 910-17(Jeo7).
- Frohne, H. W.**
Designing a metropolitan hotel. Archit. Rec. 22: 349-64(Noy7).
- Engineering in architecture. Archit. Rec. 22: 57-60(Jlo7).
- From the basket of Allah.** (G. L. Knapp) Lippinc. 80: 795-802(Doy7).
- From the aceth of things.** (Lawrence Perry) McClure, 28: 445-9(Fo7).
- From his point of view.** (Ada T. Drake) Cosmopol. 43: 92-3(Myo7).
- From the land of ought.** (Jane Belfield) Lippinc. 80: 135-9(Jlo7).
- From the veranda.** (G. E. Channing) Harper, 115: 299-302(Jlo7).
- Fronsac, Viscount.**
Rights belonging to the noblesse in Canada. New Eng. M. n. s. 36: 621-6(Jlo7).
- FRONTIERS**, Lord Curzon on. (L. Dyer) Nation, 85: 464-5(21No7).—(T. H. Holdich) Geog. J. 30: 601-4(Doy7).
- Frost, Walter Archer.**
How Olaf administered justice. Am. M. 64: 183-6(Jeo7).
- Frothingham, A. L.**
Model of a Gothic church in Rouen. Archit. Rec. 22: 111-6(Ago7).
- Roman Italy in the North. Nation, 84: 493-5(30Myo7). 85: 116-7(8Ago7). 204-5(5Soy7).
- The Romans in Istria and Dalmatia. Nation, 85: 511-3(5Doy7).
- FROUDE, JAMES ANTHONY.** (A. Cecil) Monthly R. 26, no. 1: 111-24(Jao7).
- Frow-frow and frillies.** (J. E. Rogers) Munsey, 36: 698-701(Mro7).
- FRUIT**, Small, farms for England. (S. Morgan) Fortn. 87: 325-36(Fo7).
- **Three crops from the same ground.** (G. T. Powell) Ctry Life Am. 12: 304-6(Jlo7).
- Fruit of the tree, The.** (Edith Wharton) Scrib. M. 41: 10-23(Jao7), 140-51(Fo7), 269-83(Mro7). 414-28(Apo7), 620-34(Myo7), 717-34(Jeo7). 42: 89-112(Jlo7), 197-216(Ago7), 357-78(Soy7). 447-69(Oo7), 595-613(Noy7).
- FRUITS**, dried, Food value of. (Francis H. Laking) Sci. Am. 97: 276-7(19Oo7).
- Fugitive, The.** (H. Sutcliffe) Liv. Age, 255: 86-94(12Oo7).
- Fry, Lawford H.**
Steam locomotive of the future. Cassier, 31: 216-34(Jao7).
- FRY, ROGER E.** Lewes castle; a water-color. Art J. 59: 348-9(Noy7).
- Fu Chi Hao.**
My reception in America. Outl. 86: 770-3(10Ago7).
- FUEL**, Patent. Chamb. J. 84: 378-80(Jeo7).
- FUJI-YAMA**, Climbing. (Annie L. Miller) Overland, n. s. 50: 221-31(Soy7).
- Full day at Palomitas, A.** (T. A. Janvier) Harper, 114: 294-304(Jao7).
- Fuller, Sir Bampfylde.**
Claims of sentiment upon Indian policy. 19th Cent. 62: 958-68(Doy7).
- Fuller, H. B.**
For the faith. Scrib. M. 42: 433-46(Oo7).
- Gary, Indiana; an industrial Utopia. Harp. W. 51: 1482-3(12Oo7).
- Under the crest of Shishaldin. Everybody's, 16: 809-15(Jeo7).
- Waldo French regains his youth. Scrib. M. 42: 231-48(Ago7).

- Fuller, J. W.**
The scalping of Wiggy. Canad. M. 29: 358-60 (Ago7).
- FULLER, NICHOLAS**, a forgotten exponent of English liberty. (Roland G. Usher) Am. Hist. R. 12: 743-60 (Jlo7).
- Fuller, R. H.**
 The Pretorian guard of "floaters." Appleton's M., 10: 614-20 (No7).
 The restoration of the highways. Appleton's M. 9: 186-94 (Fo7).
- Fullerton, G. Stuart.**
 Is man an automaton? Pop. Sci. Mo. 70: 149-56 (Fo7).
 Is the mind in the body? Pop. Sci. Mo. 70: 452-8 (Myo7).
- Fullerton, W. Morton.**
 Church and state in France. National, 49: 439-54 (Myo7).
 Georges Clemenceau, prime minister of France. Everybody's, 16: 214-23 (Fo7). = National, 48: 983-94 (Fo7).
Full moon of righteousness. (A. S. Riggs) Lippinc. 80: 240-51 (Ago7).
 Fullness of the year, The. (T. S. Van Dyke) Outing, 50: 614-23 (Ago7).
- Fulton, C. W.**
 The people as legislators. No. Am. 185: 69-74 (3Myo7).
- FULTON, ROBERT**, and the sidewheel steamer. (J. H. Morrison) Sci. Am. Supp. 64: 282-4 (2No7).
- France's tribute to his memory. (H. Bayer) No. Am. 184: 302-5 (1Fo7).
- in France. (H. H. Suplee) Cassier, 32: 405-19 (So7).
- Monument to. New Eng. M. n. s. 36: 216-7 (Apo7).
- FUNERAL EXPENSES** for Congressmen, Federal. M. of Hist. 6: 104-9 (Ago7).
- FUNK, WILHELM HEINRICH**, Mrs. S.— and her children, Picture by. Cent. 51: 417, 483 (Ja07).
- Funston, F.**
 Army life and discipline. World's Work, 14: 8806-7 (Myo7).
- Furber, W. C.**
 Defects and virtues of reinforced concrete. Am. Arch. 91: 184-5 (4Myo7).
- Furlong, C. Wellington.**
 The French in North Africa. World's Work, 15: 9555-66 (No7).
 A plantation in the African hills. Harper, 115: 884-93 (No7).
 Tripoli in Barbary. Harper, 115: 21-31 (Jeo7).
 The White Fathers of North Africa. Scrib. M. 41: 140-51 (Fo7).
- Furlong, Eustace L.**
 Cave deposit discovered in California. Science, n. s. 25: 392-4 (8Mro7).
- FURNACE GASES**, Utilization of. (Leon Greiner) Cassier, 33: 68-82 (No7).
- FURNISHING** a house for \$600. (Martha Cutler) Harp. Baz. 41: 381-5 (Apo7).
- FURNITURE**, Austro-Hungarian. (A. S. Levetus) Studio (Internat.) 30: 224-38 (Ja07).
- Study of. (H. M. Smith) [19th Cent.] Liv. Age, 252: 475-81 (23Fo7).
- FURNIVALL, F. J.** (F. M. Padelford) World To-day 12: 503-5 (Myo7).
- FUR-TRADE**, Literature of the Western. (Lawrence J. Burpee) Dial, 42: 212-4 (1Apo7).
- of the world. (Agnes C. Laut) World's Work, 14: 8862-78 (Myo7).
- FUTURE LIFE**, The modern attitude towards belief in a. (S. McComb) [Quar.] Liv. Age, 253: 358-67 (11Mvo7).
- Fyfe, W. Hamilton.**
 Literary misfits. National, 49: 430-8 (Myo7).
 The pure politics campaign in Canada. 19th Cent. 62: 665-73 (Oo7).
- Fyles, Franklin.**
 What was Mansfield's influence on the American drama? R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 36: 424-8 (Oo7).
- GAELIC**, The cult of. (A. J. S.) [Acad.] Liv. Age, 254: 440-2 (17Ago7).
- GAELIC REVIVAL**. The Irish battle of the books. (S. Lane-Poole) Fortn. 87: 1047-56 (Jeo7).
- Gage, E. G.**
 The construction of a magnetic detector. Sci. Am. 96: 290-1 (6Apo7).
- Gager, C. Stuart.**
 The breathing of plants. Sci. Am. Supp. 64: 255-6 (19Oo7).
 Radium in biological research. Science, n. s. 25: 589-90 (12Apo7).
 Science and poetry. Science, n. s. 25: 908-9 (7Jeo7).
- GAGER, W.** "Defence of Oxford plays and players", 1592. (F. S. Boas) Fortn. 88: 309-19 (Ago7).
- Gaillard, Edwin White.**
 Difficulty of the high-school library and a suggestion. School R. 15: 245-50 (Apo7).
- Gaines, C. H.**
 Robert Hichens. Harp. W. 51: 1206 (17Ago7).
- Gaines, Morrell W.**
 Value of railroad improvements. Engin. M. 33: 849-58 (So7).
- GAINSBOROUGH, J.**, artist and man. (Edith K. Dunton) Dial, 43: 247-8 (16Oo7).
- Gairns, J. F.**
 Petrol tractors. Cassier, 32: 84-92 (Myo7).
 The promotion of employees. Cassier, 32: 420-6 (So7).
 Some remarkable locomotives of 1906. Cassier, 32: 144-59 (Jeo7).
 Working agreements between manufacturers. Cassier, 32: 350-3 (Ago7).
- Galahad's daughter.** (Katharine H. Brown) Scrib. M. 42: 115-20 (Jlo7).
- Galbreath, C. B.**
 Mongolian immigration and the British colonies. Arena, 37: 610-3 (Jeo7).
- Gale, James S.**
 Elder Keel, of Korea. Miss. R. 20: 493-5 (Jlo7).
- Gale, Zona.**
The amazing lady. Appleton's M. 9: 179-84 (Fo7).
The love-lamp. Everybody's, 16: 524-30 (Apo7).
The return of Endymion. Everybody's, 16: 642-8 (Myo7).
Shadow. Appleton's M. 10: 353-7 (So7).
The shadow of good things to come. Outl. 86: 817-25 (17Ago7).
What is that in thine hand? Outl. 87: 343-50 (19Oo7).

GALERA, Italy. Am. Arch. 91: 211(25My07).

Gales, R. L.

More dicta of the poor. National R. 49: 916-22(Ago7), = Liv. Age, 255, 258-63(Oo7), 351-56(9No7). 715-9(21Do7).

"**GALILEE**," Magnetic-survey yacht, Work of, in the Pacific. (L. A. Bauer) Nat. Geog. M. 18: 601-11(So7).

GALILEO in the Val d'Arno. (Janet Ross) Monthly R. 27, no. 1: 123-8(Apo7).

Galland, Walter.

Cadillac 20-horse-power engine for automobiles. Sci. Am. 96: 24, 51(12Jo7).

GALLEON, The Spanish, and pieces-of-eight. (J: C. Fitzpatrick) Scrib. M. 42: 513-20(No7).

GALLERIES in England, Additions in 1906. Art J. 59: 77-82(Mro7).

GALLMETZER, VALENTINE, an heir of the minnesingers. (R. H. Schaffner) Outl. 86: 687-94(27Jo7).

Gallon, Tom.

Over the tiles to Charlie. Canad. M. 29: 139-44(Jeo7).

The murder trap. Canad. M. 29: 530-6(Oo7).

Galloway, G:

What do religious thinkers owe to Kant? Hibbert J. 5: 639-59(Apo7).

GALLOWAY, In wind. (C: Edwardes) Gent. M. n. s. 78: 63-76(Jao7). = Liv. Age, 252: 586-94(9Mro7).

Galsworthy, J:

Demos. Liv. Age, 254: 435-8(7Ago7).

Fashion. Liv. Age, 254: 566-7(31Ago7).

The house of silence. Liv. Age, 255: 569-72(30No7).

Justice! Albany R. 2: 304-9(Do7).

Old age. Liv. Age, 254: 248-51(27Jo7).

Galton, Arthur.

The new theology of City Temple. Indep. R. 12: 283-91(Mro7).

Galton, Francis.

Classification of portraits. Nature, 76: 617-8(17Oo7).

Probability the foundation of eugenics. Pop. Sci. Mo. 71: 165-78(Ago7).

Vox populi. Nature, 75: 450-1(7Mro7).

GALVANIZING, Art of. (Alfred Lang) Sci. Am. Supp. 64: 21-3(13Jo7), 42-3(20Jo7).

GALVESTON, Texas. (F. Putnam) New Eng. M. n. s. 36: 387-403(Jeo7).

— Successful experiment in city government. (G: W. James) Arena, 38: 8-13(Jlo7).

GALWAY, Ireland, Life in. Blackw. 181: 494-508(Apo7). = Liv. Age, 253: 400-31(18Myo7).

— and Cong. (A. Yockney) Art J. 59: 353-8(Do7).

GAMBLING, Ethics of. (Frank N. Freeman) Int. J. Ethics, 18: 76-91(Oo7).

— in death. (T. W. Wilkinson) Chamb. J. 84: 535-8(Ago7).

GAMBLING MANIA, The. (Jacob A. Riis) Cent. 51: 925-7(Ano7).

GAME, big, After, with a camera. (W. H. Wright) Ctry Life Am. 12: 418-22(Ago7).

— Preservation of. (H. H. Johnston) Nature, 76: 33-5(9Myo7).

— The state and. (Dwight W. Huntington) Indep. 63: 856-60(10Oo7).

— Value of. Spec. 98: 82-3(19Jao7).

GAME, Preservation of, in East Africa. (R. T. G. Cranworth) National, 49: 407-17(Myo7).

Game by wire, The. (Arthur S. Pier) Scrib. M. 42: 562-74(No7).

Gamekeeper's daughter, The. (J. M. Gleeson) St. Nich. 36: 675(Jeo7).

GAMES and character. Spec. 98: 323-4(2Mro7).

— Failure of. (W. Beach Thomas) National, 48: 1003-9(Fo7).

"Gamin de Paris", The. (Mrs. John Van Vorst) Lippinc. 80: 198-204(Ago7).

GAMMETER, H. C. The Gammeter orthopter. Sci. Am. 97: 258(12Oo7).

GANNETS fishing. (W. H. Hudson) [Sat. R.] Liv. Age, 252: 758-60(23Mro7).

Ganong, W. F.

Geographic board of Canada. Science, n. s. 25: 307-8(22Fo7).

Garber, J: P.

Rational system of classification of pupils. Educa. 27: 288-302(Jao7).

GARDEN, An artist's New Hampshire. (F. Duncan) Ctry Life Am. 11: 516-20(Mro7).

— Fighting the enemies of the home. (J. Craig) Ctry Life Am. 11: 672-4(Apo7).

— of Mistress Mary. (Ella M. Boulton) Ctry Life Am. 12: 423-5(Ago7).

— The, as a picture. (Beatrix Jones) Scrib. M. 42: 2-11(Jlo7).

— The Italian. Ed. R. 205: 144-68(Jao7).

— Summer in an old Scots. (Patrick Geddes) Albany R. 1: 557-67(Ago7).

Garaen of the King, The. (A. Kives) Harper, 115: 40-57(Jeo7).

Garden that I love, Missing chapters in. (Alfred Austin) National, 48: 833-46(Jao7). 49: 361-70, 722-3, 873-82(Je-Ago7).

GARDEN BOOKS, Concerning. (E. M. M. McKenna) Fortn. 87: 1069-78(Jeo7). = Liv. Age, 254: 37-44(6Jlo7).

GARDEN CITY movement, The. (J: H. Whitehouse) Chaut. 46: 87-95(Mro7).

GARDEN CITIES, Theory of. Studio (Internat.) 32: lxiv-lxv(Ago7).

GARDEN DESIGN in Italy. Lessons for Americans. (N. Blanchan) Ctry Life Am. 11: 533(Mro7).

GARDEN entrances. (H. H. Saylor) Ctry Life Am. 11: 501-6(Mro7).

GARDEN PARTIES. Spec. 99: 354-5(14So7).

Gardener Jim. (A. Brown) Harper, 116: 128-136(Do7).

GARDENS, Charleston. (Frances Duncan) Cent. 51: 705-19(Mro7). — Craftsman, 12: 206-10(My07).

— English. (W. Beach Thomas) National, 49: 250-8(Apo7).

— for children at Rome. (Grace E. Channing) Out West, 27: 214-23(So7).

— in France, Working-men's. (W: H. Tolman) Cent. 51: 730-8(Mro7).

— of Italy. (H. Sneyd) Quar. 207: 487-508(Oo7).

— Of Persian. (B. G. Goodhue) Cent. 51: 739-48(Mro7).

— Old-fashioned, and old-fashioned flowers. (W. E. Pendleton) Ctry Life Am. 11: 507-15(Mro7).

— Seven, costing \$1000 each. (W. C. Bryant) Ctry Life Am. 11: 528-32(Mro7).

— Winter. (F: Peterson) Scrib. M. 41: 488-95(Apo7).

- Gard'ner, A. G.**
The editor's tour in Germany. Albany R. 1: 390-6(J107).
- Gardiner, E. Norman.**
Throwing the disks. J. Hel. Stud. 27: 1-36 (My07).
Throwing the javelin, with plates. J. Hel. Stud. 27: 249-73(No7).
- Gardiner, J. Stanley.**
The Seychelles archipelago. Geog. J. 29: 148-74(F07).
- Gardiner, Ruth Kimball.**
The world and the woman. Munsey, 37: 38-52 (Ap07), 217-28(My07), 361-73(Je07), 455-67 (J107), 631-41(Ago7). 38: 112-7(Oo7).
- Gardner, G. C.**
Art and no art. Am. Arch. 92: 67-8(31Ago7).
- Gardner, Gilson.**
Why is a joke funny? Putnam, 3: 55-61(Oo7).
- Garfield, H. A.**
Private rights in street railways. Outl. 85: 256-8(2Fo7).
- GARIBALDI, A.** centenary tribute. (G: Pignatorre) Chamb. J. 84: 418-21, 439-42, 460-4(J107).
— Defence of the Roman Republic by. Ed. R. 205: 489-507(Ap07).
— — G: M. Trevelyan on. (R. M. Johnston) Nation, 84: 569(20Je07) —(G: W. E. Russell) Albany R. 1: 458-66(J107).
— An impression of. (G. Perks) Gent. M. n. s. 78: 621-6(Je07).
— in New York. (H: Tyrrell) Cent. 52: 174-84 (Je07).
— Lincoln's offer of a command to. (H. N. Gay) Cent. 53: 63-74(No7).
- Garland, Hamlin.**
Money magic. Harp. W. 51: 1198-1201, 1240-3, 1276-9(17, 24, 31Ago7). 1312-5, 1350-3, 1380-9, 1422-5(7-28So7), 1456-8, 92-5(5 12Oo7).
Red plowman. Craftsman, 13: 180-2(No7).
- Garland, Virginia.**
Brookdale, Cal. Out West, 27: 381-6(Oo7).
Songs of birds. Out West, 27: 158-64(Ago7).
"Garland of singers, The," a poem. Meleagros of Gadara. Gent. M. n. s. 78: 41-3(Ja07).
- Garner, James W.**
Crime and judicial inefficiency. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 29: 601-18(My07).
Hershey on international law in Russo-Japanese war. Dial, 42: 285-7(1My07).
Political science and ethics. Int. J. Ethics, 17: 194-204(Ja07).
Senator Smoot and the Mormon church. No. Am. 184: 46-58(4Ja07).
- Garner, R. L.**
Speech and haunts of wild animals. Indep. 63: 138-42(18J107).
- Garnett, R. S.**
The true history of "Monte-Cristo." Fortn. 88: 675-85(Oo7).
- Garnett, W. H. Stuart.**
Gas-turbine for automobile propulsion. Cassier, 31: 410-5(Mro7).
Stability of submarines. Cassier, 31: 235-41 (Ja07).
- Garré, Prof.**
Transplantation in surgery. Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26067-8(9Mro7).
- Garrett, Lindsay S.**
The essence of Hardyism. Monthly R. 27, no. 3: 59-67(Je07).
- GARRICK, D.; as seen in his letters.** (Percy F. Bicknell) Dial, 43: 201-2(1Oo7).
- GARRISON, WENDELL P.** Dial, 42: 173(16Mro7).
—(R. Ogden) Nation, 84: 217-9(7Mro7).
- Garvie, Alfred E.**
Personality in God, Christ, man. Hibbert J. 5: 558-71(Ap07).
- Garvin, J. L.**
The falsehood of extremes. National, 50: 553-66(Do7).
Free trade as a socialist policy. National, 50: 47-60(So7).
The house on piles [Holland]; a history and a warning. Fortn. 87: 10-29(Ja07).
Joseph Chamberlain. National R. 49: 845-56 (Ago7). — Liv. Age, 254: 643-51(14So7).
Kaiser or people? Fortn. 87: 251-68(Fo7).
Preference or McKinleyism. National, 50: 204-17(Oo7).
Time and the contract. National, 49: 207-18 (Ap07).
- GARY, Indiana; an industrial Utopia.** (H: B. Fuller) Harp. W. 51: 1482-3(12Oo7).
- GAS and coke from crude oil.** (W: H. Knight) Sci. Am. 97: 263(12Oo7).
— The blast furnace as a centre of power production. (B. H. Thwaite) Cassier, 33: 23-40(No7).
— illuminating, Manufacture of. Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26046(2Mro7), 26062(9Mro7), 26085-6(16 Mro7).
— Large gas and steam engines. (W. H. Booth) Cassier 33: 156-73(No7). 241-55(Do7).
— Types of. (Jonas F. King) Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 25955-6(19Ja07).
— Waste, for power purposes. (F. E. Junge) Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 25985-8(2Fo7).
- GAS ENGINE for heavy marine service.** (L. Nixon) Engin. M. 33: 161-4(My07).
— How to build a 5 horsepower stationary. (E. F. Lake) Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26296-8(15Je07), 26312-4(22Je07).
— marine, tendencies and improvements in construction. (Howard Greene) Engin. M. 33: 59-71(Ap07).
- GAS ENGINES, Design of modern.** (R. E. Mathot) Engin. M. 33: 431-40(Je07).
— Development of the large in America. (E. T. Adams) Cassier, 33: 41-54(No7).
— for marine work, New types of. (A. B. Willits) Sci. Am. 96: 160-70(23Fo7).
— Flame the working fluid in. Nature, 75: 546-8(4Ap07).
— Hygienic effect of, in a building. (Vivian B. Lewes) Sci. Am. Supp. 64: 274-5, 299-300 (2,9No7).
- GAS POWER; recent progress in producer-gas power installations.** (Godfrey M. S. Tait) Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26303-4(22Je07).
— situation in Germany. (F. E. Junge) Cassier, 33: 86-97(No7).
- GAS PROBLEM, How Boston solved the.** (L: D. Brandeis) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 36: 594-8(No7).
- GAS PRODUCER plants, By-product recovery.** (H. A. Humphrey) Cassier 33: 55-67(No7).
— Utilization of low-grade fuels in. (C. T. Wilkinson) Cassier 33: 83-85(No7).

- GAS PRODUCERS**, modern. General principles in the construction of. (R. E. Mathot) Eng. M. 33: 553-70(J107).
- GAS TURBINE**, The. (René Armengand) Cassier, 31: 187-98(Jao7).
- for automobile propulsion. (W. H. Stuart-Garnett) Cassier, 31: 410-5(Mro7).
- Gasch, Mrs. Herman E.**
See Manning, Marie.
- GASES**, Kinetic theory of. (Luigi d'Auria) Pop. Astron. 15: 210-7(Apo7).
- — Errors in. (L. d'Auria) Pop. Astron. 15: 357-66(Je-J107).
- power, Characteristics of some. (L. L. Brewer) Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 25934-5(12Jao7).
- Gaskell, Catherine Milnes.**
Lovers of books. Chamb. J. 84: 565-8(So7).
- GASKELL, ELIZABETH C., Mrs.** (P. E. More) Nation, 84: 331-3(11Apo7).
- Gaskell, Ellen S.**
Women's sphere of work. Westm. 167: 323-9(Mro7).
- GASOLINE and alcohol**, Use of, in farm-engines. (C. E. Lucke and S. M. Woodward) Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26178-9(27Apo7).
- GASOLINE ENGINES** for automobiles. (David Ferguson) Cassier, 33: 293-99(Do7).
- GASOLINE MOTOR** in shallow-draft vessels. Sci. Am. 96: 268(30Mro7).
- Gasquet, Francis A.**
Some victims of the great French revolution. Cath. World, 85: 87-97(Apo7), 211-24(My07), 335-48(Je07).
- GASTROLITHS.** (G. R. Wieland) Science, n. s. 25: 66-7(11Jao7).
- Gate of the seven hundred virgins, The.* (Mary S. Watts) McClure, 29: 25-38(My07).
- Gates, David A.**
Making a servant of alcohol. World To-day, 12: 57-62(Jao7).
- Gates, Eleanor (Mrs. R. W. Tully).**
A run for material. Cosmopol. 43: 207-15(Je07).
- The girl who travels alone. Making her way in the world. Cosmopol. 42: 308-15(Jao7).
- Gatty, R. A.**
Curiosity-hunting. Chamb. J. 84: 43-5(Jao7).
- Freshwater fish. Gent. M. n. s. 79: 292-6(So7).
- The insurance problem. Chamb. J. 84: 649-51(Oo7).
- Some bargains in old oak. Chamb. J. 84: 779-83(Do7).
- Witches of North Berwick. Gent. M. n. s. 79: 30-4(J107).
- Gaudry, Albert.**
Patagonia and Antarctica. Science, n. s. 26: 350-3(13So7).
- Gauer, Oscar.**
Ethics of poverty and poetry. Westm. 168: 71-5(J107).
- Status of the modern British musical composer. Westm. 168: 669-74(Do7).
- Gault, Robert H.**
A history of the questionnaire method of research in psychology. Pedagog. Sem. 14: 366-83(So7).
- Gauss, Christian.**
Francis Thompson. Nation, 85: 513-4(5Do7).
- Gauss, M.**
The love-story of a cad. McClure, 28: 559-64(Mro7).
- The power of the dog.* McClure, 29: 408-14(Ago7).
- Gay, G. E.**
Function of the public school. Educa. 27: 525-36(My07).
- Gay, H. Nelson.**
Lincoln's offer of a command to Garibaldi. Cent. 53: 63-74(No7).
- Gay deceiver, A.* (M. S. Merrill) New Eng. M. n. s. 37: 46-9(So7).
- Gavler, Carl.**
Reinforced concrete; its limitations. Am. Arch. 91: 207-8(25My07), 215-7(1Je07).
- Gaylord, Harriet.**
After seven years. New Eng. M. n. s. 36: 695-9(Ago7).
- GEAR-CUTTING MACHINERY**, Modern. (Joseph Horner) Cassier, 31: 520-38(Apo7).
- Geare, Randolph I.**
Homes of American Indians. Out West, 27: 98-113(Ago7).
- Magical cures. Sci. Am. 97: 132-3(24Ago7).
- Gearhart, Edna.**
Sarah Amanda, substitute. Overland, n. s. 49: 70-3(Jao7).
- Geddes, Patrick.**
Summer in an old Scots garden. Albany R. 1: 557-67(Ago7).—Liv. Age, 254: 620-6(7S07).
- GEER, C. W.**, on the Louisiana Purchase, Errors in. (W. H. Bryant) Nation, 85: 347(17Oo7).
- Geiser, Karl F.**
Forestry results in Germany. World's Work, 13: 8642-50(Mro7).
- Geitel, H.**
Radioactivity and atmospheric electricity. Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26176-7(27Apo7).
- GEM-CUTTING**, Art of. Nature, 75: 371-3(31Jao7).
- GENEALOGY** in the library. (Otis G. Hammond) M. of Hist. 6: 155-65(So7).
- GENERATIONS**, The clash of. Spec. 99: 857-8(30No5).
- Geneva Burton's buzzing party.* (H. E. Williams) Canad. M. 29: 40-5(My07).
- GENEVA CONVENTION**, The new. (T. E. Holland) Fortn. 88: 229-40(Ago7).
- GENIUS**, Fertility and. (C. Kassel) Pop. Sci. Mo. 71: 452-4(No7).
- in harness. (R. Ogden) Nation, 85: 535-6(12Do7).
- GENRE-PAINTING**, Status of. (F. J. Mathes, jr.) Nation, 84: 125(7Fo7).
- GENS**, Roman; Some problems connected with. (G. W. Botsford) Pol. Sci. Q. 22: 663-92(Do7).
- Genthe, Martha Krug.**
Valley towns of Connecticut. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 39: 513-44(So7).
- Gentian days.* (W. W. Bailey) Educa. 28: 113-4(Oo7).
- Gentle robber, The.* (Margaret Sherwood) McClure, 29: 87-95(My07).
- Gentleman burglar, The.* (Eleanor H. Brainerd) Everybody's, 16: 329-6(Mro7).

- Gentleman from Toyland, The.* (Philip L. Allen) Harp. W. 51: 86-8(19Jao7).
- Gentner, Philip J.**
The chronology of Masolino. Nation, 84: 409-10(2Myo7).
- GEOGRAPHERS, Association of.** (A. P. Brigham) Science, n. s. 25: 416-7(15Mro7).
- GEOGRAPHIC BOARD of Canada.** (W. F. Ganong) Science, n. s. 25: 307-8(22Fo7).
- GEOGRAPHICAL IDEALS.** (G: Taubman Goldie) Geog. J. 29: 1-14(Jao7).
- GEOGRAPHICAL WORK, Some phases of future, in America.** (Cyrus C. Adams) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 39: 1-12(Jao7).
- GEOGRAPHY and the civil services.** (G: Taubman Goldie) Geog. J. 30: 1-5(Jlo7).
- and commerce. (G: G. Chisholm) Geog. J. 30: 303-18(So7).
- Peaseley's Dawn of. Nature, 75: 343-5(7Fo7).
- Economic, and its relation to economic theory and higher education. (J. Russell Smith) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 39: 472-81(Ago7).
- Pedagogy of. (David Gibbs) Pedagog. Sem. 14: 39-100(Mro7).
- social, Study of. (G. W. Hoke) Geog. J. 29: 64-7(Jao7).
- GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY of America.** (E. O. Hovey) Science, n. s. 25: 761-75(17Myo7).
- OF LONDON, Centenary of. Spec. 99: 425-6(28So7).—Nature, 76: 569-70(3Oo7). — (H. Lamont) Nation, 85: 344-5(17Oo7).
- OF WASHINGTON, D. C. Science, n. s. 25: 824-6(24Myo7).
- GEOLOGY, Bibliographies of.** (H. F. Bain) Science, n. s. 25: 498-9(29Mro7).
- America's contribution to. (W: N. Rice) Science, n. s. 25: 161-75(1Fo7).
- regional, Progress in. Nature, 76: 137-8(6Jeo7).
- GEOMETRY, Limits in.** (A. L. Baker) Educa. 28: 80-9(Oo7).
- GEORGE I. and II., Foreign office of.** (B. Williams) Blackw. 181: 92-105(Jao7).
- George III. and Hannah Lightfoot.** (L. Melville) Gent. M. n. s. 78: 566-77(Jeo7).
- George, H., jr.**
Strong men of Japan. Munsey, 38: 103-11(Oo7).
- GEORGE, LLOYD, President of the [English] Board of Trade.** (Sydney Brooks) Harp. W. 51: 1877(21Do7).
- George, R. D.**
Pebbles. Science, n. s. 25: 626-7(19Apo7).
- GEORGIA, LIBRARY ASSOCIATION.** Annual meeting, 1907. Pub. Lib. 12: 109-10(Mro7).
- Prohibition in. (L. P. Winter) Indep. 63: 442-4(22Ago7).
- Suffrage in. (A. J. McKelway) Outl. 87: 63-6(14So7).
- GEORGIAN and Greek Revival work in the far South.** (J. Robie Kennedy) Archit. Rec. 21: 215-28(Mro7).
- Gerard, Dorothea.**
Recent French fiction. 19th Cent. 62: 587-608(Oo7).—Liv. Age, 255: 515-33(30No7).
- GERARD, FRANÇOIS PASCAL.** "Comtesse Regnault de Saint-Jean-d'Angély," Picture by. Cent. 52: 164, 322(Jeo7).
- Gerhard, W. P.**
Sanitary features of markets and abattoirs. Am. Arch. 91: 59-61(2Fo7), 85-7(23Fo7).
- GERM ENEMIES.** (W. Hanna Thomson) Everybody's 17: 691-8(No7).
- GERMAN-AMERICAN culture.** (C. von Klenze) Nation, 85: 563(19Do7).
- GERMAN ART, Vitalizing.** (James W. Pattison) World To-day, 13: 920-7(So7).
- GERMAN MANGUVRES, With a cart to the.** [Blackw.] Liv. Age, 252: 666-75, 735-40, 780-97(16-30 Mro7).
- GERMAN PEDAGOGY, General view of, for the benefit of foreigners.** (W: Münch) School R. 15: 703-10(Do7).
- Phonetics in the classroom. (P. O. Kern) School R. 15: 54-60(Jao7).
- Value of phonetics from the standpoint of the student. (E. Clawson) School R. 15: 48-54(Jao7).
- Why should the teacher of German have a knowledge of phonetics? (A. C. von Noë) School R. 15: 46-8(Jao7).
- GERMAN TEACHER, The.** (G. S. Hall) New Eng. M. n. s. 36: 282-7(Apo7).
- GERMAN WOMEN, Novels by.** (A. von Ende) Nation, 84: 537-8(13Jeo7).
- GERMANY and England.** National, 50: 535-52(Do7).
- the *tu quoque* quarrel. (Sigma) Contemp. 91: 767-73(Jeo7).
- Unloving cousins-royal. (Sydney Brooks) Harp. W. 51: 952-3(29Jeo7).
- Visit of the English journalists, 1907. (F: Dernburg) Contemp. 91: 761-6(Jeo7).
- Anti-British policy of. (J. E. Barker) 19th Cent. 62: 345-64(So7).
- at the cross-roads. [Lond. Outlook] Liv. Age, 252: 507-9(23Fo7).
- at the parting of the ways. (J. E. Parker) 19th Cent. 61: 209-26(Fo7).
- British editors' tour in. (A. G. Gardiner) Albany R. 1: 390-6(Jlo7).
- Colonial. In the outposts of Germany's advance. (C: E. Russell) World To-day, 13: 999-1008(Oo7).
- Commercial agreement with U. S., 1907. (J: B. Osborne) Harp. W. 51: 1338(14So7).
- Commerical policy of. (W. Lotz) J. Pol. Econ. 15: 257-83(Myo7).
- Election of 1907. (V. H. Walsh) Fortn. 87: 439-51(Mro7).—(H. Beresford Butler) Contemp. 91: 399-406(Mro7)—Quar. 206: 384-400(Apo7).
- and the social democrats. (E: Bernstein) Contemp. R. 91: 479-92(Apo7).
- Some lessons of the. (J. Ellis Barker) National, 49: 57-66(Mro7).
- Triumph of the Kaiser. (F: A. Ogg) World To-day, 12: 257-66(Mro7).
- Working of. Blackw. 181: 266-80(Fo7).
- Future of. (Sir H. H. Johnston) Westm. 167: 622-6(Jeo7).
- Imperial democracy and socialist revision. (Calchas) Fortn. 87: 375-91(Mro7).
- in the 18th century, Lamprecht's. (Kuno Francke) Nation, 85: 139-40(15Ago7).
- The Kaiser and the future. (Calchas) Fortn. 88: 889-903(Do7).
- Kaiser or people? (J. L. Garvin) Fortn. 87: 251-68(Fo7).

- GERMANY, Merchant marine of.** (Frank L. McVey) *World To-day*, 13: 1109-13 (No7).
- **Military system of.** (K. O. Bertling) *Outl.* 86: 328-31 (15Jeo7).
- **Modern; mad?** (G. S. Viebeck) *Arena*, 37: 566-70 (Jeo7).
- **modernization of, False note in.** (Maynard Butler) *Arena*, 37: 449-59 (Myo7).
- **Municipal ownership of street railways in.** (Edward T. Heyn) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 35: 329-33 (Mro7).
- **Naval ambitions of, and British supremacy.** *Quar.* 207: 1-27 (Jlo7).
- **Navy, at home.** *Chamb. J.* 84: 177-9 (Mro7).
- **Does Germany menace the world's peace?** (W. G. Fitzgerald) *No. Am.* 184: 853-60 (19Apo7).
- **Estimates for, 1907.** (J. L. Bashford) *Fortn.* 87: 708-22 (Apo7).
- **The imperial.** (L. C. Cornford) [*Pall Mall M.*] *Liv. Age*, 255: 227-31 (26Oo7).
- **Is it a menace to the U. S.?** (J. L. Bashford) *No. Am.* 186: 225-36 (Oo7).
- **Real facts about.** (Archibald S. Hurd) *Cassier*, 31: 371-87 (Mro7).
- **The new situation in.** (K. Blind) 19th Cent. 61: 458-71 (Mro7). — *Liv. Age*, 253: 3-14 (6Apo7). *Ecl. M.* 148: 43c-40 (Mpo7).
- **of to-day; a snapshot.** (Mrs. Alec. Tweedie) *Chamb. J.* 84: 305-9 (Myo7).
- **Pan-Germanism.** (C. Mijatovich) *Fortn.* 87: 590-9 (Apo7).
- **Railroad expansion of.** (Frank Parsons) *Arena*, 37: 113-20 (Fo7).
- **railways in, State-owned.** (Frank Parsons) *Arena*, 37: 250-4 (Mro7).
- **Reciprocity with.** (H. P. Willis) *J. Pol. Econ.* 15: 321-44 (Jeo7), 385-97 (Jlo7).
- **A study in government.** (C. T. Long) *Canad. M.* 29: 25-30 (Myo7).
- **Taxation of land values in.** (R. Ockel) *Westm.* 168: 12-6 (Jlo7).
- **Teutophobia.** (Lord Eversley) 19th Cent. 62: 187-97 (Ago7).
- **Trade unionism in.** (E. Bernstein) *Contemp.* 92: 679-89 (No7).
- **The year in.** (W. C. Dreher) *Atlan.* 100: 832-42 (Do7).
- Gernon, Aidan de.**
Parliament and people. *Westm.* 167: 498-514 (Myo7).
- GERONIMO.** A relic of the frontier. *Outing*, 50: 49-50 (Apo7).
- Gerrard, T. J.**
Enigmatic vision. *Cath. World*, 85: 349-65 (Jeo7).
- Sanctity and development. *Cath. World*, 86: 39-56 (Oo7).
- GERRISH, Colonel TIMOTHY,** Lord of Gerrish Island. (O. L. Frisbee) *M. of Hist.* 6: 117-7 (Ago7).
- Gerry, Margarita Spalding, comp.**
Lincoln as I knew him, by W. H. Crook. Harper, 115: 41-8 (Jeo7).
- Lincoln's last day; by W. H. Crook. Harper, 115: 519-30 (So7).
- The toy-shop.* Harper, 116: 3-15 (Do7).
- GETTYSBURG, Battle of.** (Carl Schurz) McClure, 29: 272-85 (Jlo7).
- Ghent, W. J.**
Socialists and the census. *Indep.* 62: 269-70 (31Jao7).
- GHEENT SCHOOL for mothers, The.** (Alys Russell) [19th Cent.] *Liv. Age*, 252: 292-6 (2Fo7).
- Ghost, The.** (H. Rhodes) Harper, 115: 956-64 (No7).
- Ghost at Point of Rocks, The.** (F. H. Spearman) *Scrib. M.* 42: 159-72 (Ago7).
- Ghost of Sandy Carr, The.** (A. H. Lewis) *Cosmopol.* 44: 213-20 (Do7).
- Ghost flower, The.** (Georgia W. Pangborn) *Bookman* 26: 310-15 (No7).
- GHOST-STORIES, Some old.** (J. A. MacCulloch) *Chamb. J.* 84: 737-40 (No7).
- GHOSTS of Piccadilly.** (G. S. Street) Putnam, 1: 535-47 (Fo7).
- **Shall we believe in?** (René Bache) Lippinc. 79: 630-9 (Myo7).
- GIACOBINI'S COMET, Rotation of, 1905.** (W. H. Pickering) *Pop. Astron.* 15: 100-1 (Fo7).
- GIANTISM, Cause of.** (W. Hutchinson) *Am. M.* 65: 88-96 (No7).
- Gibbon, Perceval.**
The dice. McClure, 28: 603-7 (Apo7).
- The eleventh hour.* Harper, 114: 471-8 (Fo7).
- The grim irony of luck.* *Canad. M.* 28: 230-4 (Jao7).
- The idealist.* McClure, 30: 229-35 (Do7).
- The man who knew.* McClure, 28: 243-9 (Jao7).
- The meagre life.* McClure, 29: 673-87 (Oo7).
- 30: 49-59 (No7).
- The weaver's son.* McClure, 29: 465-75 (So7).
- Gibbons, James, Cardinal.**
International peace. *No. Am.* 185: 252-9 (7Jeo7).
- Mission of the parochial school. *World To-day*, 13: 126-12 (Do7).
- The moral aspects of suicide. *Cent.* 51: 401-7 (Jao7).
- Organized labor. Putnam, 3: 62-7 (Oo7).
- GIBBONS, JAMES, Cardinal.** (M. F. Egan) *Cent.* 51: 800 (Mro7).
- Gibbs, D:**
The pedagogy of geography. *Pedagog. Sem.* 14: 39-100 (Mro7).
- GIBRALTAR, Spectator on.** *Outl.* 86: 56-8 (11Myo7).
- Gibson, A. H.**
The energy problem of the universe. *Cassier*, 32: 379-88 (So7).
- Gibson, Lorenzo P.**
Fact or a fake, submitted to Mr. John Burroughs. *Outing*, 50: 553-5 (Ago7).
- Gibson, W. R. Boyce.**
A peace policy for idealists. *Hibbert J.* 5: 407-24 (Jao7).
- Giddings, Franklin H.**
The greatest reformatory period in the history of the world. *Munsey*, 38: 171-7 (No7).
- Giddings, T. P.**
Clamming along the Mississippi river. *Outing*, 50: 473-9 (Jlo7).
- Gide, C:**
Economic literature in France at the beginning of the 20th century. *Econ. J.* 17: 192-212 (Jeo7).
- Wine crisis in South France. *Econ. J.* 17: 370-5 (So7).

Gies, W. J.

- Amer. Soc. of Biological Chemists. *Science*, n. s. 25: 139-42(25Ja07).
Physiology and experimental medicine. *Science*, n. s. 25: 693-701(3My07).
Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine. *Science*, n. s. 25: 739-43(10My07).

Giffen, Sir Robert.

- English commerce in a naval war. 19th Cent. 62: 177-86(Ago7).
Lord Goschen. *Econ. J.* 17: 144-52(Mro7).
Gift, The, and the giver. (Anne O'Hagan) *Harp. Baz.* 41: 1143-9(Do7).

Gilbert, Bernard S.

- The coming of the flying machine. *Monthly R.* 26, no. 3: 48-65(Mro7). = *Liv. Age*, 253: 218-28(27Ap07).

Gilbert, C. Benajah.

- Function of knowledge in education. *Educa.* 28: 133-45(No7).

Gilbert, G.

- Automatic violin-player. *Sci. Am.* 97: 480(28Do7).

Gilbert, G. K.

- The rate of recession of Niagara Falls. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 26157-60(20Ap07).

GILBERT, V. S., Sullivan, and the Boys' Club.

- (M. H. Cane) *Putnam*, 1: 721-7(Mro7).

Gilchrist, Beth Bradford.

- Jim's experiment.* *St. Nich.* 34: 883-8(Ago7).
That college women are human. *New Eng. M.* n. s. 36: 376-9(My07).

Gilder, Jeannette L.

- Victoria, Queen. *Letters. R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 36: 703-7(Do7).

Gilder, Robert F.

- Primitive human type in America. *Putnam*, 1: 407-9(Jao7).
The "Spanish diggings". *Putnam*, 2: 277-84(Jeo7).

Gilder, R. Watson.

- Mary Putnam Jacobi. *Putnam*, 2: 53-6(Apo7).

Giles, Herbert A.

- Opium edict and alcohol in China. 19th Cent. 62: 987-1002(Do7).

Gill, Sir D.

- President's address, British Association, 1907. *Science*, n. s. 26: 193-212(16Ago7). = *Nature*, 76: 319-27(1Ago7).

— — — Extracts. *Pop. Astron.* 15: 467-75(Oo7), 528-33(No7).

- Science of measurement. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 64: 126-8(24Ago7).

Gill, Theodore.

- Fishes that build nests. *Nat. Geog. M.* 18: 400-12(Jeo7).
How fresh-water fish care for their eggs. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 64: 414-5(16No7).
Systematic zoology. *Science*, n. s. 26: 489-505(18Oo7).

Gill, W. Arthur.

- David, the national hero of the Jews. *Munsey*, 38: 315-24(Do7).
Henry James and his double [Marivaux]. *Atlan.* 100: 458-66(Oo7).
The nude in autobiography. *Atlan.* 99: 71-9(Jao7).
Personal and literary letters of Robert, 1st earl of Lytton. *Nation*, 84: 38-9(10Ja07).

- GILLOT, L.**, painter and engraver. (Henri Frantz) *Studio (Internat.)* 32: 105-8(Ago7).

Gilman, Arthur.

- Atlantic dinners and diners. *Atlan.* 100: 646-57(No7).

Gilman, Charlotte Perkins.

- Is Cupid a convention? *Indep.* 63: 373-5(15Ago7).
Paid motherhood. *Indep.* 62: 75-8(10Ja07).
Why cooperative housekeeping fails. *Harp. Baz.* 41: 625-9(Jlo7).

Gilman, Daniel Coit.

- Five great gifts. *Outl.* 86: 648-57(27Jlo7).

Gilman, Lawrence.

- Modern masters of music. *Everybody's*, 16: 634-41(My07).
Richard Strauss's "Salome." *No. Am.* 184: 180-5(18Ja07).

Gilmar, J. G. M.

- Cordelia's conquest.* *Canad. M.* 30: 33-40(No7).

Gilmer, Mrs. Elizabeth Meriwether.

- The ordinary woman. *Cosmopol.* 42: 347-8(Jao7).
The Summer Beau Company, Ltd. *Cosmopol.* 43: 381-7(Ago7).
The unglorified spinster. *Cosmopol.* 43: 42-3(My07).
Woman's most attractive age. *Cosmopol.* 42: 569-71(Mro7).

Gilson, Roy R.

- Mr. Bowe and Mr. Miles.* *Ladies' H. J.* 34, no. 12: 14(No7).
Ninety-one. *Cent.* 52: 282-9(1eo7).
A primitive man. *Ladies' H. J.* 24, no. 5: 19(Apo7).
When queens go by. *Ladies' H. J.* 24, no. 2: 21(Jao7).

- Giotto in modern life. (B. de Sélincourt) 19th Cent. 61: 76-86(Jao7). = *Liv. Age*, 252: 356-64(9Fo7).

- Gipsy, Passing of the. [Lond. Outlook] *Liv. Age*, 254: 183-5(20Jlo7).

- Gipsy George.* (A. Bates) *Atlan.* 100: 473-9(Oo7).

Girault, M. L.

- The boat in the moonbeam.* *Harp. W.* 51: 1835-7(14Do7).

Gird, R.

- True story of Tombstone, Ariz. *Out West*, 27: 39-50(Jlo7).

Girdner, J. H.

- Sleep and death. *Cosmopol.* 43: 216-22(Jeo7).
Why eat meat? *Cosmopol.* 42: 571-4(Mro7).

- Girl from Georgia.* (W. A. Fraser) *Canad. M.* 28: 265-72(Jao7).

- "Girl from Tres Posos, The."* (Elliott Flower) *Lippinc.* 80: 383-92(So7).

- GIRL of the Reform Bill, A. (S. G. Tallentyre) [Cornh.] *Liv. Age*, 254: 336-46(10Ago7).

- GIRL who travels alone, The. Making her way in the world. (Eleanor Gates [Mrs. R. W. Tully]) *Cosmopol.* 42: 308-15(Jao7).

- Girl widow, A, in the great Southwest.* (Alice MacGown) *Ladies' H. J.* 24, no. 7: 15, 56(Jeo7).

- GIRLS; why they go wrong. (Ben B. Lindsey) *Ladies' H. J.* 24, no. 2: 13(Jao7). — (Jane Addams) *Ladies' H. J.* 24, no. 10: 13-4(So7).

- GIRVII, The land of the; Cambridge, England. *Blackw.* 182: 506-16(Oo7).

Gisborne, F. A. W.

The Monroe doctrine of Australia. *Chamb. J.* 84: 61-4(Jao7).

GISSING, G.: (P. E. More) *Nation*, 54: 53-5 (17Jao7).

Givens, W. R.

Canada 10-day. *Indep.* 62: 1260-4(30Myo7).

Graft and the church in Canada. *Indep.* 63: 803-6(3Oo7).

Pres. Roosevelt and Wall St. *Indep.* 63: 481-4 (29Ago7).

Women speculators in Wall St. *World To-day*, 13: 1227-31(Do7).

GIVING, Moral obligation of. (A. T. Pierson) *Miss. R.* 20: 727-30(Oo7).

Givakov, Erik.

Are small nations doomed to extinction? *Westm.* 168: 23-38(Jlo7).

Small holdings and land taxation. *Albany R.* 1: 142-50(Myo7).

GLACIAL EROSION in Alaska. (R. S. Tarr) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 70: 99-119(Fo7).

— in the Himalayas. *Science*, n. s. 25: 230-2(8 Fo7).

GLACIAL TROUGHS. *Science*, n. s. 25: 833-5(24 Myo7).

GLACIATION of Big Horn Mountains. *Science*, n. s. 25: 229-30(8Fo7).

Gladde, G.

A sentimental horse and an erudite elephant. *Bookman*, 25: 546-9(Jlo7).

Gladde, Washington.

H: Churchill King, leader in theological thought. *Outl.* 85: 223-8(26Jao7).

The negro crisis. *Am. M.* 63: 296-301(Jao7).

Tearing-down prosperity. *Indep.* 62: 881-4 (18Apo7).

Gladstone, G.

The Channel tunnel. *Westm.* 167: 366-8 (Apo7).

GLADSTONE, W: EWART. (J: G. Brooks) *Chaut.* 46: 328-335(Myo7).

— Legatees of. (T. M. Healy) *National*, 49: 538-47(Jeo7).

— Place in religious thought. (S. Liberty) 19th *Cent.* 62: 653-64(Oo7). = *Liv. Age*, 255: 549-58(30No7).

Glaenzner, Richard Butler.

Water Appleton Clark. *Studio (Internat.)* 31: xxxiii-xli(Apo7).

GLASGOW, Municipal. (B. Taylor) *No. Am.* 184: 590-603(15Mro7).

Glass, Montague.

Mr. Bliss and the highwayman. *Munsey*, 37: 581-5(Ago7).

Red, the mediator. *Munsey*, 36: 621-6(Fo7).

The young Aristide. *Munsey*, 37: 109-12(Apo7).

GLASS, stained, Production and decay of mediæval. (Noel Heaton) *Nature*, 76: 19-21(2Myo7).

Glass door, The. (M. T. Earle) *Harper*, 114: 351-8(Fo7).

Glass flowers, The. (Ellen D. Deland) *Ladies' H. J.* 24, no. 5: 12(Apo7).

Glasson, W: H.

The South's care for her Confederate veterans. *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 36: 40-7(Jlo7).

GLASTONBURY. (Ellis Schreiber) *Cath. World*, 86: 332-41(Do7).

Gleason, Arthur Huntington.

Eight days on a Nova Scotia lumber schooner. *Ctry Life Am.* 12: 196-7(Jeo7).

The show dog. *Ctry Life Am.* 11: 399-403 (Fo7).

Gleeson, Florence Stebbins.

Good housekeeping in the wilderness. *Outl.* 86: 195-202(25Myo7).

Gleeson, J. M.

The gamekeeper's daughter. *St. Nich.* 34: 675 (Jeo7).

Glen, James.

The interurban trolley flyers. *World's Work*, 13: 8406-7(Jao7).

GLEN ECHO, *Maryland*, Town marshal of. (Malcolm Campbell) *Harp. W.* 51: 1134(3Ago7).

GLEN IRIS; a great gift. (E: H. Hall) *M. of Hist.* 5: 74-80(Fo7).

Glen of sad memories, In the. *Chamb. J.* 84: 257-8(Apo7).

GLENCOLUMBKILLE and Glengesh. (A. Yokney) *Art J.* 59: 155-8(Myo7).

GLENDAL, Cal. (J. C. Sherer) *Out West*, 26: 572-7(Jeo7).

GLIDING BOAT with submerged hydroplanes. *Sci. Am.* 97: 76(3Ago7).

GLOUCESTER, Eng. Musical festival, 1907. *Spec.* 99: 395-6(21So7).

GLOUCESTERSHIRE justice room, In a. *Blackw.* 181: 171-81(Fo7).

Glover, Alfred Kingsley.

The dying colony of Jews at Kai-Tung-Fu, China. *Overland*, n. s. 49: 409-13(Myo7).

Glover, Lyman B.

Richard Mansfield. *World To-day*, 13: 973-6 (Oo7).

GLUCK, Christoph W., Back to. (E. A. Baughan) *Indep. R.* 12: 160-9(Fo7).

GLYOXAL. (J. B. Tingle) *Science*, n. s. 25: 433-4 (15Mro7).

GOAL, The. (H: A. Jones) *Am. M.* 63: 451-61 (Mro7).

GOAT, The case for the. *Quar.* 207: 110-28 (Jlo7).

GOATS. Is goat-keeping worth while? *Spec.* 98: 154-6(3Ago7).

GOD. Enigmatic vision, The. (T: J. Gerrard) *Cath. World*, 85: 347-65(Jeo7).

— and man, Relations between. *Campbell on.* (F. von Hugel) *Albany R.* 1: 650-68(So7).

— Immanence of. (H: Jones) *Hibbert J.* 5: 745-67 (Jlo7).

— — The alleged. (H. Rashdall) *Contemp.* 91: 852-67(Jeo7).

Godfrey, Elizabeth.

English children in the olden time. *Contemp.* 92, *Lit. Supp.* 13-16(No7).

Godfrey, Hollis.

The city and its milk supply. *Atlan.* 100: 252-60(Ago7).

Godkin, E. L.

Some letters of, edited by Rollo Ogden. *Scrib.* M. 41: 297-303(Mro7).—(A. V. Dicey) *Albany R.* 2: 77-88(Oo7).

— and J. Cassell. (W: E. A. Axon) *Nation*, 85: 54(18Jlo7).—(A. V. Dicey). [*Albany R.*] *Liv. Age*, 255: 335-42(9No7).—(W: H. Johnson)

Dial, 42: 216-8(1Apo7).—*Spec.* 98: 797-8 (18Myo7).

Godkin, E. L.

- A great New York journalist. (W. D. Howells) No. Am. 185: 44-53(3Myo7).
- Life and letters of. Ath. '07, 1: 752-4(22Jeo7). — Outl. 86: 294-6(8Jeo7). — (Fabian Franklin) Nation, 84: 360-2(18Apo7).

Godley, A. D.

- Oxford and a commission. National, 50: 420-30(Noy7).

Godley, Eveline C.

- Some recent plays. National, 49: 85-93(Mro7).
- God's country*. (F. B. Key) Cosmopol. 42: 399-405(Fo7).

- GODS OF HEALING of the Egyptians and Greeks. Nature, 75: 499-500(21Mro7).

Goetchius, Marie Louise.

- That Chi Chi*. Cosmopol. 44: 169-73(Do7).
- The seasoning of Monsieur Baptiste*. Atlan. 100: 825-31(Do7).

- GOETHE, J. W. von, Bielschowsky's life of. (J. M. Hart) Nation, 85: 569-70(19Do7).

- Character of. (P. H. Brown) Quar. 206: 481-503(Apo7).

- GOEBIC RANGE, Impressions of the. (Margaret Ashmun) Overland, n. s. 49: 325-8(Apo7).

Going, C. Burton.

- Off the track*. Scrib. M. 41: 754-62(Jeo7).

- GOLD, Increased production of, and its relation to the standard of value. (Alex. E. Outerbridge, jr.) Cassier, 31: 388-93(Mro7).

- Output of, and higher cost of living. (A. D. Noyes) Atlan. 100: 502-12(Oo7).

- Prosperity; its relation to the increasing production of. (Alex. Del Mar) Engin. M. 34: 15-28(Oo7).

- The remarkable depreciation of. Spec. 98: 411-2(16Mro7). 492-3(30Mro7).

- World's stock of, Some statistical problems connected with. (Francis B. Forbes) Am. Statis. Assoc. 10: 223-35(Mro7).

- Gold of Sun-dance canyon, The*. (C. J. Kennedy) Overland, n. s. 50: 280-4(So7).

- GOLD AND SILVER production in the U. S. Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26119-20(30Mro7).

- GOLD-DREDGING machinery. (G. E. Walsh) Sci. Am. Supp. 64: 3-4(6Jlo7).

- GOLD FIELD, The world's greatest. (E. A. Forbes) Munsey, 38: 224-27(Noy7).

- GOLD FIELDS, Kid-glove, in Nevada. (Barton W. Currie) Harp. W. 51: 118(26Jao7). — (A. E. Thomas) Putnam, 1: 658-72(Mro7).

- GOLD INFLATION, Evils of. (G. H. Shibley) Arena, 37: 405-6(Apo7).

- Gold lure, The*. (Barton W. Currie) Harp. W. 51: 540-2(13Apo7).

- GOLD MOVEMENTS, Ricardian theory of, Statistical point in. (S. Bell) J. Pol. Econ. 15: 166-73(Mro7).

- Gold-seeker, The*. (J. Masfield) Macmil. n. s. 2: 314-20(Fo7).

Goldberg, F. S.

- Kingsley and the social problems of his day. Westm. 167: 41-9(Jao7).

- Golden isle, The*. (Edith Rickert) Everybody's, 16: 661-71(Myo7).

- Golden javelin, The*. (H. G. Dwight) Scrib. M. 42: 737-48(Do7).

- GOLDFIELD, Nevada. Out West, 26: 124-45(Fo7).

Goldie, G. Taubman.

- Geographical ideals. Geog. J. 29: 1-14(Jao7).
- Geography and civil services. Geog. J. 30: 1-5(Jlo7).

Goldsberry, Louise D.

- Ted*. Indep. 63: 602-3(12So7).

- GOLDSCHMIDT LAW of complication applied to the solar system. (W. Herbert Hobbs) Pop. Astron. 15: 345-56(Je-Jlo7).

- GOLDSMITH, OLIVER. (S. T. Irwin) Quar. 207: 330-50(Oo7).

- A spray of rosemary for "Poor Goldie". (R. Churchill) Outl. 85: 327-8(9Fo7).

Goldstein, Vida.

- Socialism of to-day, an Australian view. 19th Cent. 62: 406-16(So7).

- GOLF, champions in, Testing of. Spec. 98: 895-6(8Jeo7).

- GOLF CLUB, St. Andrew's, Everard's History of. Ath. '07, 2: 327-8(21So7).

- GOLF CLUBS, Long or short. (H. S. Hutchinson) Outing, 50: 497-9(Jlo7).

Good, T.

- Combination and competition in the steel trade. Engin. M. 34: 241-9(Noy7).

- Industrial legislation and its cost. Cassier, 32: 209-15(Jlo7).

- Iron-ore supplies of Great Britain, Future of. Cassier, 32: 37-41(Myo7).

- Some aspects of the labor problem. Westm. 167: 273-7(Mro7).

- GOOD, The, and the bad. (Arthur Ernest Davies) Int. J. Ethics, 17: 148-63(Jao7).

- GOOD AND EVIL, Theory of, Rashdall on. Spec. 98: 1004-5(29Jeo7). — Ath. '07, 2: 790-1(21D 07).

Goodale, G. L.

- Linnaeus. Nation, 84: 480-1(23Myo7).

Goode, Kate Tucker.

- A princess of Virginia; a drama. Lippinc. 79: 817-48(Jeo7).

Goodhue, Bertram Grosvenor.

- Of Persian gardens. Cent. 51: 739-48(Mro7).

Goodloe, Carter.

- Dragon's blood*. Scrib. M. 41: 466-75(Apo7).

Goodrich, E. P.

- Concrete walls and floors. Am. Arch. 91: 174-7(4Myo7).

Goodrick, A. T. S.

- Black Ramsay of Hanau. Blackw. 181: 762-76(Jeo7).

- The grand tour after Blenheim. Blackw. 182: 589-605(Noy7). — Liv. Age, 255: 726-38(21D 07).

- GOOD SEED trains. (Katherine L. Smith) Sci. Am. 96: 295-6(6Apo7).

Goodspeed, Edgar J.

- Greek ostraca in the Haskell Museum. Am. J. Archæol. 11: 441-4(Oo7).

Goodwin, Frank P.

- Rise of manufacturing in the Miami country. Am. Hist. R. 12: 761-75(Jlo7).

- GOODYEAR, F. H., Residence of, N. Y. City. Archit. Rec. 21: 308-16(Apo7).

Goodyear, W. H.

- Curves in plan of temple at Ceri. Archit. Rec. 21: 399-419(Jeo7). — Am. J. Archæol. 11: 160-78(Ap-Jeo7).

Gookin, F. W.

The art of James McN. Whistler. Dial, 42: 218-20(1Apo7).

Thomson's History of tapestry. Dial, 43: 36-7(16Jo7).

Gordon, C. E.

Corals. Science, n. s. 25: 345-7(1Mro7).

Gordon, Horne.

County cricket. National, 49: 895-903(Ago7).

Some impressions of Kerry. National, 50: 452-6(No7).

GORDON, JANE, *duchess of*. (C. de la Warr) Monthly R. 26, no. 1: 80-94(Jao7).

Gordon, S.

Black flame. Chamb. J. 84: supp. 1-21(Do7).

The height of the occasion. Chamb. J. 84: 548-51(Ago7).—Liv. Age, 254: 751-7(21So7).

GORE, C.; *Bishop*. Ath. '07, 2: 542-3(2No7).

Gordon, W. Evans.

The premier and imperial defence. Monthly R. 26, no. 2: 1-9(Fo7).

Gordon, W. J.

London cabs. Chamb. J. 84: 85-6(Fo7).

Gore, J. E.

Some astronomical paradoxes. Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26289-90(15Jeo7).

Gorges, Mrs.

Dick Seddon. Chamb. J. 84: 573-6(So7).

Goring, Katie Macdonald.

The Friends of Living Creatures, and John Ruskin. Fortn. 88: 373-90(So7) 592-609(Oo7).

Gorky, Maxim.

The billionaire. Arena, 37: 126-7(Fo7).

Boredom. Indep. 63: 309-17(8Ago7).

In prison. Albany R. 2: 108-20(Oo7), 209-21(No7).

La belle France. Indep. 63: 661-4(19So7).

Mother. Appleton's M. 9: 85-99(Jao7), 205-18(Fo7), 321-35(Mro7), 448-67(Apo7), 623-39(Myo7), 759-68(Jeo7).

New York: the city of the yellow devil. Monthly R. 27, no. 1: 1-15(Apo7).

GORSEDD, Welsh, Astrological and archaeological value of. (J. Griffith) Nature, 76: 9-10(2Myo7). 127-8(6Jeo7).

GOSCHEN, G.; JOACHIM, 1st viscount. [Sat. R.] Liv. Age, 252: 630-1(10Mro7).—Spec. 98: 243-4(16Fo7).—(R. Giffen) Econ. J. 17: 144-52(Mro7).

—Speech at the Whitefriars Club. Putnam, 2: 90-8(Apo7).

Goth, A. (T. Nelson Page) Scrib. M. 41: 129-40(Fo7).

GOTHIC ARCHITECTURE and the Gothic race. (L. March-Phillips) Contemp. 92: 353-65(So7). 276-87(2No7).

—Model of a Rouen church. (A. L. Frothingham) Archit. Rec. 22: 111-6(Ago7).

Gottheil, R.

Al-Azhar the brilliant. Bookman, 24: 501-11(Jao7).

Zionism; a retrospect and a hope. Indep. 62: 806-90(18Apo7).

Gould, G. M.

Back to the old ways. Putnam, 2: 692-700(So7).

Left-handedness, etc. Science, n. s. 26: 592-5(1No7).

GOULD, HELEN MILLER, with portrait. (Ruth F. Field) Cosmopol. 43: 617-27(Oo7).

—Her school days. (Ivy Ross) Cosmopol. 43: 627(Oo7).

GOUPIL GALLERY SALON, 1907. Ath. '07, 2: 556-7(2No7).

GOVERNMENT and *laissez faire*. (G. Cohn) Econ. J. 17: 180-92(Jeo7).

—by executive rulings. (A. D. Currier) No. Am. 186: 98-108(So7).

—by impulse. (S. P. Orth) Atlan. 100: 1-10(Jlo7).

—by the people in all countries but U. S. (C. E. Russell) Everybody's, 16: 15-23(Jao7).

—by Prime Minister. (A. M. Low) Appleton's M. 9: 100-10(Jao7).

—good, The peril of. (Sydney Brooks) Harp. W. 51: 544(13Apo7).

—How to keep it efficient. (W. H. Allen) World's Work, 14: 9255-9(Ago7).

—in school and college. (A. D. Call) Educa. 27: 253-61(Jao7), 341-6(Fo7).

—National Civic Federation Report on. (Frank Parsons) Arena, 38: 401-8(Oo7).

GOVERNMENT documents. See Public documents.

GOVERNMENT OWNERSHIP and the civic federation. (J. R. Commons) Indep. 63: 264-6(1Ago7).

—Avebury's Municipal and national trading. (E. Cannon) Econ. J. 17: 91-5(Mro7).—(W. Hill) J. Pol. Econ. 15: 436-8(Jlo7).

—in U. S. (H. Bolce) Appleton's M. 10: 748-56(Do7).

—The rules of the game. (E. A. Ross) Atlan. 100: 321-8(So7).

—What does Lord Avebury want? (Edwin Cannon) Albany R. 1: 344-50(Jeo7).

—Will it increase or diminish political corruption? (Clarence A. Royse) Arena, 38: 373-84(Oo7).

Governor-generalship in Canada. (W. D. Light-hall) Canad. M. 28: 372-4(Fo7).

Gower, Lord Ronald Sutherland.

A little tour in Spain. Chamb. J. 84: 225-9; 250-4(Apo7).

Grabo, Carl H.

Arnold Toynbee. Chaut. 46: 342-8(Myo7).

Some characteristics of John Wesley. Chaut. 47: 184-203(Jlo7).

The stage for which Shakespeare wrote. Chaut. 45: 206-18(Jao7), 331-43(Fo7).

Gradenwitz, Alfred.

Amount of energy expended in speaking. Sci. Am. 97: 237(5Oo7).

Automobile target-trains in the German army. Sci. Am. 96: 194-5(2Mro7).

Brandenburg aeronautical observatory. Sci. Am. Supp. 64: 24-6(13Jlo7).

Bavarian Museum of industrial safety devices. Engin. M. 34: 443-55(Do7).

Captive balloons in the German army and navy. Sci. Am. 97: 30-1(13Jlo7).

A glimpse of western Tibet. Sci. Am. 97: 444-5(14Do7).

Leduc's artificial plants and cells. Sci. Am. 96: 234-6(16Mro7).

Mechanical masterpieces of the 18th century. Sci. Am. 96: 513-4(22Jeo7).

Gradenwitz, Alfred.

- A museum of traffic and engineering. Engin. M. 33: 702-13(Ago7).
 New German flying-machines. Sci. Am. 96: 252(23Mr07).
 New direct-reading wind-gage. Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26232-3(18My07).
 Practical experience with exhaust-steam turbines. Engin. M. 34: 278-93(N07).
 A remarkable arithmetician. Sci. Am. Supp. 64: 92(10Ago7).
 Reduction of costs in mining. Engin. M. 32: 572-8(Jao7).
 The southwest African railway. Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26020-30(23Fo7).
 The talking siren of Dr. Marage. Sci. Am. 96: 389-90(My07).
 Telegraphing of pictures. Sci. Am. 97: 288-9(26Oo7).
 A wire-rope railway used in the construction of an Italian fortress. Sci. Am. 96: 296-7(6Apo7).
 Wireless transmission of energy. Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26276-7(8Je07).
GRAFT in England. (F. C. Howe) Am. M. 63: 398-405(Fo7).
 — Wall Street and. (E. Crosby) Cosmopol. 42: 439-40(Fo7).
GRAHAM, Sir JAMES. (Sir F. A. Channing) Fortn. 88: 475-87(So7).
 — Life and letters of. Ath. '07, 1: 783-4(29Je07).—Spec. 98: 980-1(22Je07).
 — A last word on the Peelites. Ed. R. 206: 504-34(Oo7).
Graham, Joseph A.
 Bench vs. field in breeding setters. Outing, 50: 495-6(J1o7).
 Feeding dogs with the least trouble. Outing, 50: 633-5(Ago7).
 Gun-shy and blinking dogs. Outing, 51: 120-2(Oo7).
 Variations in retrieving dogs. Outing, 51: 242-4(N07).
Graham, R. B. Cunningham.
Sor Candida and the bird. [Sat. R.] Liv. Age, 254: 489-96(24Ago7).
Graham, R. O.
 Library in the small college. Pub. Lib. 12: 218-20(Je07).
Graham-Easton, W. M.
 Why Robert Bruce slew Red Comyn. Gent. M. n. s. 78: 639-43(Je07).
Graley, J. T.
 Missions among lepers. Miss. R. 20: 368-70(My07).
Gram, Franklin C.
 Transit permits. Am. Statis. Assoc. 10: 510-4(Do7).
GRAND RAPIDS, Mich., The library and the school in. (S. H. Ranck) Lib. J. 32: 162-4(Apo7).
Grandfathers of the evolution, The. (N. Lloyd) Scrib. M. 42: 217-31(Ago7).
Grandgent, C. H.
 Is modern language teaching a failure? School R. 15: 513-34(So7).
Grant, Corrie.
 The House of Lords. Contemp. 91: 305-28(Mr07).

Grant, Luke.

- The Haywood trial; a review. Outl. 86: 855-62(24Ago7).
 The Idaho murder trial. Outl. 85: 805-11(6Apo7).
Grant, Percy Stickney.
 Physical deterioration among the poor in America and one way of checking it. No. Am. 184: 254-67(1Fo7).
Grant, Robert.
 A Boer poet. Monthly R. 26, no. 2: 10-23(Fo7).
GRANT, Gen. ULYSSES S. (O. O. Howard) Cent. 52: 956-60(Oo7).
 — Reminiscences of. (A. L. Chetlain) M. of Hist. 5: 155-65(Mr07), 198-205(Apo7).
GRANT, Lieut. U. S., and Miss Edith Root. Munsey, 38: 30-1(Oo7).
GRAPHITE, Deflocculated, and the "Acheson effect". (Orrin E. Dunlap) Sci. Am. 96: 387(11My07).
Grasshopper trust, The. (Walter S. Haskell) Overland, n. s. 49: 164-6(Fo7).
Gratacap, L. P.
 A trip around Iceland, pt. 2. Pop. Sci. Mo. 71: 289-302(Oo7), 421-32(N07), 560-567(Do7).
 Bulletins of American Museum of Natural History. Science, n. s. 25: 99-102(18Jao7).
Graves, C. L.
 August Manns. Spec. 98: 408-9(30Mr07).
 Leeds musical festival, 1907. Spec. 99: 568-9(19Oo7).
 Music of yesterday and to-morrow. Spec. 98: 139-40(26Jao7).
 Re-emergence of the prima-donna. Spec. 99: 820-1(23N07).
 Singing for soldiers. Spec. 98: 289-90(23Fo7).
 Sterndale Bennett. Spec. 99: 1050-1(21Do7).
GRAY, ASA. (C. R. Barnes) Chaut. 48: 89-98(So7).
Gray, B. Kirkman.
 The ethical problem in an industrial community. Int. J. Ethics, 17: 217-31(Jao7).
Gray, D:
The case of the Evansons. Cent. 52: 521-7(Ago7).
 The sport of cross-country riding. Ctry Life Am. 13: 61-3(N).
Gray, G. Buchanan.
 Comparative criticism of Semitic literature. Contemp. 92: 94-101(J1o7).
Grayson, D:
 Adventures in contentment. Am. M. 63: 265-9(Jao7), 370-84(Fo7), 548-55(M1o7), 657-62(Apo7). 64: 52-6(My07), 214-9(Je07), 289-96(J1o7), 439-45(Ago7), 468-73(So7), 646-50(Oo7). 65: 83-87(N07).
GREAT BRITAIN. Admiralty, Recent attacks on the. (G. S. Corbett) 19th Cent. 61: 195-208(Fo7).
 — Armaments of; a plea for reduction. (J. A. Murray Macdonald) Contemp. 91: 634-41(Je07).
 — army. An army of adumbration. National, 49: 455-65(My07).
 — Future of the Volunteers. (J. L. Hammond) Contemp. 91: 379-87(Mr07).
 — Fortescue's History of. Ath. '07, 1: 463-4(20Apo7).

- GREAT BRITAIN. Army. Haldane and. Quar. 206: 457-80(Apo7).
- Is it too large or too small? (G. W.; earl Cardigan) Contemp. 91: 108-15(Jao7).
 - The militia, and some necessary reforms. (E. A. Bartlett) 19th Cent. 62: 206-19(Ago7).
 - Mr. Haldane's dream of a national. (Earl of Erroll) 19th Cent. 61: 542-7(Apo7).
 - Blackw. 181: 445-53(Apo7).
 - National training and a national army. (A. W. A. Pollock) Monthly R. 26, no. 1: 21-9(Jao7).
 - New scheme for. (F. N. Maude) Contemp. 91: 516-24(Apo7).—(A. Pollock) Monthly R. 26, no. 3: 1-10(Mro7).
 - Objections to. (H. Siderbotham) Albany R. 1: 618-25(So7).
 - Playing at soldiers. (E. N. Bennett) 19th Cent. 61: 742-51(My07).
 - Political significance of. (Earl Cardigan) Monthly R. 27, no. 2: 63-74(My07).
 - Possibilities in reform. (Earl of Cardigan) Contemp. 91: 367-78(Mro7).
 - reserve on a militia basis. (A. W. A. Pollock) Fortn. 88: 423-30(So7).
 - Swiss militia system and army reform. (Sir T. Fraser) Fortn. 87: 1166-8(Jeo7).
 - The territorial. (J. Seely) Albany R. 1: 180-8(My07).
 - Universal compulsory training for home defence. (W. M. Hughes) National, 49: 732-8(Jlo7).
 - Universal military training. (Lord Hali-burton) 19th Cent. 61: 364-76(Mro7).
 - Colonial conference. (G. Drage) Fortn. 87: 635-45(Apo7).—Quar. 206: 504-15(Apo7).
 - Colonial policy, 1754-65. (G. L. Beer) Pol. Sci. Q. 22: 1-48(Mro7).
 - Liberal. (E. T. Cook) Contemp. 91: 457-68(Apo7). (S. Strunsky) Nation, 85: 390-1(31007).
 - Colonial premiers, Conference of. (Rollo Ogden) Nation, 84: 329-30(11Apo7).
 - Colonies, cementing them into an empire. (M. Smith) Munsey, 38: 204-15(N07).
 - 1st earl of Durnham and colonial aspirations. Fd. R. 205: 216-72(Jao7).
 - Respecting the. (F. Ram) Westm. 168: 609-14(Do7).
 - Defence and invasion. 19th Cent. 62: 935-48(Do7).
 - Elections, King Mugwump; or, The moral of the. (J. C. Bailey) Fortn. 87: 646-52(Apo7).
 - Empire of: England's ideals of empire. (Sydney Brooks) Harp. W. 51: 688(11My07).
 - Imperial Unity and the colonial conference. Quar. 206: 1-24(Jao7).
 - The empire, the constitution, and the land. Blackw. 182: 152-60(Jlo7).
 - Problem of. (C. Tupper) 19th Cent. 61: 701-14(My07).
 - Will it stand or fall? (J. E. Barker) 19th Cent. 61: 701-14(My07).—Liv. Age, 253: 24(1Jeo7).
 - Finances; Budget of 1907 considered with special reference to the income tax. (C. F. Bastable) Econ. J. 17: 165-70(Jeo7).
 - Foreign policy. (Horace Rumbold) National, 50: 357-64(N07).
 - Government and the goad. Blackw. 181: 574-84(Apo7).
- GREAT BRITAIN. Government, and policy of hate. (H. O. Arnold-Forster) National, 48: 785-805(Jao7).
- Land question. Ed. R. 205: 326-52(Apo7).
 - The land and the bill, 1907. (T. P. Lewis) Econ. J. 17: 309-22(Jlo7).
 - Lords and Commons. (J. E. Joel) Westm. 167: 436-47(Apo7).
 - National dangers and commercial dogmas. Blackw. 181: 854-9(Jeo7).
 - Naval peril of. (Excubitor) Fortn. 88: 241-52(Ago7).
 - Navy. Admiralty administration and naval policy. Ed. R. 205: 169-91(Jao7).
 - The British fleet and the balance of sea power. (A. S. Hurd) 19th Cent. 61: 377-94(Mro7).
 - Estimates for 1907-8. Spec. 98: 364-5(9Mro7).
 - from an inventor's point of view. (W. R. Macdonald) Blackw. 182: 740-8(Do7).
 - Home fleet. (H. W. Wilson) National, 49: 45-56(Mro7).
 - Impending naval crisis. (Carlyon Bellairs) National, 50: 308-17(Oo7).
 - The peace conference and the. (Excubitor) Fortn. 87: 843-56(Mvo7).
 - The policy of tempting Germany. (H. W. Wilson) National, 49: 883-94(Ago7).
 - The present strength and distribution of the fleet. Monthly R. 27, no. 3: 1-11(Jeo7).
 - Sir John Fisher on. Spec. 99: 765-6(16N07).
 - Parliament. French reports of British parliamentary debates in the eighteenth century. (Paul Mantoux) Am. Hist. R. 12: 244-69(Jao7).
 - of 1906. Blackw. 181: 291-6(Fo7).
 - The political campaign, 1907. Blackw. 182: 703-14(N07).
 - political crisis in, Coming. (Justin MacCarthy) Indep. 63: 1102-8(7N07).
 - Political parties and the country. Ed. R. 205: 508-26(Apo7).
 - A tessellated ministry. Quar. 206: 275-94(Jao7).
 - Politics in 1907. At the crossways. (J. A. Spender) Contemp. 94: 165-78(Ago7).
 - 1907. Conservative opportunists and imperial democracy. (F. Ware) 19th Cent. 61: 405-18(Mro7).
 - The government and its problems. (J. A. Spender) Contemp. 91: 609-24(Jeo7).
 - How to recover lost ground. (Arden Patriot) Westm. 168: 130-4(Ago7).
 - The king's speech. (H. Paul) 19th Cent. 61: 517-24(Mro7).—(M. MacDonagh) Monthly R. 26, no. 3: 66-84(Mro7).
 - The "lunch interval" in. (G. W. E. Russell) 19th Cent. 62: 509-16(So7).
 - A position of peril. [Spec.] Liv. Age, 254: 376-80(10Ago7).
 - The will of the people. (S. H. Harris) Westm. 168: 675-90(Do7).
 - Tariff reformers and the budget. (H. Morgan-Browne) Fortn. 87: 1036-46(Jeo7).
 - Treasury and its critics. (A. W. L. Heming) National, 49: 67-72(Mro7).
 - The control of the public purse. (Michael MacDonagh) Monthly R. 27, no. 1: 21-42(Apo7).
 - The yeomanry. Blackw. 181: 673-9(My07).

- Great day, The.* (E. Singmaster) Harper, 115: 863-9(N07).
- Great god Pan, The.* (M. Cameron) Harper, 115: 584-95(S07).
- Great north road, The.* (Mary S. Watts) McClure, 29: 349-65(A07).
- GREAT NORTHERN R.R., Case against the. (W:L: Snyder) Outl. 85: 559-62(9Mro7).
- Defense of. (A. B. Stickney) Outl. 85: 557-9(9Mro7).
- Great squab syndicate, The.* (M. Manning) Harper, 114: 713-20(Ap07).
- Great tangle, The.* (Jane Belfield) Lippinc. 79: 671-4(My07).
- Greater hale, The.* (Ray Norton) Appleton's M. 10: 81-6(J107).
- Greatest writer's story.* (H. E. Williams) Canad. M. 29: 240-3(J107).
- GRECO, EL, "The stripping of Christ", Picture by. Cent. 51: 595, 642(F07).
- GREECE, Archaeology in. (R. M. Dawkins) J. Hel. Stud. 27: 284-99(N07).
- Socialism and communism in. (T. D. Seymour) Harper, 115: 948-55(N07).
- under the Franks, Rodd on (F. B. R. Hellcm:) Dial, 42: 306-9(16My07).
- GREEK and Latin, Position of, in American education. (F. W. Kelsey) Educa. R. 31: 59-76(Ja07).
- Study of, as a preparation for the study of law. (L. Evans) School R. 15: 417-22(Je07).
- Equal recognition for, without discrimination. (S. C. Johnston) School R. 15: 74-7(Ja07).
- in secondary schools, Some causes that are leading to its disappearance. (A. E. Stuart) School R. 15: 284-9(Ap07).
- GREEK ANTHOLOGY. (H. Paul) 19th Cent. 61: 629-37(Ap07).
- GREEK PLAY at Orange [in Provence]. (C. E. Maud) Fortn. 88: 668-74(O07).
- GREEK POETRY. (P. E. More) Nation, 84: 125-8(7F07).
- GREEK RELIGION, Farnell on. (Gilbert Murray) Albany R. 2: 199-208(N07).
- GREEK TEMPLE, Recent views as to the origin of the. (A. F. Chamberlain) Pop. Sci. Mo. 71: 448-451(N07).
- GREEK THEATER, Modernizing the. (F: H. Griswold) World To-day, 12: 386-94(Ap07).
- Greely, A. W.
Amundsen's expedition and the northwest passage. Cent. 51: 625-32(F07).
- Peary's 20 years' service in the Arctics. Nat. Geog. M. 18: 451-4(J107).
- GREEN, HORACE. "Dr. Jim." Munsey, 37: 60-3(Ap07).
- Green curve, The.* Blackw. 181: 733-51(Je07). = Liv. Age, 254: 101-15(13J107).
- GREENAWAY, KATE, friend of children. (Oliver Locker-Lampson). Cent. 53: 183-94(D07).
- Greene, Frank.
Scope and function of the clearing-house. R. of Greene, H: Copley.
Eugène Carrière. Cent. 52: 409-15(J107).
- George Meredith. Atlán. 99: 771-84(Je07).
- Rs. (N. Y.) 36: 684-7(D07).
- Greene, Howard.
Speed and a reverse. Harp. W. 51: 1596-7(2N07).
- Tendencies and improvements in marine gas-engine construction. Engin. M. 33: 59-71(Ap07).
- Types of shock absorbers for automobiles. Sci. Am. 97: 326(9N07).
- Greene, J:
Emphasis in Latin prose. School R. 15: 643-54(N07).
- Greene, J. Milton.
What Americans have done in Cuba. Miss. R. 20: 595-7(Ag07).
- What is the matter with Cuba? Miss. R. 20: 181-2(Mro7).
- Greene, R:
A 16th-century scrap. Westm. 167: 74-81(Ja07).
- GREENHOUSES, Reinforced concrete in the construction of. Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 25961(19Ja07).
- Green Isle, The.* (Kate Douglas Wiggin) Scrib. M. 41: 37-49(Ja07).
- GREENLAND, East, An ethnologist [Dr. W. Thalbitzer] in. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 39: 24-6(Ja07).
- Greenslet, Ferris.
Lafcadio Hearn. Atlán. 99: 261-72(F07).
- T: Bailey Aldrich. Nation, 84: 261-2(21Mr07).
- The year on Parnassus. Atlán. 100: 843-51(D07).
- GREENWICH TIME. (H. H. Turner) [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 252: 281-92(2F07).
- Greenwood, Albert E.
British Columbia; an Eldorado. Canad. M. 29: 432-6(S07).
- Greenwood, James M.
Language teaching. Educa. R. 34: 26-35(F07).
- Seven year course for elementary schools. Educa. 27: 550-5(My07).
- GREET, BEN, and his woodland players. (Selene A. Armstrong) Craftsman, 12: 630-8(S07).
- Gregory, J. W.
Sir James Hector. Nature, 77: 37-8(14N07).
- Gregory, W: K.
The place of Linnæus in the unfolding of science; his views on the class mammalia. Pop. Sci. Mo. 71: 121-30(Ag07).
- Greig, Teresa Billington.
The conservatism of woman. Albany R. 1: 163-9(My07).
- Greiner, Leon.
Utilization of the waste gases of blast furnaces and of coke ovens. Cassier 33: 68-82(N07).
- GRENFELL, G:, a hero of the Kongo. (J. C. Lambert) Miss. R. 20: 213-5(Mro7).
- Grenfell, Wilfred T.
Creative Americans; two leaders in surgery. Outl. 86: 404-9(22Je07).
- Grensted, F. T.
The "Eternal now" in Anglican theology. Hibbert J. 5: 370-83(Ja07).
- Greswell, W:
Battle of Æthendune. Ath. '07, 1: 760(22Je07).
- Grew, J. C.
Black-bear honking in the valley of Kashmir. Outing, 50: 513-21(Ag07).

- Grew, J. C.**
Through the Malay jungle. Ecl. M. 148: 305-11 (Ap07).
- GREY, Sir E.** Spec. 99: 1038-9(21Do7).
- Grey, Noel.**
The story of National education. Macmil. n. s. 2: 872-80(So7).
- Grey, Rowland.**
Society according to Maria Edgeworth. Fortn. 88: 296-308(Ago7).—Liv. Age, 254: 651-61 (14So7).
- Gribble, Francis.**
The Almanach de Gotha. Scrib. M. 41: 63-9 (Ja07).
B: Constant. Fortn. 87: 117-27(Ja07).
H: Wadsworth Longfellow. Putnam, 1: 515-21 (Fo7).—Fortn. 87: 241-50(Fo7).
- GRIEG, E.** Nation, 85: 240(12So7).—(K. M. Roof) Craftsman, 3: 270-9(Do7).—(R. Aldrich) Putnam, 3: 282-283(Do7).
— "The Chopin of the north." (G. W. Harris) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 36: 429-31(Oo7).
— the man. (W: Peters) Cent. 53: 8 9-95(No7).
— Pilgrimage to. (R. H. Schauflier) Outl. 87: 927-30(28Do7).
— With Grieg in Norway. (G. Smith) Putnam, 3: 284-289(Do7).
- Grierson, H. J. C.**
Shelley Mss. at Aberdeen. Ath. '07. 2: 443-4 (12Oo7).
- Griffin, Mary Agnes.**
Lamoy Daisy, M.D. New Eng. M. n. s. 36: 457-61(Jeo7).
- Griffis, W. E.**
Knox's Development of religion in Japan. Nation, 85: 37-8(11Jlo7).
Lesson of the Dutch Republic. Dial, 42: 250-1 (16Ap07).
Makers of new China. World To-day, 12: 146-51(Fo7).
Miedema, sculptor to the Dutch people. World To-day, 12: 297-303(Mro7).
- Griffith, Ethel.**
National City, Cal. Out West, 26: 473-6 (Myo7).
Southern California. Out West, 26: 39-49 (Ja07).
- Griffith, J.**
Astronomical and archaeological value of Welsh Gorsedd. Nature, 76: 9-10(2Myo7), 127-8 (6Jeo7).
St. Patrick's life scientifically considered. Nature, 76: 295-6(25Jlo7).
- Griffiths, Arthur.**
London clubs, past and present. Fortn. 87: 653-68(Apo7).—Liv. Age, 253: 791-802(29 Jeo7).
- Griffiths, Farnham P.**
Student self-government at the Univ. of California. Int. J. Ethics, 17: 347-61(Apo7).
- Griggs, J. W.**
Niagara Falls and River subject to federal control. Chaut. 47: 295-312(Ago7).
- GRILLING of sinners.** (E. A. Ross) Atlan. 99: 500-6(Apo7).
- GRILLPARZER.** Medea. (G. Pollak) Nation, 84: 129-30(7Fo7).
- Grim irony of luck.** (P. Gibbons) Canad. M. 28: 230-4(Ja07).
- GRIMALDI, grottoes of, Cave-life in.** (W: Wright) Nature, 76: 590-2(10Oo7).
- Grimshaw, Beatrice.**
Tale of the lost island. New Eng. M. n. s. 37: 291-8(No7).
- Grimshaw, R.**
Korn's Photographic fac-simile telegraph. Sci. Am. 96: 148(16Fo7).
- Grinnell, C. E.**
Long-hand legislation and law writing; Railroad rate regulations. Am. Law R. 41: 1-26(Ja-F).
- Grinnell, Elizabeth.**
California reptiles. Out West, 27: 32-8(Jlo7).
- Grinnell, F. W.**
Legal value of the labor union contract. Am. Law R. 4: 197-214(Mr-Apo7).
- Gripenberg, Baroness.**
Women in the Finnish Parliament. Indep. 63: 615-7(12So7).
- GRISSETTES and midinettes.** (Mrs. John Van Vorst) Lippinc. 80: 101-7(Jlo7).
- Griswold, F. H.**
Modernizing the Greek theatre. World To-day, 12: 386-94(Apo7).
- Gritten, W. G.**
The unionist leadership. National, 48: 973-82 (Fo7).
- Grobinnoff's toys.** (Elinor M. Sweetman) [Pall Mall M.] Liv. Age, 254: 174-80(20Jlo7).
- GROCCERS' COMPANY, The, and the Aldermen of London in the time of Richard II.** (A. B. Beaven) Eng. Hist. R. 22: 523-5(Jlo7).
- Grosbeck, Dan S.**
Why Sluicerville isn't on the map. Harp. W. 51: 1916-7(28Do7).
- Gross, C.**
Mortmain in mediæval boroughs. Am. Hist. R. 12: 733-42(Jlo7).
- Grosscup, P. S.**
The corporation and the people; are we on the right track? Outl. 85: 71-7(12Ja07).
- Grossmann, Edith Searle.**
An April Isle of England. Gent. M. n. s. 78: 350-4(Apo7).
Colonial study of London civilization. 19th Cent. 61: 559-70(Apo7).—Liv. Age, 253: 643-52(15Jeo7).
- Groszmann, Maximilian P. E.**
Some phases of eccentric mentality in children. Educa. 28: 90-6(Oo7).
- Grosvenor, Gilbert H.**
An ice-wrapped continent, Nat. Geog. M. 18: 95-117(Fo7).
Map of the Arctic regions. Nat. Geog. M. 18: 429(Jlo7).
Our heralds of storm and flood. Nat. Geog. M. 18: 586-601(So7).
- Groth, P.**
Professor Bugge. Nation, 85: 54-5(18Jlo7).
- GROUSE, and grouse shooting.** (E. McGaffey) Outing, 51: 384(Do7).
- Grudzinska, Anna.**
A study of dolls among Polish children. Pedagog. Sem. 14: 384-90(So7).
- GUAM, Signs of progress in.** (F. M. Price) Miss. R. 20: 761-7(Oo7).
- GUATEMALA; a land of opportunities.** (Nevin O. Winter) World To-day, 12: 51-6(Ja07).

Guernsey, F. B.

The year in Mexico. *Atlan.* 99: 346-55(Mro7).

GUERNSEY. Where King Edward is still Duke of Normandy. (R. Shackleton) *Harper*, 115: 165-73(Jlo7).

Guerville, Amédée B. de.

The situation in Egypt. *Fortn.* 87: 197-204 (Fo7). = *Ecl. M.* 148: 312-7(Apo7).

Guest of a day, The. (Isabel Clarke) *Cosmopol.* 42: 373-7(Fo7).

Guest of the Ghetto, The. (B. Lessing) *Cosmopol.* 42: 545-8(Mro7).

Guest of honor, The. (Minna T. Antrim) *Lippinc.* 79: 772-6(Jeo7).

Guest of Quesnay, The. (Booth Tarkington) *Everybody's*, 17: 601-15(No7), 782-93(Do7).

GUGGENHEIM HOUSE at Long Branch. *Archit. Rec.* 22: 252-9(Oo7).

GUIANA, Wilde:ness of (Angelo Heilprin) *Nat. Geog. M.* 18: 373-81(Jeo7).

Guieysse, P.

Colonial system of France. *Indep.* 63: 792-802(3Oo7).

GUILDS, Italian trade. (Lawrence M. Larson) *Dial.* 42: 41-2(16Jao7).

Guilfooy, W. H.

Death rate of the city of New York as affected by the cosmopolitan character of its population. *Am. Statis. Assoc.* 10: 515-22(Do7).

Guliet, Cephas.

Education in interests. *Pedagog. Sem.* 14: 474-87(Do7).

A study in interests. *Pedagog. Sem.* 14: 322-8(So7).

Guiney, Louise Imogen.

English weather. *Scrib. M.* 42: 630-2(No7).
Literary spying. *Cath. World*, 85: 577-80(Ago7).

GULAM AHMAD, a false Messiah of India. (R. S. Din) *Miss. R.* 20: 749-56(Oo7).

Gulick, Luther H.

The effects of mental fatigue. *World's Work*, 14: 9345-9(So7).

Flat-top desk philosophy. *World's Work*, 15: 9712-4(Do7).

Good eyesight in relation to good health. *World's Work*, 13: 8629-32(Mro7).

How to use a doctor. *World's Work*, 14: 9122-5(Jlo7).

The spirit of the game. *Outl.* 85: 613-6(16Mro7).

Standing and walking erect. *World's Work*, 13: 8531-6(Fo7).

The time to quit work. *World's Work*, 14: 9196-8(Ago7).

— and Smith, Harry J.

Dancing as a part of education. *World's Work*, 9445-52(Oo7).

Gulick, Orramel H.

Mission of Hawaii to the world. *Miss. R.* 20: 733-7(Oo7).

GULLS. Some remarks on, with a foot-note on a fish (H. Van Dyke) *Scrib. M.* 42: 129-42(Ago7).

Gullsegg. (Leslie Covert) *Harp. W.* 51: 125 (26Jao7).

Gumaer, A. H.

New Lady Chapel at St. Patrick's cathedral, N. Y. City. *Archit. Rec.* 21: 421-8(Jeo7).

Gummere, F. B.

Overdone instruction in English. *Nation*, 85: 252(19So7).

GUNNISON CANON, Exploring the. (C. H. Forbes-Lindsay) *World's Work*, 14: 9376-8(So7).

GUNNISON TUNNEL. Running a river through a mountain. (A. W. Page) *World's Work*, 14: 9322-30(So7).

Gurd, Norman.

Present problems of Canadian libraries. *Pub. Lib.* 12: 176-80(Myo7).

Gurney, Claire H.

Dorothea's May basket. *St. Nich.* 34: 626-9(Myo7).

Gustave Hinkle, martyr. (Caroline Lockhart) *Lippinc.* 79: 777-83(Jeo7).

Guyer, Michael F.

Frog eggs. *Science*, n. s. 25: 910-1(7Jeo7).

Guyot, Yves.

German designs on Holland and Belgium. *No. Am.* 184: 22-8(4Jao7).

GWEDORE and the poisoned glen. (A. Yockney) *Art J.* 59: 117-21(Apo7).

GWYNN, NELL. Sweet Nell and Sandford House. (D. L. Woolmer) *Gent. M. n. s.* 78: 281-90(Mro7).

Gwynn, Stephen.

An Irish tobacco-grower. *Blackw.* 181: 311-325(Mro7).

My Moorish friends. *Macmil. n. s.* 2: 538-46(Myo7). = *Liv. Age*, 253: 624-30(8Jeo7).

The pursuit of perspiration. *Cornh. Liv. Age*, 254: 601-5(7So7).

GYMNASTICS for our young citizens. (T. W. Beach) *Macmil. n. s.* 2: 392-400(Mro7).

GYMNOSPERMS, Origin of. (E. W. Berry) *Science*, n. s. 25: 470-2(22Mro7).

GYPSUM PRODUCTS, as building materials. (Marco Pedrotti) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 64: 18-9(13Jlo7).

GYROSCOPE, The. (F. J. B. Cordeiro) *Pop. Astron.* 15: 81-95(Fo7), 145-65(Mro7).

— and ocean travel. (Henry S. Williams) *McClure*, 30: 174-6(Do7).

— as a compass. (A. F. Collins) *Sci. Am.* 96: 294-5(6Apo7).

— explained without mathematics. (C. M. Broomall) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 64: 82-3(10Ago7).

— Transportation and the. (Cleveland Moffet) *McClure*, 30: 163-74(Do7).

GYROSCOPIC APPARATUS for steadying ships. (G. R. Dunell) *Nature*, 75: 561-2(11Apo7).

GYROSCOPIC RAILROAD. *Sci. Am.* 96: 406(11Myo7). — *Harp. W.* 51: 766-7(25Myo7).

— railroad, Brennan. *Sci. Am.* 96: 449(1Jeo7). — (G. Nevins) *Am. M.* 64: 325-8(Jlo7).

GYROSTAT for ships, Practical tests of. (Otto Schlick) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 25968-9(26Jao7). *Sci. Am.* 96: 494(15Jeo7).

HAAG, C. (C. Eastman) *Chaut.* 48: 249-62(Oo7). *Habitant's valentine.* (G. W. Bortright) *Canad. M.* 28: 375-6(Fo7).

Habersham's Kate. (E. E. Peake) *Harper*, 115: 212-21(Jlo7).

Habsburg. See Hapsburg.

Hackett, F. W.

J: C. Bancroft Davis. *Nation.* 84: 102-3(31Jao7).

Mr. Rhodes on the Alabama claims. *Nation*, 84: 102-3(31Jao7).

Hackett, Walter.

Pic. Cosmopol. 43: 564-6(507).

Hadden, D. S.

Review of solar observations made at Alta, Iowa, during the year 1906. *Pop. Astron.* 15: 607-10 (Do7).

Haddon, G.

Why do we die prematurely? *Westm.* 167: 659-63(Jeo7).

Hadley, Arthur Twining.

Ethics of corporate management. *No. Am.* 184: 120-34(18Jao7).

Intelligent preparation for public service. *Indep.* 62: 17-9(3Jao7).

Political duties of the citizen. *Munsey*, 37: 166-71(My07).

Hadley, Chalmers.

Municipal reference work. *Pub. Lib.* 12: 232-4(Jeo7).

Hagarty, Laura D.

Formation of literary taste. *Educa. R.* 33: 402-6(Apo7).

HAGEN, Father. Astrophotographic journey of.

(W. F. Rigge) *Pop. Astron.* 15: 326-36(Je-Jlo7).

Haggard, H. Rider.

The careless children. *Liv. Age*, 253: 123-6(13Apo7).

HAGUE, THE. (Annie Luden) [Pall Mall M.] *Liv. Age*, 254: 157-60(20Jlo7).

— Hall of the Knights. *Am. Arch.* 91: 235(15Jeo7).

— Peace by painful inches. (Rollo Ogden) *Nation*, 85: 156(22Ago7).

HAGUE CONFERENCE, 2d. (Hayne Davis) *Indep.*

63: 1034-43(31Oo7), 1094-1101, 1143-53(7, 14 No7).—(T. Barclay) *Fortn.* 88: 551-61(Oo7).—

(M. W. Hazeltine) *No. Am.* 186: 576-80(Do7).—(Sir T. Barclay) *Fortn.* 87: 967-76(Jeo7).—

Liv. Age, 253: 771-8(20Jeo7).—(E. F. Baldwin) *Outl.* 86: 499-502(6Jlo7), 595-7(20Jl o7).—(H. H. L. Bellot) *Westm.* 168: 187-92(Ago7).—(Vance Thompson) *Everybody's*, 17: 291-301(5o7).—(E. F. Baldwin) *Outl.* 86: 723-8, 777-9, 825-9(3, 10, 17Ago7).—(Francis W. Hirst) *Albany R.* 1: 251-9(Jeo7).

— America's delegation to. *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 35: 673-9(Jeo7).

— and the limitation of armaments. (H: Campbell-Bannerman) [*Lond. Nation*] *Liv. Age*, 252: 763-5(23Mro7).

— and the practical aspect of war. (A. T. Mahan) *Nati nal* 49: 688-704(Jlo7).—*Liv. Age*, 254: 195-207(27Jlo7).

— France and America at. (E. F. Baldwin) *Outl.* 86: 956-62(31Ago7).

— from inside. (S. Cortesi) *Indep.* 63: 1305-7(30No7).

— The gains and losses at. (J: Macdonell) *Albany R.* 1: 608-17(5o7).—*Liv. Age*, 255: 3-8(5Oo7).

— Impressions from the. (W: T. Stead) *Contemp.* 92: 721-30(Do7).

— Korea and Japan at. (E. F. Baldwin) *Outl.* 87: 26-8(75o7).

— Net result at. (D: J: Hill) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 36: 727-30(Do7)).

HAGUE. Outlook for. (O. G. Villard) *Nation*, 84: 559-60(20Jeo7).

— Peace Palace at; laying the corner-stone. (Hayne Davis) *Indep.* 63: 377-80(15Ago7).

— Portraits of the American delegates. *Indep.* 62: 1190-1(23Myo7).

— Program for. (G: W. Scott) *Putnam*, 2: 333-43(Jeo7).

— Public opinion and. (S. Brooks) *Harp. W.* 51: 1237(24Ago7).

— The question of immunity for belligerent merchant shipping. (A. T. Mahan) *National*, 49: 521-37(Jeo7).—*Liv. Age*, 254: 3-15(6Jlo7).

— The real work done. *World's Work*, 15: 9616(Do7).

— Results of. (R. Ogden) *Nation*, 85: 366(24 Oo7).

— Righteousness and peace. (Rollo Ogden) *Nation*, 84: 352(18Apo7).

— The Vatican and. *Indep.* 63: 148-51(18Jlo7).

— "Why is perpetual peace impossible?" (Willard French) *Lippinc.* 80: 70-5(Jlo7).

HAGUE CONFERENCES. First and second; a historical résumé. *Outl.* 86: 155-9(25Myo7).

— of the future. *Spec.* 99: 599-600(26Oo7).

Hague, James D.

Doubtful island region in the Pacific. *Nat. Geog. M.* 18: 205-8(Mro7).

Hain, R.

Alfred Deakin. *Fortn.* 88: 101-8(Jlo7).

The Imperial Conference. *Fortn.* 87: 991-1002(Jeo7).

Haines, C. W.

Defacing property. *Nation*, 85: 76(25Jlo7).

Haines, Harry B.

The automobile and the average man. *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 35: 74-83(Jao7).

How to overhaul an automobile. *Ctry Life Am.* 11: 312-4(Jao7).

How to tour in an automobile. *Sci. Am.* 97: 330-1(9No7).

Tires. *Ctry Life Am.* 11: 411-4(Fo7).

HAINES, HENRY S., Railway corporations as public servants. (E. R. Dewsnup) *J. Pol. Econ.* 15: 555-8(No7).

HAIR-PICTURE, An old. (Helen Porter) *Chamb. J.* 84: 223-4(Apo7).

Halberdier of the little Rheinschloss. (O. Henry) *Everybody's*, 16: 627-33(My07).

Haldane, R. B.

Inaugural address to the Royal Economic Society Congress. *Econ. J.* 17: 2-6(Mro7).

Hale, Allen.

Construction of Florida east coast railway. *Sci. Am.* 96: 412-3(18Myo7).

Hale, E. Everett.

Colonel Cliphams' calendar. *Outl.* 86: 425-35(22Jeo7).

Helen Keller's life. *Outl.* 86: 379-83(22Jeo7).

An impression of Whittier. *Outl.* 87: 860-1(21Do7).

Not less read, but different standards. *Outl.* 87: 625-8(23No7).

HALE, E. EVERETT; a practical idealist. (E. E. Hale, jr.) *Outl.* 85: 801-5(6Apo7).

Hale, Geo. E.

Solar observatory work. *Pop. Astron.* 15: 563-6(No7).

Hale, H.:

Osborne College; an English naval school. Sci. Am. 97: 48-9(20J107).

Hale, Louise Closser.

Spanish bandit and the motor car. Outing, 51: 167-77(N07).

The inside life of the stage. Bookman, 24: 557-63(F07). 25: 55-62(Mr07).

The mañana habit. Harper, 115: 691-700(O07).

HALE, NATHAN, Yale statue of. (G: D. Seymour) M. of Hist. 6: 171-4(S07).

Hale, R. S.

Municipal ownership in England. Cassier, 32: 3-11(My07), 178-85(Je07), 237-49(J107).

Hale, R. W.

Standard Oil anti-trust complaint. Am. Law R. 41: 51-64(Ja-F07).

Twenty-nine million dollar fine imposed on the Standard Oil Company. Am. Law R. 41: 903(N-Do7).

HALEY and Halley families; extracts from British archives. (Eugene F. McPike) M. of Hist. 5: 81-8(F07).

Half-brothers, *The*. (M. Hewlett) Putnam, 3: 86-91(O07), 172-176(N).

HALF-TONE engraving, Making of a. Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26148-50(13Ap07).

Halford, J.

Capitalization of honesty. Westm. 167: 673-5(Je07).

Haliburton, Lord.

Universal military training. 19th Cent. 61: 364-76(Mr07).

HALIFAX, *Nova Scotia*, and its amusements. (A. MacMechan) Canad. M. 29: 413-6(S07).

Hall, A. D.

Artificial fertilizers. Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26273-4, 293-5, 310-1, 318-9(8-29Je07). 64: 13-5(6J107).

HALL, ASAPH. (H: S. Pritchett) Science, n. s. 26: 809-12(13Do7).

Hall, Bolton.

Emerson the anarchist. Arena. 37: 400-1(Ap07). *The fault-finder*. St. Nich. 34: 608(My07).

The lost money. St. Nich. 34: 736(Je07).

The troubles of the porcupine and other fables. St. Nich. 34: 1020-1(S07).

Hall, C: Cuthbert.

The ideal minister. Atlan. 100: 448-58(O07).

Hall, Douglas.

Canada's excuse for existence. World To-day, 13: 727-32(J107).

Hall, Eliza Calvert.

Aunt Jane goes a-visiting. Cosmopol. 43: 494-503(S07).

Hall, E: H.

Battle of Harlem Heights. M. of Hist. 5: 27-39(Ja07).

Glen Iris; a great gift. M. of Hist. 5: 74-80(F07).

Hall, Granville Stanley.

Culture-value of modern, as contrasted with that of ancient, languages. New Eng. M. n. s. 37: 167-73(O07).

Education a life-long development. Chaut. 47: 150-6(J107).

Hall, Granville Stanley.

Play and dancing for adolescents. Indep. 62: 355-8(14F07).

Some dangers in our educational system and how to meet them. New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 667-75(F07).

The German teacher teaches. New Eng. M. n. s. 36: 282-7(My07).

Hall, H: Marion.

Longfellow's letters to Samuel Ward. Putnam, 3: 38-43(O07), 165-171(N), 301-308(Do7).

Hall, H. R.

Ancient Kootan. Nature, 76: 619-20(17O07).

Hall, Kate A.

Cat-farming in California. Overland, n. s. 49: 299-302(Ap07).

HALL, OLIVER, Landscape painting and water-colors of. (T. Martin Ward) Studio (Internat.) 31: 268-77(Je07).

Hall, Sherlot M.

Camels in S. W. United States in 1855. Out West, 26: 302-4(1Ap07).

E: Schieffelin. Out West, 26: 216-23(Mr07).

Grand canon of the Colorado. Out West, 26: 3-14(Ja07).

The Indians of Arizona. Out West, 27: 471-97(Do7).

A Pima Indian record rod. Out West, 26: 413-23(My07).

Hall, Theophilus D.

A budget of Roman letters. Seneca to Lucilius. Monthly R. 27, 2: 106-15(My07).

Hall, T: C.

Was John Calvin a reformer or a reactionary? Hibbert J. 6: 171-85(O07).

Hallard, Alys.

Ernest Renan in his youth. Putnam, 2: 142-51(My07). = National, 49: 396-406(My07).

Halleck, R. P.

Professional preparation of high-school teachers. School R. 15: 489-507(S07).

HALLEY'S COMET. (F. W. Henkel) Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26154-5(13Ap07).

Hallowe'en happenings. (Carolyn Wells) St. Nich. 35: 51-5(N07).

Halsalle, H: de.

The actor; the man and his art. Contemp. 91: 355-66(Mr07).

Halsey, Francis W.

Scenic gift to New York state. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 35: 569-74(My07).

The upper Susquehanna in the Border wars. M. of Hist. 6: 12-21(J107).

Halsey, R. T. H.

Josiah Wedgwood, American sympathizer and portrait painter. Scrib. M. 42: 682-98(Do7).

Halton, E. G.

Alexander Young's collection of pictures. Studio (Internat.) 30: 193-208(Ja07), 31: 3-22(Mr07).

Modern Dutch pictures in Alexander Young's collection. Studio (Internat.) 30: 287-304(F07).

HAMILTON, ALEXANDER. (N. M. Butler) Putnam. 2: 700-6(S07).

Hamilton, Allan McLane.

The family. Putnam, 1: 557-9(F07).

- Hamilton, Angus.**
Question of Persia. Fortn. 88: 734-43(N07).
- Hamilton, C. F.**
The Englishman in Canada. National, 50: 116-27(S07).
- Hamilton, Carter.**
Crazy Jane. Am. M. 64: 661-5(O07).
Jinny and the wolves. Am. M. 63: 663-8(Ap07).
- Hamilton, Clayton.**
Psychology of theatre audiences. Forum, 39: 234-54(O07).
- Hamilton, E. H.**
The new Yosemite railroad. Cosmopol. 43: 569-75(S07).
- Hamilton, Emily J.**
Symbolic nature-studies from the camera or Annie W. Brigman. Craftsman, 12: 660-6(S07).
- HAMILTON, EMMA, Lady.** (G. S. Street) Putnam, 2: 515-21(Ag07).
— Nelson's. Ath. '07, 1: 217-9(23F07).
- Hamilton, Eugene Lee.**
Mimma Bella; poem. Fortn. 88: 850-59(N07).
- HAMILTON, EUGENE LEE, Sonnets of.** (Edith Wharton) Bookman, 26: 251-3(N07).
- HAMILTON, Ohio, A day in.** (C. D. Wilson and D. B. Fitzgerald) New Eng. M. n. s. 36: 289-97(My07).
- HAMLET, A northern.** Spec. 98: 1026-7(29Jeo7). — Liv. Age, 254: 504-7(24Ag07).
- Hamlin, A. D. F.**
American schools of architecture. Archit. Rec. 21: 321-36(My07).
The architectural problem of concrete. Am. Arch. 91: 163(4My07).
- Hamlin, Kate S.**
Memories of New England. Overland, n. s. 49: 397-402(My07).
- Hamm, Margherita Arlina.**
Ode of the shells; a story of the Egyptian colony in New York. Cent. 52: 51-61(My07).
- HAMMERSTEIN, OSCAR, impresario.** (A. Davies) Munsey, 36: 537-41(F07). — With portrait. (W. P. Eaton) Am. M. 64: 29-34(My07).
— Service to opera. (R. Aldrich) Cent. 52: 407-8(J107).
- Hammitt, J. O.**
People's lobby at Albany. Indep. 62: 411-4(21F07).
- HAMMOCK NOVEL, The.** (F. T. Cooper) Bookman, 25: 599-604(Ag07).
- Hammond, Harold.**
Pinkie Perkins, just a boy. St. Nich. 34: 238-43(Ja07), 348-53(F07), 430-5(Mr07), 492-7(Ap07), 630-5(My07), 718-23(Jeo7), 821-7(J107), 911-7(Ag07), 1022-7(S07), 1116-20(O07).
- Hammond, J. L.**
Future of the Volunteers in British Army. Contemp. 91: 379-87(Mr07).
- Hammond, M. B.**
Teaching elementary economics. Dial, 42: 36-9(16Ja07).
- Hammond, Otis G.**
Genealogy in the library. M. of Hist. 6: 155-65(S07).
- HAMPSHIRE, Literary associations of.** (J. Vaughan) 19th Cent. 61: 658-69(Ap07).
- HAMPTON INSTITUTE.** (T. E. Richards; C. B. Randall; J. Green) Outl. 86: 668-80(27J107).
- HANAU, Prussia, Black Ramsay of.** (A. T. S. Goodrick) Blackw. 181: 762-76(Jeo7).
- Hancock, E. L.**
A free-lance symposium. Bookman, 26: 89-94(S07).
- Hancock, H. Irving.**
Our hundred-year-old military academy. St. Nich. 36: 528-9(Ap07).
- Hancock, J. A.**
Mental depression in young women and children. Pedagog. Sem. 14: 460-8(D07).
- Hand in the fire, The.** (Frank B. Tracy) Ladies' H. J. 24, no. 5: 18(Ap07).
- Handful of carnations, A.** (F. M. Crawford) Ladies' H. J. 34, no. 12: 11(N07).
- HANDICRAFTS, Amateur, that pay.** (R. L. Hartt) World's Work, 14: 9368-72(S07).
— in the Rochester schools. Craftsman, 13: 230-6(N07).
- HANDICRAFTSMEN of the Blue Ridge.** (R. Erskine) Craftsman, 13: 158-67(N07).
- Händlerich, Anton.**
Fossil insects and the development of the class Insecta. Pop. Sci. Mo. 70: 55-62(Ja07).
- Handsomeness action.** Spec. 99: 424-5(28S07).
- Haney, James Parton.**
The designer's approach to his problem. Studio (Internat.) 32: cxxxv-cxlv(O07).
Manual training as a preventive of truancy. Educa. 27: 634-41(Jeo7).
Vacational work for the elementary school. Educa. R. 34: 335-46(N07).
- HANGING VALLEYS.** Science, n. s. 25: 835-6(24Mv07).
- Hankin, St. John.**
How to run an art theatre for London. Fortn. 88: 814-18(N07).
Mr. Bernard Shaw as critic. Fortn. 87: 1057-68(Jeo7).
- Hann, J.**
Climatology of India. Nature, 75: 241-4(10Ja07).
- Hans the innocent.** (M. I. Wood) St. Nich. 34: 446-7(Mr07).
- Hansard, Basil.**
Winter sports and landscapes. Art J. 59: 56-60(F07).
- Hansbrough, H. C.**
Reclamation of swamp lands. Indep. 62: 320-2(7F07).
- Hanscom, Beatrice.**
The telegrams to Oppen. Cent. 52: 698-710(S07).
- Hansel, C.**
State valuation of railroads. No. Am. 185: 485-94(5J107).
- HAPPINESS more than pleasure.** (Hugo Muensterberg) Indep. 63: 19-20(4J107).
- of nations, The.** (James Mackaye) Indep. 63: 9-17(4J107).
- Happy day, The.** (Eleanor H. Abbott) Everybody's, 17: 723-35(D07).
- HAPPY ENDING, The fetch of the.** (Anne O'Hagan) Bookman, 24: 635(F07).
- Happy Gene Sheehan, Death of.** (F. W. O'Malley) Outl. 87: 527-9(9N07).

- Happy water-carrier, The.* (J. D. Franklin) Outl. 87: 782-3(7Do7).
- HAPSBURG MONARCHY. (S. Strunsky) Nation, 85: 368(24Oo7).
- Harben, Will N.
Mam' Linda. Harp. W. 51: 738-41(18Mvo7), 772-5(25Mvo7), 810-1, 846-9, 882-5, 918-22, 954-7(1-29Jeo7), 990-3, 1026-9(6, 13Jlo7).
The sale of the Mammoth Western. Cent. 53: 74-84(No7).
- HARBINGERS. [Lond. Nation] Liv. Age, 253: 184-6(20Apo7).
- Harboe, Paul.
The friend's ingratitude. Craftsman, 12: 390-3(Jlo7).
 Georg Brandes; some characteristics. Outl. 85: 90-2(12Jao7).
 King Oscar of Sweden. Outl. 85: 119-22(19Jao7).
The other woman. Craftsman, 12: 265-8(Jeo7).
The peasant of Ollerup. Craftsman, 12: 211-4(Myo7).
The taming of the bear. Craftsman, 12: 34-8(Apo7).
- HARBOR and port administration; a symposium. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 29: 113-56(Mro7).
- Harbour, J. L.
 The author of "The story of a bad boy". St. Nich. 34: 676-81(Jeo7).
 Longfellow's "Ebon throne." St. Nich. 34: 310-1(Fo7).
- HARCOURT, Leveson F. Vernon-. See Vernon-Harcourt.
- Hard, W:
 John Johnson of Minnesota. Am. M. 64: 563-76(Oo7).
 A song of the tower of Babel. World To-day, 13: 720-6(Jlo7).
 Steel making, and killing men. Everybody's, 17: 579-91(No7).
 A university in public life. Outl. 86: 659-67(27Jlo7).
- Harden, H. S. Scott.
 Characteristic types of beauty. Canad. M. 28: 273-5(Jao7).
 Convict prisons of Van Dieman's land. Canad. M. 30: 3-6(No7).
 India under British rule. Canad. M. 30: 60-1(No7).
 Malta and the Maltese. Canad. M. 28: 470-2(Mro7).
 Monte Carlo. Canad. M. 29: 156-9(Jeo7).
 A shrine of love. Canad. M. 28: 575-7(Apo7).
- HARDEN, MAXIMILIAN, and the "Camarilla" (O. G. Villard) Nation, 85: 413(7No7).
- Harden, Paul.
 Carnegie Institute, Pittsburg, Pa. Indep. 62: 135-41(17Jao7).
- Harder case, *The.* (Lucia Chamberlain) Everybody's, 16: 515-23(Apo7).
- Hardie, J. Keir.
 The moral of Huddersfield. Indep. R. 12: 58-65(Jao7).
- Hard e, Martin.
 J: Pettie. Art J. 59: 97-116(Apo7).
- Harding, F. L.
 Fighting a forty-pound weakfish. Overland, n. s. 50: 53-5(Jlo7).
- Harding, Freeman.
The upcoming of Daniel Deegan. New Eng. M. n. s. 37: 601-6(Do7).
- Hardman, Elizabeth.
 Helping children know the tools for library work. Pub. Lib. 12: 299-301(Oo7).
- Hardman, J. E.
 Cobalt, Canada, the new silver-mining district. Engin. M. 33: 21-34(Apo7).
- Hardy, Arthur S.
 Initiative and referendum in Switzerland. Indep. 62: 1407-10(13Jeo7).
- Hardy, T:
 A latter-day chorus. [Lond. Nation] Liv. Age, 252: 766-7(23Mro7).
- HARDY, T: The essence of Hardyism. (Lindsay S. Garrett) Monthly R. 27, no. 3: 59-67(Jeo7).
 — The pessimism of. Liv. Age, 255: 180-2(19Oo7).
- Hardy, W. B.
 The "Mauretania." Nature, 76: 663-4(31Oo7).
- HARE-HUNTING, Some notes on. (Sophie C. Gifford) National, 48: 847-53(Jao7).
- Harger, C: Moreau.
 The country editor of to-day. Atlan. 99: 89-96(Jao7).
 The Middle West and Wall Street. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 36: 83-6(Jlo7).
The mistress of the cook-shack. Outl. 87: 209-13(28So7).
 The revival of Western land values. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 35: 63-5(Jao7).
 The West at home. I. In the country. Outl. 86: 32-6(4Myo7).
 — II. In the town. Outl. 86: 70-5(11Myo7).
 — III. The western spirit. Outl. 86: 106-10(18Myo7).
 The West's financial revelation. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 36: 677-9(Do7).
- Hargitt, C: W.
 Evolution and J: Wesley. Science, n. s. 26: 757(29No7).
 Fresh-water medusa in the U. S. Science, n. s. 26: 638-9(8No7).
 Is the mission of science in education failing? Educa. 27: 623-7(Jeo7).
- Harker, J. A.
 Physical laboratory of Manchester University. Nature, 76: 640-2(24Oo7).
- Harkins, Edward F.
 Turning-point in the career of Governor Hughes. Munsey, 38: 301-3(Do7).
- HARLEM HEIGHTS, Battle of. (R. P. Bolton, E: H. Hall, T: A. Emmet) M. of Hist. 5: 27-39(Jao7).
- Harley, H:
 Iguazu Falls, So. America. Cassier, 31: 467-78(Apo7).
- HARMON, JUDSON, a Democratic presidential possibility. (W: Inglis) Harp. W. 51: 979-80(6Jlo7).
- HARNACK, ADOLF, and New Testament criticism. (J: M. Thomas) Nation, 85: 75-6(25Jlo7).
- Harper, Harold.
 Constitutionality of civil service legislation. Pol. Sci. Q. 22: 630-44(Do7).

Harper, Ida H.

Women elected to Parliament in Finland. *World To-day*, 13: 1008-12 (Oo7).
 Work of the International Council of Women. *World To-day*, 13: 697-701 (Jlo7).

Harper, Robert A.

Sex-determining factors in plants. *Science*, n. s. 25: 379-82 (8Mro7).

Harper, S. N.

Present situation in Russia. *World To-day*, 13: 1113-7 (No7).
 The second Russian Duma. *World To-day*, 13: 692-6 (Jlo7).

HARPER'S WEEKLY, 1857-1907. (H: M. Alden)

- Harp. W. 51: 8-12 (5Jao7).
 — and T. Nast. (Alfred B. Paine) Harp. W. 51: 14-8 (5Jao7).
 — as a fighting arm. (H: L. Nelson) Harp. W. 51: 20-1 (5Jao7).
 — Autobiographical view of. (W: D. Howells) Harp. W. 51: 19-20 (5Jao7).
 — The first number, Jan. 3, 1857. (E: S. Martin) Harp. W. 51: 12-3 (5Jao7).
 — Recollections of a cartoonist for. (W. A. Rogers) Harp. W. 51: 21-3 (5Jao7).
 — Reminiscences of a recent editor. (J: K. Bangs) Harp. W. 51: 23, 30 (5Jao7).

HARPY TOMB, An interpretation of the so-called. (Oliver S. Tonks) *Am. J. Archæol.* 11: 321-38 (Jl-So7).**Harriman, E. H:**

Railroads and the public. *Indep.* 62: 699-704 (28Mro7).

HARRIMAN, E. H., and the Interstate Commerce Commission. (A. D. Noyes) *Nation*, 85: 49-50 (18Jlo7).—(C. M. Keys) *World's Work*, 13: 8651-64 (Mro7). 8791-8833 (Apo7).—(E. Leèvre) *Am. M.* 64: 115-30 (Jeo7).

— and the future. (H. L. Baker) *Nation*, 84: 359 (18Apo7).

- The building of his empire. (C: M. Keys) *World's Work*, 13: 8537-52 (Fo7).
 — "Colossus of roads." (Carl Snyder) *R. of Rs.* (N. Y.) 35: 37-48 (Jao7).
 — The man in the making. (C. M. Keys) *World's Work*, 13: 8455-64 (Jao7).

HARRINGAY and Hornsey. *Gent. M. n. s.* 78: 94-8 (Jao7).**Harrington, K. P.**

The state university of Maine. *Nation*, 84: 473 (23Myo7).

Harrington, P. F.

Jamestown; a militant birthday. *Ecl. M.* 148: 196-204 (Mro7).

HARRIS, B. WINSLOW, "the real father of the new navy". (D. S. Barry) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 36: 269-72 (Myo7).**Harris, G. W.**

Edvard Grieg, "the Chopin of the north". *R. of Rs.* (N. Y.) 36: 429-31 (Oo7).

Harris, Hermann G.

French and British colonial methods. *Chamb. J.* 84: 103-4 (Fo7).

Harris, Hugh H.

Unusual and unknown points in Pajarito Park, New Mexico. *Am. J. Archæol.* 11: 42-6 (Ja-Mro7).

Harris, J. H.

Congo. Suppressed evidence of the Commission. *Indep.* 62: 89-91 (10Jao7).

HARRIS, JOEL CHANDLER, At home with. (Mrs. Thaddeus Horton) *Ladies' H. J.* 24, no. 6: 17 (Myo7).**Harris, Mrs. L. H.**

Advice to literary aspirants. *Indep.* 62: 79-84 (10Jao7).

Forty days' troth with the desert. *Indep.* 63: 674-7 (19So7).

How New York appears to a Southern woman. *Indep.* 62: 1400-2 (13Jeo7).

Low in the valley. *Am. M.* 65: 20-24 (No7).

Love in the valley. *Am. M.* 63: 438-43 (Fo7).

The passing of Brother Milan. *Indep.* 63: 552-6 (5So7).

Quack journalism. *Putnam*, 2: 187-92 (Myo7).

Rise and fall of popular novels during 1906. *Indep.* 62: 544-6 (7Mro7).

Seth Carter's wife. *Am. M.* 64: 73-7 (Myo7).

Superwoman. *Indep.* 62: 426-8 (21Fo7).

Upton Sinclair and Helicon Hall. *Indep.* 62: 711-3 (28Mro7).

Yeast-stirrers in N. Y. City. *Indep.* 62: 891-5 (18Apo7).

Harris, May.

The reprieve. *Am. M.* 65: 202-11 (Do7).

The return. *Harper*, 114: 529-39 (Mro7).

The sophisticated Mr. Lettredge. *Lippinc.* 80: 393-5 (So7).

Harris, S. Hutcheson.

The will of the people. *Westm.* 168: 675-90 (Do7).

Harris, Thomas Clarke.

Carolina banks. *Outing*, 50: 161-7 (Myo7).

Harris, Vernon.

The female prisoner. *19. h Cent.* 61: 780-97 (Myo7).

Harris, W. C.

Stocking a trout-stream. *Ctry Life Am.* 11: 670-2 (Apo7).

HARRISBURG, Pa., The awakening of. (O. G. Villard) *Nation*, 84: 424-5 (9Myo7).

— Capitol at, A costly triumph. (H. J. Howland) *Outl.* 85: 193-210 (26Jao7).

— Decorations by Violet Oakley. (C. Coleman) *Archit. Rec.* 22: 455-68 (Do7).

— Fraud and graft in building. (Owen Wister) *Everybody's*, 17: 435-48 (Oo7).

— a palace of graft. (L: Seaber) *Indep.* 62: 1235-41 (30Myo7).

— Miss Oakley's pictures in. (Russell Sturgis) *Scrib. M.* 41: 637-40 (Myo7).

— Pennsylvania's palace of graft. (C: H. Darlington) *World's Work*, 14: 9237-42 (Ago7).

— Sculpture for. *Am. Arch.* 92: 11-12 (13Jl 07).

HARRISON, BIRGE. (J: E. D. Trask) *Scrib. M.* 42: 576-84 (No7).**Harrison, F:**

Paris in 1851 and in 1907. *19th Cent.* 62: 282-92 (Ago7).—*Liv. Age*, 254: 515-23 (31Ago7).

HARRISON, F: Creed of a layman. (A. Ransom) *Westm.* 168: 49-56 (Jlo7).—*Ath.* '07, 1: 751-2 (22Jeo7).—*Liv. Age*, 254: 185-7 (20Jlo7).

Harrison, F. B.

Marriages of Giulio Mazarin, Cardinal. *Gent. M. n. s.* 78: 231-46 (Mro7), 395-409 (Apo7).

Harrison, S. Frances.

Flitting of Fergus McDougal. Canad. M. 29: 313-20(Ago7).

Harrison, W.

The two colonels. Canad. M. 29: 321-5(Ago7).

Uncle Tom's prototype. Canad. M. 28: 530-6(Apo7).

Harry, T. Everett.

Bee-culture for Japan. Harp. W. 51: 1376-7(21So7).

The backsliding of Philadelphia. Harp. W. 51: 638-41(4Myo7).

Harsh word, The. (J. B. Connolly) Scrib. M. 42: 294-301(So7).

Hart, Albert Bushnell.

Some of the big New Englanders who have helped to build up the great West. Munsey, 38: 139-50(No7).

Hart, C. H.

Is Peale's portrait really of Washington? Indep. 63: 1534-4(26Do7).

Hart, J. M.

Bielschowsky's Life of J. W. von Goethe. Nation, 85: 569-70(19Do7).

Hart, Jerome A.

The oriental problem as the coast sees it. World's Work, 13: 8690-3(Mro7).

The political tangle in San Francisco. World's Work, 13: 8749-53(Apo7).

Hart, Joseph H.

Mechanical refrigeration adapted to railway transportation. Engin. M. 34: 483-9(Do7).

The problem of illumination. Cassier, 32: 123-6(Jeo7).

Refrigeration as an auxiliary to the power plant. Cassier, 32: 291-4(Ago7).

Refrigeration on shipboard. Cassier, 31: 437-54(Mro7).

Value of the indicator in refrigeration work. Engin. M. 33: 766-73(Ago7).

Hart, Merwin K.

The people *versus* the representative. Outl. 87: 730-3(30No7).

HARTFORD, Conn., Some library things done in. (Caroline M. Hewins) Pub. Lib. 12: 86-9(Mro7).

Hartley, Gilfrid W.

Meditations in a deer-forest. Blackw. 181: 246-56(Fo7).

Hartmann, Sadakichi.

The pretty woman in photography. Cosmopol. 43: 3-15(Myo7).

Hartog, P. J.

Marcellin P. E. Berthelot. Nature, 75: 512-4(30Mro7).

Hartt, Mary Bronson.

What Scandinavia can teach us. World's Work, 14: 886-91(Myo7).

Hartt, Rollin Lynde.

Amateur hand-crafts that pay. World's Work, 14: 9368-72(So7).

The amusement park. Atlan. 99: 667-77(Myo7).

Art galleries for the plain man. World's Work, 15: 9567-71(No7).

"Christian Science" without mystery. World's Work, 15: 9648-53(Do7).

What France can teach us. World's Work, 14: 9116-22(Jlo7).

Hartwell, C. S.

Liberating the lower education. School R. 15: 436-58(Jeo7).

Promotion by subject and three-year courses. School R. 15: 184-96(Mro7).

Hartwell, Robert W.

The salt of the earth. Overland, n. s. 50: 295-300(Oo7).

Harty, J. J.

Religious situation in the Philippines. Indep. 62: 1246-9(30Myo7).

HARVARD, J. (H: C. Shelley) Putnam, 3: 159-164(No7).

— and his times. (H: F. Waters) Nation, 85: 514-5(5Do7).

HARVARD LAMPOON, The; its founders and famous contributors. (M. S. Stimpson) New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 579-90(Jao7).

HARVARD MEDICAL buildings. Am. Arch. 92: 203-6(21Do7).

HARVARD UNIVERSITY, Night courses offered by. (A. L. Lowell) Nation, 85: 280(26So7).

HARVARD YALE RACES. (R. A. Derby) Outl. 86: 391-402(22Jeo7).

HARVESTS, Year of delayed. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 36: 79-83(Jlo7).

Harvey, C. M.

American progress since Appomattox. Munsey, 37: 82-5(Apo7).

Cuba in American politics. Putnam, 1: 438-44(Jao7).

The dime novel in American life. Atlan. 100: 37-45(Jlo7).

Epic of the West's expansion. No. Am. 185: 518-29(5Jlo7).

Lakes-to-the-Gulf Waterways Association. World To-day, 12: 39-40(Jao7).

Seward, empire-builder and seer. Putnam, 2: 267-76(Jeo7).

Harvey, Elbert A.

Power gas from bituminous coal. Cassier 33: 199-209(No7).

Harvey, G.

Jackson and Roosevelt: a parallel. No. Am. 184: 742-54(5Apo7).

Harwood, W. S.

The gifts of the stars. World To-day, 12: 182-91(Fo7).

Guaranteeing a nation's milk. World To-day, 13: 785-93(Ago7).

How Luther Burbank creates new flowers. Ladies' H. J. 24, no. 6: 11-2(Myo7).

Ten thousand acres of seed-farms. World's Work, 13: 8754-62(Apo7).

What will astronomy do next? World To-day, 12: 615-20(Jeo7).

Haskell, H. J.

The Texas idea; city government by a board of directors. Outl. 85: 839-43(13Apo7).

Haskell, Walter Scott.

The grasshopper trust. Overland, n. s. 49: 164-6(Fo7).

Haskins, C. Homer.

Knight-service in Normandy in the 11th Century. Eng. Hist. R. 22: 636-49(Oo7).

Lea's History of the inquisition of Spain. Nation, 84: 455-7(16Myo7).

- Hastuck, F. W.**
Inscriptions from the Cyzicus district, 1906. J. Hel. Stud. 27: 61-7(My07).
- Hastings, Mary Wilhelmina.**
The longest way around. Cosmopol. 42: 247-51(Ja07).
- Hasse, Adelaide R.**
New York City Record. Lib. J. 32: 207-8(My07).
The public document question. Pub. Lib. 12: 251-4(Jl07).
- Haste of Joe Savarin, The.** (W. A. Fraser) McClure, 28: 658-64(Ap07).
- Hastings, Mary Wilhelmina.**
A credulous burglar. Cosmopol. 43: 390-6(Ag07).
Haunted houses. [Sat. R.] Liv. Age, 255: 375-78(9No7).
The numbered days. New Eng. M., n. s. 37: 484-8(Do7).
- HASWELL, C. HAYNES.** Sci. Am. 96: 433(25My07).
- HAT, silk, Story of a.** (J. Boyer) Sci. Am. 96: 253-4(23Mr07).
- Hat trick, The.** (C. Williams) Scrib. M. 41: 688-95(Je07).
- Hatch, F. H.**
Geological succession in South Africa. Nature, 76: 664-5(31Oo7).
- Hatfield, T. D.**
The long-lived hardy evergreens. Ctry Life Am. 11: 308-11(Ja07).
- Hatfield, T. H.**
Sweeps-errant. Macmil. n. s. 2: 666-70(Jl07).
- Hatheway, W. Frank.**
Education in Canada. Canad. M. 28: 237-9(Ja07).
- HATTERAS, A lighthouse for.** (C. H. Claudy) World's Work, 14: 9085-90(Jl07).
- Haunted "smoker," The.** (E. L. Arnold) Chamb. J. 84s: 22-4(Do7).
- Haunting thaw.** (E. P. Johnson) Canad. M. 29: 20-2(My07).
- HAUSSMANN, Baron, and the topographical transformation of Paris under Napoleon III.** Pt. 2. (E. R. Smith) Archit. Rec. 22: 227-38(So7).
- Havell, E. B.**
Indian administration and Swadeshi. 19th Cent 61: 892-901(Je07).
- Haverfield, Francis J.**
H: Pelham. Ath. '07, 1: 197(16Fo7).
- Haverson, James P.**
The empire-builders; a poem. Canad. M. 29: 117-(Je07).
Musical prose is present yet. Canad. M. 28: 396-8(Fo7).
- Havet, L.**
Simplified spelling in French and English. Indep. 62: 1200-2(23My07).
- HAVASUPAI (F. S. Dellenbaugh)** Science, n. s. 26: 758-9(29No7).
- HAWAII, Americanizing.** (H: B. Restarick) Indep. 62: 1003-10(2My07).
— Congressional tour of. (Alex. H. Ford) World To-day, 13: 800-7(Ag07).
— The cross-roads of the Pacific. (H. H. McCandless) World's Work, 13: 8611-28(Mr07).
— Example of, as to Japanese. (Francis W. Damon) Indep. 62: 365-8(14Fo7).
- HAWAII, Japanese school-children in, How dealt with.** (W: Inglis) Harp. W. 51: 226-8(16Fo7).
— Judiciary of. (Walter B. Frear) Indep. 62: 1023-8(2My07).
— Land settlement in. (Sanford B. Dole) Indep. 62: 1018-22(2My07).
— Mission of, to the world. (Orramel H. Gulick) Miss. R. 20: 733-7(Oo7).
— of to-day. (Serenio E. Bishop) Indep. 62: 997-1002(2My07).
— Politics in. (E: P. Irwin) Overland, n. s. 49: 9-11(Ja07).
— School children in. (H: C. Myers) Craftsman, 12: 631-3(So7).
- Hawes, Harriet Boyd.**
Archæology and literature. Nation, 84: 357-8(18Ap07).
- HAWFINCH, Habits of the.** (J. Walpole-Bond) Gent. M. n. s. 78: 389-95(Ap07).
- Hawkes, Clarence.**
Little Musky's story. Overland, n. s. 50: 247-51(So7).
The revenge of the blue horde. Overland, n. s. 50: 178-81(Ag07).
Some painter episodes. Overland, n. s. 49: 368-72(Ap07).
- HAWKES, CLARENCE.** How he works. Outing, 51: 345-7(Do7).
- Hawkes, L. A.**
Manufacture of steel pens. Sci. Am. 96: 10-12(5Ja07).
- HAWKINS, ANTHONY HOPE, The method of.** Liv. Age, 255: 689-91(14Do7).
- Hawkins, J.**
Magical medical practice in South Carolina. Pop. Sci. Mo. 70: 165-74(Fo7).
- Hawley, Walter L.**
What New York owes to Tweed. Munsey, 36: 616-20(Fo7).
- Hawthorne, Hildegard.**
A record of queens. Putnam, 2: 471-6(Jl07).
- Hawthorne, Julian.**
The spirit of the dance. Cosmopol. 42: 611-6(Ap07).
- Hawthorne, Nathaniel.**
Ethan Brand. Outl. 86: 695-705(27Jl07).
- HAWTHORNE, N.** His tales of old Greece. (Andrew Lang) Indep. 62: 792-4(4Ap07).
— Scarlet letter. (H. T. Peck) Munsey, 38: 124-8(Oo7).
- Hayden, J. L. R.**
The magnetite arc lamp. Cassier, 31: 304-8(Fo7).
- HAYDON, B: ROBERT.** (A. C. Benson) No. Am. 185: 177-86(17My07).
- HAYDN, FRANZ JOSEPH.** (W. Y. Heaton) Westm. 168: 428-38(Oo7).
- Hayes, Alice.**
Congress of Italian scientists. Nation, 85: 402(31Oo7).
- Hayes, E. C.**
A rejoinder to Dr. Fogel. Am. J. Sociol. 2: 831-7(My07).
- Hayes, J: Russell.**
Autobiography of E. H. Magill. Nation, 84: 524(6Je07).
The grave of Bayard Taylor; a poem. Lippinc. 79: 771(Je07).

Hayes-Macqueen, Lucy.

Teaching of music. *Educa.* 27: 393-6(Mro7).

HAYES-ILDEN contest, The; a political arbitration. (F. T. Hill) *Harper*, 114: 557-67 (Mro7).

HAYLEY, W.; Cowper and. (E. Dowden) *Atlan.* 100: 74-87(Jlo7).

Hayllar, Florence.

"La petite fleur bleue de la félicité parfaite." *Monthly R.* 26, no. 1: 104-10(Jao7).

Haynes, E. L. P.

A romance of 1812. [Albany R.] *Liv. Age*, 253: 495-9(25Myo7).

Hays, Willet M.

Public industrial education. *R. of Rs.* (N. Y.) 35: 590-1(Myo7).

Haywood, J. K.

Smelter smoke. *Science*, n. s. 26: 476-8(11Oo7)

Haywood, Walter B.

Romance of the Sea-Venture Company of Virginia adventurers. *M. of Hist.* 6: 125-34 (So7).

HAYWOOD, W. D., Trial of; class enmity on trial. (J. S. Tierney) *World To-day*, 13: 916-9 (So7).

— A review. (L. Grant) *Outl.* 86: 855-62 (24Ago7).

Hazeltine, Mayo Williamson.

C: A. Dana. *No. Am.* 185: 505-19(5Jlo7).

Referendum and initiative in Switzerland. *No. Am.* 185: 202-13(17Myo7).

The second peace conference. *No. Am.* 186: 576-80(Do7).

Hazen, Tracy E.

Botany. *Science*, n. s. 25: 250-72(15Fo7).

HAZING in Wall Street. (W. G. Nicholas) *Appleton's M.* 10: 506-12(Oo7).

HAZLITT, W.; Douady's *Vie de*. *Ath.* '07, 1: 785-6(29Jeo7).

He who stole and rode away. (C. N. and A. M. Williamson) *Lippinc.* 80: 1-58(Jlo7).

HEAD-HUNTERS of New Georgia, Among the. *Gent. M. n. s.* 78: 150-7(Fo7).

Head-liner, The. (E. Kenton) *Cent.* 51: 525-30 (Fo7).

HEAD MASTERS. Incorporated Association of; annual meeting, 1907. *Ath.* '07, 1: 71-2(19Jao7).

Headlam, E. J.

A new island in the Bay of Bengal. *Geog. J.* 29: 430-35(Apo7).

HEALTH, basis of womanly beauty. (W. R. C. Latson) *Outing*, 49: 542-6(Jao7).

— fifty years hence. (M. G. Cunliff) *World's Work*, 13: 8632-7(Mro7).

— How to use a doctor. (L. H. Gulick) *World's Work*, 14: 9122-5(Jlo7).

HEALTH VISITOR, Work of. (G. F. McCleary) *Albany R.* 1: 64-74(Apo7).

Healy, A. A.

The leather industry and the tariff. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 20: 553-5(Myo7).

Healy, Cahir.

Peter Fada's daughter. *New Eng. M. n. s.* 37: 598-600(Do7).

HEALY, J. J., Sketches of. *Outing*, 51: 347-9 (Do7).

Healy, T. M.

Of Mr. Gladstone's legatees. *National*, 49: 538-47(Jeo7).

HEARN, LAFCADIO. (C. F. G. Masterman) *Albany R.* 1: 151-62(Myo7).

— An interpreter of Japan. *Ed. R.* 206: 427-455(Oo7).—(F. Greenslet) *Atlan.* 99: 261-72 (Fo7).—Robert Young) [Speaker] *Liv. Age*, 252: 760-3(23Mro7).

— More letters of. (O. Edwards) *Craftsman*, 13: 140-8(No7).

— on the decadent school. (O. Edwards) *Craftsman*, 13: 14-21(Oo7).

— Some unpublished letters of. (Osman Edwards) *Albany R.* 2: 27-39(Oo7), 189-98(No7).

HEARNE, T.; and Edridge, Henry. *Art J.* 59: 340-2(No7).

HEARST, W.; RANDOLPH; in the calcium light. *Overland*, n. s. 50: 557-60(Do7).

— Significance of. (S. Brooks) *Fortn.* 88: 919-31 (Do7).

Heart of Kerry. (M. Burkholder) *Canad. M.* 29: 465-9(So7).

Heart of love, The. (G. A. England) *Cosmopol.* 44: 12-18(No7).

Heart of things, The. (H. Leach) *Chamb. J.* 84: 337-40(Myo7).

HEART-BEAT in mammals. (C. D. Snyder) *Science*, n. s. 25: 973-4(21Jeo7).

Heath, Carl.

Reform and death penalty. *Int. J. Ethics*, 17: 290-301(Apo7).

Heath, Dudley.

Some rare miniature portraits in oil. *Art J.* 59: 6-11(Jao7).

Heath, R.

Peasant insurrections, 1381 and 1525. *Contemp.* 91: 83-99(Jao7).

Heaton, J. Henniker.

How to smash the cable ring. *Arena*, 38: 1-8 (Jlo7).

A morning with the postmaster-general. 19th *Cent.* 62: 479-93(So7).

World-wide penny postage. *Indep.* 63: 618-22 (12So7).

Heaton, Noel.

Production and decay of mediæval stained glass. *Nature*, 76: 19-21(2Myo7).

Heaton, W. Y.

Haydn. *Westm.* 168: 428-38(Oo7).

Heautreave, Alexander d'.

The revolution in Poland. *World To-day*, 12: 268-72(Mro7).

HEAVENS, The, in January. (H: N. Russell) *Sci. Am.* 96: 9(5Jao7).

— in February. (H: N. Russell) *Sci. Am.* 96: 107(2Fo7).

— in March. (H: N. Russell) *Sci. Am.* 96: 187 (2Mro7).

— in April. (H: N. Russell) *Sci. Am.* 96: 267 (30Mro7).

— in May. (H: N. Russell) *Sci. Am.* 96: 367 (4Myo7).

— in June. (H: N. Russell) *Sci. Am.* 96: 447(1Je o7).

— in July. (H: N. Russell) *Sci. Am.* 96: 527(29 Jeo7).

— in August. (H: N. Russell) *Sci. Am.* 97: 59 (27Jlo7).

— in September. (H: N. Russell) *Sci. Am.* 97: 147(31Ago7).

- HEAVENS** in October, The. (H: N. Russell) Sci. Am. 97: 235(5Oo7).
 — in November. (H: N. Russell) Sci. Am. 97: 303(2No7).
 — in December. (H: N. Russell) Sci. Am. 97: 391(3oNo7).
 — Spectroscopic pictures of the. (Max Wolf) Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26328-9(29Jeo7).
- HEBREW LAW**, A thousand years of. (H. E. Willis) Am. Law R. 41: 711-9(S-Oo7).
- HEBREW** prose writers, Arab and. (T. H. Weir) Contemp. 92: 375-8o(So7).
- Heckard, M. O.**
 Practical collection of statistical data. Am. Statist. Assoc. 10: 498-502(Do7).
- Heckman, Frank B.**
 Libraries in the U. S. Army and Navy. Lib. J. 32: 68-9(Fo7).
- HECTOR, Sir JAMES.** (J. W. Gregory) Nature, 77: 37-8(14No7).
- Hedda** Gabler of to-day. (C. Smedley) Fortn. 88: 77-9o(Jlo7).
- Hedges, Kenilworth.**
 Lightning and lightning conductors. Chamb. J. 84: 125-8(Fo7).
- Hedin, Sven.**
 My audience with the Tashi Lama. Harper, 115: 345-52(Ago7).
- Hedley, J:**
 The Lao Ho in inner Mongolia. Geog. J. 29: 545-9(Myo7).
- Height of the occasion, The.** (S: Gordon) Chamb. J. 84: 548-51(Ago7).—Liv. Age, 254: 751-7(21So7).
- Heilprin, Angelo.**
 The Catskill Mountains, with maps. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 39: 193-201(Apo7).
 Quarter-century of catastrophism. Nation, 84: 91-2(24Jao7).
 Wilderness of Guiana. Nat. Geog. M. 18: 373-81(Jeo7).
- HEILPRIN, ANGELO.** Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 39: 666-8(No7).—Geog. J. 30: 67o(Do7).
 — as an artist. (E. S. Balch) Science, n. s. 26: 834(13Do7).
- Heine, R: von.**
 Olives and olive oil. Out West, 26: 424-9(Myo7).
- HEINEMANN, W.,** his anonymous autobiography. (Desmond MacCarthy) Albany R. 2: 335-41(Do7).
- Heir of the Broken-O, The.** (A. H: Lewis) Cosmopol. 43: 608-15(Oo7).
- HELICON HALL** and Upton Sinclair. (Mrs. L. H. Harris) Indep. 62: 711-3(28Mro7).
- HELICON HOME COLONY,** Six months of the. (Upton Sinclair) Indep. 62: 306-13(7Fo7).
- Hellems, F. B. R.**
 Greece under the Franks, Rodd on. Dial, 42: 306-9(Myo7).
 Position of woman, from Homer to Methodius. Dial, 43: 86-9(16Ago7).
 A scientific comedy of errors. Pop. Sci. Mo. 71: 217-225(So7).
 — and Cockerell, T. D. A.
 The Homeric age. Dial, 43: 311-4(16No7).
- HELLET, PAUL,** and his art. (P. Maxwell) Cosmopol. 43: 119-27(Jeo7).
- Hellman, G: S.**
 New letters of Washington. Harper, 114: 288-93(Jao7).
- HELMHOLTZ, HERMAN VON,** Koenigsberger's life of. (Francis Nipher) Nation, 84: 416(2Myo7).
- Helpmate, The.** (M. Sinclair) Atlan. 99: 5-24(Jao7), 184-202(Fo7), 355-78(Mro7), 450-69(Apo7), 590-613(Myo7), 745-69(Jeo7). 100: 10-3o(Jlo7), 189-204(Ago7), 356-72(So7).
- HELSTON, FLORA DAY.** (C. G. Dant) Gent. M. n. s. 78: 507-12(Myo7).
- Hemming, A: W. L.**
 The Treasury and its critics. National, 49: 67-72(Mro7).
- Hemmingway, W.**
 Japanese in Vancouver. Harp. W. 51: 1447-8(5Oo7).
- Hemstreet, William.**
 The concrete soul. Ecl. M. 148: 293-8(Apo7).
 Pessimistic politics. Ecl. M. 148: 559-62(Jeo7).
- Henderson, Archibald.**
 Dramas of Oscar Wilde. Arena, 38: 134-9(Ago7).
 George Bernard Shaw. No. Am. 185: 293-305(7Jeo7).
 Oscar Wilde. Arena, 37: 225-33(Mro7).
 The theatre of Oscar Wilde. Overland, n. s. 50: 11-8(Jlo7).
- Henderson, Arthur H.**
 A compact and its consequences. Chamb. J. 84: 820-3, 837-4o(Do7).
 Voyage of the "Venturer." [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 253: 104-14(13Apo7).
- HENDERSON, C. HANFORD,** on education and the larger life. Craftsman, 11: 591-60o(Fo7).
- Henderson, C: R.**
 Industrial insurance. Am. J. Sociol. 12: 470-86(Jao7), 717-34(Mro7), 756-78(Myo7). 13: 34-47(Jlo7), 183-99(So7), 349-79(No7).
- Henderson, Margaret Eadie.**
 An ancient art modernized. Canad. M. 28: 421-6(Mro7).
 The Dufferin family. Canad. M. 29: 491-50o(Oo7).
- Henderson, M. Sturge.**
 Miss Tormentilla's bracelet. [Lond. Nation] Liv. Age, 255: 498-501(23No7).
- Henderson, W. J.**
 Adelina Patti. Munsey, 38: 257-63(No7).
 Grand Opera in New York, 1907. Everybody's, 16: 241-5o(Fo7).
 The nineteenth century's greatest singers. Munsey, 36: 686-9o(Mro7).
 Programme music then and now. Atlan. 99: 272-7(Fo7).
- Hendrick, Burton J.**
 Great American fortunes. McClure, 20: 33-48(No7).
 The great Jewish invasion. McClure, 28: 307-21(Jao7).
 Street railway financiers. McClure, 30: 236-5o(Do7).
- Hendrickson, Finley C.**
 The Federal government and state liquor laws. Arena, 37: 463-4(Myo7).
- HENEY, FRANK,** district attorney of San Francisco. (L. Steffens) Am. M. 64: 339-56(Ago7).
 — and the Oregon land-graft. (L. Steffens) Am. M. 64: 585-6o2(Oo7).

- Henkel, F. W.**
Halley's comet. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 26154-5 (13Ap07).—*Pop. Astron.* 15: 238-45(Ap07).
- Henkel, S. V.**
Washington, G., Social life of. *M. of Hist.* 5: 332-5(Jeo7).
- Henriet, H.**
Atmosphere of cities. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 64: 10-11 (6Jlo7).
- HENRY III.,** An unnoticed charter of, 1217. (H. J. Lawlor) *Eng. Hist. R.* 22: 514-8(Jlo7).
- HENRY VIII.,** and the English Reformation. Ed. R. 206: 306-25(Oo7).
- Henry, A.**
What is the matter with England? *Westm.* 167: 50-7(Jao7).
- Henry, Alfred J.**
Salton Sea, and the rainfall of the Southwest Nat. Geog. M. 18: 244-8(Ap07).
Unseasonable spring of 1907. *Indep.* 62: 1243-6 (30Myo7).
- Henry, O.**
The Caballero's way. Everybody's, 17: 86-93 (Jlo7).
The fifth wheel. Everybody's, 17: 193-200 (Ag07).
The halberdier of the little Rheinschloss. Everybody's, 16: 627-33(Myo7).
The Indian summer of Dry Valley Joh son. Am. M. 63: 406-11(Fo7).
"Next to reading matter". Everybody's, 17: 735-44(Do7).
Phoebe. Everybody's, 17: 592-600(No7).
The world and the door. Am. M. 64: 412-20 (Ag07).
- HENRY, PATRICK (L. Orr)** Munsey, 38: 228-34 (No7).—G: Morgan's life of. (I. R. Penny-packer) *Nation*, 85: 591-2(26Do7).
- Henry, Philip Walter.**
Has the United States repudiated international arbitration? *No. Am.* 186: 525-36(Do7).
Hen's duckling, The. (W. C. Morrow) Munsey, 36: 723-31(Mro7).
- HENS** that have laid two eggs a day. (G. A. Drew) *Science*, n. s. 26: 119-20(26Jlo7).
- Henshaw, H. W.**
Swallows as insect-destroyers. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 64: 47(20Jlo7).
- Henslow, G.**
"Directivity." *Hibbert J.* 6: 149-57(Oo7).
- Henson, H. Hensley.**
The national church and the educational bill; a retrospect. *Indep. R.* 12: 148-59(Fo7).
Of the future of education. *Westm.* 167: 132-6 (Fo7).
- Hepburn, Elizabeth Newport.**
His talisman. Munsey, 37: 392-7(Jeo7).
- Her class-day gown.** (Sara Ware Bassett) *St Nich.* 34: 683-5(Jeo7).
- Her college visit.** (R. S. Blair) *Lippinc.* 80: 531-6 (Oo7).
- Her highness.** (J. J. Bell) *Cosmopol.* 43: 446-8(Ag07).
- Her marital recapitulation.** (Anne Warner) *Lippinc.* 79: 245-51(Fo7).
- Her marriage.** (Harriet Rowland) *Ladies' H. J.* 24, no. 5: 17(Ap07).
- Her opinion of his story.** (W: D. Howells) *Harp. Baz.* 41: 429-37(Myo7).
- "Her that danced."** (Mrs Wilson Woodrow) *McClure*, 29: 286-93(Jlo7).
- HERBERT, G.,** Hyde's Life of. *Ath.* '07, 1: 313-4 (16Mro7).
- HERBERT, SIDNEY.** A last word on the Peelites Ed. R. 206: 504-34(Oo7).
- HERBS** of good St. John, The. (Maud E. Sargent) *Gent. M. n. s.* 78: 609-17(Jeo7).—*Liv. Age*, 254: 280-5(3Ag07).
- HERCULANEUM.** (T. Ashby) *Indep.* 63: 21-5(4 Jlo7).
—Excavations at. *Am. Arch.* 91: 210-1(25Myo7).
- HEREDITY.** (O. F. Cook) *Science*, n. s. 25: 911-2(7 Je07).—and the power of thought. (L. E. Champness) *Westm.* 168: 59-63(Jlo7).—(W: Bateson) *Science*, n. s. 26: 649-60(15No7).—(W. E. Castle) *Science*, n. s. 25: 151-3(25 Ja07).
- HERETIC,** Confessions of an undistinguished. *Indep.* 62: 67-71(10Ja07).
—Criticisms of "the undistinguished." *Indep.* 62: 297-305(7Fo7).
—Reply to my critics. *Indep.* 62: 359-62 (14Fo7).
—Fate of the. (F. W. Burrows) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 36: 335-41(Myo7).
- Herford, Beatrice.**
A sociable seamstress. *Ladies' H. J.* 24, no. 10: 11(So7).
- Herford, C. H.**
Ruskin and the Gothic revival. *Quar.* 206: 77-96(Jao7).
- Hereford, J: Percival.**
An experiment in rural libraries for school and home. [19th Cent.] 62: 751-7(No7).
- Hering, Emil.**
Salt-meadow types; pictures only. *Cent.* 52: 546-9(Ag07).
- Hermit, The, of Cape Malea.** (J. L. Hornibrook) *Chamb. J.* 84: 758-62(No7).
- Hero, The.** (S. F. Batchelder) *St. Nich.* 34: 1014-17(So7).
- HERODOTUS,** Persian friends of. (J. Wells) *J. Hel. Stud.* 27: 37-47(Myo7).
- HEROES** of everyday life. (Edgar French) *World's Work*, 13: 8686-9(Mro7).
- HEROINE,** The modern, in illustration. (Laurence Burnham) *Bookman*, 25: 191-9(Ap07).
- HEROISM** on the footplate. (G. A. Sekon) *Chamb. J.* 84: 161-4(Mro7).
- Heroism of Mr. Peglow, The.** (E. J. Roth) *Everybody's* 17: 646-53(No7).
- HERONS.** A Canadian heronry. (Bonnycastle Dale) *Lippinc.* 80: 645-6(No7).
- HERPETOLOGY** of Japan and adjacent territory. (R. L. Ditmars) *Science*, n. s. 26: 507-9(18Oo7).
- Herr Robinsoni.** (Evelyn Sharp) [Pall Mall M.] *Liv. Age*, 252: 165-73(19Ja07).
- Herrick, C. Judson.**
Comparative psychology. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 70: 76-8(Jao7).
Zoology at N. Y. meeting of Am. Assoc. Adv. Sci. *Science*, n. s. 25: 721-37(10Myo7).
- Herrick, Cheesman A.**
Nestor of American schoolmasters. *School R.* 15: 153-9(Fo7).
- Herrick, Christine Terhune.**
Concerning race suicide. *No. Am.* 184: 407-12 (15Fo7).

- Herrick, Francis H.**
Symmetry in the lobster. *Science*, n. s. 25: 275-7(15Fo7).
- Herrick, Robert.**
The Master of the inn. *Scrib. M.* 42: 669-81 (Do7).
- Herring, A. M.**
An air-propeller testing device. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 26200(11Myo7).
- HERRING-FLEET, Hardships of the New England.**
(P. T. M'Grath) *Chamb. J.* 84: 593-6(So7).
- Herron, Belva M.**
The avalanche. *Scrib. M.* 41: 705-14(Jeo7).
Factory inspection in the U. S. *Am. J. Sociol.* 12: 487-99(Jao7).
- HERSCHEL, ALEX. STEWART.** (W: F. Denning)
Nature, 76: 202-3(27Jeo7).
- Herschmann, Arthur.**
Protection of steam pipes from accident. *Engin. M.* 34: 456-62(Do7).
- Hersey, H. B.**
A balloon trip over the English Channel. *World's Work*, 13: 8638-40(Mro7).
- HERTER, ALBERT, Panels by.** (G. Edgerton)
Craftsman, 12: 294-300(Jeo7).
- Herts, A. Minnie.**
The children's educational theatre. *Atlant.* 100: 798-806(Do7).
- Hertz, Gerald B.**
England and the Ostend Company. *Eng. Hist. R.* 22: 255-79(Apo7).
- Hervey, H.**
A stamp-collecting experience. *St. Nich.* 34: 508-9(Apo7).
- HERZOGOVINA and Bosnia, Ride through.** (Lady E. F. B. Thompson) 19th Cent. 61: 685-700 (Apo7).
- Herzog, F. Benedict.**
The higher photography and art. *Cosmopol.* 43: 407-9(Ago7).
- Hess, Ralph H.**
Standard of value and prices. *J. Pol. Econ.* 15: 398-411(Jlo7).
- HETCH-HETCHY VALLEY, The.** *Outl.* 87: 516-8 (9No7).
- Heubner, G. G.**
Rate-making on Prussian railroads. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 29: 79-97(Mro7).
- HEURTIN, MARIE, Helen Keller's French sister**
(Countess de Courson) *Cath. World*, 86: 57-67 (Oo7).
- Howard, E. Vincent.**
Mars; is it a habitable world? *Fortn.* 88: 215-28(Ago7).—*Liv. Age*, 254: 741-51(21So7).
The realms of Saturn. *Fortn.* 87: 893-902 (Myo7).
- Hewes, Fletcher W.**
How the American is changing his occupation. *Harp. W.* 51: 48-0(12Jao7).
The throttle-valve of national prosperity. *Harp. W.* 51: 1096(27Jlo7).
- Hewett, Grace Liscom.**
Seven adventures of John Henry. *New Eng. M.* n. s. 35: 538-47(Jao7).
- Hewins, Caroline M.**
Some library things done in Hartford, Conn. *Pub. Lib.* 12: 86-9(Mro7).
- Hewit, J. F.**
History of Dacca, India. *Nature*, 75: 297-8 (24Jao7).
- Hewlett, Maurice.**
The Countess of Picpus. Putnam, 2: 36-47(Apo7), 171-81(Myo7). 305-17(Jeo7).
The half-brother. Putnam, 3: 86-91(Oo7), 172-6(N).
The slooping lady. *Fortn.* 87: 181-95(Jao7), 359-74(Fo7), 751-65(Apo7). 950-66(Myo7), 1152-65(Jeo7). 88: 160-76(Jlo7), 337-52(Ago7), 520-34(So7), 698-712(Oo7), 870-88(No7). 1056-72(Do7).—Bookman, vols. 24, 25.
- HEWLETT, MAURICE.** An appreciation. (H. W. Mabie) Bookman, 26: 360-1(Do7).
—Meredithian. (Edward C. Marsh) Bookman, 26: 361-2(Do7).
- Heyn, E. T.**
How Germany makes toys for the world's Christmas. *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 36: 708-13(Do7).
Municipal ownership of street railways in Germany. *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 35: 329-33(Mro7).
- Hibbard, G.**
The lawn-mower. *Everybody's*, 17: 458-65(Oo7).
- Hibben, John Grier.**
Popular fallacies. *No. Am.* 184: 833-8(19 Apo7).
- Hichens, R.**
The call of the blood. Chap. 20-22. *Harp. Baa.* 41: 94-5(Jao7).
- HICHENS, ROBERT, with portrait.** (C. H. Gaines)
Harp. W. 51: 1206(17Ago7).
- Hickory limb, The.** (Parker H. Filmore) *Everybody's*, 17: 477-87(Oo7).
- Hicks, E. L.**
Three inscriptions from Asia Minor. *J. Hel. Stud.* 27: 226-8(No7).
- Hicks, T. L.**
Philadelphia gas-works under private operation. *World To-day*, 13: 1037-40(Oo7).
- Hicks of Hackensack.** (P. E. Browne) Appleton's *M.* 10: 87-92(Jlo7).
- Hiestand, Sarah W.**
Rural schools for city children. *Naiton*, 85: 467(21No7).
- Higgin, L.**
Visigothic art: The Basilica of San Juan Bautista at Baños. *Fortn.* 87: 879-92(Myo7).
- Higgins, Elizabeth.**
The stranger. Appleton's *M.* 9: 295-301(Mro7).
- HIGGINS, EUGENE.** (J: Spargo) *Craftsman*, 12: 135-46(Myo7).
- Higginson, Margaret Waldo.**
The soul of the little Manuel. *Outl.* 87: 75-7 (14So7).
- Higginson, T: Wentworth.**
J: G. Whittier. *Indep.* 63: 1493-7(19Do7).
Julia Ward Howe. *Outl.* 85: 167-78(26Jao7).
Literature, 1857-1907. *Atlant.* 100: 606-12(No7).
Youth of Longfellow. *Indep.* 62: 416-9(21Fo7).
- Higgs, R.**
Rational policy of agricultural reform. *Westm.* 168: 287-91(So7).
- High financier, A.** (P. E. Browne) Appleton's *M.* 10: 428-35(Oo7).

- HIGH SCHOOL** library, Difficulty of, and a suggestion. (E. W. Gaillard) *Schcol R.* 15: 245-50(Apo7).
- Neglected aspects of the American. (E. L. Thorndike) *Educa. R.* 33: 245-55(Mro7).
- New England, Standardization of. (W. H. Young) *Schcol R.* 15: 275-83(Apo7).
- Successful. (C. C. Parlin) *Schcol R.* 15: 251-4(Apo7).
- HIGH-SCHOOL** pupils, Reading of. (M. Dorey) *Schcol R.* 15: 299-301(Apo7).
- HIGH-SCHOOL TEACHERS**, Professional preparation of. (R. P. Halleck) *Schcol R.* 15: 489-507(Sos).
- — What they do secure and what they should secure. (F. E. Bolton) *Schcol R.* 15: 97-122(Fo7).
- HIGH SCHOOLS**, Management of large city. (W. T. Felter) *Educa. R.* 33: 393-401(Apo7).
- of New England as judged by the standard of the college certificate board. (W. H. Young) *Schcol R.* 15: 134-44(Fo7).
- Secret societies in. (Marion Melins) *R. of Rs.* 36: 338-41(So7).
- to fit for college. (H. C. Leonard) *Educa.* 27: 281-7(Jao7).
- High tops of Black Mount. (Marchioness of Breadalbane) *Blackw.* 182: 1-16(Jlo7).
- HIGHGATE**. *Gent. M. n. s.* 78: 204-10(Mro7).
- Hildage, H. T.**
Underground workings in New York city. *Engin. M.* 34: 137-58(Oo7).
- Hill, Alexander.**
The acquisition of language and its relation to thought. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 70: 530-41(Jeo7).
- Hill, D.**
Female hermit of Okaloacoochee Slough. *Outing.* 50: 544-6(Ago7).
- Hill, D. Jayne.**
The net result at the Hague. *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 36: 727-30(Do7).
- Hill, Elizabeth.**
Piz-Bang Park. *St. Nich.* 34: 788-90(Jlo7).
- Hill, Frederick Trevor.**
Decisive battles of the law; the "Alabama" arbitration. *Harper*, 114: 191-201(Jao7).
- The Hayes-Tilden contest. *Harper*, 114: 557-67(Mro7).
- the Chicago anarchists' case. *Harper*, 114: 889-900(My07).
- Dred Scott vs. Sanford. *Harper*, 115: 244-53(Jlo7).
- The United States vs. Callender. *Harper*, 115: 538-45(So7).
- Legal defeaters of the law. *Putnam*, 2: 293-6(Jeo7).
- The woman in the case.* *Cent.* 51: 408-12(Jao7).
- Hill, G. Griswold.**
Our coast defences. *No. Am.* 186: 554-64(Do7).
- HILL, G. W.**, Collected works of. *Science*, n. s. 25: 933-6(14Jeo7).
- Hill, J. Arthur.**
Mysticism. *Albany R.* 1: 406-16(Jlo7).
- The fallacies of materialism. *Indep. R.* 12: 77-87(Jao7).
- Spiritualism. *Monthly R.* 26, no. 2: 105-14(Fo7).
- HILL, JAMES J.**, a great railway builder. (J. F. Carr) *Outl.* 87: 391-8(26Oo7).
- Life of. (Paul Latzke) *Everybody's*, 16: 435-50(Apo7).
- Hill, J. W.**
Municipal ownership. *World To-day*, 12: 621-5(Jeo7).
- Hill, Marion.**
Jacky Anne. *Lippinc.* 79: 741-53(Jeo7).
- Millikin.* *Am. M.* 63: 302-12(Jao7).
- The night-blooming Millers.* *Lippinc.* 79: 553-6(Apo7).
- The Mol-Gobbin.* *Am. M.* 64: 257-67(Jlo7).
- On our street.* *Lippinc.* 79: 60-2(Jao7).
- The poet in the nursery.* *Harp. Baz.* 41: 531-6(Jeo7).
- The too-travelled kings.* *Lippinc.* 79: 379-82(Mro7).
- The vacuously vivacious Gibbs.* *Lippinc.* 79: 270-3(Fo7).
- Hill, Robert T.**
Geology of the Sierra Almoleya. *Science*, n. s. 25: 710-1(3Myo7).
- Hillebrand, W. F.**
American Chemical Society. *Science*, n. s. 25: 81-05(18Jao7).
- HILLEGAS, MICHAEL**, the Nation's first treasurer. *M. of Hist.* 6: 221-4(Oo7).
- HILLMEN, The.** (Herbert Vanderhof) *World To-day*, 13: 977-86(Oo7).
- HILPRECHT, HERMANN V.**, and the falsification of records. *Nation*, 85: 465-6(21No7).
- HIMALAYA MTS.**, Climbing in the. (Fanny B. Workman) *Appleton's M.* 10: 387-98(Oo7).
- Valleys of. (R. D. Oldham) *Geog. J.* 30: 512-6(No7).
- Western, Notes on a journey through. (T. G. Longstaff) *Geog. J.* 29: 201-11(Fo7).
- Hincks, Marcelle Azra.**
The dance and the plastic arts in ancient Greece. *19th Cent.* 61: 477-89(Mro7).
- Hindlip, Lord.**
British protectorate in East Africa. *Ecl. M.* 148: 221-30(Mro7).
- HINDU** immigration into Canada. (J. B. Williams and S. N. Sing) *Canad. M.* 28: 383-01(Fo7).
- HINDUS** in the American Northwest. (Werter D. Dodd) *World To-day*, 13: 1157-60(No7).
- Hine, Lewis W.**
Charity on a business basis. *World To-day*, 13: 1254-60(Do7).
- Hinks, Arthur R.**
Correlation and the methods of modern statistics. *Nature*, 76: 566-8(3Oo7).
- HIRE SYSTEM**, Life on the. (Marcus Reed) *Mac mil. n. s.* 2: 689-97(Jlo7). = *Liv. Age*, 254: 410-6(17Ago7).
- HIROSHIGE**, a Japanese impressionist. *Craftsman*, 13: 22-31(Oo7).
- Hirschy, Noah Calvin.**
Israelitish history in education. *Educa.* 27: 334-40(Fo7).
- Hirschberg, Leonard Keene.**
Cancer, the unconquered plague. *Am. M.* 63: 374-8(Fo7).
- Hirst, Francis W.**
At the Hague. *Albany R.* 1: 251-9(Jeo7).
- Mr. Asquith's opportunity; a great budget. *Indep. R.* 12: 252-9(Mro7).

- His answer.* (Mrs. H. Kotzschmar) Ladies' H. J. 34, no. 12: 19(N07).
- His excellency the Governor.* (Leonid Andreieff) Harp. W. 51: 196-8(9F07), 236-9(16F07), 270-5(23F07), 310-2(2M07).
- His majesty the Tree.* (M. E. M. Davis) Atlan. 99: 644-52(My07).
- His new chance.* (M. Burkholder) Canad. M. 28: 241-5(Ja07).
- His other engagement.* (H. van Dyke) Scrib. M. 41: 167-79(F07).
- His own reward.* (E. Flower) Cosmopol. 42: 378-85(F07).
- His sense of duty.* (M. Williams) Am. M. 63: 506-10(M07).
- His talisman.* (E. N. Hephurn) Munsey, 37: 392-7(Je07).
- Hishida, Seiji.**
Formosa; Japan's first colony. Pol. Sci. Q. 22: 267-81(Je07).
- HISTORIANS I have known.** (T. H. S. Escott) Chamb. J. 84: 71-4(Ja07).—Liv. Age, 252: 351-6(F07).
- The new school of. (J: S. Bassett) Putnam, 2: 250-5(My07).
- HISTORIC SENSE,** Absence of, in recent literature. (P. E. More) Nation, 84: 74-5(24Ja07).
- HISTORICAL NOVEL,** Growth of the. (R. E. Prothero) Quar. 206: 25-54(Ja07).
- HISTORICAL sources,** Nature and uses of. Ath. '07, 2: 826-7(28D07).
- HISTORY, ANCIENT, and the classics:** (A. F. Barnard) School R. 15: 78-82(Ja07).
- and life. Spec. 98: 169-70(2F07).
- in secondary schools. (A. C. McLaughlin) Nation, 85: 323-4(10O07).—(E. L. C. Morse) Nation, 85: 324(10O07).
- modern, Acton's Lectures on. Ed. R. 205: 273-98(Ap07).
- Naturalistic writing of. (Rollo Ogden) Nation, 84: 427-8(9My07).
- Philosophical treatment of. (A. Ransom) Westm. 168: 282-6(S07).
- Religion still the key to. (Simeon E. Baldwin) Am. Hist. R. 12: 219-43(Ja07).
- teaching, Note on the methods of. School R. 15: 217-8(M07).
- at Leipzig historical institution. (K: Lamprecht) Nation, 85: 563(19D07).
- in secondary schools. (W: MacDonald) Nation, 85: 225-6(12S07).—A. Flexner) Nation, 85: 279-80(26S07).
- The "facts" of. (P. E. More) Nation, 85: 368-9(24O07).
- Unwritten. Spec. 99: 352-4(14S07).—[Spec.] Liv. Age, 255: 182-5(19O07).
- Hit or miss; the story of a New Brunswick caribou.* (M. Foster) Outing, 50: 679-83(S07).
- Hitachiyama.**
Japanese wrestling. Indep. 63: 684-5(19S07).
- HITCHCOCK, E:** "Old Doc." (Burgess Johnson) Outl. 85: 955-61(27Ap07).
- HITCHCOCK, Hon. ETHAN ALLEN,** Interior Department under. (Max West) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 35: 295-302(M07).
- Hitchler, Theresa.**
The successful library deck-assistant. Lib. J. 32: 554-9(D07).
- Telling stories to children. Pub. Lib. 12: 89-91(M07).
- HITTITES, The, and the Pelasgians.** (C: W. Super) Nation, 84: 358-9(18Ap07).
- Hobbs, W: Herbert.**
The Goldschmidt law of complication applied to the solar system. Pop. Astron. 15: 345-56(Je-Jl07).
- Hobhouse, L. T.**
Question of the Lords. Contemp. 91: 1-11(Ja07), 305-28(M07).
- Sociology and ethics. Indep. R. 12: 322-31(M07).
- HOBHOUSE, L. T.** Morals in evolution. (Bertrand Russell) Indep. R. 12: 204-10(F07).
- Hobson, Ernest.**
Hannah More. Westm. 167: 302-10(M07).
- Hobson, J. A.**
The Lords or the people? Indep. R. 12: 20-9(Ja07).
- The Swiss referendum as an instrument of democracy. Contemp. 92: 504-18(O07).—Liv. Age, 255: 451-61(23N07).
- HOCLEVE,** Authorship of poems from Deguileville. (H: N. MacCracken) Nation, 85: 280-1(26S07).
- HOCHARD, GASTON,** painter, with portrait. (Octave Uzanne) Studio (Internat.) 31: 215-8(My07).
- Hocker, E: W.**
Moravian tiling. Craftsman, 12: 549-51(Ag07).
- Hodder, F. H:**
The vote of Sena'or Ross. Nation, 84: 496(30My07).
- Hodell, C: W.**
Browning's "Old yellow book." Nation, 85: 299-300(3O07).
- Hodges, G:**
The Bishop of London. Outl. 87: 335-7(19O07)
- The college close. Outl. 86: 641-7(27Jl07).
- Theology and human nature. Atlan. 99: 561-7(Ap07).
- William James, leader in philosophical thought. Outl. 85: 448-51(23F07).
- Hodges, N. D. C.**
Open shelves. Nation, 84: 130-1(7F07).
- Hodgins, G: Sherwood.**
What is a watt? Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26208-9(1: My07).
- Wheel-loads and rail weights. Cassier, 32: 487-97(O07).
- Hodgins, T:**
The fishery concessions. Contemp. 91: 816-31(Je07).
- Hodgkin, T:**
Liberia and Congo. Albany R. 1: 696-707(S07).
- Hodgkinson, Lily.**
Influence of flesh-eating on endurance. National, 49: 583-94(Je07).
- Hodgson, Allen H.**
The forester and his work. Overland, n. s. 50: 20-4(Jl07).
- Hodgson, Harry.**
Ethics of wealth. Westm. 167: 515-22(My07).
- National honor and arbitration. Westm. 167: 370-2(Ap07).
- Hodgson, W. Earl.**
Hope for the trout streams. 19th Cent. 61: 638-44(Ap07).
- Through the vortex of a cyclone. Putnam 3: 193-204(N).

- Hoeber, Arthur.**
Carnegie Institute exhibition, 1907. Studio (Internat.) 31: xcix-cxii(Jeo7).
Gari Melchers, artist. Studio (Internat.) 31: xi-xviii(Mro7).
- Hoernlé, R. F. Alfred.**
The conception of possibility in its relation to conduct. Int. J. Ethics, 18: 25-43(Oo7).
- Hoesen, M. van.**
King Leopold's view on the Congo State. Indep. 62: 1180-4(23Myo7).
- Hoffman, Arthur Sullivan.**
Patsy Moran and the orange paint. Everybody's, 17: 121-9(Jlo7).
Patsy Moran and the warnings. McClure, 29: 307-16(Jlo7).
Who writes the jokes? Bookman, 26: 171-81(Oo7).
- HOFFMAN, ERNST AMADEUS.** (R. H. Fife, Jr.)
Nation, 85: 490-1(28No7).
- Hoffman, F. L.**
Practical suggestions for improving vital statistics. Am. Statis. Assoc. 10: 421-41(Do7).
- Hoffman, Robert Fulkerson.**
The phoenix of Alta Vista. Scrib. M. 42: 715-26(Do7).
Turquoise and gold. Scrib. M. 41: 438-49(Apo7).
- Hofmann, Josef.**
How Rubinstein taught me to play. Ladies' H. J. 24, no. 2: 11(Jao7).
- Hogg, Walter.**
Herbert Spencer on socialism. Westm. 168: 367-80(Oo7).
Socialism and the law. Westm. 167: 523-6(Mvo7).
- Hogs, Hampshire.** (W. J. Spillman) Science, n. s. 25: 541-3(5Apo7).
- HOHENLOHE memoirs.** Outl. 85: 616-20(16Mro7).
— Quar. 206: 250-74(Jao7). — (Sir R. Blennerhassett) National R. 48: 812-25(Jao7). — Liv. Ave. 252: 415-25(16Fo7). — Ecl. M. 148: 231-40(Mro7).
— The indiscretions of. (Poultney Bigelow) Bookman, 24: 461-8(Jao7).
- Hoke, G. W.**
Study of social geography. Geog. J. 29: 64-7(Jao7).
- Holcomb, Helen H.**
Kali Charn Banerji, an Indian Christian. Miss. R. 20: 503-8(Jlo7).
- Holden, E. C.**
The first steamboat. Harp. W. 51: 1165(10Ago7).
- Holden, Edgar.**
The "Sassacus" and the "Albermale." M. of Hist. 5: 267-73(Myo7).
- Holden, James Edmund.**
The Lincoln mark. Chaut. 45: 352-7(Fo7).
- Holden, Jean Stansbury.**
The sculptors MacNeil. World's Work, 14: 9403-19(Oo7).
- Holder, C. F.**
The fishing dogs of Catalina. St. Nich. 34: 256-7(Jao7).
The High leapers. Outing, 49: 602-7(Fo7).
- Holdich, T. H.**
Lord Curzon on frontiers. Geog. J. 30: 601-4(Do7).
- HOLE in the sky, That famous.** (W. C. Wilkinson) Indep. 63: 146-8(18Jlo7).
- Holiday, A.** (Ada Melvin) McClure 30: 99-106(No7)
- Holiday in a vacation, A.** (H. van Dyke) Scrib. M. 41: 1-9(Jao7).
- HOLIDAY-SWINDLES.** (T. C. Bridges) Chamb. J. 84: 528-30(Ago7).
- HOLIDAYS.** Patriotism and holiday observance. (S. G. Cleveland) No. Am. 184: 683-93(5Apo7).
- Holland, Bernard.**
A dialogue. National, 50: 404-8(No7).
- Holland, Clive.**
Maggie of the dunes. Chamb. J. 84: 385-8, 408-11(Jeo7).
Wreckers of the Breton coast. Chamb. J. 84: 582-5(So7).
- Holland, Rupert Sargent.**
Defending the rights of the poor. World's Work, 14: 9091-4(Jlo7).
- Holland, T. Erskine.**
The new Geneva convention. Fortn. 88: 229-40(Ago7).
- HOLLAND and Belgium, German designs on.** (Yves Guyot) No. Am. 184: 22-8(4Jao7).
— The entente between. (Y.) Fortn. 88: 38-47(Jlo7).
— Lesson of the Dutch Republic. (W. E. Griffis) Dial, 42: 250-1(16Apo7).
— The house on piles. (J. C. Garvin) Fortn. 87: 10-20(Jao7).
— World's debt to, in the cause of peace. (E. D. Mead) New Eng. M. n. s. 37: 232-40(Oo7).
- Hollander, Jacob H.**
Financial difficulties of San Domingo. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 30: 93-103(Jlo7).
Readjustment of San Domingo's Finances. Q. J. Econ. 21: 405-26(Myo7).
- Hollister, H. A.**
Education as an instrumentality of the state. Educa. 28: 1-14(So7).
- Holloway, E. Stratton.**
Modern fiction and modern life. Lippinc. 80: 507-12(Oo7).
- Holly, the romance of a Southern girl.** (R. H. Barbour) Ladies' H. J. 24, no. 9: 5-6(Ago7).
no. 10: 15-6(So7). 34: no. 12: 16(No7).
- Holman, C. Vey.**
Our insult to Japan. Arena, 37: 11-6(Jao7).
The curse and blight of partisanship. Arena, 38: 139-44(Ago7).
- Holman, L. A.**
The etchers of America. Appleton's M. 10: 738-47(Do7).
Governor Bradford's old church. Outl. 86: 917-21(24Ago7).
- Holmes, Alec.**
East and West. Macmil. n. s. 2: 233-40(Jao7).
- Holmes, Burton.**
Through the Austrian Tyrol. Ladies' H. J. 24, no. 8: 7-8(Jlo7).
Through the Engadine. Ladies' H. J. 24, no. 7: 13-4(Jeo7).
Vesuvius in eruption. Ladies' H. J. 24, no. 9: 19-21(Ago7).
- Holmes, Edwin.**
The shadow-bands. Pop. Astron. 15: 77-81(Fo7).

- Holmes, Isabel.**
A restoration to sanity. New Eng. M. n. s. 36: 303-9(My07).
- HOLMES, OLIVER WENDELL.** (J. D. Stewart) Westm. 168: 656-61(D07).
- HOLOTHURIAN NAMES.** (W. K. Fisher) Science n. s. 26: 379-80(20S07).
- Holt, Byron W.**
 The present financial crisis. R. of Ra. (N. Y.) 36: 672-7(D07).
- Holt, H:**
 Commercialization of literature. Putnam, 1: 563-75(F07).
- Holt, L. M.**
 How reclamation service is robbing the settler. Overland, n. s. 50: 510-2(N07).
- Holton, H: D.**
 Development of vital statistics. Am. Statist. Assoc. 10: 480-2(D07).
- Holway, Ruliff S.**
 Physiographic changes in California. Science, n. s. 26: 382-3(20S07).
- Home, The.** (C. Johnston) Harper, 115: 665-73(O07).
- HOME and school.** (S. L. Arnold) New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 596-600(Ja07), 726-9(F07). 36: 81-4(Mr07). 209-13(Ap07), 493-(Jeo7). 618-20(Jl07). s. 37: 225-8(O07).
- The modern. (H: C. Potter) Harp. Baz. 41: 203-9(Mr07).
- and the domestic problem. (Gust av Stickley) Craftsman, 11: 452-7(Ja07).
- Home without a mother.** (J. M. Rogers) Lippinc 80: 667-77(N07).
- HOMELESS ENGLAND;** the housing problem. (Mary R. Cranston) Craftsman, 11: 567-75(F07).
- HOMER;** Lang on Homer and his age. (P. Shorey). Dial, 42: 248-50(16Ap07).
- Homer, Georgiana.**
By Trevi's waters. St. Nich. 36: 534-6(Ap07).
The spell of the sea. St. Nich. 34: 876-9(Ag07).
- HOMERIC AGE,** Seymour's Life in. (F. B. R. Hellems) Dial, 43: 311-4(16N07).
- HOMICIDE and the new penalty in Austria-Hungary.** (Maynard Shipley) Am. Statist. Assoc. 10: 253-9(Mr07).
- in Mexico. (Maynard S. Reno) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 20: 625-9(My07).
- HONESTY,** Capitalisation of. (J. Halford) Westm. 167: 673-5(Jeo7).
- Honey, F: R.**
 Eclipse of the sun in July, 1907. Sci. Am. 96: 434(25My07).
 — January, 1908. Sci. Am. 97: 474(28D07).
 How to study a star map. Sci. Am. 96: 230-1(16Mr07).
 Morning and evening stars for 1907. Sci. Am. 96: 130-1(9F07).
 Transit of Mercury in 1907. Sci. Am. 96: 487(15Jeo7).
- HONEY,** Sources of. (Gaston Bonnier) Sci. Am. Supp. 64: 92-3(10Ag07).
- Honeymoon, The.** (G. R. Chester) Munsey, 37: 429-32(Jl07).
- Honk-honk breed, The.** (Stewart E. White) Everybody's, 17: 34-41(Jl07).
- HONOLULU.** (Walter G. Smith) Indep. 62: 1028-30(2My07).
- Hood, Charles Newton.**
The monstrous pickerel of Gillette's dam. Lip-pinc. 79: 141-4(Ja07).
- Hoo.oo of the Minnieha, The.** (Mary Austin) Cent. 52: 450-3(Jl07).
- Hoof-beats of the years.** (Verse.) (L. M. Sill) No. Am. 184: 186-7(18Ja07).
- Hook, Wesley.**
 Mayor Cutler, of Rochester. World's Work, 15: 9679-82(D07).
- HOOKER, JOSEPH, and his friends.** (Leonard Huxley) Putnam, 2: 239-48(My07).
- Hooper, Cyrus Lauron.**
 Existing conditions in the teaching of English. School R. 15: 261-74(Ap07).
- Hooper, Louisa M.**
 Open shelves. Nation, 84: 151-2(14F07).
- Hooper, Rebecca Lane.**
The wiliness of Mr. Harcourt Peters. McClure, 20: 150-60(Jeo7).
You can't tell. Cent. 52: 500-12(Ag07).
- Hoover, Bessie R.**
Opal's half-holiday. Everybody's, 17: 563-8(O07).
- Hoover, T. L.**
 A plea to save the forests of the White Mts. Craftsman, 11: 435-41(Ja07).
- HOPE, LAURENCE.** (J; Flecker) Monthly R. 27, no. 3: 164-8(Jeo7).
- HOPI INDIANS,** Monsen's paintings of. (L. Akin) Craftsman, 11: 678-82(Mr07). 12: 164-78(My07) 269-85(Jeo7).
- the price they are paying for our "civilization." (O. S. Jackman) Harp. W. 51: 1760-1(30N07).
- Hopkins, Albert J.**
 The case of Reed Smoot. Indep. 62: 204-6(24Ja07).
- Hopkins, E: Washburn.**
 American Oriental Society. Nation, 84: 333-4(11Ap07).
- Hopkins, Nevil Monroe.**
The Moyett mystery. Lippinc. 79: 561-90(My07).
- Hopkins, W. E.**
 The origin of the castes of India. Miss. R. 20: 113-7(F07).
- Hopkins, W: J:**
The fisherman. Atlan. 100: 783-98(D07).
- Hopper, James.**
Ali Baba. McClure, 29: 380-4(Ag07).
The bit of calico. McClure 30: 18-25(N07).
- HOPPER, ZEPHANIAH;** Nestor of American school-masters. (C. A. Herrick) School R. 15: 153-9(F07).
- Hopps, J: Page.**
 Herbert Spencer as a theist. Westm. 168: 314-8(S07).
- HOPPY.** (Capt. Cecil North) Chamb. J. 84: 280-93, 309-12, 325-8, 341-3(My07). 360-3, 371-3, 302-4, 404-6(Jeo7). 422-3, 436-8, 452-4, 468-71, 485-6(Jl07). 504-7, 516-8(Ag07).
- Hopwood, H: V.**
 Dewey expanded. Lib. J. 32: 362-7(Ag07).
- Hord, J: S.**
 Internal taxation in the Philippines. J. H. Univ. Studies, 25: 1-45(Ja07).

- HORN HEAD, Ireland.** (A. Yockney) Art J. 59: 37-42(Fo7).
- HORNEL, E. A.,** painter of children and flowers. (E. Rimbault Dibdin) Studio (Internat.) 32: 3-9(Jlo7).
- Horner, Joseph.**
Modern gear-cutting machinery. Cassier, 31: 520-38(Apo7).
Modern machine-shop requirements. Cassier, 31: 242-60(Jao7).
Some recent developments in machine tools. Cassier, 32: 263-82(Jlo7), 312-20(Ago7).
- Hornibrook, J. L.**
The hermit of Cape Malea. Chamb. J. 84: 758-62(No7).
The lost lead; the story of an extraordinary mining adventure. Chamb. J. 84: 30-2(Jao7).
- HORNS and tusks.** Spec. 98: 11-2(5Jao7).
- HORNSEY and Harringay.** Gent. M. n. s. 78: 94-8(Jao7).
- Horsburg, V. D.**
Influence of steel on modern architectural design. Am. Arch. 92: 169-70(23No7).
- HORSE, The American;** photo portraits. (N. W. Penfield) Outing, 50: 341-51(Jeo7).
— Derivation of the modern. (J. C. Ewart) Quar. 206: 547-73(Apo7).
— Developing a national type of. (Arthur Chapman) R. of Rs. 36: 321-7(So7).
— The high-jumping. (B. Purdy) Cosmopol. 42: 269-75(Jao7).
— In praise of Hippo the sage. (Gilbert Coleridge) Monthly R. 27, no. 3: 18-25(Jeo7).
— mule, or burro for the trail. (S. E. White) Outing, 51: 115-8(Oo7).
— Triumph of the. Liv. Age, 255: 59-60(5Oo7).
- HORSE-CAR, Seeing New York in a.** (A. B. Reeve) Outl. 86: 331-5(15Jeo7).
- HORSEMANSHIP.** Controlling the hind quarters of your horse. (F. M. Ware) Outing, 50: 116-20(Apo7).
— Determining your horse's action. (F. M. Ware) Outing 50: 766-8(So7).
— Directing the saddle-horse. (F. M. Ware) Outing, 50: 510-2(Jlo7).
— Learning to ride. (F. M. Ware) Outing, 49: 679-83(Fo7).
- HORSE-RACING** in its relation to horse-breeding. (J. G. Speed) Cent. 52: 779-88(So7).
— Innovations for 1906-7. (W. P. Pond) Outing, 49: 807-9(Mro7).
- HORSES, Breaking, with kindness.** (M. K. Maule) Cent. 52: 454-60(Jlo7).
— Every-day abuse of. (F. M. Ware) Outing, 50: 251-4(Myo7).
— How to pack a horse. (S. E. White) Outing, 50: 630-3(Ago7).
— packing, A few hitches used in. (S. E. White) Outing, 50: 758-61(So7).
— Schooling the hunter. (F. M. Ware) Outing, 51: 2546(No7).
- Hort, G. M.**
Emotion as a law-maker. Westm. 168: 178-86(Ago7).
- HORTENSE, Queen.** Spec. 99: 434-5(28So7).
- HORTICULTURISTS, The British versus the American.** (S. L. Bastian) Monthly R. 26, no. 2: 133-42(Fo7).
- Horton, Jeter R.**
The Midway Islands. World To-day, 13: 1151-7(No7).
- Horton, Mrs. Thaddeus.**
Some old beds. Ctry Life Am. 11: 404-7(Fo7).
The Colonial houses of the South. Ctry Life Am. 12: 639-44(Oo7).
The most modest author in America. Ladies' H. J. 24, no. 6: 17(Myo7).
- Horwill, Herbert W.**
An ancient mine. Sci. Am. 97: 95(10Ago7).
The Anglican Church in America. 19th Cent. 62: 737-50(No7).—Liv. Age, 255: 605-15(7Do7).
Fourth of July in America. 19th Cent. 62: 74-81(Jlo7).—Liv. Age, 254: 299-305(3Ago7).
Leisurely America. Monthly R. 27, no. 1: 137-50(Apo7).—Liv. Age, 253: 333-40(11Mvo7).
The Mormon investigation. Albany R. 1: 328-38(Jeo7).
Present-day tendencies in fiction. Forum, 38: 538-53(Ano7).
W: T: Arnold. Nation, 85: 59-60(18Jlo7).
- Hoskins, Franklin E.**
Rock-hewn city of Petra. Nat. Geog. M. 18: 283-91(Myo7).—Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26285-7(15Jeo7).
- Hosmer, James K.**
Alexander's Military memoirs. Nation, 84: 542-4(13Jeo7).
- HOTEL LIFE.** Spec. 99: 702-3(9No7).
- HOTELS.** Designing a metropolitan hotel. (H. W. Frohne) Archit. Rec. 22: 349-64(No7).
— European. (F. G. Blakeslee) Overland, n. s. 30: 123-7(Ago7).
- HOUBLON FAMILY, The.** Ath. '07, 2: 175-6(17Ago7).
- Hough, Emerson.**
Because of Julie. Appleton's M. 10: 651-9(Do7).
Last stampede for cheap homes. Outing, 49: 417-28(Jao7), 561-74(Fo7).
Oklahoma state. Appleton's M. 9: 387-405(Apo7).
Sas-Katch-e-wan. Outing, 50: 145-54(Myo7).
The way of a man. Outing, 50: 324-32(Jeo7), 451-64(Jlo7), 567-82(Ago7), 733-47(So7).
51: 1091-6(Oo7), 190-206(No7), 350-65(Do7).
- Houghton, Bernard.**
Immorality of the marriage law. Westm. 168: 304-13(So7).
- Hourwich, I. Aaronovich.**
The political outlook in Russia. Atlan. 100: 116-24(Jlo7).
Russia, as seen in its farmers. World's Work, 13: 8679-86(Mro7).
- House, F. B.**
Perplexities and humors of selecting a jury. Harp. W. 51: 268(23Fo7).
- House, city, A new type of.** Archit. Rec. 22: 177-94(So7).
- House dignified, The.** (L. H. French) Putnam, 3: 146-58(No7), 322-331(Do7), 1-17(Oo7).
- House divided, A.** Putnam, 2: 424-8(Jlo7).
- House in the water, The.** (C. G. D. Roberts). Ladies' H. J. 24, no. 7: 9-10(Jeo7). 24, no. 8: 17-8(Jlo7).

- HOUSE OF COMMONS. (A. Carnegie.) 19th Cent. 62: 689-98(Noy7).
- Mr. Speaker at home. (O. Williams) [Pall Mall M.] Liv. Age, 254: 720-5(21So7).
- Reminiscences of. (H. W. Lucy) Putnam, 1: 387-96(Jao7), 575-84(Fo7).
- Some orators at Westminster. (H. W. Lucy) Albany R. 1: 138-41(Myoy7).
- The Unionist leadership. (W. G. Gritten) National, 48: 973-82(Fo7).
- HOUSE OF LORDS (H. N. Dickinson) World's Work, 14: 9482-6(Ooy7).—(T. P. O'Connor) Munsey, 38: 60-71(Ooy7).
- and the Commons. (Justin McCarthy) Indep. 62: 141-4(17Jao7).
- and capitalism. (W. M. Lightbody) Westm. 168: 516-9(Noy7).
- and King William IV. (H. Spender) Fortn. 87: 520-41(Mroy7).
- and ministerial tactics, 1907. Blackw. 182: 438-48(Soy7).
- and the referendum—(Herbert Spender) Albany R. 1: 44-50(Apoy7).—Spec. 98: 701-3(4Myoy7).
- as an imperial senate. (J. A. R. Marriott) Fortn. 87: 1003-17(Jeo7).
- as the master issue in English politics. (Sydney Brooks) Harp. W. 57: 169(2Fo7).
- as the supreme court of appeal. (M. Mac Donagh) [Monthly R.] Liv. Age, 252: 116-20(12Jao7).
- Defence of. (D. S. A. Cosby) Westm. 167: 330-3(Mroy7).
- A democrat's defence of. (M. M. Barrie) 19th Cent. 61: 336-48(Fo7).
- Liberalism and the. (H. W. Massingham) Contemp. 92: 16-21(Jlo7).
- Main function of the. Quar. 206: 420-36(Apoy7).
- A new. (A. R. Wallace) Fortn. 87: 205-14(Fo7).
- or the people? (J. A. Hobson) Indep. R. 12: 20-9(Jao7).
- A plea for an unreformed. (Willoughby de Broke) National, 49: 770-7(Jlo7).
- Question of the. (L. T. Hobhouse) Contemp. 91: 1-11(Jao7).
- Reconstruction of. (E. Maxey) Arena, 37: 460-2(Myoy7).
- Reform of. (Earl of Dunraven) 19th Cent. 61: 349-63(Mroy7).—Liv. Age, 253: 67-78(13Apoy7). Spec. 98: 747-8(11Myoy7).—(Rollo Ogden) Nation, 84: 580-1(27Jeo7).—(A. A. White) Everybody's 17: 24-33(Jlo7).—(Lord Stanley of Alderley; L. T. Hobhouse; Corrie Grant) Contemp. 91: 305-28(Mroy7).
- vs. Commons. (Harold Spender) Contemp. 91: 173-87(Fo7). Liv. Age, 252: 643-54(16Mr07).
- HOUSE OF HARMONIES, A. Craftsman, 12: 678-89(Soy7).
- House of Monsieur, The. Macmil. n. s. 2: 942-50(Ooy7).—Liv. Age, 255: 299-304(2No7).
- House of Santa Claus, The. (May C. Ringwalt) Overland, n. s. 50: 581-6(Doy7).
- HOUSE OF SHELTER, Twenty years at the. (H. Boulton) Fortn. 87: 403-13(Mroy7).
- House of silence, The. (J. Galsworthy). [Lond. Nation.] Liv. Age, 255: 569-72(30No7).
- House with the woodbine. (D. Canfield) Munsey, 37: 345-50(Jeo7).
- HOUSE-BOAT "Hame." (B. A. Capron) Ctry Life Am. 12: 192-3(Jeo7).
- Summer on a. (G. E. Walsh) Indep. 62: 1334-8(6Jeo7).
- HOUSE-BOATS. Shanty-boat folks. (J. L. Tait) World To-day, 12: 473-8(Myoy7).
- HOUSE-MOVING, Novel operations in. (E. H. Crusell) Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26305-6(22Jeo7).
- HOUSES in the woods. Craftsman, 12: 690-7(Soy7).
- on the Massachusetts shore. Archit. Rec. 22: 397-416(Noy7).
- Two Jacobean. Archit. Rec. 21: 32-42(Jao7).
- HOUSING, Co-partnership in. (H. Vivian) Econ. R. 17: 199-202(Apoy7).—(H. Vivian) Westm. 168: 615-21(Doy7).
- Rural. (R. A. Bray) Econ. J. 17: 127-31(Mroy7).
- HOUSTON, Texas, an inland seaport. (F. Putnam) New Eng. M. n. s. 36: 352-68(Myoy7).
- and its city commission. (G. W. James) Arena, 38: 144-9(Ago7).
- Houtin, A.
Views of an Anglican Ultramontane. 19th Cent. 62: 142-55(Jlo7).
- Hovey, Edmund Otis.
Geological Society of America. Science, n. s. 25: 761-75(71Myoy7).
- Tehuantepec and the Tehuantepec National railway. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 39: 78-9(Fo7).
- How Delafield won out. (Elinor Macartney Lane) Appleton's M. 10: 515-27(Noy7).
- How he forded the stream. (C. H. Claudy) St. Nich. 35: 64-5(Noy7).
- How Jimmy made good. (John McGraw, jr.) McClure, 28: 553-7(Mroy7).
- How Joseph skipped the lower rungs. (M. M. Foss) St. Nich. 34: 398-401(Mroy7).
- How Lindsay turned Indian. (C. M. Russell) Outing, 51: 337-42(Doy7).
- How Moriarty escaped. (H. R. Durant) Everybody's, 17: 222-8(Ago7).
- How Mr. Denis O'Halloran transgressed his code. (B. Fletcher Robinson) Appleton's M. 9: 17-20(Jao7).
- How Mrs. Carraway went to the Exposition. (Edith M. Willett) Lippinc. 80: 779-85
- How Olaf administered justice. (W. A. Frost) Am. M. 64: 183-6(Jeo7).
- How Polly had her picture taken. (Everett Wilson) St. Nich. 34: 934-5(Ago7).
- How Salomon scared the Indians. (Sir J. M. Le Moine) Canad. M. 30: 99-101(Doy7).
- How they met themselves. (Virginia B. Bowie) Cosmopol. 43: 562-4(Soy7).
- How they opened the snow road. (W. M. Raine and W. H. Eader) Outing, 49: 447-52(Jao7).
- How Virginia went to the picnic. (Temple Bailey) St. Nich. 34: 894-7(Ago7).
- Howard, Ernest.
The inflation of money and the future of prices. Pol. Sci. Q. 22: 74-82(Mroy7).
- Howard, Francis Wilson.
A sleepy little city—Coutances. Scrib. M. 42: 551-9(Noy7).
- Our little village. Scrib. M. 42: 652-60(Doy7).

- Howard, J. E.**
Strength of brick and brick piers. *Am. Arch.* 91: 91-3(2Mr07).
Tests of concrete columns. *Am. Arch.* 92: 141-2(2No7).
- Howard, Keble.**
Two stories of the newly married. *Ladies' H. J.* 24, no. 5: 9(Apo7).
- Howard, L. O.**
Economic entomology. *Science*, n. s. 26: 769-91(6Do7).
Flea remedies. *Science*, n. s. 26: 7 548-2(6No7).
- Howard, Oliver O. Gen.**
Famous Indian chiefs. *St. Nich.* 35: 56-8(No7), 159-61(Do7).
Recollections of distinguished men. *I. Ulysses S. Grant. Cent.* 52: 956-60(Oo7).
- HOWARD, OLIVER O., Gen.,** *Autobiography of* (Percy F. Bicknell) *Dial*, 43: 244-5(16Oo7).
- Howard, W[endell] Stanton.**
A landscape by C. M. Dewey. *Harper*, 114: 444(Fo7).
A portrait by J. Alden Weir. *Harper*, 114: 286(Jao7).
A portrait, by Louis Loeb. *Harper*, 115: 138(Jeo7).
Girl and peonies, by I. R. Wiles. *Harper*, 114: 608(Mro7).
Miss Nelthrop, by Sir T. Lawrence. *Harper*, 116: 40(Do7).
- Howarth, M.**
Retrospective review of Henry Mackenzie's "The man of feeling." *Gent. M. n. s.* 78: 290-5(Mro7).
- Howarth, O. J. R.**
District of Jaederan in South-western Norway. *Geog. J.* 30: 643-6(Do7).
- Howe, Elizabeth M.**
The Southern girl; a neglected asset. *Educa. R.* 33: 288-97(Mro7).
- Howe, F. C.**
The American and the British city. *Scrib. M.* 41: 113-21(Jao7).
Graft in England. *Am. M.* 63: 398-405(Fo7).
- Howe, Herbert A.**
Mars. *Dial*, 42: 75-7(1Fo7).
- HOWE, JOSEPH,** *Recollections of.* (E. P. Weaver) *Canad. M.* 28: 278-81(Jao7).
- HOWE, JULIA WARD,** at eighty-eight, with portrait. *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 35: 589(My07).—(T. W. Higginson) *Outl.* 85: 167-78(26Jao7).
- Howe, Mark Anthony De Wolfe.**
Personality in journalism. *Atlan.* 100: 419-24(So7).
- Howe, Maud.**
Imperio. Lippinc. 79: 103-9(Jao7).
- Howe, Samuel.**
The house of L: C. Tiffany. *Appleton's M.* 9: 156-65(Fo7).
- HOWE, S: GRIDLEY.** *Letters and journals in the Greek Revolution.* *Ath.* '07, 1: 189-90(16Fo6).
- Howe, W. W.**
Study of Roman and civil law. *Am. Law R.* 41: 47-50(Ja-Fo7).
- Howell, E. N.**
A backyard planned and planted for \$90. *Ctry Life Am.* 12: 320-23(Jlo7).
- Howells, Mildred.**
The goose girl; a poem. *St. Nich.* 34: 445(Mro7).
- Howells, W: Dean.**
The art of Longfellow. *No. Am.* 184: 472-85(1Mr07).
Autobiographical view of Harper's Weekly. *Harp. W.* 51: 19-20(5Jao7).
Day at Doncaster and an hour out of Durham. *Harper*, 115: 58-66(Jeo7).
The fiction of Leonard Merrick. *No. Am.* 185: 378-86(21Jeo7).
A great New York journalist. *No. Am.* 185: 44-53(3My07).
Her opinion of his story. *Harp. Baz.* 41: 429-37(My07).
A memory that worked overtime. *Harper*, 115: 415-8(Ago7).
Plays of Mr. Henry Arthur Jones. *No. Am.* 186: 205-12(Oo7).
Recollections of an Atlantic editorship. *Atlan.* 100: 594-606(No7).
A sleep and a forgetting. *Harp. W.* 51: 24-6(5Jao7).
Talking of presentiments. *Harper*, 116: 76-81(Do7).
- HOWELLS, W: D.,** *Chaut.* 48: 267-8(Oo7).
— and American aristocracies. (A. Schade van Westrum). *Bookman*, 25: 67-73(Mro7).
— and relics of feudalism in England. *Spec.* 98: 450-1(23Mr07).
- Howerth, Ira.**
The classification of the arts. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 70: 429-36(My07).
Social adjustment. *Educa.* 27: 556-9(My07).
- Howes, Osborne.**
What Japanese exclusion would mean. *No. Am.* 184: 29-34(4Jao7).
- Howland, Harold J.**
A costly triumph. *Outl.* 85: 193-210(26Jao7).
Standard Oil. *Outl.* 87: 157-76(28So7).
- Hoxie, Robert F.**
Failure of the telegrapher's strike. *J. Pol. Econ.* 15: 545-7(No7).
Sociology and other social sciences. *Am. J. Sociol.* 12: 739-55(My07).
- Hoyt, Allen G.**
Position of the securities market. *No. Am.* 186: 115-20(So7).
- Hoyt, C. Sherman.**
Professional and the amateur in yacht-racing. *Outing*, 50: 753-6(So7).
Yacht measurement and racing rules. *Outing*, 50: 368-72(Jeo7).
- HOYT, FRANCIS W.** *Marble and scagliola.* *Am. Arch.* 91: 123-4(30Mr07).
- Hubbard, C: W.**
Industrial education. *School. R.* 15: 391-9(My07).
- Hubbard, Elbert.**
A new creed. *Cosmopol.* 44: 113(Do7).
Learning by doing. *Cosmopol.* 43: 463(So7).
- Hubbard, G: D.**
Experimental physiography. *Am. Geog. Soc. Bull.* 39: 658-66(No7).

- Hubbard, G. H.**
Legends of old Newgate. New Eng. M. n. s. 36: 218-27(Apo7).
- HUBBARD GLACIER**, Position of front in 1792 and 1794. (Ralph S. Tarr and Lawrence Martin) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 39: 129-36(Mro7).
- HUDDESFIELD**, election, 1907, and the strength of liberalism. (Hugh W. Strong) Indep. R. 12: 181-5(Fo7).
- The moral of. (J. Keir Hardie) Indep. R. 12: 58-65(Jao7).
- Hudson, C. Bradford.**
The Chinaman and the foreign devils. Pop. Sci. Mo. 71: 258-66(So7).
- HUDSON, H.** (Agnes C. Laut) Appleton's M. 10: 791-9(Do7).
- Hudson, M. F.**
Antonio D. Ubach of San Diego. Out West, 26: 515-23(Jeo7).
- Hudson, W. H.**
Animal autobiographies. [Sat. R.] Liv. Age, 252: 61-2(5Jao7).
- Gannets fishing. [Sat. R.] Liv. Age, 252: 758-60 (23Mro7).
- HUDSON BAY**, To Europe by way of. (Agnes C. Laut) R. of Ra. (N. Y.) 35: 688-96(Jeo7).
- HUDSON BAY** country, Possibilities of the. Nat. Geog. M. 18: 209-14(Mro7).
- HUDSON RIVER**, National park on the. (E. L. Partridge) Outl. 87: 521-7(9No7).
- Views from engravers of the last century. (W. H. Bartlett and N. P. Willis) New Eng. M. n. s. 37: 453-71(Do7).
- HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY**; Lower Fort Garry. (B. Cumberland) Canad. M. 29: 417-24(So7).
- Voyageurs. (J. P. Turner) Canad. M. 30: 121-27(Do7).
- Huebner, G. G.**
Tariff provisions for promotion of foreign trade of the U. S. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 29: 598-614(Myo7).
- Huegel, F. von.**
The relations between God and man. Albany R. 1: 650-68(So7).
- Huey, Edmund B.**
Hygienic requirements for the printing of books and papers. Pop. Sci. Mo. 70: 542-8(Jeo7).
- Huffman, L. A.**
The last busting at the Bow-Gun. Scrib. M. 42: 75-87(Jlo7).
- Hughes, C. E.**
A lay sermon to young Americans. Putnam, 3: 36-7(Oo7).
- HUGHES, C. E.** (Jacob G. Schurman) Indep. 63: 1525-34(26Do7).
- and his opportunity. (A. C. Ragsdale) Ecl. M. 148: 83-7(Jao7).
- as a national character. (F. H. Simonds) Indep. 62: 1495-8(27Jeo7).
- Governor of New York. (Rollo Ogden) Nation, 84: 424(9Myo7).
- His policy of government in the open. (C. Macdonald) Harp. W. 51: 154-6(2Fo7).
- Message of. A new leader. Outl. 85: 53-5(12Jao7).
- now and later. ("Q. P.") World's Work, 14: 8911-5(Myo7).
- the man. (W. H. P. Faunce) World's Work, 14: 8832-4(Myo7).
- HUGHES, C. E.**, Turning point in the career of. (E. F. Harkins) Munsey, 38: 301-3(Do7).
- a 20th-century Roundhead. (Frank H. Simonds) Putnam, 3: 30-6(Oo7).
- Hughes, W. M.**
Universal compulsory training for home defence. National, 49: 732-8(Jlo7).
- Hughes, Rupert.**
The Christmas clearing-house, Ltd. Everybody's, 16: 121-9(Jao7).
- The higher photography. Appleton's M. 10: 102-9(Jlo7).
- The Tingley house-mobile. Harp. W. 51: 200-2 (9Fo7).
- Hughes, J. Stanley.**
Indomitable. Blackw. 182: 39-56(Jlo7).—Liv. Age, 254: 416-30(17Ago7).
- HUCO, VICTOR**, on "Les misérables"; his object in writing the romance, and its relations to social problems. Cent. 52: 165-71(Jeo7).
- Hulbert, Homer B.**
Looting of Korea. Appleton's M. 10: 473-9 (Oo7).
- Huling, Ellen Palne.**
A woman's No. Everybody's, 16: 224-33(Fo7).
- Hult, Florence Bowen.**
Beyond the parting of the ways. Cent. 51: 413-6(Jao7).
- Hullah, Annette.**
A plea for the budding artist. 19th Cent. 62: 298-305(Ago7).
- HULLASEY, England**, Romano-British village at. (St. Clair Baddeley) Ath. '07, 1: 584-5 (11Myo7).
- Human bulleta**. (T. Sakurai) Outl. 87: 574-7 (16No7).
- HUMAN PLANT**, Study of the. (F. Lees) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 36: 204-7(Ago7).
- HUMAN RACE**, Nurturing the. (S. Strunsky) Nation, 85: 71-2(25Jlo7).
- HUMANISM**. (A. Sidgwick) Albany R. 1: 575-87 (Ago7).
- HUMANISTIC vs. realistic education**. (F. Paulsen) Educa. R. 31: 36-45(Jao7).
- Hume, Martin, A. S.**
The national significance of Don Quixote. Fortn. 88: 652-65(Oo7).
- Hume, Robert A.**
Unrest in India. Miss. R. 20: 770-7(Oo7).
- HUMMING BIRDS**. (Arthur C. Benson) Putnam, 3: 48-54(Oo7).
- Experiences with. (H. K. Job) Outing, 51: 331-6(Do7).
- HUMOR**, Cosmopolitanism and. (Basil Tozer) Monthly R. 27, no. 1: 129-36(Apo7).
- The educational value of. (Stephen S. Colvin) Pedagog. Sem. 14: 517-24(Do7).
- Have women a sense of? (L. Orr) Munsey, 37: 302-4(Jeo7).
- its kinsfolk and acquaintance. (C. B. Brewster) No. Am. 184: 710-7(5Apo7).
- of the nations. (A. B. Maurice) Outl. 85: 600-13(16Mro7).
- The limitations of. [Blackw.] Liv. Age, 2 54: 560-7(31Ago7).
- A sense of. (F. B. Copley) Putnam, 2: 600-6 (Ago7).
- The value of, in history. (Marcus Reed) Gent. M. n. s. 79: 262-75(So7).—Liv. Age, 255: 287-95(2No7).

Humphrey, H. A.

By-product recovery in gas producer plants. *Cassier* 33: 55-67(N07).

HUMPHREYS, ALBERT, American painter and sculptor. (J: Spargo) *Craftsman*, 12: 416-23(J107).

Humphreys, W. J.

Magnetic force. *Science*, n. s. 26: 417-8 (27S07).

Moisture in soils. *Science*, n. s. 26: 480-1 (11O07).

Huneker, James.

Anatole France. *No. Am.* 184: 59-72(4Ja07).

The evolution of an egoist: Maurice Barrès. *Atlant.* 100: 205-15(Ago7).

A half-forgotten romance of the Countess Shevitch. *Bookman*, 26: 148-54(O07).

Is there an American type of feminine beauty? *Everybody's*, 17: 238-47(Ago7).

Master artists of the piano. *Everybody's*, 16: 552-60(Apo7).

The magic lantern. *Cent.* 52: 417-21(J107).

Mine enemy. *Bookman*, 25: 501-3(J107).

The pessimist's progress. *No. Am.* 186: 41-54 (S07).

HUNGARIAN ART. (L: Falberman) *Am. Arch.* 92: 30-1(27J107).

HUNGARIAN PEON, Life story of a. *Indep.* 63: 557-64(5S07).

Hunger. (Katharine H. Brown) *Scrib. M.* 41: 341-6(Mro7).

Hungerford, E:

The business of "beating" the street-railroad companies. *Harp. W.* 51: 1340-2(14S07).

The Jamestown exposition. *Harp. W.* 51: 1244-5(24Ago7).

The man who stole a railroad. *Harp. W.* 51: 1062-5, 1099-1101(20, 27J107).

Hungerford operation. (M. Montague) *Munsey*, 37: 335-9(Jeo7).

HUNT, African, An up-to-date. (M. C. Fleischmann) *Cosmopol.* 43: 504-11(S07).

Hunt, F. A.

The guardian of the Gate. [The Quarantine station at Angel Island.] *Overland*, n. s. 49: 63-6(Ja07).

Hunt, Gaillard.

The new citizenship law. *No. Am.* 185: 530-9 (5J107).

The permanent assistant secretary of state. *Outl.* 85: 461-4(23Fo7).

Hunt, G: Edwin.

Angel paradise. *Lippinc.* 80: 127-34(J107).

Why Rollison went to Sumatra. *Lippinc.* 79: 502-8(Apo7).

Hunt, Rockwell Dennis.

Camping out in California. *Overland*, n. s. 50: 236-7(S07).

The committees of vigilance of California. *Overland*, n. s. 49: 31-9(Ja07).

Houses that came around the Horn for the "Alameda Gardens." *Overland*, n. s. 49: 210-5(Mro7).

Hunter, Elizabeth A.

Transplanting a city's poor. *World's Work*, 14: 9152-4(J107).

Hunter, G: Leland.

Domestic rugs. *Ctry Life Am.* 12: 665-7(O07).

Hunter, Mary S.

A pair of waltzing mice. *Cent.* 51: 889-93 (Apo7).

Hunter, Robert.

Communal occupation and enjoyment of the land. 19th *Cent.* 62: 494-508(S07).

Hunting, Henry Gardner.

Lucky Joe. *St. Nich.* 34: 1104-8(O07).

HUNTING African big game. (J: W. Norton) *Appleton's M.* 10: 280-98(S07).

— big game, Peril of. (W. S. Lanier) *Overland*, n. s. 50: 455-60(N07).

— without a gun. (T. S. Van Dyke) *Outing*, 49: 471-3(Ja07).

Huntington, Dwight W.

How to preserve bob-white. *Indep.* 63: 934-7 (17O07).

The state and game. *Indep.* 63: 856-60(10O07).

Huntington, Ellsworth.

The Anglo-Russian agreement as to Tibet, Afghanistan, and Persia. *Am. Geog. Soc. Bull.* 39: 653-8(N07).

Archæological discoveries in Chinese Turkestan. *Am. Geog. Soc. Bull.* 39: 268-72(My07).

The depression of Turfan in Central Asia. *Geog. J.* 30: 254-73(S07).

The historic fluctuations of the Caspian Sea. *Am. Geog. Soc. Bull.* 39: 577-96(O07).

Lop-Nor, a Chinese lake. *Am. Geog. Soc. Bull.* 39: 65-77(Fo7), 137-46(Mro7).

Huntington, W: Reed.

Nature of prayer. *No. Am.* 186: 337-48(N07).

Tract no. XCI. The articles of religion from an American point of view. *Hibbert J.* 5: 808-20 (J107).

HUNTINGTON Beach, Cal. (C. R. Stuart) *Out West*, 26: 381-6(Apo7).

Hurd, Archibald S.

American fleet from a British point of view. *Cassier*, 32: 467-77(O07), 33: 256-7(D07).

The British fleet and the balance of sea power. 19th *Cent.* 61: 377-94(Mro7).

Japan's ascendancy and her naval development. 19th *Cent.* 62: 365-77(S07).

Real facts about the German Navy. *Cassier*, 31: 371-87(Mro7).

Hurd, M. A.

Bonds as investment securities. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 30: 158-81(S07). 33: 256-67(D07).

Hurlbut, Jesse L.

Summer schools and Sunday school. *Chaut.* 47: 157-64(J107).

HURRICANE on the Indian Ocean. (James H. Williams) *Indep.* 62: 1184-9(23My07).

Husband, E. B.

The tariff question. *Westm.* 168: 138-43 (Ago7).

Husband of a celebrity, *The*. *Everybody's*, 17: 186-91(Ago7).

Hutchins, B. L.

Control of sweating. *Econ. R.* 17: 403-9(O07).

Hutchins, G: P.

Storage batteries. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 26304-5 (22Jeo7).

Hutchins, H. B.

Humanistic and particularly classical studies as a preparation for the law. *School R.* 15: 423-9(Jeo7).

- Hutchins, H. C.**
Reinforced-concrete building laws. Engin. M. 34: 421-42(Do7).
- Hutchinson, C. L.**
Chicago as an art center. World To-day, 13: 912-4(So7).
- Hutchinson, Horace.**
Boys and birds. Liv. Age, 253: 549-53(1Jeo7).
The footprint on the sand. Liv. Age, 254: 291-9(3Ago7).
Long or short golf clubs. Outing, 50: 497-9(Jlo7).
- Hutchinson, Horace Gordon.**
Amelia and the doctor. Liv. Age, 252: 19-24(5Jao7), 79-90(12Jao7), 147-53(19Jao7), 215-20(26Jao7), 274-81, 339-44, 404-10, 468-75(2-23Fo7), 546-51, 594-602, 660-6, 726-31, 782-(2-30Mro7).
- Hutchinson, Jonathan.**
Museum examinations, an experiment in education. 19th Cent. 62: 248-53(Ago7).
- Hutchinson, M. E.**
Cape-to-Cairo railway. Indep. 63: 807-14(3Oo7).
- Hutchinson, Woods.**
Exercise and its dangers. Harper, 114: 601-7(Mro7).
The long giant and his shortcomings. Am. M. 65: 88-96(Noo7).
The Mongolian as a workingman. World's Work, 14: 9372-6(So7).
Poison foods. McClure, 29: 476-82(So7).
Sleep and its counterfeits. Am. M. 64: 545-51(So7).
Some delusions about dress. Cosmopol. 44: 164-8(Do7).
- Hutten, T. C.**
"Charming" of snakes. Sci. Am. 97: 255(12Oo7).
- Hutton, R. S.**
Prof. Henri Moissan. Nature, 75: 419-20(28Fo7).
- Huxley, Leonard.**
A great Darwinian and his friends. Putnam, 2: 239-48(My07).
- HUXLEY, T. H., and Bp. Wilberforce, at Oxford and elsewhere.** (D: Wilson) Westm. 167: 311-6(Mro7).
- HUYSMANS, JORIS KARL.** Ath. 07, 1: 604(18Mvo7).
—(Harry T. Peck) Bookman 25: 462-7(Jlo7).
—(Virginia M. Crawford) Cath. World 86: 177-88(Noo7).—(Algar Thorold) Albany R. 1: 680-9(So7).
—The pessimist's progress. (James Huneker) No. Am. 186: 41-54(So7).
- HYBRIDS.** (G: H. Shull) Science, n. s. 25: 590-1(12Apo7).
—Bean. (G: H. Shull) Science, n. s. 25: 828-32(24Myo7).
—Sheep-goat hybrid. (W. J. Spillman) Science, n. s. 25: 791-2(17Myo7).
- Hyde, A. G.**
Reviewers and reviewed. 19th Cent. 61: 980-9(Jeo7).
- Hyde, Walter Woodburn.**
Lysippus as a worker in marble. Am. J. Archaeol. 11: 396-416(Oo7).
- HYDRAULIC POWER** development in Switzerland. (Enico Bignani) Cassier, 31: 309-20(Fo7).
- HYDRO-ELECTRIC power vs. steam.** (H. von Schon) Engin. M. 33: 184-94(My07).
- HYDROPLANE,** Santos-Dumont's. Sci. Am. Supp. 64: 264(26Oo7).
- HYDROPLANE BOATS,** French. Sci. Am. 96: 164-5(23Fo7).
- HYDROPLANE** gliding boat, How to build a. (W: dan Walter Stearns) Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26289-90(15Jeo7).
- HYGIENE,** 14th international congress of, Berlin, 1907. Nature, 76: 570-2(3Oo7).
—How shall the destructive tendencies of modern life be met and overcome? (R. C. Newton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 70: 330-7(Apo7).
—The newer. (W. H. Manwaring) Pop. Sci. Mo. 71: 66-8(Jlo7).
—Re-awakening of the physical conscience. (R. C. Newton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 71: 156-64(Ago7).
—School, 2d International Congress on. (Anna J. McKeag) Pedagog. Sem. 14: 512-6(Do7).
Hymn to Satan. Westm. 167: 170-4(Fo7).
- HYMNS,** The poetry of. [Lond. Outlook] Liv. Age, 252: 242-4(26Jao7).
- HYPNOTISM.** A riddle of personality. (H. Addington Bruce) Appleton's M. 9: 111-7(Jao7) 241-6(Fo7).
- HYPOTHESIS** in science. (A. Alexander) Nation, 85: 250(19So7).
- HYPOTHETICAL QUESTION,** The. (N. W. Sharpe) Nation, 84: 384(25Apo7).
- "I cannot love a coward, by my faith". (F: G: Aflalo) Chamb. J. 84: 334-6(My07).—Liv. Age, 253: 491-5(25Myo7).
- IBSEN, HENRIK** and his ism. (J. M. Rogers) Lippinc. 79: 491-501(Apo7).
—by Anathon Aall. Nation, 85: 84-5(25Jlo7).
—A disagreeable heroine. (F. M. Colby) Bookman, 25: 467-71(Jlo7).
—Imperialism of. (W. Archer) 19th Cent. 61: 244-55(Fo7).
—Key to. (Jennette Lee) Putnam, 1: 493-502(Jao7), 617-27(Fo7).
—Paulsen's Memoirs of. (J. P. Worden) Nation, 85: 266-7(19So7).
—Peer Gynt, Two impersonations of, Mansfield's and Olund's. Putnam, 2: 193-6(My07).
—Was he really a genius? (B. Ma.thews) Munsey, 37: 296-301(Jeo7).
—Women of. (Alla Nazimova) Indep. 63: 909-14(17Oo7).
- ICE** and bacteria. (J. C. Bayles) Indep. 62: 643-5(21Mro7).
- ICE AGE,** Causes of an. (E. W. Hilgard) Science, n. s. 25: 350-4(1Mro7).
- ICEBERGS.** (Alfred S. Johnson) World To-day, 13: 928-35(So7).
- ICE-BREAKING,** salvage, and survey steamer for the Canadian government. Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 25066(26Jao7).
- Ice-dogs,* The. (J. B. Connolly) Harper, 115: 605-15(So7).
- ICE FLOODS** on the Peace River. (W. E. Traill) Canad. M. 29: 294-6(Jlo7).
- ICE-MELTING,** Influence of, upon oceanic circulation. (Otto Petterson) Geog. J. 30: 273-303(So7).

- ICELAND, Railroads in. (D. A. Willey) *Chamb. J.* 84: 678-80(Oo7).
 —A trip around. (L. P. Gratacap) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 71: 421-32(No7), 560-7(Do7).
 —A visit to lonely. (Perley H. Noble) *Nat. Geog. M.* 18: 731-41(No7).
 ICE-YACHT, Building an. (A. Rogers) *Outing*, 49: 684-6(Fo7).
 ICE-YACHTS, Sailing and racing. (A. Rogers) *Outing*, 49: 801-7(Mro7).
 Ichihashi, Yamato.
 Japanese students in America. *Outl.* 87: 295-7(12Oo7).
 IDAHO murder trial. (L. Grant) *Outl.* 85: 805-11(6Apo7).
 Ide, G. E.
 Life-insurance situation. *Putnam*, 2: 301-5(Jeo7).
 Ide, H. C.
 Banking in the Philippine Islands. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 30: 25-37(Jlo7).
 The Philippine Assembly, 1907. *Indep.* 63: 599-601(12So7).
 Philippine problems. *No. Am.* 186: 510-24(Do7).
 IDEAL, The (E. A. Zangwill) *Lippinc.* 80: 621-3(No7).
 IDEALISM; a sketch. (L. H. Jones) *Arena*, 38: 397-401(Oo7), 487-91(No7).
 —and politics. (H. Jones) *Contemp.* 92: 610-21(No7), 740-52(Do7).
 —Epidemic of, in fiction. (Cornelia A. Pratt) *Putnam*, 2: 183-7(Myo7).
 —Fragments of a statement of. (Helen Wodehouse) *Int. J. Ethics*, 18: 63-76(Oo7).
 IDEALIST, The, and the intuitionist. (Helen Wodehouse) *Int. J. Ethics*, 17: 164-80(Jao7).
 Idealist, The. (Perceval Gibbon) *McClure*, 30: 229-35(Do7).
 IDEALISTS, Peace policy for. (W. R. Boyce Gibson) *Hibbert J.* 5: 407-24(Jao7).
 IDEALS, Teaching. (Allen H. Carpenter) *Bookman*, 24: 625-30(Fo7).
 —What becomes of our? (Anne O'Hagan) *Harp. Baz.* 41: 747-51(Ago7).
 IDEAS, Solace of. (R. Ogden) *Nation*, 85: 71-2(25Jlo7).
 IDENTIFICATION SYSTEM, New, in the U. S. army. *Sci. Am.* 97: 50(20Jlo7).
 Idyl of the road, An. (Josephine Daskam Bacon) *McClure*, 29: 603-13(Oo7).
 Idyl of the yards, An. (Maude L. Radford) *McClure*, 29: 438-47(Ago7).
 Idyll of the circle L, An. (Stella F. Wynne) *Overland*, n. s. 50: 361-6(Oo7).
 IGNATIUS, Father, Life and works of. (Desmond MacCarthy) *Albany R.* 1: 292-301(Jeo7).
 Ignotus.
 Davis, H. H. The Mollusc. *Spec.* 99: 867-8(30No7).
 IGUAZU FALLS, South America. (H. Harley) *Cassier*, 31: 467-78(Apo7).
 Iles, G.
 Dr. Robertson's work for the training of Canadian farmers. *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 36: 576-84(No7).
 Why is interest high? *R. of Rs.* 36: 342-4(So7).
 Illimitable senses, The. (J. B. Connolly) *Harper*, 115: 701-9(Oo7).
 ILLINOIS, librarians in, Open letter to. (Mary E. Ahren) *Pub. Lib.* 12: 311-2(Oo7).
 —Library Association, annual meeting. *Pub. Lib.* 12: 133-45(Apo7).
 ILLUMINATION and lighting fixtures. (D. Crownfield) *Archit. Rec.* 22: 476-89(Do7).
 —Comparative economy of various methods. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 25947-8(12Jao7).
 —The problem of. (J. H. Hart) *Cassier*, 32: 123-6(Jeo7).
 ILLUMINATION, Modern. (R. E. D. Sketchley) *Art J.* 59: 361-3(Do7).
 ILLUSION, A stay-a-home's lands of. *Scrib. M.* 41: 762-4(Jeo7).
 ILLUSTRATION, American note in. (C. H. Caffin) *Indep.* 63: 1217-19(21No7).
 —The decay of. [*Acad.*] *Liv. Age*, 252: 317-8(2Fo7).
 —The modern hero in. *Bookman*, 25: 504-10(Jlo7).
 ILLUSTRATORS, American; examples of work. *Indep.* 63: 1201-16(21No7).
 Ilyas. (L. Tolstoi) *Indep.* 63: 537-9(5So7).
 IMAGINATION, A study in. (Horace L. Brittain) *Pedagog. Sem.* 14: 137-207(Jeo7).
 IMITATION material in architecture. (F. W. Hoyt) *Am. Arch.* 91: 123-4(30Mro7).
 IMMIGRANT, Why we need the. (W. S. Rossiter) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 35: 319-28(Mro7).
 IMMIGRANT WOMAN The. (F. A. Kellor) *Atlan.* 100: 401-7(So7).
 IMMIGRANT's experience, Story of an. (P. Davis) *Chaut.* 48: 100-9(So7).
 IMMIGRANTS, Distribution of. (H. P. Fairchild) *Yale R.* 16: 296-310(No7).
 —a million a year. (C. L. Thompson) *Miss. R.* 20: 931-4(Do7).
 —Jewish, How they are cared for at New York. (A. S. Isaacs) *World To-day*, 12: 479-83(My07).
 —Some of our. (Photos) *Nat. Geog. M.* 18: 317-34(Myo7).
 IMMIGRATION, American, at high tide. (F. A. Ogg) *World's Work*, 14: 8879-86(Myo7).
 —New aspects of. (Herbert F. Sherwood) *Indep.* 63: 1290-7(30No7).
 —The America of the future. (Brander Matthews) *Cent.* 52: 474-80(Jlo7).
 —and transmigration. (N. B. Dearle) *Econ. R.* 17: 149-55(Apo7).
 —Gateway of the nations. (R. Watchorn) *Outl.* 87: 897-911(28Do7).
 —The human side of. (J. G. Brooks) *Cent.* 51: 633-8(Fo7).
 —Keepers of the gate. (M. B. Sayles) *Outl.* 87: 9132-3(28Do7).
 —Oriental. *Outl.* 87: 99-101(21So7).
 —to the South. *World's Work*, 14: 8959-60(Jeo7).
 —to the U. S., Alien. (Vay de Vay and Luskod) *Monthly R.* 27, no. 1: 151-74(Apo7).
 —What the immigrant thinks of America. (P. Davis) *Chaut.* 49: 109-18(Do7).
 IMMIGRATION LAW, The new. (Robert De C. Ward) *No. Am.* 185: 587-93(19Jlo7).—(Wm. S. Rossiter) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 35: 469-71(Apo7).

- IMMORTALITY.** (Josiah Royce) Hibbert J. 5: 724-44(J107).
 — Art of. (M. A. Stobart) Fortn. 88: 253-68(Ag 07).
 — Evolution and. (Goldwin Smith) No. Am. 186: 195-9(O07).
 — Personal, in the light of recent science. (D. S. Mackay) No. Am. 185: 387-93(21Jeo7).
 — Psychic evidences of. (H. A. Bruce) Appleton's M. 9: 364-71(Mro7).
IMPERIAL COLLEGE OF SCIENCE at South Kensington. Nature, 76: 56-7(16Myo7).
IMPERIAL CONFERENCE. See Colonial Conference.
IMPERIAL ORGANIZATION and the color question. II. (W. Wybergh) Contemp. 91: 805-15(Jeo7).
IMPERIAL outposts. (G. Arthur) 19th Cent. 61: 736-41(Myo7).
IMPERIALISM, Interest rates and. (C. A. Conant) Nation, 85: 342-3(17Oo7).
 — Nemesis of. [Lond. Nation] Liv. Age, 253: 759-61(22Jeo7).
Imperialist, pseud.
 The problem of the West Indies. Fortn. 88: 135-47(J107). — Liv. Age, 254: 387-95(17Ag 07).
Imperio. (Maud Howe) Lippinc. 79: 103-9(Ja 07).
Important question, An. (Marion C. Jacobus) Harp. Baz. 41: 734-6(Ago7).
Impresario of Milton, The. (Edwin Bliss) Appleton's M. 10: 606-13(N07).
IMPRESSIONIST school of art. (H. G. Stephens) Brush & P. 19: 147-59(Apo7).
Imprisoned by icebergs. (T. J. Partridge) New Eng. M. n. s. 36: 554-7(J107).
IMPROMPTUS, Some happy. Chamb. J. 84: 247-8(Apo7).
"In an even balance." (Grace Ellery Channing) Everybody's, 17: 78-85(J107).
In the banquet bell. (A. Ruhl) Outing, 50: 18-26(Apo7).
In Blackwater Pot. (C. G. D. Roberts) Everybody's, 17: 449-58(Oo7).
In Bohemia. (Mary H. Vorse) Everybody's, 16: 185-92(Fo7).
In the camp of the enemy. (Bunker Klueger) Overland, n. s. 49: 461-4(Myo7).
In the dark of the moon. (E. G. Curtis) Cent. 52: 386-97(J107).
In Del Gaddo Place. (Edith Kessler) Overland, n. s. 50: 170-5(Ago7).
In the different world. (Venita Seibert) Am. M. 65: 15-20(N07).
In a far country. (Octavia Roberts) Am. M. 65: 175-84(Do7).
In an Irish glen. (Mrs. R. Stawell) Gent. M. n. s. 78: 472-5(Myo7).
In the land of chance. (H. S. Symmes) Putnam, 2: 481-8(J107).
In the land of the blue gum. (M. F. Quinlan) Cath. World, 84: 654-8(Fo7).
In Miss Felicia's garden. (Christian Reid) Cath. World, 86: 366-77(Do7).
In the name of Dai-Jingu. (W. Inglis) Harp. W. 51: 678-0(11Myo7).
In prison. (Maxim Gorki) Albany R. 2: 108-20(Oo7), 209-21(N07), 342-60(Do7).
In quiet covers. (M. Foster) Outing, 51: 271-4(Do7).
In the second April; a story in two parts. (J. B. Cabell) Harper, 114: 675-86(Apo7), 875-88(Myo7).
In a silken cradle. (Jennie Brooks) Lippinc. 80: 223-8(Ago7).
In the straw. (Rustica) Contemp. 92: 519-23(Oo7).
In the toils of fate. (Virginia M. Wheat) St. Nich. 35: 9-14(N07).
In which yellow wins. (W. L. Comfort) Lippinc. 79: 548-52(Apo7).
INARTICULATENESS. Spec. 98: 361(9Mro7).
INCANDESCENT gas mantles. (Harold Baron) Casier, 32: 201-3(J107).
INCANDESCENT LIGHT, A new. Chamb. J. 84: 783-4(Do7).
INCLOSURE of common fields considered geographically, with maps. (Gilbert Slater) Geog. J. 29: 35-55(Jao7).
INCOME, Nature of capital and. (F. A. Fetter) J. Pol. Econ. 15: 129-48(Mro7).
INCOME TAX. (B. Taylor) Quar. 206: 331-53(Apo7). — Fortn. 87: 807-17(Myo7).
 — and inheritance tax. (C. B. Fillebrown) Outl. 86: 751-2(3Ago7).
 — collection of, Anomalies of. Chamb. J. 84: 321-5(Myo7).
 — Evolution of. (G. MacCrae) 19th Cent. 61: 56-67(Jao7).
INCOME-TAX in Holland. (N. G. Pierson) Econ. J. 17: 417-22(So7).
 — in France. (Jules Siegfried) Indep. 62: 1516-9(27Jeo7).
 — its advantages and disadvantages. (P. S. Post) Outl. 85: 503-8(2Mro7).
INDIA. (A. Holmes) Macmil. n. s. 2: 233-40(Ja 07).
 — Administration in, and Swadeshi. (E. B. Havell) 19th Cent. 61: 892-901(Jeo7).
 — Administration of, 1907. Blackw. 182: 147-51(J107).
 — Agitated. (G. L. Jennings) Chamb. J. 84: 620-1(So7).
 — The Agra Durbar. Blackw. 181: 391-9(Mro7).
 — The all-India Moslem league. (E. E. Lang) Contemp. 92: 344-52(So7).
 — Ambition and sedition in. (H. Evan M. James) National, 49: 631-44(Jeo7).
 — and Cabul. Macmil. n. s. 2: 622-31(Jeo7).
 — as seen by a Parsee lady. (Bhakhajia Rustom Cama) Indep. 63: 1428-32(12Do7).
 — Awakening of, from an American point of view. (H. G. Bissell) Outl. 85: 77-82(12Jao7).
 — The Swadeshi movement. (Y. M. Bose) Outl. 85: 130-5(19Jao7).
 — Castes of; their origin. (W. E. Hopkins) Miss. R. 20: 113-7(Fo7).
 — Christianity and Hinduism in, Action and reaction of. (N. Macnicol) Hibbert J. 6: 63-76(Oo7).
 — Claims of sentiment upon Indian policy. (B. Fuller) 19th Cent. 62: 958-68(Do7).
 — Climatology of. (J. Hann) Nature, 75: 241-4(10Jao7).
 — A dakaiti in. (W. Tweedie) Chamb. J. 84: 465-8(J107).
 — Disaffection in. (E. L. Faw) Blackw. 182: 287-304(Ago7).

- INDIA. Discontent in. (S. M. Mitra) 19th Cent. 62: 40-59(J107).
- and poverty in. Quar. 207: 203-21(J107).
- Some thoughts on. (Aga Khan) National, 48: 951-72(F07).
- First impressions of. (J. Carter) Econ. R. 17: 129-48(Ap07).
- for the Indians. Outl. 87: 327-9(19O07).
- Forests of, and their administration. (J. Nisbet) 19th Cent. 61: 265-86(F07).
- Forest philosophy of. (P. E. More) Atl. 99: 812-25(Je07).
- Free trade in. (F. Beauclerk) Econ. R. 17: 282-98(J107).
- Government of. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 84: 52(17J107).
- The grievance of East-Indians. (S. S. Sing) Canad. M. 30: 57-60(N07).
- How its people live. (H. S. Scott-Harden) Canad. M. 29: 345-50(Ag07).
- in 1857-1907. Blackw. 181: 611-9(My07).
- Irony of British rule in. (S. N. Sing) Canad. M. 29: 561-5(O07).
- "Marlbrook s'en va-t-en guerre." (G. F. MacMunn) Blackw. 182: 760-72(D07).
- Methodist mission in, jubilee of. (C. C. Creegan) Miss. R. 20: 260-3(Ap07).
- Missions in, An Indian civilian's estimate of. (Sir F. Nicholson) Miss. R. 20: 47-9(Ja07).
- are they a failure? (H. Whitehead) 19th Cent. 61: 886-91(Je07). = Liv. Age, 254: 213-7(27J107).
- Mogul, Manucci's. Ath. '07, 2: 147-9(10Ag07).
- Monetary condition of. Econ. J. 17: 47-56(Mr07).
- Morley on. (R. Ogden) Nation, 85: 412-3(7N07).
- A nation in the making. (W. M. Zumbro) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 36: 432-46(O07).
- Northern, and Bengal, Some racial characteristics of. (Ameer Ali) 19th Cent. 62: 699-715(N07).
- Post-office of, its work and its romance. (A. Fanshawe) Blackw. 182: 789-811(D07).
- Protestant Christianity in, two centuries of. (J. P. Jones) Miss. R. 20: 256-60(Ap07).
- The rear-guard. Blackw. 182: 28-38(J107).
- Recent crisis in. (Earl of Erroll) 19th Cent. 62: 198-205(Ag07).
- Sedition and revolt in. (Arthur S. Flowers) Harp. W. 51: 1396-7(21S07).
- sedition in, The aim of. Spec. 98: 889-90(8Je07).
- Signs of the times in. Ed. R. 206: 265-305(O07).
- South, Folklore and deities of. (H. Whitehead) 19th Cent. 62: 716-27(N07).
- The spectre of revolt in. (Saint Nihal Sing) Harp. W. 51: 1266-8(31Ag07).
- State of. (G. W. Forrest) Fortn. 88: 193-202(Ag07).
- Treatment of sedition in. Blackw. 181: 257-65(F07).
- under British rule. (H. S. S. Harden) Canad. M. 30: 60-61(N07).
- Unrest in. Spec. 98: 748-9(11My07). — (Ameer Ali) 19th Cent. 61: 873-85(Je07). = Liv. Age, 254: 131-40(20J107). — (Robert A. Hume and others) Miss. R. 20: 770-7(O07).
- INDIAN, American, Making an individual of. (J. M. Oskison) Everybody's, 16: 723-33(Je07).
- INDIAN CHIEFS, Famous. (O. O. Howard) St. Nich. 35: 56-8(N07), 159-62(D07).
- INDIAN letter, An. (T. R. Porter) St. Nich. 34: 250-1(Ja07).
- INDIAN PRINCES, Education of. (Raja I., Rajgan of Kapurthala) 19th Cent. 61: 52-5(Ja07).
- Indian ring, An. (J. M. Forman) Harper, 114: 610-21(Mr07).
- School days of an. (C. A. Eastman) Outl. 85: 851-5(13Ap07), 894-9(20Ap07).
- The, in his solitude; a series of paintings. [No text] (N. C. Wyeth) Outing, 50: 304-5(Je07).
- Indian summer of Dry Valley Johnson, The. (O. Henry) Am. M. 63: 406-11(F07).
- INDIAN TERRITORY, Opening of the. (G. E. Condra) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 39: 321-40(Je07).
- INDIAN TORTURE-POST in Indiana. (Isaac Cartwright and others) M. of Hist. 5: 50-3(Ja07).
- INDIANA, Library Association; Annual meeting, 1907. Lib. J. 32: 509-10(N07). — Pub. Lib. 13: 21-2(Ja08).
- INDIANS, American, in Elizabethan England. (S. Lee) Scrib. M. 42: 313-30(S07).
- are they pagan? (W. E. H. Stokes) Canad. M. 28: 602-4(Ap07).
- Carrier, Funeral custom. (L. K. Benyon) Canad. M. 29: 23-4(My07).
- Destruction of our. (F. Monsen) Craftsman, 11: 683-91(Mr07).
- Homes of. (R. I. Glare) Out West, 27: 98-113(Ag07).
- Music of. (F. Burton) Craftsman 12: 375(J07).
- Hiparopai and the transition period. (N. Curtis) Craftsman, 13: 293-7(D07).
- North American, Pictures of. Nat. Geog. M. 18: 469-84(J107).
- of Arizona. (Sharlot M. Hall) Out West, 27: 471-97(D07).
- of Southern California. (W. H. Smith) Out West, 27: 332-42(O07).
- Remaining causes of Indian discontent. (J. M. Oskison) No. Am. 184: 486-93(1Mr07).
- Shaping the future of the. (Forbes Lindsay) World To-day, 12: 290-6(Mr07).
- The last of the five tribes. (Grant Foreman) Overland, n. s. 49: 196-8(Mr07).
- White-dog feast. (J. L. Vanasse) Canad. M. 30: 62-4(N07).
- INDIA-RUBBER, African.. (G. R. Redgrave) Chamb. J. 84: 318-20(My07).
- The romance of. (T. N. Christie) Chamb. J. 84: 577-80(S07).
- INDICATOR, Value of, in refrigeration work. (J. H. Hart) Engin. M. 33: 766-73(Ag07).
- Indiscretion of Prudence, The. (E. Boltwood) Munsey, 38: 151-54(N07).
- INDIVIDUAL TRAINING in American colleges, Birdseye on. (F. P. Keppel) Educa. R. 34: 325-34(N07).
- Indomitable. (J. S. Hughes) Blackw. 182: 39-56(J107). = Liv. Age, 254: 416-30(17Ag07).
- INDUCTION COILS, Design of. (W. O. Eddy) Sci. Am. Supp. 64: 213-5, 230-1(5, 12O07).
- Making of small, with bare wire. (A. F. Collins) Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26152-3(13Ap07).
- INDUSTRIAL AMERICA. (J. E. Livermore) Cassier, 32: 250-62(J107), 295-303(Ag07).

- INDUSTRIAL AMERICA**, Laughlin's. (C. G. Robertson) Econ. J. 17: 396-99(So7).—(H. White) J. Pol. Econ. 15: 48-53(Ja07).
- INDUSTRIAL BUILDINGS**, Design and construction of. (D. C. Newman Collins) Engin. M. 33: 906-30(So7).
- INDUSTRIAL CONCENTRATION**, Trusts and. Nation, 84: 447-8(16Myo7).
- INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION** and culture. (Frank Rollins) Educa. R. 34: 494-503(Do7).
- Public. (Willett M. Hays) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 35: 590-1(My07).—(C. H. Thurber; H. J. Skeffington; C. W. Hubbard) School R. 15: 375-81(My07).
- INDUSTRIAL EFFICIENCY**, Have we passed the zenith of our (U. S.)? (J. W. Bennett) Arena, 37: 513-20(My07).
- INDUSTRIAL LEGISLATION** and its cost. (T. Good) Cassier, 32: 209-15(Jl07).
- INDUSTRIAL REVOLUTION**, English, of the 18th century. Ed. R. 205: 125-43(Ja07).
- INDUSTRIAL TOWN**, Evolution of a modern. (C. H. E. Leppington) Econ. J. 17: 345-57(So7).
- "**INDUSTRIAL WORKMEN OF THE WORLD**," How the West dealt with the. (Barton W. Currie) Harp. W. 51: 908-10(22Je07).
- Inevitable Christmas*, An. (Marion R. Oliver) Lippinc. 80: 813-22(Do7).
- INFANT MORTALITY**. (W. F. Willcox) Nation, 85: 227-8(12So7).—(L. A. M. P. McCracken) Econ. R. 17: 177-88(Ap07).
- INFINITE**, An avenue to the. [Sat. R.] Liv. Age, 254: 507-9(24Ag07).
- INFORMATION-MONGER**, The. Spec. 98: 409-10(16Mr07).
- Ingersoll, Walt.**
The Mrs. and I visit Pisa. Overland, n. s. 50: 131-3(Ag07).
- Inglis, W:**
Democratic presidential possibilities: Judson Harmon. Harp. W. 51: 979-80(6Jl07).
—E: W: Carmack. Harp. W. 51: 942-3(29Je07).
—C: A. Culbertson. Harp. W. 51: 1015-7(13Jl07).
—John W: Daniels. Harp. W. 51: 870-2(15Je07).
—J: A. Johnson. Harp. W. 51: 1051-2(20Jl07).
—H: Watterson. Harp. W. 51: 1230-1(24Ag07).
Eruption of Mauna Loa. Harp. W. 51: 500-1(6Ap07).
The erasure of Jean. Harp. W. 51: 1560-1(26Oo7).
Gov. Post in tribulations. Harp. W. 51: 1795-6(7Do7).
Hawaii's lesson to California. Harp. W. 51: 226-8(16Fo7).
In the name of Dai-Jingu. Harp. W. 51: 678-9(11My07).
Japanese in California, Reasons for California's attitude Harp. W. 51: 82-4(10Ja07).
Japan's preference for peace with America. Harp. W. 51: 298-300(2Mr07).
The lost cartel. Harp. W. 51: 1832-4(14Do7).
New York's escape from panic. Harp. W. 51: 1646-9(9No7).
Our real war with Japan. Harp. 51: 422-3(23Mr07).

Inglis, W:

- The rain-coat of Rodriguez*. Harp. W. 51: 1092-3(27Jl07).
Revolt against whiskers. Harp. W. 51: 612-3(27Ap07).
Shiroko. Harp. W. 51: 572-3(20Ap07).
Story of the missing rifles. Harp. W. 51: 1172-4(10Ag07).
The stowaway. Harp. W. 51: 650-1(4My07).
The troubles at Jamestown. Harp. W. 51: 834-7(8Je07).
Utilizing the San Francisco school affair to promote trade with Japan. Harp. W. 51: 464(30Mr07).
War and book-keeping in Japan. Harp. W. 51: 336(9Mr07).

Ingraham, H:

- Augustine Birrell. Chaut. 46: 96-100(Mr07).
INGRAM, ARTHUR F. W., *Bishop of London*. (G: Hodges) Outl. 87: 335-7(19Oo7).
—The omnibus bishop. (Elisabeth E. Poe) Cosmopol. 43: 686-92(Oo7).

Ingram, J: H.

- Edgar A. Poe and Stella. Albany R. 1: 417-23(Jl07).
INGRAM, J: KELLS. (F. Y. Edgeworth) Econ. J. 17: 299-301(Je07).

Ingram, W: H.

- Canadian artists abroad. Canad. M. 28: 218-22(Ja07).
INGRES, JEAN AUGUST. (S. C. de Soissons) Contemp. 92: 396-402(So7).
"INHABITED house" duty as a graduated tax. (J. Bonar) Econ. R. 17: 273-81(Jl07).
INHERITANCE TAX, German. (F. A. Fetter) Q. J. Econ. 21: 332-4(Fo7).
—The problem of enormous fortunes. (P. S. Post, jr.) Outl. 85: 21-5(5Ja07).

- INITIATIVE** and referendum in operation. (Arthur S. Hardy) Indep. 62: 1407-10(13Je07).

Inkersley, Arthur.

- An attempted massacre; or, Real football. Overland, n. s. 49: 77-86(Ja07).

Inkley, A.

- The birth of a great seaport. Gent. M. n. s. 79: 144-53(Ag07).
Henry Fielding. Gent. M. n. s. 78: 344-50(Ap07).
INN-SIGNS, Old. Am. Arch. 92: 70-1(31Ag07).

Innes, J:

- The striker*. Canad. M. 30: 128-34(Do7).
INNS, English and Scottish. Chamb. J. 84: 762-5(No7).
INQUISITION of Spain. Lea's history of. (C. H. Haskins) Nation, 84: 455-7(16My07).
—Rome and the repression of thought. Ed. R. 206: 399-426(Oo7).
INS and outs. Spec. 99: 1042-3(21Do7).
INSCRIPTIONS from the Asclepieum at Athens, New. (W: N. Bates) Am. J. Archaeol. 11: 307-14(Jl-So7).
—from Asia Minor, Three. (E. L. Hicks) J. Hel. Stud. 27: 226-8(No7).
—from the Cyzicus district, 1906. (F. W. Hasluck) J. Hel. Stud. 27: 61-7(My07).
—from upper Galilee, New. (B. W. Bacon) Am. J. Archaeol. 11: 315-20(Jl-So7).
INSECT enlargements. Extraordinary. (Walter Beasley) Sci. Am. 96: 428-9(25My07).

- INSECT PESTS, Magnified models of. (D. A. Willey) Sci. Am. 97: 137-8(24Ag07).
- INSECTS, Fossil, and the development of the class Insecta. (A. Handlirsch) Pop. Sci. Mo. 70: 55-62(Ja07).
- in the miocene of Colorado. (T. D. A. Cockerell) Science, n. s. 26: 446-7(4Oo7).
- Nests and nurseries of. (Percy Collins) Sci. Am. 97: 396-8(30No7).
- The language of. (H. C. McCook) Harper, 115: 559-66(So7).
- Venomous. (René Bache) Sci. Am. Supp. 64 28-9(13Jlo7).
- Wing-veins of. (C. W. Woodworth) Science, n. s. 25: 543-4(5Apo7).
- — Woodworth's. (J. G. Needham) Science, n. s. 25: 218-93(8Fo7).
- INSPECTION, Relation of, to money-making management. (A. D. Wilt, jr.) Engin. M. 32: 725-36(Fo7).
- INSULAR POSSESSIONS, A bureau of information for. (Herbert Parsons) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 30: 123-9(Jlo7).
- Citizenship in. (Paul Charlton) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 30: 104-14(Jlo7).
- INSURANCE, Glossary of terms. Am. Arch. 91: 240-2(22Jeo7), 249-51(29Jeo7).
- Industrial. (C. K. Henderson) Am. J. Sociol, 12: 470-86(Ja07), 717-34(Mro7), 756-78(My07), 13: 34-47(Jlo7), 183-99(So7), 349-79(No7).
- Can it be cheapened? (H. J. Davenport) J. Pol. Econ. 15: 742-5(No7).
- Life; Control of companies. (L. W. Gartman) J. Pol. Econ. 15: 531-41(No7).
- Mutual. (F. C. Lowell) Atlan. 99: 51-60(Ja07).
- the case for the agent. (F. E. De Groat) Atlan. 99: 537-41(Apo7).
- Situation of. (G. E. Ide) Putnam, 2: 301-5(Jeo7).
- Mr. S. B. Clarke and the Armstrong Committee's life insurance legislation. (J. McKeen) Am. Law R. 41: 321-35(My-Jeo7).
- Problem of. (R. A. Gatty) Chamb. J. 84: 649-51(Oo7).
- Savings-bank. New Eng. M. n. s. 37: 493-5(Do7).—(P. L. Allen) Nation, 85: 6(4Jlo7).
- Why not, for wage-earners? (Louis D. Brandeis) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 35: 337-9(Mro7).
- State. (E. Winslow) No. Am. 185: 63-8(3My07).
- INSTITUTE OF FRANCE, and some learned societies of Paris. (E. F. Williams) Pop. Sci. Mo. 71: 439-47(No7).
- INTEREST, Fisher's Rate of, its nature, etc. (H. J. Davenport) J. Pol. Econ. 15: 635-41(Do7).
- Why is it high? (G. Iles) R. of Rs. 36: 342-4(So7).
- INTEREST (pedagogy), Education in. (Cephas Guillet) Pedagog. Sem. 14: 474-87(Do7).
- A study in. (Cephas Guillet) Pedagog. Sem. 14: 322-8(So7).
- INTERNAL COMBUSTION engine, Historical review of the development of. (H. H. Suplee) Cassier 33: 3-22(No7).
- Ship propulsion by. (A. V. Coston) Cassier, 33: 98-123(No7).
- INTERNATIONAL APPRECIATION. Spec. 98: 610-1(20Apo7).
- International arrangement, An. (Katharine Tynan) Cath. World, 85: 642-53(Ag7).
- INTERNATIONAL ART EXHIBITION at Venice, 7th biennial. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation. 85: 150-1(15Ag07).—(Elizabeth Robins Pennell) Nation, 84: 139: (7Fo7).
- INTERNATIONAL CATHOLIC LIBRARY. (James J. Fox) Cath. World, 86: 378-84(Do7).
- INTERNATIONAL SOCIETY OF SCULPTORS, etc.; exhibition, 1907. Ath. '07: 1: 79-81(19Ja07).—Spec. 98: 88-9(19Ja07).
- Interne, The. (Cyrus T. Brady) Harp W. 51: 426-7(23Mro7).
- Interrupted reign of Queenie, The. (Lucy Pratt) Am. M. 64: 474-8(So7).
- Interrupted story, An. (W. P. Eaton) Cosmopol. 43: 89-90(My07).
- INTERURBAN trolley flyers. (James Glen) World's Work, 13: 8406-7(Ja07).
- INTERVENTION; the Monroe, Calvo, and Drago doctrines. (Herbert W. Bowen) Indep. 62: 902-4(18Apo7).
- Intervention at Providence, An. (G. P. Coleman) New Eng. M. n. s. 36: 426-31(Jeo7).
- Intruder, The. (G. W. Pangborn) Harper, 115: 112-9(Jeo7).
- Inveigling of Georgie, The. (Dorothea Deakin) Lippinc. 79: 73-85(Ja07).
- INVENTING, Pursuit of, as a business. (G. F. Stratton) Engin. M. 33: 408-12(Jeo7).
- INVENTION, Age of, passing. (F. U. Adams) Appleton's M. 10: 718-22(Do7).
- A college of. (G. F. Stratton) Sci. Am. 97: 115(17Ag07).
- in literature. (B. Matthews) Scrib. M. 41: 246-50(Fo7).
- INVESTMENT SECURITIES. (Financier) No. Am. 186: 370-4(No7), 571-5(Do7).
- INVESTMENTS abroad, British. Quar. 207: 245-72(Jlo7).
- How to invest small funds. World's Work, 14: 9176-8(Ag07).
- The lesson of the recent Wall Street panic. World's Work, 14: 8829-32(My07).
- Luring the small investor into speculation. World's Work, 13: 8715-8(Apo7).
- The man who can take chances. World's Work, 15: 9621-3(Do7).
- of the masses. (Jesse Quail) Contemp. R. 91: 539-46(Apo7).—(L. G. Chiozza Money) Contemp. 91: 846-51(Jeo7).
- IONIC therapeutics. Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26257(1Jeo7).—Sci. Am. 97: 51(20Jlo7).
- IONIZATION in closed vessels. (W. W. Strong) Science, n. s. 26: 52-3(20Jlo7).
- IOWA and Nebraska, joint library meeting, Oct. 1907. Lib. J. 32: 510-3(No7).
- IRAWADI, upper, Course of the. (Malcolm MacLaren) Geog. J. 30: 507-11(No7).
- Iredell, F. W.
W: Lawrence Saunders. Cassier, 32: 191-2(Jeo7).
- Ireland, J:
Is the Papacy an obstacle to the reunion of Christendom? No. Am. 184: 694-709(5Apo7).
Pontificate of Pius X. No. Am. 184: 231-45(1Fo7).

- IRELAND.** (G. Smith) No. Am. 185: 13-203 (Myo7).
- Administration reform bill, Rejection of. (F. H. O'Donnell) Nation, 84: 538-9(13Jeo7).
 - ancient, Gods and saints in. (T. W. Rolleston) Contemp. 92: 179-92(Ago7).
 - and sea-power. (Pollex) Fortn. 87: 573-80(Apo7).
 - and the Transvaal. (J. H. Stronge) 19th Cent. 62: 417-26(So7).—(W. O'Brien) Contemp. 92: 536-47(Oo7).
 - at Westminster. (R. Barry O'Brien) Monthly R. 27, no. 1: 64-83(Apo7).
 - The bill that the Irish rejected. (Reformer) Westm. 168: 121-9(Ago7).
 - The breakdown in. (W. O'Brien) 19th Cent. 62: 16-39(Jlo7). 323-44(Ago7).
 - The evicted tenants act. (Lord Eversley) Fortn. 88: 976-90(Do7).
 - Export trade, in 1641, 1665 and 1669. (R. Dunlop) Eng Hist. R. 22: 754-6(Oo7).
 - W. Farmer's Chronicles of. Eng. Hist. R. 22: 104-30(Jao7).
 - Governing of, in accordance with Irish ideas. (A. Merry) Westm. 167: 22-34(Jao7).
 - Hibernia impacata. Ed. R. 206: 456-79(Oo7).
 - Land problem in. (J. M. Kelly) Westm. 167: 137-47(Fo7).
 - Local government in; how worked. (G. Arbuthnot) 19th Cent. 61: 1024-32(Jeo7).
 - Mimic warfare in. (G. S. K. Moncrieff) Blackw. 182: 176-88(Ago7).
 - a nation. (D. S. A. Cosby) Westm. 168: 5-11(Jlo7).—Ed. R. 206: 248-64(Jlo7).
 - Pacata Hibernia. (W. J. Corbet) Westm. 167: 148-50(Fo7).
 - Personal reminiscences of the reign of terror in. [Blackw.] Liv. Age, 255: 481-8523No7).
 - policy of the government. (L. A. A. Jones) 19th Cent. 61: 501-8(Mro7).
 - question of, A note on the. (W. H. Long) Fortn. 87: 767-72(Myo7).
 - Reign of terror in, Personal reminiscences of [M. K. H.] Blackw. 182: 551-7(Oo7).
 - The separatist conspiracy in. (Pactum Serva) National 48: Supp. 1-36(Jao7).
 - Social condition of 18th century in. (C. Menmuir) Westm. 168: 601-8(Do7).
 - The thorn in England's side. (Sydney Brooks) Harp. W. 51: 614(27Apo7).
 - A trip around. (L. P. Gratacap) Pop. Sci. Mo. 71: 289-302(Oo7).
 - Wild. (Helen Porter) Chamb. J. 84: 830-2(Do7).
- IRIDESCENT ILLUMINANTS.** (J. Swinburne) Nature, 76: 92-3(23Myo7).
- Ireton, Robert E.**
Legislatures and the railroads. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 36: 217-220(Ago7).
- IRISH BATTLE OF THE BOOKS, The.** (S. Lane-Poole) [Fortn.] Liv. Age, 254: 94-100(13Jlo7).
- IRISH COUNCIL bill, 1907.** (Earl of Dunraven 19th Cent. 61: 1033-46(Jeo7).
- why rejected. (W. J. Corbet) Westm. 168: 252-62(So7).
- IRISH INTERNATIONAL EXHIBITION.** (Maude L. Radford) Everybody's, 17: 488-97(Oo7).—Art J. 59: 129-34(Myo7), 284-8(So7).
- IRISH LITERATURE; Literary movement in Ireland.** (G. A. Birmingham) Fortn. 88: 947-57(Do7).
- IRISH MANOEUVRES, An umpire at.** (Col. G. K. Scott-Moncrieff) Liv. Age, 254: 732-41(21So7).
- IRISH PARLIAMENTARY antiquities.** Ed. R. 206: 149-71(Jlo7).
- IRISH PARLIAMENTARY PARTY, Passing of.** National, 50: 191-203(Oo7).
- IRISH PEASANT, The, as a dramatic issue.** (Sydney Brooks) Harp. W. 51: 344(9Mro7).
- IRISH POOR LAW, Report of the viceregal commission on the.** (C. Eason) Econ. J. 17: 131-8(Mro7).
- IRISH PRIESTS, The.** (K. Tynan) Fortn. 88: 456-68(So7).
- IRISH QUESTION, The; an essay in explanation.** (Hugh Law) Indep. R. 12: 311-21(Mro7).
- IRISH SAGAS, The ancient.** (T. Roosevelt) Cent. 51: 327-37(Jao7).
- IRISH TOBACCO-GROWER, An.** (S. Gwynn) Blackw. 181: 311-25(Mro7).
- IRISH UNIVERSITY question.** Quar. 206: 536-46(Apo7).—(J. MacDermott) Contemp. 92: 786-96(Do7).—Monthly R. 27, no. 2: 1-13(Myo7).
- IRON and steel bounties in Canada.** (E. Porritt) Pol. Sci. Q. 22: 191-223(Jeo7).
- corrosion of. Am. Arch. 92: 77(7So7).
 - Electrolytic theory of. (Allerton S. Cushman) Sci. Am. Supp. 64: 148-50(7So7).
 - Sussex. (F. Cartwright) Gent. M. n. s. 79: 179-88(Ago7).
 - wrought, and steel, Manufacture of, in America. (Bradley Stoughton) Engin. M. 34: 49-67(Oo7).
- IRON INDUSTRY, American, Development of.** (Edwin C. Eckel) Engin. M. 32: 681-90(Fo7).
- German, Mechanical development of. (J. H. Cuntz) Engin. M. 32: 891-903(Mro7).
- IRON ORE reserves of the United States.** (J. Birkinbine) Cassier, 32: 90-105(Jeo7).
- supplies of Great Britain, Future of. (T. Good) Cassier, 32: 37-41(Myo7).
- IRON ORES of Adirondack region.** Science, n. s. 26: 401-3(27So7).
- IRON SLAG.** (Theodor Koller) Sci. Am. Supp. 64: 183(21So7).
- IRONIES of peace and war.** (A. Maurice Low) Forum, 39: 166-85(Oo7).
- IRONWORKS, Decorative, on the country place.** (R. Fisher) Ctry Life Am. 12: 645-7(Oo7).
- IROQUOIS, Extinction of the.** Science, n. s. 26: 398-9(27So7).
- IRRIGATION.** Agriculture by, Economic problems in. (H. C. Taylor) J. Pol. Econ. 15: 209-28(Apo7).
- in the United States: its geographical and economical results. (J. H. Beacom) Geog. J. 29: 400-30(Apo7).
 - in Wyoming. (W. C. Deming) Indep. 62: 1081-5(9Myo7).
 - The possibilities of Salton sea. (C. A. Byers) Pop. Sci. Mo. 70: 5-18(Jao7).
- IRRIGATION CANAL, New Egyptian** (J. B. Van Brussel) Sci. Am. 97: 122-3(17Ago7).
- Irvine, Alexander.**
My life in peonage. Appleton's M. 10: 3-15(Jlo7), 190-7(Ago7).
- Peonage in the South. Appleton's M. 9: 643-54(Jeo7).
 - Two social pariahs. Appleton's M. 9: 118-21(Jao7).

- Irving, E. A.**
In Purple bay. Blackw. 182: 204-15(Ago7).
- IRVING, H.**, Recollections of. (Ellen Terry) McClure, 30: 131-48(Do7).
- IRVING, H. B.** (M. White, jr.) Munsey, 36: 489-93(Jao7).
- Irwin, Elizabeth.**
Antonio Corsi. Am. M. 64: 200-7(Jeo7).
Italian theatre in Mulberry St. Craftsman, 12: 667-9(So7).
Lace-workers in N. Y. Craftsman, 12: 404-9(Jlo7).
- Irwin, E. P.**
Politics in Hawaii. Overland, n. s. 49: 9-11(Jao7).
- Irwin, Sidney T.**
Oliver Goldsmith. Quar. 207: 330-50(Oo7).
- Irwin, Will.**
The bubble of dreams. Am. M. 64: 227-37(Jlo7).
Professor Malino. Everybody's, 16: 158-66(Fo7).
- Isaacs, Abram S.**
How the Jewish immigrant is cared for at New York. World To-day, 12: 479-83(Myo7).
The Jewish home. No. Am. 185: 857-61(16 Ago7).
Literature and language study. Educa. 27: 347-52(Fo7).
Isaiah's daddy. (E. La M. Tybout) Lippinc. 80: 108-16(Jlo7).
Isam and the poll tax. (Harry S. Edwards) Cent. 51: 827-9(Apo7).
- Iselin, H.**
Childhood of the poor. Macmil. n. s. 2: 470-80(Apo7).
- Isely, W. H.**
Sharps rifle episode in Kansas history. Am. Hist. R. 12: 546-66(Apo7).
- ISIS.** The feast of the vessel of. [Superstitions of the past]. (André Saglio) Cent. 53: 102(Noy7).
- ISLAMISM, Pan-**. (Saleb El Khalidi) Spec. 99: 256-7(24Ago7).
- Islana idyll, An.* (G. P. Coleman) New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 688-93(Fo7).
- ISLANDS in the Pacific,** "Doubtful." (James D. Hague) Nat. Geog. M. 18: 205-8(Mro7).
- ISOLATION,** Danger of national. (L. S. Rowe) No. Am. 185: 420-5(21Jeo7).
- Issy and "the other."* (Joseph C. Lincoln) Everybody's, 16: 71-9(Jao7).
- ISTRIAN PENINSULA.** Science, n. s. 26: 838-9(13Do7).
- It happened to Hedderly.* (H. Clark) Am. M. 64: 35-46(Myo7).
- ITALIAN, The,** and his church at home. (Minnie J. Reynolds) Miss. R. 20: 607-10(Ago7).
- ITALIAN cotton-growers in Arkansas.** (A. H. Stone) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 35: 209-13(Fo7).
- ITALIAN IMMIGRANTS to U. S.,** Truth about. (G. D'Amato) Appleton's M. 9: 428-36(Apo7).
- ITALIAN INDUSTRIES for women.** (M. A. Taylor) Atlan. 100: 547-52(Oo7).
- ITALIAN LANGUAGE,** A Hellenis.'s idea of. (W. C. Lawton) Educa. R. 34: 37-46(Jeo7).
— My struggle with, and the morals I drew from it for the teaching of mathematics. (J. W. A. Young) School R. 15: 255-6c(Apo7).
- ITALIAN THEATRE in Mulberry St., N. Y.** (Elizabeth Irwin) Craftsman, 12: 657-9(So7).

- ITALIAN workmen.** (J. T. Bergen) Science, n. s. 25: 709-10(3Myo7).
- ITALIANS in America.** (F. H. Wright) Miss. R. 20: 196-8(Mro7).
- ITALY and Austria-Hungary.** Spec. 98: 446-7(23 Mro7).
— La cirse religieuse en. (Paul Sabatier) Hibbert J. 5: 277-95(Jao7).
— Drainage canal in, as related to mosquito extermination. (H. C. Weeks) Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26233-5(18Myo7).
— Emigration problem in. (W. R. Thayer) Nation, 84: 123-4(7Fo7).
— Exodus from. (A. Meille and T. H. Darlow) 10th Cent. 62: 476-8(So7).
— Fishing in. Blackw. 182: 497-505(Oo7).
— How to see. (A. A. Bernardy) Outl. 85: 890-3(20Apo7).
— Labor movement in. (Karl Walter) Albany R. 1: 568-74(Ago7).
— Land in, Collective holding of. (H. W. Wolff) Econ. R. 17: 69-71(Jao7).
— Prehistoric. (Ernest Baker) Nature 76: 121-2(6Jeo7).
— Press in; its partial perversion. Cath. World, 85: 721-7(So7).
— Roman, in the north. (A. L. Frothingham) Nation, 85: 116-7(8Ago7).
— Stories of a girl in. (Lisi Cipriani) Cent. 52: 638-46(Ago7).
- Ittner, W. B.**
St. Louis public buildings. Am. Arch. 92: 155-7(16No7).
- Ivanovitch.**
Persia and her Shahs. Contemp. 91: 214-22(Fo7).
- IVANOWSKI, SIGISMUND de.** "Jane Eyre", Picture by. Cent. 51: 486(Fo7).
- Ives, Phil.**
History of the willow pattern. Canad. M. 30: 49-56(Noy7).
- Ivins, W. M.**
Rubber as a world product. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 36: 51-61(Jlo7).
- Ivory sculpture.* (A. Maskell) Am. Arch. 91: 30-1(12Jao7).
- Ivy, Poison, of California.** Spec. 99: 1044-5(21Do7).
- Jack.* (Eleanor Porter) Harp. W. 51: 346-9(9 Mro7).
- Jack Teal of Montana.* Outing, 49: 517-20(Jao7).
- Jackman, O. S.**
Hopi Indians: the price they are paying for our "civilization." Harp. W. 51: 1760-1(30Noy7).
- Jackman, Wilbur S.**
The relation of school organization to instruction. Pop. Sci. Mo. 70: 120-33(Fo7).
- Jacks, L. P.**
The universe as philosopher. Hibbert J. 6: 18-36(Jlo7).
- JACKSON, ANDREW,** and Roosevelt; a parallel in press comments. Harp. W. 51: 492-5(6Apo7).
— and the Texas revolution. (Eugene C. Barker) Am. Hist. R. 12: 788-807(Jlo7).
— Story of. (A. H. Lewis) Cosmopol. 42: 340-6(Jao7), 441-7(Fo7), 551-7(Mro7), 661-6(Ap o7). 43: 84-8(Myo7).

- Jackson, Dugald C.**
Engineering schools and industrial education. Science, n. s. 26: 104-11(26Jeo7).
- Jackson, F. J. Foakes-**
Athleticism at the universities. [Oxford and Camb. R.] Liv. Age, 254: 264-8(3Ago7).
- Jackson, Hal.**
Where the orient meets the occident. Overland n. s. 50: 385-90(Oo7).
- JACKSON, Helen Hunt.** Ramona, the man who inspired. (L. J. Stellmann) Overland, n. s. 50: 252-5(So7).
- Jackson, James W:**
The patience of Job. Overland, n. s. 50: 69-71(Jlo7).
An unscheduled rehearsal. New Eng. M. n. s. 36: 241-3(Apo7).
- JACKSON, SARAH ANN.** (J. Coker) Putnam, 1: 703-4(Mro7).
- Jackson, W: Walrond.**
Some problems of university reform. Fortn. 88: 562-74(Oo7).
- JACOBI, MARY PUTNAM.** (R: W. Gilder) Putnam, 2: 53-6(Apo7).
- Jacobs, H. W.**
Square deal for the railroad employee. Engin. M. 33: 328-52(Jeo7).
Organization and economy in the R.R. machine shop. Engin. M. 32: 523-34(Jao7).
- Jacobs, Joseph.**
The middle American. Am. M. 63: 522-6(Mro7).
- Jacobs, W: Arnold.**
The rheumatism of Rajah. New Eng. M. n. s. 37: 630-3(Do7).
- Jacobs, W: Wymark.**
A circular tour. Cosmopol. 42: 260-7(Jao7).
- JACOBUS, D: SCHENCK,** with portrait. Cassier, 32: 95-6(Myo7).
- Jacobus, Marion C.**
An important question. Harp. Baz. 41: 734-6(Ago7).
- Jacoby, Harold.**
Astronomical and Astrophysical Society of America. Science, n. s. 25: 561-72, 608-17(12, 17Apo7).
Astronomical photographs. Science, n. s. 25: 944-6(14Jeo7).
John Krom Rees. Science, n. s. 25: 475-7(22Mro7).
- JACQUET, JEAN GUSTAVE.** Meditation. Art J. 59: 218(Jlo7).
- JAEDERAN,** District of, in south-western Norway. (O. J. R. Howarth) Geog. J. 30: 643-6(Do7).
- JAMAICA,** Earthquake in. (C. W. Brown) Pop. Sci. Mo. 70: 385-403(Myo7).—(F: E. Wright) Science, n. s. 25: 966-7(21Jeo7).—Liv. Age, 252: 376-8(9Fo7).
- A reminiscence of. (H. F. Abell) Chamb. J. 84: 427-9(Jlo7).
- fair and unfortunate. (Williamson Buckman) Arena, 37: 241-9(Mro7).
- The white flag in. (I. Malcolm) 19th Cent. 61: 909-17(Jeo7).
- James, A. E.**
Dewey report on wages in manufacturing industries in the U. S. Am. Statis. Assoc. 10: 319-44(So7).
- James, Andrew.**
Nabob Castle; a legend of Ulster. Blackw. 181: 197-207(Fo7).
The last O'Hara. Blackw. 181: 608-41(Myo7).
— Liv. Age, 253: 670-81(15Jeo7).
- James, G. O.**
Two methods of reducing Polaris verticle circle observations for time with the engineer's transit. Pop. Astron. 15: 475-83(Oo7).
- James, G: Wharton.**
A successful experiment in city government—Galveston. Arena, 38: 8-13(Jlo7).
Houston and its city commission. Arena, 38: 144-9(Ago7).
Jenkin Lloyd Jones and the Abraham Lincoln Center. Arena, 37: 375-86(Apo7).
Municipal art in Japan. Arena 38: 465-78(Noy).
Thaddeus S. C. Lowe. Arena, 38: 388-97(Oo7).
- JAMES, G: WHARTON,** in Springfield. Arena, 37: 16-30(Jao7).
- James, H:**
Manners of American women. Harp. Baz. 41: 355-9(Apo7), 453-8(Myo7), 537-41(Jeo7).
Speech of American women. Harp. Baz. 41: 17-21(Jao7), 113-7(Fo7).
- JAMES, H: (R. Ogden) Nation,** 85: 343-4(17Oo7).
— The American scene. (Desmond MacCarthy) Albany R. 1: 111-20(Apo7).
— and his double [Marivaux]. (W. A. Gill) Atlan. 100: 458 66(Oo7).
— "in his own country". (H. G. Dwight) Putnam, 2: 164-70(Myo7), 433-42(Jlo7).
— on America. (J. F. Muirhead) Nation, 84: 266-7(21Mro7).—(Percy F. Bicknell) Dial, 42: 176-7(16Mro7).
- James, H. Evan M.**
Ambition and sedition in India. National, 49: 631-44(Jeo7).
- James, R. A. Scott.**
The democracy of letters. Contemp. 92: 780-5(Do7).
- James, T: Lemuel.**
A revival of the "Know-nothing" spirit. No. Am. 184: 268-74(1Fo7).
- James, W:**
A defence of pragmatism. Pop. Sci. Mo. 70: 193-206(Mro7), 351-64(Apo7).
Energies of men. Science, n. s. 25: 321-32(1Mro7).
The powers of men. Am. M. 65: 57-65(Noy).
- JAMES, W:,** leader in philosophical thought. (G: Hodges) Outl. 85: 448-51(23Fo7).
- James, W. P.**
Changing skies and the delectable mountains. Liv. Age, 255: 533-37(30Noy).
- James, Walter H.**
The Channel tunnel. Contemp. 91: 205-13(Fo7).
- JAMESON, Dr. L. S.** (H. Green) Munsey, 37: 60-3(Apo7).
- JAMESTOWN, N. Y.,** Beautifying of. Archit. Rec. 22: 507(Do7).
- JAMESTOWN, Va.,** the cradle of American civilization. (T: N. Page) Cent. 52: 141-50(Myo7).
— Round about. (E. E. Slosson) Indep. 63: 123-9(18Jlo7).

- JAMESTOWN, Exposition, 1907.** (Eugene Wood) *Everybody's*, 17: 49-57(J107).—(E: Hungerford) *Harp. W.* 51: 1244-5(24Ago7).—(Plummer F. Jones) *K. of Ks. (N. Y.)* 35: 305-18(Mro7).—(H: Williams) *Overland, n. s.* 49: 14-21(Jao7).—(C: F. Stansbury) *World's Work*, 14: 8931-4(Jeo7).—Photos (only). *World To-day*, 12: 609-14(Jeo7).
- Art effects at. (Ernest Knauff) *R. of Ra. (N. Y.)* 36: 549-51(Noy7).
 - Motoring routes to. (R. H. Johnston) *Indep.* 62: 1348-52(6Jeo7).
 - Motoring to. (W. N. Parker) *Outing*, 51: 179-87(Noy7).
 - Opening of. (J: T. Maginnis) *Sci. Am.* 96: 351-3(27Apo7).
 - International fleet at. *Sci. Am.* 96: 350-1(27Apo7).
 - a neglected historical treasure trove. (B. R. Newton) *Harp. W.* 51: 798-9(1Jeo7).
 - Picturesque aspects of. (H: H. Moore) *Outl.* 87: 187-97(28So7).
 - Planting the colony at. (L. T. Sprague) *Outing*, 50: 399-406(J107).
 - The romance of. (H. T. Peck) *Munsey*, 36: 746-54(Mro7).
- JAMESTOWN CELEBRATION, The.** *Outl.* 86: 13-5(4Myo7).
- JAMESTOWN SETTLEMENT and its fruit; civil liberty.** (T: N. Page) *Outl.* 86: 59-63(11Myo7).
- Janes, H: L.**
The "Black Warrior" affair. *Am. Hist. R.* 12: 280-98(Jao7).
- Jannaris, A. M.**
Another prehistoric city in Crete. *Contemp.* 92: 22-4(J107).
- Janvier, Catharine A.**
Fiona Macleod and her creator, William Sharp. *No. Am.* 184: 718-32(5Apo7).
- Janvier, T: Allibone.**
The eve of St. John. Harper, 115: 255-61(J107).
A full day at Palomitas. Harper, 114: 294-304(Jao7).
London by night. Harper, 116: 137-47(Doy7).
A Palomitas lion-hunt. Harper, 115: 630-40(Soy7).
- JAPAN.** Ambition of, to civilize Christendom (Harold Bolce) *Appleton's M.* 10: 120-7(J107).
- America, and the Anglo-Saxon world. [Spec.] *Liv. Age*, 254: 314-7(3Ago7).
 - and America. *Outl.* 86: 230-2(1Jeo7).—(Rollo Ogden) *Nation*, 84: 535-6(13Jeo7).
 - and its lessons. (G: S. Eddy) *Miss. R.* 20: 652-9(Soy7).
 - and the Philippine Islands. (J. A. Le Roy) *Atlan.* 99: 24-34(Jao7).
 - and the United States. (S. Brooks) *Fortn.* 87: 30-42(Jao7).—*Liv. Age*, 252: 323-32(9Foy7).
 - war between, The conditions of a. ("Cruiser") [Contemp. R.] *Liv. Age*, 255: 67-73(12Ooy7).
 - and to-morrow. (W. French) *No. Am.* 184: 825-32(19Apo7).
 - and the United States—partners. (K. Kentaro) *No. Am.* 184: 631-5(15Mro7).
 - as a colonizing power. (K. K. Kawakami) *World To-day*, 12: 433-7(Myoy7).—Spec. 98: 447-8(23Mro7).—(O. G. Villard) *Nation*, 84: 491-2(30Myoy7).
 - Ascendency of, and her naval development. (A. S. Hurd) 19th Cent. 62: 365-77(Soy7).

- JAPAN, Attitude of, towards the U. S.** (Adachi Kinnosuke) *Indep.* 62: 1457-9(20Jeo7).
- Board school in. (P. W. North) 19th Cent. 62: 625-30(Ooy7).
 - Christianity in. (K. Asakawa) *Atlan.* 99: 652-65(Myoy7).
 - Japanese. (H: Loomis) *Miss. R.* 20: 450-2(Jeo7).
 - Development of religion in. (G: W: Knox's. (W. E. Griffis) *Nation*, 85: 37-8(11J107).
 - Economic régime. (Thomas F. Millard) *Appleton's M.* 9: 714-41(Jeo7).
 - Education in. (D. Kikuchi) 19th Cent. 61: 1012-23(Jeo7).
 - English as used in. (G: Kennan) *Outl.* 87: 822-7(14Doy7).
 - Ethics of. (K. Suyematsu) *Am. Sci. Supp.* 63: 26117(30Mro7), 26134-5(6Apo7).
 - Finances of. (C: A. Conant) *Nation*, 85: 249-50(19So7).
 - From Tokio to Kobe. (C: Lorrimer) *Overland*, n. s. 50: 309-16(Ooy7).
 - Hawaii's example as to. (Francis W. Damon) *Indep.* 62: 365-8(14Foy7).
 - The honorable flowers of. (Zalida Ben-Yusuf) *Cent.* 51: 697-705(Mro7).
 - House of Peers. (D. R. Boyle) 19th Cent. 62: 631-33(Ooy7).
 - How foreigners are treated in. *Harp. W.* 51: 1083-4(27J107).
 - How it does unto others. (J. Poindexter) *Harp. W.* 51: 1090(27J107).
 - in 1906. (J. H. DeForest) *Indep.* 62: 246-51(31Jao7).
 - Influence of, on India. (B. R. Barber) *Miss. R.* 20: 90-102(Foy7).
 - An interpreter of. *Ed. R.* 206: 427-55(Ooy7).
 - Is industrial Japan likely to menace the American wage-earner? (Harris Weinstock) *R. of Ra. (N. Y.)* 35: 472-4(Apo7).
 - Long-feathered fowls of. (Bashford Dean) *Cent.* 51: 894-900(Apo7).
 - The menace of. (J: Poindexter) *Harp. W.* 51: 1317(7So7).
 - Merchant fleet of, on the Pacific. (Adachi Kinnosuke) *Harp. W.* 51: 912(22Jeo7).
 - The Methodist Union in. (G. F. Draper) *Miss. R.* 20: 660-3(Soy7).
 - Navy, Increase of; war and book-keeping. (W: Inglis) *Harp. W.* 51: 336(9Mro7).
 - Old and new in. (Earl of Ronaldshay) *Blackw.* 181: 752-61(Jeo7).—*Liv. Age*, 254: 160-7(20J107).
 - Our insult to. (C. Vey Holman) *Arena*, 37: 11-6(Jao7).
 - Our real [commercial] war with. (W: Inglis) *Harp. W.* 51: 422-3(23Mro7).
 - Our relations with. (Mary C. Fraser) *World's Work*, 14: 8919-22(Myoy7).
 - patriotism in, The secret of. (A. R. Colquhoun) *Monthly R.* 26, no. 2: 70-82(Foy7).
 - Politics and public opinion in. (P. S. Reinsch) *Outl.* 87: 115-8(21So7).
 - Preference for peace with America. (W: Inglis) *Harp. W.* 51: 298-300(2Mro7).
 - Question of, from a Californian's point of view. (Julius Kahn) *Indep.* 62: 26-33(3Jaoy7).
 - Racial prejudice against. (A. Stead) *Fortn.* 88: 637-51(Ooy7).

- JAPAN, A school of prophets for. (A. Lloyd) Cath. World, 84: 679-86(Fo7).
- Sec. Taft's mission to. (Arthur Dempster) Harp. W. 51: 1722(23No7).
- Sense of the state. (G. Droppers) J. Pol. Econ. 15: 109-12(Fo7).
- The seven travellers in the treasure-boat. (L. B. Thompson) Monthly R. 26, no. 1: 46-54(Jao7).
- Some guesses at. (W. T. Ellis) No. Am. 186: 237-44(Oo7).
- Stamping out the sparks (war fever) in. (J. Poindexter) Harp. W. 51: 1123(3Ago7).
- Strong men of. (H. George, jr.) Munsey, 38: 103-11(Oo7).
- Underlying Japanese humanities. (R. Barry) Cent. 52: 803-6(So7).
- The United States and. [Lond. Outlook] Liv. Age, 252: 56-8(5Jao7).
- and England. Harp. W. 51: 223-4(16Fo7).
- U. S. relations with. (F. Maxey) Forum, 39: 141-6(Jlo7).
- U. S. warships holding harbors of, 1868. (A. T. Mahan) Harp. W. 51: 1793-4(7Do7).
- Utilizing the San Francisco school affair to promote trade with. (W. Inglis) Harp. W. 51: 464(30Mr07).
- A war cloud. (James E. Free) Overland, n. s. 49: 136-9(Fo7).
- War tax and poverty in. (W. J. Kingsley) World's Work, 14: 9331-41(So7).
- war with, England's view of a possible American. (Sydney Brooks) Harp. W. 51: 242(16Fo7).
- what it would mean. (Osborne Howes) No. Am. 184: 20-34(4Jao7).
- women of, The new. (K. K. Kawakami) Putnam, 3: 71-5(Oo7).
- The world-menace of. (G. Smith) Cosmopol. 43: 604-7(Oo7).
- Yellow press in. (A. Maurice Low) No. Am. 185: 837-47(16Ago7).
- JAPANESE, The, from a woman's point of view. Outl. 85: 512-20(2Mr07).
- Another woman's view of the. (A. M. Bacon) Outl. 85: 644-6(23Mr07).
- in America. (J. Foord) Outl. 86: 101-5(18My 07).—(O. Watanna) Ecl. M. 148: 100-4(Fo7).
- in California, The. World's Work, 13: 8689-90(Mr07).
- The oriental problem, as the coast sees it. (J. A. Hart) World's Work, 13: 8690-3(Mr07).
- Reasons for California's attitude. (W. Inglis) Harp. W. 51: 82-4(19Jao7).
- in the San Francisco schools. (G. Kennan) Outl. 86: 246-52(1Jeo7)—Educa. 27: 368-9(Fo7).
- in Vancouver. (W. Hemmingway) Harp. W. 51: 1447-8(5Oo7).
- "White Canada." (R. Brown) Harp. W. 51: 1446(5Oo7).
- Naturalization of. (K. K. Kawakami) No. Am. 185: 394-402(21Jeo7).
- JAPANESE AMERICAN WAR, Conditions of a. Contemp. 62: 366-74(So7).
- JAPANESE INFLUENCE in architecture. (H. P. Keith) Craftsman, 12: 446-51(Jlo7).
- JAPANESE QUESTION, The. (J. L. Cowan) Overland, n. s. 49: 87-9(Jao7).
- JAPANESE SQUADRON at Jamestown. (Saito Tsunetaro) Sci. Am. 96: 373(4Myo7).
- JAPANESE STENCIL PLATES. Studio (Internat.) 31: 50-4(Mr07).
- JAPANESE STUDENTS in America. (Yamato Ichihashi) Outl. 87: 295-7(12Oo7).
- JAPANESE WRESTLING. (Hitachiyama) Indep. 63: 684-5(19So7).
- Jarboe, Kathryn.
The career. Lippinc. 80: 698-751(Do7).
- Jarvis, G. M.
Daniel's vision. Arena 38: 519-25(No7).
- Jastrow, Joseph.
Advancement of teaching. No. Am. 186: 213-24(Oo7).
- Pillsbury's 'L'attention'. Science, n. s. 25: 785-7(17Myo7).
- JAVELIN, Throwing the, with plates. (E. Norman Gardiner) J. Hel. Stud. 27: 249-73(No7).
- Jean, G. E.
A light study in "Bradshaw." [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 255: 661-8(14Do7).
- Jebb, L.
English aspect of the small holding question. Econ. J. 17: 171-9(Jeo7).
- JEBB, Sir R.; Life and letters of. Ath. 'o7, 2: 645-6(23No7).
- Jeffers, Le Roy.
Book-buying for libraries. Lib. J. 32: 65-7(Fo7).
- Jefferson, Mark S. W.
Rainfall. Science, n. s. 25: 909-10(7Jeo7).
- JEFFERSON, T., and to-morrow. (Fergus Crane) Ecl. M. 148: 485-91(Jeo7).
- Jeffries, B. Joy.
Experiences of a loyalist physician of Boston in 1775. M. of Hist. 5: 357-64(Jeo7).
- Jelks, W. Dorsey.
The acuteness of the negro problem; a suggested remedy. No. Am. 184: 389-95(15Fo7).
- Jenks, Dorothy.
Jimmy the ghost. St. Nich. 34: 436-8(Mr07).
- Jenks, E.
Doubts of proportional representation. Albany R. 2: 140-51(No7).
- Jenks, Jeremiah W.
Agricultural bank for the Philippine Islands. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 30: 38-44(Jlo7).
- Jenlon, Madge C.
The spectator. Harper, 115: 470-80(Ago7).
- JENNEY, W. LE BARON. Archit. Rec. 22: 154-7(Ago7).—Am. Arch. 92: 5-6(6Jlo7).
- Jennings, G. L.
Agitated India. Chamb. J. 84: 620-1(So7).
- JENYNS, Soame, a male blue-stocking. (N. Pearson) 19th Cent. 62: 126-41(Jlo7).
- Jerrold, Laurence.
France and the Pope's move. Monthly R. 26, no. 1: 138-49(Jao7).—Liv. Age, 252: 259-65(2Fo7).
- France and socialism. Fortn. 88: 816-29(No7).—Liv. Age, 255: 643-51(14Do7).
- French strikes and alarms. Contemp. 91: 774-81(Jeo7).
- The move in the Midi. Contemp. 92: 193-9(Ago7).
- Jersey, M. E.
Children at play. National, 50: 109-15(So7).
- Jervis, Arthur N.
Automobiles. Ctry Life Am. 11: 679-80(Apc7).
- Jervis, C. M.
Roads and driveways for the country estate. Ctry Life Am. 12: 549-50(So7).

- JESSE TREE.** (C. Coleman) *Archit. Rec.* 21: 360-70 (My07).
- JESUS as God or man.** (L. Pragnell) *Westm.* 168: 76-7(J107).
- The Christ of experience. *Spec.* 98: 204-5(9 F07). = *Liv. Age*, 253: 121-3(13Apo7).
- The creed of. (J. Neville Figgis) *Albany R.* 2: 235-40(N07).
- the divine man. (Emma M. Caillard) *Contemp.* 92: 264-8(Ago7).
- Divinity of; a chapter of experience. (L. Abbott) *Outl.* 86: 317-8(15Jeo7).
- The mind of, Harnack and Herrmann on. *Spec.* 98: 566-7(13Apo7). = *Liv. Age*, 253: 695-8(15Jeo7).
- The newest view of; Pfeiderer's Entstehung des Christenthums. (W. S. Lilly) *Fortn.* 87: 1018-35(Jeo7).
- of the Fourth Gospel. (Frederic Palmer) *Hibbert J.* 5: 606-23(Apo7).
- on his own voca.ion. (Alex. Brown) *Contemp.* 91: 676-82(Jeo7).
- Sinlessness of. (Edwin A. Rumball) *Hibbert J.* 5: 600-5(Apo7).
- Virgin birth of. (C. Waterer) *Westm.* 167: 386-96(Apo7).
- — Historical aspect of (Algernon S. Crapsey) *Arena*, 37: 337-46(Apo7).
- What is truth? (W. R. Bushby) *Arena*, 38: 28-35(J107).
- Who is the Christian Deity? (James Collier) *Hibbert J.* 5: 821-38(J107).
- Jevons, H. Stanley.**
The development of an international parliament. *Contemp.* 92: 305-26(So7).
- JEW, The, in music.** (A. E. Keeton) *Contemp. R.* 91: 547-53(Apo7).
- JEWEL ROBBERIES, A puzzle in.** *Spec.* 99: 46-7(13 J107).
- JEWELRY, Metal-work and.** (R. E. D. Sketchley) *Art J.* 59: 165-78(Jeo7).
- Jewett, J. H.**
The toy bearkins. *St. Nich.* 34: 549-51(Apo7), 646-7(My07), 741-3(Jeo7).
- JEWISH HOME, The.** (Abram S. Isaacs) *No. Am.* 185: 857-61(16Ago7).
- JEWISH INVASION, The great.** (B. J. Hendrick) *McClure*, 28: 307-21(Jao7).
- JEWISH PHILOSOPHY and the Hellenic spirit.** (W. L. Courtney) *Fortn.* 88: 806-13(N07).
- JEWISH REMAINS in Egypt, Discovery of.** (Stoddard Dewey) *Nation*, 85: 440-1(14No7).
- JEWS, The; a study of race and environment.** Pt. 4. (M. Fishberg) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 70: 33-47(Jao7).
- The American. (L. Meyer) *Miss. R.* 20: 891-900(Do7).
- The dying colony of, at Kai-Fung-Fu, China. (A. K. Glover) *Overland*, n. s. 49: 409-13(Mvo7).
- Roumania and the. (H. Rosenthal) *N. Am.* 186: 400-4(N07).
- Jimmy Emmence, match-maker of Circle N.** (C. Cunningham) *Lippinc.* 79: 675-8(My07).
- Jimmy the ghost.** (Dorothy Jenks) *St. Nich.* 34: 436-8(Mro7).
- Jimmy's Gold Mine.** (C. L. Sibley) *Canad. M.* 29: 220-4(J107).
- Jim's experiment.** (Beth B. Gilchrist) *St. Nich.* 34: 883-8(Ago7).
- Jinny and the wolves.** (C. Hamilton) *Am. M.* 63: 663-8(Apo7).
- JOACHIM, JOSEPH.** *Ath.* '07, 2: 191(17Ago7). — *Spec.* 99: 255-6(2Ago7). — (C. V. Stanford) *Spec.* 99: 288-9(31Ago7). — (R. Aldrich) *Putnam*, 3: 280-2(Do7).
- A remembrance. (Edith Sichel) [*Lond. Nation*; *Liv. Age*, 254: 693-5(14So7)].
- Job, Book of.** See Bible.
- Job, Herbert K.**
Experiences with humming-birds. *Outing*, 51: 331-6(Do7).
- Photographing "prairie pigeons." *Outing*, 50: 85-94(Apo7).
- The robbers of the falls. *Outing*, 50: 699-705(So7).
- The vanishing woodcock. *Ctry Life Am.* 13: 41-4(N).
- Job, Robert.**
Breakages of steel rails. *Cassier*, 32: 66-74(My07).
- Job Stanwood, scout.** (T. J. Partridge) *New Eng M. n. s.* 37: 72-8(So7).
- Joel, J. Edmondson.**
Lords and Commons. *Westm.* 167: 436-47(Apo7).
- West Riding judgment and the passive resister. *Westm.* 167: 12-21(Jao7).
- Joe's side of it.** *Harp. Baz.* 41: 1171-6(Do7).
- John, Griffith.**
Missionary work in China. *Miss. R.* 20: 926-30(Do7).
- John Groves' revenge.** (F. L. Montague) *New Eng M. n. s.* 37: 109-15(So7).
- John Kendry's idea.** (C. B. Fernald) *Outing*, 49: 497-513(Jao7), 626-42(Fo7), 757-72(Mro7), 50: 67-83(Apo7), 217-31(My07).
- JOHN OF VICENZA; a revivalist of six centuries ago.** (G. G. Coulton) *No. Am.* 185: 273-82(7Jeo7).
- John or Joshua.** (Frances Bent Dillingham) *Am. M.* 64: 209-13(Jeo7).
- Johnny Hall.** (M. C. Dyar) *Harper*, 115: 174-85(J107).
- Johnson, A. T.**
Summer noon. *Gent. M. n. s.* 79: 8-11(J107). — *Liv. Age*, 254: 408-10(17Ago7).
- Johnson, Alfred S.**
From beyond the snow line. *World To-day*, 13: 928-35(So7).
- Thrift, Influences affecting. *Pol. Sci. Q.* 22: 224-44(Jeo7).
- Johnson, Allen.**
Fraternalities in the small college. *Nation*, 85: 442-3(14No7).
- Johnson, B. L.**
Terracing in North Carolina coastal plain. *Science*, n. s. 26: 640-2(8No7).
- Johnson, Burges.**
E. Hitchcock, "Old 'Doc.'" *Outl.* 85: 955-61(27Apo7).
- Johnson, C. Culver.**
Milk supply as a national problem. *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 36: 585-93(N07).
- Johnson, Clifton.**
Along the Columbia. *Outing*, 50: 664-7(So7).
- The Niagara of the West. *Outing*, 50: 293-300(Jeo7).
- Old times and new in Wisconsin. *Outing*, 49: 737-42(Mro7).

- Johnson, Clifton.**
Spring on the Mississippi. *Outing*, 49: 453-63 (Jao7).
A vale of plenty. *Outing*, 50: 53-60(Apo7).
- Johnson, D. W.**
River capture in the Tallulah district, Georgia. *Science*, n. s. 25: 428-32(15Mro7).
- Johnson, Duncan S.**
Botanical Society of America. *Science*, n. s. 25: 281-93(22Fo7).
- Johnson, E. Dana.**
A university pueblo. *World's Work*, 14: 9468-74(Oo7).
- Johnson, E. Pauline.**
The haunting thaw. *Canad. M.* 29: 20-2 (Myo7).
- Johnson, E. S.**
Landless men. *Atlant.* 99: 335-45(Mro7).
- JOHNSON, EASTMAN.** (M. Selby) Putnam, 2: 533-42(Ago7).
- Johnson, Fanny Kemble.**
The big trouble and the little boy. *Atlant.* 100: 758-63(Do7).
- Johnson, Harold.**
Some essentials of moral education. *Int. J. Ethics*, 17: 475-83(Jlo7).
- Johnson, Hugh.**
Besides bullets. Appleton's *M.* 10: 436-43(Oo7).
Lascar. *Scrib. M.* 42: 173-83(Ago7).
- Johnson, Jane Stannard.**
Domestic art pottery and its manufacture. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 26237-8(18Myo7).
- Johnson, Jennet.**
The ending. *Overland*, n. s. 50: 232-5(So7).
- JOHNSON, J.,** Governor of Minnesota. (W. Hurd) *Am. M.* 64: 563-7(Oo7).
- Johnson, Julian.**
Dramatics; the new world of the play. *Overland*, n. s. 50: 379-84(Oo7).
- Johnson, Owen.**
Mme. Alla Nazimova. *Cent.* 52: 219-27(Jeo7).
The surprises of the lottery. *Cent.* 52: 836-43(Oo7).
- Johnson, R. U.**
The Keats-Shelley memorial. *Nation*, 84: 474 (23Mvo7).
- Johnson, Stanley.**
Athletics among the blind. *Am. M.* 63: 511-6 (Mro7).
The Hartford method for school gardens. *Craftsman*, 12: 657-8(So7).
- Johnson, Tom L.**
Three-cent fares in Cleveland. *Indep.* 63: 335-7 (8Ago7).
- JOHNSON, TOM L.,** of Cleveland. (G. C. Sikes) *Outl.* 87: 571-3(16No7).
- Johnson, Wallace C.**
Shawinigan hydro-electric power plant. *Cassier*, 31: 394-409(Mro7).
- Johnson, W. H.**
Edwin L. Godkin. *Dial*, 42: 216-8(1Apo7).
- Johnston, Calvin.**
Home, The. Harper, 115: 665-73(Oo7).
- Johnston, C.**
The catholic reformation and the authority of the Vatican. *No. Am.* 186: 581-92(Do7).
James Bryce, with portrait. *Harp. W.* 51: 47 (12Jao7).
- Johnston, C.**
Kang Ya Wei and reform in China. *Harp. W.* 51: 582-3(20Apo7).
Three critics of socialism: Mr. James J. Hill, the Hon. Morgan J. O'Brien, M. Georges Clemenceau. *No. Am.* 184: 170-9(18Jao7).
Three hundred years of the Episcopal church in America. *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 36: 461-6(Oo7).
- Johnston, C. H.**
Systematic training of feeling. *Educa. R.* 34: 478-93(Do7).
- Johnston, Ella B.**
An art association for the people. *Outl.* 85: 943-53(27Apo7).
- Johnston, Frances B.**
The eagle's perch abroad. *Harp. W.* 51: 726-30 (18Myo7).
- Johnston, F.**
Labor and the lady; a story of southern California. *Outl.* 86: 514-20(6Jlo7).
- Johnston, H. H.**
The disposal of Africa. *Fortn.* 88: 320-4 (Ago7).
Future of Germany. *Westm.* 167: 622-6(Jeo7).
Preservation of big game. *Nature*, 70: 33-5 (9Myo7).
- and **Leyon, Ernest.**
The black republic of Liberia. *Nat. Geog. M.* 18: 334-43(Myo7).
- Johnston, James.**
Solution of the milk-supply problem. *Indep.* 62: 200-3(24Jao7).
- Johnston, S. Carlisle.**
Equal recognition for Greek without discrimination. *School R.* 15: 74-7(Jao7).
- Johnston, R. H.**
Motoring routes to the Jamestown exposition. *Indep.* 62: 1348-52(6Jeo7).
- Johnston, Robert M.**
A memoir of Queen Mary Caroline of Naples. *Eng. Hist. R.* 22: 315-24(Apo7).
Trevelyan's Garibaldi. *Nation*, 84: 569(20Jeo7).
- Johnston, Theodore Van Tyne.**
San Diego. *Indep.* 62: 785-91(4Apo7).
- Johnston, W. A.**
A metropolis in miniature. *Harp. W.* 51: 190-3(9Fo7).
- Johnston, Wilfred.**
A business-like parliament. *Macmil. n. s.* 2: 377-82(Mro7).—*Liv. Age*, 253: 235-9(27Apo7).
- Joint in the harness*. *Blackw.* 18: 1-20(Jao7).—*Liv. Age*, 252: 365-73, 433-9(9-16Fo7).—*Ecl. M.* 148: 347-60(Apo7).
- JOKE, Why is a, funny?** (Gilson Gardner) Putnam, 3: 55-61(Oo7).
- JOKES, Who writes the?** (Arthur S. Hoffmann) Bookman, 26: 171-81(Oo7).
- Jolly's father*. (H. P. Spofford) Harper, 115: 761-70(Oo7).
- Joly, J.**
Radium and geology. *Nature*, 75: 294-5(24 Jao7).
— in the rocks of the Simplon tunnel. *Science*, n. s. 26: 518-9(18Oo7).
- Jonas.** (G. A. England) Munsey, 36: 508-19 (Jao7).

- Jones, Albert S.**
The neglected rifle. Harp. W. 51: 1870-1 (21Do7).
- Jones, Ellis O.**
Unique features of the Socialist party. Arena, 38: 423-6(Oo7).
Why I am a socialist. Arena, 37: 45-7(Jao7).
- Jones, Forrest R.**
The gasoline automobile. Cassier 33: 124-141 (No7).
- Jones, Grace Latimer.**
Bourgeois spirit in America. Craftsman, 12: 525-30(Ago7).
- Jones, H.**
Divine immanence. Hibbert J. 5: 745-67(Jlo7).
Idealism and politics. Contemp. 92: 610-21 (No7), 740-52(Do7).
- Jones, H. Arthur.**
Foundations of a national drama. No. Am. 186: 384-393(No7).
The goal. Am. M. 63: 451-61(Mro7).
- JONES, H. ARTHUR.** The hypocrites. (E. A. Baughan) Albany R. 2: 60-5(Oo7).
— Plays of. (W. D. Howells) No. Am. 186: 205-12(Oo7).
- Jones, H. D.**
Losses from food during cooking. Sci. Am. 96: 40-2(12Jao7).
Tablet writings from the ruins of Nippur. Sci. Am. Supp. 96: 232-4(16Mro7).
- Jones, J. P.**
Two centuries of Protestant Christianity in India. Miss. R. 20: 256-60(Apo7).
- Jones, Jason J.**
The passing of the buffalo. Overland, n. s. 50: 156-62(Ago7).
- JONES, JENKIN LLOYD,** and the Abraham Lincoln Center. (G. Wharton James) Arena, 37: 375-86(Apo7).
- Jones, L. A. Atherley.**
The Irish policy of the government. 19th Cent. 61: 501-8(Mro7).
The Liberal party and the house of peers. 19th Cent. 62: 167-76(Jlo7).
- Jones, L. H.**
Idealism; a sketch. Arena, 38: 397-401(Oo7).
487-91(No7).
- Jones, Mary Cadwalader.**
Wright's Sir Richard Burton. Putnam, 1: 478-83(Jao7).
- Jones, Plummer F.**
The Jamestown tercentenary exposition. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 35: 305-18(Mro7).
- Jones, Robert.**
Mental hygiene in childhood. Westm. 167: 423-35(Apo7).
- Jones, S. B.**
A race in the making. Westm. 167: 373-9 (Apo7).
- Jones, Sylvester.**
Religious situation in Cuba. Miss. R. 20: 182-8(Mro7).
- Jones, T. Jesse.**
The power of the Southern election registrar. Outl. 87: 529-31(9No7).
- Jones, Walter.**
The patient in number four. Lippinc. 79: 796-805(Jeo7).
- JONSON, BEN,** A French critic [Maurice Castelain] on. [Blackw.] Liv. Age, 254: 444-6(17Ago7).
- Jordan, D. Starr.**
Agassiz at Penikese. Indep. 62: 1177-80 (23Myo7).
First species. Science, n. s. 25: 467-9(22Mro7).
Fishes of the deep sea. Indep. 63: 51-143 (5Do7).
In search of truth. Pop. Sci. Mo. 70: 134-48 (Fo).
Japanese problem in California. Out West, 26: 224-30(Mro7).
Louis Agassiz. Chaut. 49: 91-107(Do7).
Present status of Darwinism. Dial, 43: 161-3 (16So7).
Universities of Australia and New Zealand. Science, n. s. 26: 393-7(27So7).
University life in the Antipodes. Appleton's M. 10: 631-40(No7).
- Jordan, Elizabeth.**
The case of Katrina. Cent. 51: 597-608(Fo7).
The community's sunbeam. Harper, 116: 106: 107-18(Do7).
- Jordan, Kate.**
The clothes of Reginald. Cosmopol. 44: 129-3 (Do7).
Suspense. Appleton's M. 9: 509-12(Apo7).
- Jordan, S. M.**
The liberal movement in Persia. Miss. R. 2 169-75(Mro7).
- Jordan, W. G.**
Running away from life. Cosmopol. 42: 595 (Apo7).
The sculptured figures of society. Cosmopol. 43: 117(Jeo7).
- Joseph Desbiens, widower** (Elizabeth S. Oliver) Scrib. M. 41: 735-41(Jeo7).
- Josephson, A. G. S.**
Book notes from Sweden. Nation, 84: 428-9 (9Myo7).
Books by and about Linnaeus. Nation, 85: 334(10Oo7).
- JOURNALISM.** The Canadian special correspondent. (J. E. B. McCready) Canad. M. 29: 548-52(Oo7).
— Complete qualifications for. Chamb. J. 84: 598-601(So7).
— in Canada at the Confederation of the Canadian Province. (J. E. B. McCready) Canad. M. 29: 211-5(Jlo7).
— Newest. (Albert E. Cave) Contemp. 91: 18-32 (Jao7). — Liv. Age, 252: 393-404(16Fo7).
— 19th-century Boston. (E. H. Clement) New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 523-8(Jao7), 707-13(Fo7).
36: 41-9(Mro7), 170-6(Apo7), 321-30(Myo7).
462-7(Jeo7), 558-64(Jlo7), 729-35(Ago7). 37 92-8(So7).
— Personality in. (M. A. D. Howe) Atlan. 100 419-24(So7).
— Quack. (Mrs. L. H. Harris) Putnam, 2: 187-92 (Myo7).
— The worst. [Lond. Nation] Liv. Age, 254: 500-1(24Ago7).
- JOURNALIST,** Confessions of a literary. Bookman, 26 370-6(Do7).
- JOURNALISTS,** English, visiting Germany. (P. W. Bunting) Contemp. 92: 1-15(Jlo7).
- JOWETT, B.** (P. Shorey) Chaut. 46: 205-15 (Apo7).

- Joy of youth, The.* (M. E. W. Freeman) Harper, 116: 92-9(Do7).
- Joys of age, The.* [Lond. Nation] Liv. Age, 255: 51-4(50o7).
- Joynt, Maud.**
The Gospel of Krishna and of Christ. Hibbert J. 6: 77-89(0o7).
- JUDAISM, Reformed.** Outl. 86: 232-3(1Jeo7).
- JUDGES, The attack on, by Hearst and Jackson.** (R. Ogden) Nation, 85: 296-7(30o7).
- Judgment of Eve, The.* (May Sinclair) Everybody's, 17: 394-413(5o7).
- JUDICIAL DISPENSATION** from congressional statutes. (W. Trickett) Am. Law R. 41: 65-91(Ja-F).
- JUDICIAL INTERPRETATION, Supremacy of; the irreconcilable conflict.** (R. G. Street) Am. Law R. 41: 686-95(S-O).
- JUDICIAL NULLIFICATION** of Congressional acts. (W. Trickett) No. Am. 185: 848-56(16Ago7).
- JUDICIARY, Executive intimidation of the.** (F. M. Davenport) Outl. 86: 553-5(13Jlo7).
- Judson, E.**
The church in its social aspect. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 30: 429-40(No7).
- JUDSON, HARRY PRATT**, new president of the University of Chicago. (Shailer Mathews) Indep. 62: 722-4(28Mro7).—(Shailer Mathews) World To-day, 12: 384(Apo7).—R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 35: 419(Apo7).
- JU-JU-TSU, The gentle art of.** (G. G. Chatterton) Chamb. J. 84: 751-2(No7).
- Junge, F. E.**
The gas-power situation in Germany. Cassier, 33: 86-97(No7).
Some considerations affecting the application of waste gases for power purposes. Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 25985-8(2Fo7).
Waste gases as a source of power for electric railways. Cassier, 31: 479-85(Apo7).
- JUNGLE, Flashlights from the.** (C. G. Schillings) Nat. Geog. M. 18: 534-48(Ago7).
- JUNGNICKEL, LUDWIG**, Colored stencil drawings by. Studio (Internat.) 32: 21-6(Jlo7).
- Junkin, C. F.**
The nursery zoo. St. Nich. 34: 354-6(Fo7).
- JUPITER, Motion of the great red spot on.** (W. F. Denning) Pop. Astron. 15: 398-9(Ag-So7).
—The red spot on. (A. Stanley Williams) Pop. Astron. 15: 560-3(No7).—(W. F. Denning) Pop. Astron. 15: 606-7(Do7).
- Jupp, Lawrence B.**
Mr. Jamieson. Chamb. J. 84: supp. 37-42(Do7).
- JURY, selecting a, Perplexities and humors of.** (F. B. House) Harp. W. 51: 268(23Fo7).
—Trial by. Chamb. J. 84: 262-5(Apo7).
- Just, H. W.**
Britannia omnes: poem. [Sat. R.] Liv. Age, 253: 318-9(4Myo7).
"Just meat." (Jack London) Cosmopol. 42: 535-42(Mro7).
- JUSTICES OF THE PEACE.** (M. Porritt) Westm. 168: 135-7(Ago7).
- JUVENAL** on latter-day problems. (M. W. Nevins) Fortn. 87: 903-15(Myo7).
- JUVENILE DELINQUENCY, The public school and.** (D. S. Snedden) Educa. R. 33: 374-85(Ap c.).
- K. and A. Company, The.** (Mildred Stapley) St. Nich. 34: 612-6(Myo7).
- Kaempffert, Waldemar.**
Comets and their mysteries. Cosmopol. 44: 3-11(No7).
The problem of air flight. Cosmopol. 43: 583-95(0o7).
What we know about Mars. McClure, 28: 481-6(Mro7).
- KAFFIR CHILDHOOD.** Ath. 'o7, 1: 168-9(9Fo7).
- Kahn, Julius.**
Question of Japanese from a C lifornian's point of view. Indep. 62: 26-33(3Jao7).
- KAISER** or people? (J. L. Garvin) Fortn. 87: 251-68(Fo7).
- Kaiser's cousin of Clausthal, The.* (Anne Warner) Appleton's M. 10: 713-7(Do7).
- Kalbach, Lewis A.**
College funds and expenditures. Educa. 27: 537-45(Myo7).
- KALM, PETER.** Travels. (S. Trotter) Pop. Sci. Mo. 71: 413-9(No7).
- KANAWAT, Temple of Helios(?) at.** (Clarence Ward) Am. J. Archaeol. 11: 387-95(0o7).
- Kanda, Toyo M.**
China's awakening as seen by a Japanese. World's Work, 15: 9644-8(Do7).
- Kane, L. C.**
A revolution in postal-car construction. Sci. Am. 97: 102(10Ago7).
- Kaneko, Kentaro.**
Japan and the United States—partners. No. Am. 184: 631-5(15Mro7).
- KANG YU WEI** and reform in China. (C. Johnston) Harp. W. 51: 582-3(20Apo7).
- KANN, RODOLPHE**, \$5,000,000 art collection. (Sir C. P. Clarke) Cosmopol. 44: 115-27(Do7).
- KANSAS; Library Association, annual meeting, 1906.** (Lida Romig) Pub. Lib. 12: 31-3(Jao7).
—Sharps rifle episode in Kansas history. (W. H. Isely) Am. Hist. R. 12: 546-66(Apo7).
- KANT, IMMANUEL.** Doctrine of the human mind. Arena, 38: 487-91(No7).
—What do religious thinkers owe to him? (G. Galloway) Hibbert J. 5: 639-59(Apo7).
- Kapp, Gisbert.**
Wilson and Lydall on electric traction. Nature, 77: 169-70(26Do7).
- KARGEH, Egypt.** (Marie VanVorst) Appleton's M. 10: 643-50(Do7).
- KASEBIER, GERTRUDE**, Photography of. (Giles Edgerton) Craftsman, 12: 80-93(Apo7).
- KASHGARIA.** (D. Fraser) Blackw. 181: 798-809(Jeo7).—Liv. Age, 254: 222-30(27Jlo7).
- KASHI.** (E. Candler) Blackw. 181: 234-45(Fo7).
- KASHMIR, India, Black-bear honking in.** (J. C. Grew) Outing, 50: 513-21(Ago7).
- Kassel, C.**
Fertility and genius. Pop. Sci. Mo. 71: 452-4(No7).
- Kasson, Frank.**
Pala Alto, Cal. Out West, 27: 273-80(5o7).
- Kauffman, Reginald Wright.**
The non-resistance of Amos. Cent. 52: 562-74(Ago7).

Kawakami, K. K.

Japan as a colonizing power. *World To-day*, 12: 483-7(My07).

The naturalization of Japanese. *No. Am.* 185: 394-402(21Jeo7).

The new women of Japan. *Putnam*, 3: 71-5(Oo7).

KEA, The sheep-killing bird of New Zealand. (G: R. Marriner) *Sci. Am.* 97: 154(31Ago7).

Keane, Arthur H. J.

Famous submerged cities. *Sci. Am.* 97: 218(28So7).

Pygmies. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 64: 99(17Ago7).

Keane, J. J.

The Catholic hierarchy. *Cath. World*, 84: 453-61(Jao7).

Kearney, T. H.

Leaf structure. *Science*, n. s. 25: 102-3(18Jao7).

"KEARSARGE" and "Alabama", Battle between. (Joseph A. Smith) *M. of Hist.* 5: 1-26(Jao7).

Keary, C. Francis.

Positivism. *Albany R.* 1: 204-10(My07). = *Liv. Age*, 253: 734-40(22Jeo7).

Keasbey, Lindley M.

Civology—a suggestion. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 70: 365-71(Apo7).

KEATS, J. (C. L. Leipoldt) *Westm.* 167: 406-16(Apo7).

KEATS-SHELLEY memorial in Rome. (R. U. Johnson) *Nation*, 84: 474(23Myo7).

Kebbel, T. E.

Small holdings. *Econ. J.* 17: 240-3(Jeo7).

Keddell, E. Avery.

Adams house, 25 Portland place. *Art J.* 59: 123-8(Apo7).

Romance of the spoon. *Art J.* 59: 11-6(Jao7).

KEEL, *Elder*, of Korea. (James S. Gale) *Miss. R.* 20: 493-5(Jlo7).

Keen, Arthur.

Architectural design in America. *Am. Arch.* 91: 83-5(23Fo7).

Keen, F. Noel.

Proposals for a board of legislation. *Westm.* 168: 381-7(Oo7).

Keeton, A. E.

Johannes Brahms, 1833-1897. *Monthly R.* 26, no. 1: 95-103(Jao7). = *Ecl. M.* 148: 207-11(Mro7). = *Liv. Age*, 252: 410-5(16Fo7).

The Jew in music. *Contemp. R.* 91: 547-53(Apo7).

Wanted: music critics. *Monthly R.* 27, no. 2: 89-98(Myo7).

Keffer, F.

Copper-smelting practice in the boundary district, British Columbia. *Engin. M.* 33: 715-27(Ago7).

Methods of mining in the boundary district, British Columbia. *Engin. M.* 33: 441-54(Jeo7).

Keith, Henrietta P.

Japanese influence in architecture. *Craftsman*, 12: 446-51(Jlo7).

Two types of the California patio. *Studio (Internat.)* 32: lvi-lvii(Ago7).

KEITH, W.; landscape painter of California. (H. Atkins) *Studio (Internat.)* 33: 36-42(Noo7).

Keller, Albert G.

Considerate reviews. *Nation*, 85: 161(22Ago7).

The elective system. *Nation*, 85: 562(19Do7).

Keller, Helen.

How the blind may be helped. *Putnam*, 2: 70-2(Apo7).

Unnecessary blindness. *Ladies' H. J.* 24, no. 2: 14(Jao7).

What might be done for the blind. *World's Work*, 14: 9259-64(Ago7).

KELLER, HELEN. (E: E. Hale) *Outl.* 86: 379-83(22Jeo7).

— French sister of. (Countess de Courson) *Cath. World*, 86: 57-67(Oo7).

Kelley, Florence.

Obstacles to enforcement of legislation on child labor. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 29: 50-6(Jao7).

Unskilled mothers. *Cent.* 51: 640-2(Fo7).

Kellogg, R. S.

Wood utilization in the U. S. *Am. Arch.* 92: 142(2No7).

Kellogg, Vernon L.

Metagenesis in insects. *Science*, n. s. 26: 875-6(20Do7).

Scientific aspects of Luther Burbank's work. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 25944-6(12Jao7).

Kellor, Frances Alice.

The immigrant woman. *Atlant.* 100: 401-7(So7).

Kelly, Elizabeth A.

"Grandma" Varner and "Tommy". *Overland*, n. s. 50: 255-9(So7).

Kelly, Florence F.

American bronzes at the Metropolitan Museum. *Craftsman*, 11: 545-56(Fo7).

College of the City of New York. *Craftsman*, 11: 735-41(Mro7).

Kelly, J. Michael.

The Irish land problem. *Westm.* 167: 137-47(Fo7).

Kelly, Myra.

A perjured Santa Claus. *McClure*, 28: 299-306(Jao7).

Theodora, gift of God. *Appleton's M.* 9: 655-65(Jeo7).

"Who is Sylvia?" *Appleton's M.* 10: 161-8(Ago7).

The wiles of the wooer. *McClure*, 29: 537-46(So7).

Kelly of the Trans-Mojave. (Felix J. Koch) *Overland*, n. s. 50: 139-44(Ago7).

Kelsey, Francis W.

13th Michigan classical conference, 1907. *School R.* 15: 615-7(Oo7).

Position of Latin and Greek in American education. *Educa. R.* 31: 59-76(Jao7).

education. *Educa. R.* 33: 162-76(Fo7).

Virgil or Vergil? *Nation*, 85: 206-7(5So7).

Keltie, J. Scott.

Fictitious travel and phantom lands. *Harper*, 115: 186-94(Jlo7).

Kelvin, W., Lord.

Homer Lane's problem of a spherical gaseous nebula. *Nature*, 75: 368-9(14Fo7).

KELVIN, Lord. *Ath.* '07, 2: 803(21Do7).—*Spec.* 99: 1040-1(21Do7).—*Nation*, 85: 570-1(19Do7).—(Silvanus P. Thompson) *Nature*, 77: 175-7(26Do7).—*Outl.* 87: 890-2(28Do7).—*Sci. Am.* 97: 475(28Do7).

— Funeral of, in Westminster Abbey. *Nature*, 77: 177-8(26Do7).

- Kemmerer, Edwin W.**
Agricultural bank for the Philippines. Yale R. 16: 262-79(No7).
Philippine postal savings bank. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 30: 45-51(J107).
- Kemp, James F.**
Problem of metalliferous veins. Sci. Am. Supp. 64: 403(28Do7).
- Kemp, Kate Taylor.**
A summer memory. Outl. 85: 888-9(20Apo7).
- KEMP-WELCH, LUCY,** the new Rosa Bonheur.
Ladies' H. J. 24, no. 6: 21(My07).
- Kendim, Ben.** (*pseud.*)
Fire-fishing. [Blackw.] Liv. Age, 255: 264-71(2No7).
- Kennan, G.**
Criminal government and the private citizen in San Francisco. McClure, 30: 60-71(No7).
The fight for reform in San Francisco. McClure, 29: 547-60(So7).
Japanese in the San Francisco schools. Outl. 86: 246-52(1Jeo7).
Japanned English. Outl. 87: 822-7(14Do7).
The old education in China. Outl. 87: 337-42(19Oo7).
Russian despotism. Outl. 85: 751-5(30Mro7).
- Kennedy, Alex. B. W.**
Work of the engineer. Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 25958-9(19Ja07).
- Kennedy, C. Justin.**
The gold of Sun-dance canyon. Overland, n. s. 50: 280-4(So7).
- Kennedy, Crammond.**
The Drago doctrine. No. Am. 185: 614-22(19J107).
- Kennedy, J. C.**
Side-lights on the telegrapher's strike. J. Pol. Econ. 15: 548-51(No7).
Socialistic tendencies in American trade-unions. J. Pol. Econ. 15: 470-88(Oo7).
Stuttgart Congress. J. Pol. Econ. 15: 489-91(Oo7).
- Kennedy, J. Robie.**
Georgian and Greek Revival work in the far South. Archit. Rec. 21: 215-28(Mro7).
- Kennedy, Kate M.**
Ina Coolbrith Day. Overland, n. s. 49: 339-48(Apo7).
- Kennelly, Arthur E.**
Basis of an effective education—culture or vocation? School R. 15: 340-57(My07).
Progress of wireless telephony. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 35: 680(Jeo7).
Simple explanation of wireless telegraphy. Indep. 63: 1151-6(14No7).
- Kennett, Julia.**
The old house beyond the hills. Everybody's, 17: 767-74(Do7).
- Kennicott, Donald.**
At the Lone Star Corral. Overland, n. s. 49: 335-8(Apo7).
- Kentaro, Kaneko.**
The East and the West. Indep. 63: 249-52(1Ago7).
- Kenton, Edna.**
The head-liner. Cent. 51: 525-30(Fo7).
- KENTON, SIMON,** scalp-hunter. (L. T. Sprague)
Outing, 50: 285-92(Jeo7).
- KENTUCKY.** "EE-O-E" and other fables. (C. Finley) Outing, 50: 624-6(Ago7).
— Library conference, 1st, 1907. Lib. J. 32: 323-4(J107).
- Kenyon, Walter J.**
The flood at Sacramento. World To-day, 12: 632-6(Jeo7).
- Keppel, F.**
James McNeill Whistler, as an etcher. Outl. 85: 963-77(27Apo7).
The first Christmas in art. Outl. 87: 655-63(23No7).
- Keppel, F. P.**
Birdseye on individual training in American colleges. Educa. R. 34: 325-34(No7).
- KER, ROBERT,** The pioneer of Atlantic steamships.
Canad. M. 29: 10-15(My07).
- Kerby, W. J.**
Aims in socialism. Cath. World, 85: 500-11(J107).
Attitudes toward socialism. Cath. World, 85: 654-67(Ago7).
Economic motive. Cath. World, 85: 323-34(Jeo7).
Human nature and social questions. Cath. World, 85: 41-52(Apo7).
Human nature and property. Cath. World, 85: 145-58(My07).
Reinforcement of the bond of faith. Cath. World, 84: 508-22(Jao7). 591-606(Fo7).
Social work of Roman Catholic church in America. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 30: 473-82(No7).
- Kern, Paul O.**
Phonetics in the classroom. School R. 15: 54-60(Jao7).
- Kerr, Willis H.**
Developing a college library. Pub. Lib. 12: 214-7(1eo7).
- KERR, J.** Nature, 76: 575-6(3Oo7).
- Kerry, J. G. G.**
Canadian railway commission. Engin. M. 33: 689-701(Ago7).
- KERRY, Ireland,** Some impressions of. (Home Gordon) National, 50: 452-6(No7).
- Kershaw, J. B. C.**
Applied electro-metallurgy up to the end of 1906. Engin. M. 34: 105-19(Oo7), 261-77(No7).
Electrochemical and electrometallurgical industries in 1906. Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26098-9(23Mro7).—Cassier, 32: 26-36(My07).
- Kessler, D. E.**
An evening in Chinatown. Overland, n. s. 49: 445-0(My07).
- Kessler, Edith.**
In Del Gaddo Place. Overland, n. s. 50: 170-5(Ago7).
- "Kew."**
San Francisco's ferment. Outl. 86: 950-6(31Ago7).
- Key, Ellen.**
Woman of the future. Indep. 63: 1043-5(31Oo7).
- Key, Francis Bruté.**
God's country. Cosmopol. 42: 399-405(Fo7).
- Keyes, C. R.**
Psychology of the railroad accident. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 35: 465-8(Apo7).
- Keyes, Homer Eaton.**
English instruction. Nation, 85: 373-4(24Oo7).

Keys, C. M.

- Bonds as investment securities. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 30: 21-37(So7).
 Harriman; the man in the making. *World's Work*, 13: 8455-64(Jao7), 8537-52(Fo7), 8651-64(Mro7), 8791-8803(Apo7).
 The honor of the railroad man. *World's Work*, 14: 8858-61(My07).
 The money-kings. I. The realm of credit and its rulers. *World's Work*, 14: 9475-81(Oo7).
 — II. Wall street and the banks. *World's Work*, 15: 9519-34(No7).
 — III. Regulating banks by vigilance committee. *World's Work*, 15: 9705-11(Do7).
 The overlords of railroad traffic. *World's Work*, 13: 8437-45(Jao7).
 The railroad conquest of the mountains. *World's Work*, 14: 9207-23(Ago7).
 The railroad enterprises of the South. *World's Work*, 14: 8954-8(Jeo7).
 The uplift of the world. *World's Work*, 14: 9094-110(Jlo7).

Khan, Aga.

- Some thoughts on Indian discontent. *National*, 48: 951-72(Fo7).

KHARTOUM, In far. (Marie Van Vorst) Harp. W.

- 51: 1920-1(28Do7).
 — Research laboratory. Balfour's 'Second report'. (H: B. Ward) *Science*, n. s. 25: 737-8(10Mvo7).
 — To. (Sir H: Craik) [Cornhill] *Liv. Age*, 254: 15-27(6Jlo7).

Khnopff, Fernand.

- Alexandre Struys, Belgian painter. *Studio (Internat.)* 32: 283-9(Oo6).
 Alfred Stevens, painter. *Studio (Internat.)* 30: 211-24(Jao7).
 Léon Frédéric, Belgian painter. *Studio (Internat.)* 31: 171-81(My07).
 Victor Rousseau, a Walloon sculptor. *Studio (Internat.)* 33: 102-7(Do7).

KHOTAN, Ancient. (H. R. Hall) Nature, 76: 619-20(17Oo7).**Kid's atonement, The. (John Richelsen) Overland**, n. s. 49: 414-6(My07).**Kidder, M. Grier.**

- Divorce. *Overland*, n. s. 50: 95-8(Jl7).

Kieffer, A. R.

- The spirit *versus* the letter. *Arena*, 37: 485-91(My07).

Kikuchi, Barm D.

- Japanese education. 19th Cent. 61: 1012-23(Jeo7).

Kildare, Owen.

- Amateur philanthropy*. *Cosmopol.* 43: 325-7(Jlo7).
 What life means to me. *Cosmopol.* 4 3: 169-73(Jeo7).

Kilpatrick, Van Evrie.

- Departmental teaching in elementary schools. *Educa. R.* 33: 356-67(Apo7).

Kimball, Arthur Reed.

- Our American millionaires. *Munsey*, 37: 413-23(Jlo7).

Kimball, E. A.

- Mark Twain, Mrs. Eddy, and Christian Science. *Cosmopol.* 43: 35-41(My07).

Kimball, Kate F.

- Chautauqua in Great Britain. *Chaut.* 47: 178-83(Jlo7).

Kindle, E. M.

- Tertiary basin in northern Alaska. *Science*, n. s. 25: 506-7(28Mro7).
 University of Maine. *Science*, n. s. 25: 507-8(29Mro7).
 Kindling of the flame, *The*. [Lond. Nation] *Liv. Age*, 253: 378-80(11Myo7).

King, Grace.

- Pastor Wagner in Paris; his new church and its simple life. *Outl.* 87: 198-202(28So7).
The clodhopper. McClure, 28: 487-91(Mro7).
 KING, H: CHURCHILL, leader in theological thought. (W. Gladden) *Outl.* 85: 223-8(26Jao7).

King, Horatio Lankford.

- War and the Commodore. *Overland*, n. s. 50: 371-7(Oo7).

King, Hoyt.

- Commercial importance of the Sanitary Canal and Gulf Waterway. *World To-day*, 13: 897-901(So7).

King, Irving.

- Educational value of the classical languages. *Educa. R.* 33: 467-85(My07).

KING, Miss JESSIE, as artist. Art J. 59: 369-70(Do7).**King, Jonas F.**

- Gas-engine types. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 25955-6(10Jao7).

King, Lida Shaw.

- Women's college in Brown university. *Educa.* 27: 478-83(Apo7).

King, Lyman M.

- Redlands, Cal. *Out West*, 26: 371-9(Apo7).

King, Maude Egerton.

- Motherhood*. *Cent.* 52: 87-95(My07).

King, Morris Lee.

- Practical bookbinding. *Studio (Internat.)* 32: cxx.-cxxxiv.(Oo7). 33: xxi.-xxxiv.(No7) lxxi.-lxx(Do7).

King, W. F.

- Indirect methods in astronomy. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 26096-7(23Mro7).

KING, Lords, and commons. (J. McCarthy) Indep.

- 63: 321-4(8Ago7).

KING MUGWUMP. (J. C. Bailey) Fortn. 87: 646-52(Apo7).**King Solomon of Kentucky. (J: L. Allen) Outl.**

- 85: 467-78(23Fo7).

Kingdom of earth, The. Chap. 1-5. (A. Part-ridge) Cosmopol. 44: 47-59(No7), 201-12(Do7).**Kingery, Hugh M.**

- An old Latin Life of Washington. *M. of Hist.* 5: 285-9(My07).

KING'S DAUGHTERS, Story of. (H. O. McCrillis) New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 549-64(Jao7).**King's great victory, The. (L. Anderson) Cosmo- pol.** 43: 157-6(Jeo7).**King's messenger, The. (F. M. Crawford) Cosmo- pol.** 44: 89-93(No7).**KING'S PREROGATIVE and its colonial application, by Historicus. Canad. M.** 29: 118-22(Jeo7).**KING'S SANATORIUM, the, Midhurst, Sussex, Eng- land. Studio (Internat.)** 30: 307-12(Fo7).**KINGS and their peoples. Spec. 99: 763-4(16No7).****— Some out-of-the-way. (Poultney Bigelow) Chamb. J.** 84: 513-5(Ago7).**— who never reigned. (V. Thompson) Munsey,** 38: 156-62(No7).**Kings of hale, The. (Arthur Stringer) Everybody's,** 17: 811-21(Do7).

- Kingsford, C. L.**
Robert de Avesbury. Eng. Hist. R. 22: 292 (Apo7).
- KINGSLEY, C.**: and the social problems of his day. (F. S. Goldberg) Westm. 167: 41-9(Jao7).
- Kingsley, J. S.**
Elimination or first species. Science, n. s. 25: 939-40(14Jeo7).
- Kingsley, Maud Elma.**
Examination questions for Scott's Lady of the lake. Educa. 28: 182-4(N).
- Kingsley, Walter J.**
Japan's war-tax and poverty. World's Work, 14: 9331-41(So7).
- KINGSTON, ELIZABETH, Duchess of, Trial of.** (H. Childers) 19th Cent. 62: 457-65(So7).
- Kingston, Gertrude.**
Some first-night fallacies. 19th Cent. 62: 272-81(Ago7).
- KINGSTON, Jamaica, Earthquake, 1907.** (C: Davison) Nature, 75: 296(24Jao7).
- — Aftermath of. (Broughton Brandenburg) World To-day, 12: 314-20(Mro7).
- Kinloch, F.**
Output of our schools. Westm. 168: 574-9(No7).
- Kinloch, J: L.**
The modern craze for athleticism. Chamb. J. 84: 609-12(So7).
- Kinnear, Alfred.**
Is Parliament less educated? Westm. 168: 144-9(Ago7).
- Kinnosuke, Adachi.**
Attitude of Japan towards the U. S. Indep. 62: 1457-9(20Jeo7).
- The Japanese in Korea. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 36: 472-5(Oo7).
- Merchant fleet of Japan on the Pacific. Harp. W. 51: 912(22Jeo7).
- Kip, H. Z.**
Aims of the Carnegie Institution. Nation, 84: 100(2 Mvo7).
- Kipling, Rudyard.**
The fires: a poem. Bookman, 26: 375(Do7).
- Kirk, R: R.**
How to learn to spell. Nation, 84: 408(2 Myo7).
- Kirk, Sophia.**
Mottram's True story of G: Eliot in relation to Adam Bede. Nation, 84: 293-4(28Mro7).
- Kirkpatrick, E. A.**
A vocabulary test. Pop. Sci. Mo. 70: 157-64(Fo7).
- Kirtland, J: C., jr.**
Defects of college entrance requirements. Nation, 25: 372(24Oo7).
- Kiss, The.** (E. Nesbit) Am. M. 63: 601-7(Apo7).
- Kitchell, W: H.**
Night with a Jersey "Skunker". Outing, 50: 561(Ago7).
- KITE-ASCENSIONS, International, 1907.** (S. P. Fergusson) Sci. Am. 97: 97-8(10Ago7).
- KITE-FLYING as a fine art.** (Lillian E. Zeh) World To-day, 13: 1016-21(Oo7).
- Scientific. (C. H. Claudy) St. Nich. 34: 1068-72(Oo7).
- KITES, Festival of the lantern.** (C: Lorrimer) Overland, n. s. 49: 251-4(Mrc7).
- Kitten that forgot how to mew, The.** (Stella G. Stern) St. Nich. 34: 357-9(Fo7).
- Klar, M.**
Manufacture, denaturing, and technical and chemical utilization of alcohol. Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26214-6(11 Myo7), 26224-6(18 Myo7).
- Klein, C:**
Christian Science; an impartial estimate. Cosmopol. 42: 458-63(Fo7).
- Drama, Religion, philosophy, and the. Arena, 37: 492-7(Myo7).
- KLEIN, C:**, Portrait of. Arena, 37: 449(Myo7).
- Klein, Felix.**
Ferdinand Brunetière Cath. World, 85: 65-74(Apo7).
- Paris and French politics. Cath. World, 85: 778-91(So7).
- Klein, Prof.**
Recent progress in astronomy. Sci. Am. Supp. 64: 200-4(28So7).
- Klenze, Camillo von.**
German culture in America. Nation, 85: 563(19Do7).
- Kloman, C: H.**
The growth and development of the elevator industry. Cassier, 32: 389-404(So7).
- KLONDIKE, Geology of the.** (Willis E: Everette) Sci. Am. Supp. 64: 410-1(28Do7).
- the White Pass and Yukon Railway. (H. A. Cody) Canad. M. 28: 337-42(Fo7).
- Klotz, Otto.**
Transmission time. Pop. Astron. 15: 129-31(Mro7).
- KLOTZ, Dr. OTTO, Canadian astronomer.** Canad. M. 29: 208-10(Jlo7).
- Kluegel, Bunker.**
In the camp of the enemy. Overland, n. s. 49: 461-4(Myo7).
- The submerged white. Cosmopol. 43: 193-5(Jeo7).
- Knab, F:**
Locustids. Science, n. s. 26: 595-7(1 No7).
- Knapp, G: L.**
The blood of innocence. Lippinc. 80: 624-34(No7).
- From the basket of Allah. Lippinc. 80: 795-802(Do7).
- The key to the Middle Ages. Lippinc. 79: 784-90(Jeo7).
- The legend of Tannhäuser. Lippinc. 79: 600-5(Myo7).
- Shelley. Lippinc. 80: 376-82(So7).
- The swan song. Lippinc. 80: 513-23(Oo7).
- Knauff, Ernest.**
American painting to-day. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 36: 680-702(Do7).
- Art effects at the Jamestown exposition. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 36: 549-51(No7).
- St. Gaudens and American sculpture. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 36: 290-300(So7).
- Knife in the door, The.** (S. R. Osborn) Cosmopol. 42: 472-8(Fo7).
- Knight, Enoch.**
C: Farrar Browne. Putnam, 1: 599-608(Fo7).
- Knight, H. E.**
Love and sentiment; reproduced from prints. New Eng. M. n. s. 37: 419-24(Do7).
- KNIGHT, JOSEPH, playwright.** Ath. 'o7: 1: 791-2(29Jeo7).

Knight, W. H.

Gas and coke from crude oil. *Sci. Am.* 97: 263 (12007).

Knight of the plains, A. (Bertha S. Wilkins) *Out West*, 26: 315-26(Ap07).

KNIGHT SERVICE in Normandy in the 11th century. (C. H. Haskins) *Eng. Hist. R.* 22: 636-49(Oo7).

Knights of romance. (Isabel E. Mackay) *St. Nich.* 35: 44-8(N07).

KNIVES. How they cut. (C. H. Claudy) *St. Nich.* 34: 449-50(Mro7).

Knobe, Bertha Damaris.

The suffragists' uprising. *Appleton's M.* 10: 772-9(D07).

Knoepfel, C. E.

Cost reduction through cost comparison. *Engin. M.* 32: 918-28(Mro7). 33: 72-82(Ap07), 239-52(My07).

KNOSSOS, *Crete*, Excavations at. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 64: 34-5(20Jl07).

Knott, John.

Christian Science. *Westm.* 167: 159-69(F07). 696-706(Je07).

Knowland, Joseph H.

The Pacific coast and the Panama canal. *Overland*, n. s. 50: 451-4(N07).

KNOWLEDGE in education, Function of. (C. B. Gilbert) *Educa.* 28: 133-45(N07).

Knowles, Harry.

Bristol and the land of Pokanoket. *New Eng. M. n. s.* 35: 609-28(Ja07).

Knowles, James, and others.

The revived Channel-tunnel project. 19th Cent. 61: 173-94(F07). = *Ecl. M.* 148: 299-302(Ap07).

Knowlton, Howard S.

Central station and the isolated plant. *Cassier*, 32: 359-63(Ago7).

Field of the electric alternating-current service. *Cassier*, 31: 353-6(F07).

Organization problems in steam railroad electrification. *Engin. M.* 34: 414-20(D07).

Reinforced concrete. *Cassier*, 31: 486-506(Ap07).

Knox, G. W.

Williston Walker on John Calvin, the organizer of reformed Protestantism. *Nation*, 84: 15-6(3Ja07).

Knox, W. F.

The new football. *Harp. W.* 51: 1766-7(30N07). 1800-1(7D07), 1882-3(21D07).

Knuckle-pusher, *The*. *McClure*, 29: 433-7(Ago7).

KNUTSFORD, *England*. (Josephine Tozier) *Putnam*, 2: 643-54(S07).

Koch, Felix J.

The Calaveras skull. *Sci. Am.* 97: 170(7S07). Fleecing tourists on the grand tour at much-threatened Niagara. *Overland*, n. s. 49: 417-9(My07).

Freed from the despot of Dagh. *Overland*, n. s. 50: 41-8(Jl07).

In new summer lands: Novi-pazar. *Overland*, n. s. 50: 238-46(S07).

Kelly of the Trans-Mojave. *Overland*, n. s. 50: 139-44(Ago7).

The lazy languor of the East. *Overland*, n. s. 49: 321-4(Ap07).

A legend of Alcatraz. *Overland*, n. s. 49: 216-9(Mro7).

Koch, Felix J.

Mardi Gras days and the Mardi Gras city. *Cv:rland*, n. s. 49: 199-204(Mro7).

Scaling Mt. Shasta; a novel vacation jaunt. *Overland*, n. s. 49: 127-35(F07).

Koenig, E.

Non-screen orthochromatic and panchromatic plates by bathing. *Pop. Astron.* 15: 620-2(D07).

Koenigsberger, Johann.

The temperature of the earth's interior. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 26242(25My07).

Koford, C. A.

Limits of isolation in species. *Science*, n. s. 25: 500-6(29Mro7).

Koller, Theodor.

Iron slag. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 64: 183(21S07).

KONGO. See Congo.**Konig, E.**

The wandering Jew. 19th Cent. 61: 969-79(Je07).

KORAN, The, and higher criticism. (T. H. Weir) *Contemp.* 91: 388-98(Mro7).

KOREA, H. B. Hulbert and W. D. Stevens in; a tilt for an empire. (W: T. Ellis) *Harp. W.* 51: 1158-9(10Ago7).

— Japan in; a tragedy among the nations. (W: T. Ellis) *Indep.* 62: 959-65(25Ap07).

— Japan's new treaty with. (Arthur Dempster) *Harp. W.* 51: 1487(12Oo7).

— Japanese in. (Adachi Kinnosuké) *R. of Rs.* (N. Y.) 36: 472-5(Oo7).

— Looting of. (Homer B. Hulbert) *Appleton's M.* 10: 473-9(Oo7).

— Passing of. (S: McClintock) *World To-day*, 13: 939-46(S07).

— Hulbert on. (F: A. Ogg) *Dial*, 43: 85-6(16Ago7).

— Plea for. (Prince Ye We Chong) *Indep.* 63: 421-6(22Ago7).

Koren, J.

Some facts about the prison population of the U. S. *Am. Statis. Assoc.* 10: 369-79(S07).

Korschelt, E.

Regeneration and transplantation in animals. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 25922-3(5Ja07).

Kortrecht, Augusta.

Charley from the orphan house. *McClure*, 30: 157-62(D07).

Kotzschmar, Mrs. H.

His answer. *Ladies' H. J.* 34, no. 12: 19(N07).

Kousna and the hiatus. (Broughton Brandenburg)

Appleton's M. 10: 554-62(N07).

Kraemer, Henry.

Carl Linnæus. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 26231(18My07).

KRAKATOA, Eruption of, and the pulsation of the earth (H. Nagaoka) *Nature*, 76: 89-90(23My07).

Krans, Horatio S.

Familiar essays of A. C. Benson. *Putnam*, 1: 560-3(F07).

Three distinguished critics. *Putnam*, 1: 751-5(Mro7).

Krarup, M. C.

Domestication of the automobile. *Harp. W.* 51: 1599-1602(2N07).

Secret of successful motoring. *R. of Rs.* (N. Y.) 35: 217-9(F07).

- KRAUSS, FRANZ, Architectural and decorative work of. (A. S. Levetus) Studio (Internat.) 31: 296-307 (Jeo7).
- Krausz, Sigmund.
Schlaraffia, a world society. Appleton's M. 10: 584-93 (No7).
- KREEKARS, The, or Adventurers of 1523-24. (Viscount Dillon) Chamb. J. 84: 241-2 (Apo7).
- Kress, H. H.
Belmont tunnel in New York. Cassier, 32: 364-6 (Ago7).
- Kreutz, H.
The comets of the year 1906. Pop. Astron. 15: 421-7 (Ag-So7).
- KRISHNA and Christ, The Gospel of. (Maud Joynt) Hibbert J. 6: 77-89 (Oo7).
- Kroeger, Alice B.
Instruction in books in library schools. Lib. J. 32: 395-400 (So7).
Instruction in cataloguing in library schools. Lib. J. 32: 108-11 (Mro7).
Reference books of 1906. Lib. J. 32: 11-3 (Jao7).
- Kropotkin, Peter.
The conquest of bread. Craftsman, 12: 670-7 (So7).
- Kuellenberg, A.
The valuation of bread. Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26023 (16Fo7).
- Kumm, H. Karl W.
The call of the Sudan. Miss. R. 20: 38-46 (Jao7).
- Kuntz, F. C.
Some notable German bridges. Sci. Am. 97: 151-4 (31Ago7).
- Kurtz, C. M.
Joaquin Sorolla-y-Bastida. Scrib. M. 42: 417-33 (Oo7).
- Kusali.
Njati; the lone buffalo. [Macmil.] Liv. Age, 253: 553-60 (1Jeo7).
- Kyle, Joanna Nicholls.
Our surfmen. Overland, n. s. 50: 260-9 (So7).
- La belle France. (M. Gorky) Indep. 63: 661-4 (19So7).
- Labor and the lady; a story of southern California. (F. Johnston) Outl. 86: 514-20 (6Jlo7).
- LABOR, Demands of, and the fourteenth amendment. (R. F. Sturgis) Am. Law R. 41: 481-97 (Jl-Ag).
- in France, movement in. (Octave Festy) Albany R. 1: 312-22 (Jeo7).
- in Italy. (Karl Walter) Albany R. 1: 568-74 (Ago7).
- in Spain, Movement in. (Guy Bowman) Albany R. 1: 433-41 (Jlo7).
- Organized. (Cardinal Gibbons) Putnam, 3: 62-7 (Oo7).
- LABOR EXCHANGE and the unemployed. (W. H. Beveridge) Econ. J. 17: 66-81 (Mro7).
- LABOR MOVEMENT, The. (R. G. Davis) Westm. 167: 601-11 (Jeo7).
- LABOR NEWSPAPERS, List of. Lib. J. 32: 409-11 (So7).
- LABOR ORGANIZATION and labor politics (J. R. Commons) Q. J. Econ. 21: 323-9 (Fo7).
- LABOR PARTY, The. Macmil. n. s. 2: 216-23 (Jao7).
- Intellectual condition of. (W. H. Mallock) Monthly R. 26, no. 1: 1-20 (Jao7).
- LABOR PROBLEM and the average citizen. (J. T. Lincoln) Outl. 86: 811-6 (17Ago7).
- Personal factor in the. (H. Robbins) Atlan. 99: 729-36 (Jeo7).
- Some aspects of the. (T. Good) Westm. 167: 273-7 (Mro7).
- LABOR-UNION contract, Legal value of. (F. W. Grinnell) Am. Law R. 41: 197-214 (Mr-Ap o7).
- LABOR UNIONISM, A year's activity of, 1906. (Victor S. Yarros) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 35: 84-7 (Jao7).
- LABOR-UNIONS and the law. (Rollo Ogden) Nation, 84: 402 (2Myo7).
- LABOATORY, Stories from a. (A. R. Ledoux) Outl. 87: 734-7 (30No7).
- LABRADOR. Long Labrador trail. (D. Wallace) Outing, 49: 430-9 (Jao7). 656-64 (Fo7). 725-35 (Mro7). 50: 95-101 (Apo7). 191-203 (Myo7). 333-40 (Jeo7).
- LACE and lace-making at Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y. (Eva Lovett) Studio (Internat.) 32: lviii-lxi (Ago7).
- LACE-MAKER, Holland. (N. H. Moore) St. Nich. 34: 816-7 (Jlo7).
- LACE WORKERS in New York. (E. A. Irwin) Craftsman, 12: 404-9 (Jlo7).
- LADY, English country; a vanishing type. Spec. 98: 611-2 (20Apo7).
- Lady Betty at a houseboat party. (C. N. and A. M. Williamson) Ladies' H. J. 24, no. 7: 17-8 (Jeo7).
- the king and queen attend my wedding. (C. N. and A. M. Williamson) Ladies' H. J. 24, no. 8: 9, 10 (Jlo7).
- Through royal society with. (C. N. and A. M. Williamson) Ladies' H. J. 24, no. 4: 7-8 (Mr o7), no. 5: 15, 16 (Apo7), no. 6: 15, 6 (Myo7).
- Lady Chillingburgh's last card-party. (Agnes and Egerton Castle) Appleton's M. 9: 608-18 (Myo7).
- Lady of his dreams, The. (Emerson Taylor) Ladies' H. J. 25, no. 1: 13 (Do7).
- Lady of the old rebellion, A. (Lydia M. Mackay) Blackw. 182: 216-50 (Ago7). — Liv. Age, 254: 544-53, 606-15 (31Ag, 7So7), 679-88 (14So7).
- Lady Rowena, The. (R. E. MacAlarney) Scrib. M. 41: 195-204 (Fo7).
- La Farge, John.
The Cathedral of St. John the Divine. Scrib. M. 41: 385-401 (Apo7).
One hundred masterpieces of painting. McClure, 28: 437-44 (Fo7).
- LAFAYETTE COLLEGE. (J. M. Cattell) Science, n. s. 26: 368-73 (20So7).
- Lafleur, Paul T.
Defoe and Woodward. Nation, 85: 140 (15 Ago7).
René Huchon's study of G. Crabbe. Nation, 84: 476-7 (23Myo7).
- LA FOLLETTE, Senator Robert M. (N. Dent) Munsey, 36: 655-9 (Fo7).
- Lahm, E. P.
Ballooning and aerial navigation. Outing, 51: 34-43 (Oo7).
- LAISSEZ-FAIRE, Doctrine of. (H. Lamont) Nation, 84: 50-1 (17Jao7). — (I. Fisher) Science, n. s. 25: 18-27 (4Jao7).
- LA JOLLA, Cal. (J. B. MacCallum) Out West, 26: 183-8 (Fo7).

Lake, E. F.

How to build a 5-horse-power stationary gas-engine. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 26296-8, 312-4 (15, 22Jeo7).

Pattern-making and molding of cylinders for two-cycle internal-combustion engines. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 26112-3(30Mro7).

Some properties of vanadium steel. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 26242-3(25Myo7).

Lake, Simon.

Safe submarine vessels and the future of the art.

Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26222-3(18Myo7).

LAKE-DWELLERS of the Balkans. (R. A. Scott-James) *Chamb. J.* 84: 90-3(Fo7).

LAKES, Great, Commerce on the. (J. O. Curwood) *World's Work*, 13: 8785-90(Apo7).

Laking, Francis H.

Food value of dried fruits. *Sci. Am.* 97: 276-7 (19Oo7).

Laking, Guy Francis.

Romance of some pieces of armour. *Art J.* 59: 33-6(Fo7).

Lale, Josepn.

Getting votes in Boston. *New Eng. M. n. s.* 36: 490-502(Teo7).

LAMARCK, Memorial of. *Science*, n. s. 26: 643-8(No7).

LAMARTINE and Elvire. Ed. R. 205: 425-43 (Apo7).

LAMB, C. and F.; Country homes of. (G. Edger-ton) *Craftsman*, 13: 280-92(Do7).

Lambert, J. C.

A hero of the Kongo. *Miss. R.* 20: 213-5(Mro7).

Lambert, Lillian V.

Ballad. *Educa.* 28: 146-53(No7).

Lamey Daisy, M. D. (M. A. Griffin) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 36: 457-61(Jeo7).

Lamont, Hammond.

C. F. Adams on education. *Nation*, 84: 426-7 (9Myo7)

Changes in the religious press. *Nation*, 85: 392-3(31Oo7).

Cancer and trypsin. *Nation*, 85: 369-70(24Oo7).

Catholicism and modernism. *Nation*, 85: 274-5 (26So7).

Century of geology. *Nation*, 85: 344-5(17Oo7).

Doctrine of Laissez-faire. *Nation*, 84: 50-1 (17Jao7).

English as she is learned. *Nation*, 84: 330-1 (11Apo7).

Francis Thompson. *Nation*, 85: 535(12Do7).

F. Brunetiere. *Nation*, 84: 306-7(4Apo7).

French ideal in education. *Nation*, 84: 283 (28Mro7).

An ideal college. *Nation*, 85: 511(5Do7).

India and the Philippines. *Nation*, 85: 248-9 (19So7).

Lack of memory training in schools. *Nation*, 85: 250-1(19So7).

Pearson on the new science of eugenics. *Nation*, 85: 298(3Oo7).

The physician and the school. *Nation*, 85: 180(29Ago7).

Popularizing the Bible. *Nation*, 85: 438-9 (14No7).

Problem of electives. *Nation*, 84: 426-7(9Myo7).

Profession of book-agent. *Nation*, 84: 149-50 (14Fo7).

Promotion in schools. *Nation*, 85: 298-9 (3Oo7).

Lamont, Hammond.

Proposed abolition of Bachelor's degree in France. *Nation*, 84: 53(17Jao7).

Protective tariff. *Nation*, 85: 486-7(28No7).

Reading aloud. *Nation*, 85: 559-60(19Do7).

Sanity in literature. *Nation*, 84: 377-8(25Apo7).

Science of literature. *Nation*, 84: 194-5 (28Fo7).

Sir Lewis Morris. *Nation*, 85: 463-4(21No7).

Sully-Prudhomme and poetry of reflection. *Nation*, 85: 319-20(10Oo7).

University extension. *Nation*, 85: 201-2(5So7).

Worship of local color. *Nation*, 84: 75-6(24 Jao7).

Lamont, Norman.

The West Indian problem. *Contemp.* 92: 62-78(No7).—*Liv. Age*, 255: 691-7(14Do7).

LAMP, The. (S. E. Forman) *St. Nich.* 36: 522-5 (Apo7).

Lamprecht, K.

Leipzig historical institution. *Nation*, 85: 563 (19Do7).

LAMPS and candlesticks, Old. (W. A. Dyer) *Ctry Life Am.* 12: 72-5(Myo7).

Lampton, W. J.

Carcassonne. *Bookman*, 26: 53-7(So7).

See *America first*. *Outing*, 50: 320-3(Jeo7).

LANCASHIRE, England. (K. L. Bates) *Chaut.* 45 145-60(Jao7).

— and Yorkshire, Educational aspects of. (G. R. F. Prowse) *Pedagog. Sem.* 14: 469-73(Do7).

Lance Darling. (Venita Seibert) *Am. M.* 65: 15-20 (No7).

LAND, The, and the laborer. *Macmil. n. s.* 2: 444-50(Apo7).

— Communal occupation and enjoyment of the. (R. Hunter) 19th Cent. 62: 494-508(So7).

— English aspect of the small holding question. (L. Jebb) *Econ. J.* 17: 171-9(Jeo7).

— for building, German administration of. *Am. Arch.* 92: 150-1(9No7).

— in Great Britain. In the straw. (*Rustica*) *Contemp.* 92: 519-523(Oo7).

— My partners the people. (A. Withy) *Westm.* 167: 244-55(Mro7).

— Public: Acquisition and government of national domain. (D. K. Watson) *Am. Law R.* 41: 239-54(Mr-Apo7).

— Robbing the nation of its land. (S. Glen Andrus) *World To-day*, 10: 500-7(Teo7).

— What shall we do with our? (Lady M. Saltoun) 19th Cent. 61: 419-28(Mro7).

LAND FRAUDS, Oregon, Discovery of. (L. Steffens) *Am. M.* 64: 489-505(So7).

LAND POLICY of the British government. *Quar.* 207: 222-44(Jlo7).

— Roosevelt's, The West and. (Francis P. Elliott) *World To-day*, 13: 836-41(Ago7).

LAND question. Ed. R. 205: 326-52(Apo7).

— in a country parish in England. (E. Carpenter) *Albany R.* 1: 21-33(Apo7).

— in England. (Edmund Verney) *Indep. R.* 12: 269-75(Mro7).

— The government and. (Earl Cardigan) *Contemp.* 92: 102-9(Jlo7).

— Latest lights on small holdings. (Francis A. Channing) *Monthly R.* 27, no. 3: 26-35 (Jeo7).

— State and small holdings. (R. Winfrey) *Econ. J.* 17: 122-7(Mro7).

- LAND-VALUE** taxation and the use of land. (C: Trevelyan) Econ. J. 17: 30-5(Mro7).
- LAND VALUES**, Western, The revival of. (C: M. Harger) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 35: 63-5(Jao7).
- Landa, M. J.**
Imprisonment for debt. Econ. R. 17: 54-68(Jao7).
- Lanaless men.** (E. S. Johnson) Atlan. 99: 335-45(Mro7).
- LAND-LOOTERS**, Punishing the. (H: S. Brown) Outl. 85: 427-39(23Fo7).
- Landon, Perceval.**
Cromer, maker of Egypt. World's Work, 14: 9063-6(Jlo7).
Views on the Anglo-Russian agreement. Fortn. 88: 725-43(Nor7).
- LANDIS, KENESAW MOUNTAIN, judge.** (J: T. McCutcheon) Appleton's M. 10: 418-27(Oo7).
- LANDOR, WALTER SAVAGE.** (Desmond MacCarthy) Albany R. 1: 442-8(Jlo7).
- LANDSCAPE** and literature. Spec. 98: 10-15(Jao7).
- LANDSCAPE ARCHITECT.** Archit. Rec. 22: 513-4(Do7).
- Lane, A. C.**
Definition of solid and fluid. Science, n. s. 25: 100-1(1Fo7).
Early surroundings of life. Science, n. s. 26: 129-43(2Ago7).
- Lane, Annie Eichberg (Mrs. J.).**
The American and his holiday. Albany R. 1: 191-203(My07).
Brighton. Fortn. 88: 958-66(Do7).
Misplaced monuments. Fortn. 88: 469-74(So7).
The tragedy of the 'Ex'. 19th Cent. 61: 293-301(Fo7).
The tyranny of clothes. Fortn. 87: 92-101(Jao7).—Putnam, 1: 445-51(Jao7).
- Lane, Arthur M.**
At the sign of the white lion. St. Nich. 34: 517-21(Apo7).
- Lane, Elinor Macartney.**
How Delafield won out. Appleton's M. 10: 515-27(Nor7).
- Lane, Franklin K.**
Conservatism in the United States. Outl. 85: 848-50(13Apo7).
- Lane, M. G. M.**
Oatlands; a royal dower house. Gent. M. n. s. 79: 58-68(Jlo7).
- Lang, Andrew.**
Dandies. Cent. 52: 901-9(Oo7).
Mark Twain. Albany R. 1: 35-43(Apo7).
N. Hawthorne's tales of old Greece. Indep. 62: 792-4(4Apo7).
New light on Mary, Queen of Scots. Blackw. 182: 17-27(Jlo7).
Shelley's Oxford martyrdom. Fortn. 87: 230-40(Fo7).
- LANG, ANDREW.** Mr. Lang's ghost. Indep. 62: 197-9(24Jao7).
- Lang, E. E.**
The all-India Moslem league. Contemp. 92: 344-52(So7).
- Lang, Ossian H.**
Status of teachers in the U. S. Forum, 39: 60-71(Jlo7).
Teachers and their pay. Forum, 34: 220-33(Oo7).
- Ling, R. Hamilton.**
Fiscal policy in France and Britain. Blackw. 181: 153-61(Fo7).
The bank of France. Blackw. 181: 305-10(Mro7).
The Egyptian boom. Blackw. 182: 116-25(Jlo7).
- Langdon, W. H., and others.**
The liberating of San Francisco. Cosmopol. 43: 435-44(Ago7).
- Lange, Chr. C.**
Future of the Norwegian Nobel Institute. Indep. 62: 1060-4(9Myo7).
- Lange, D.**
Red-winged blackbirds, my neighbors. Indep. 62: 1452-6(20Jeo7).
- LANGUAGE**, Acquisition of, and its relation to thought. (A. Hill) Pop. Sci. Mo. 70: 530-41(Jeo7).
— Influence of, upon socialistic organization. (Warren D. Forbes) Artna. 37: 361-6(Apo7).
— International, The delegation for the choice of an. (J. F. Twombly) No. Am. 184: 839-43(19Apo7).
— Is it a living thing? (J: Bascom) Pedagog. Sem. 14: 117-20(Mro7).
— Teaching of. (J. M. Greenwood) Educa. R. 34: 26-35(Jeo7).
— A vocabulary test. (E. A. Kirkpatrick) Pop. Sci. Mo. 70: 157-64(Fo7).
- LANGUAGES**, Modern and ancient, contrasted as to culture-value. (G. S. Hall) New Eng. M. n. s. 37: 167-73(Oo7).
- Lanier, Robert S.**
Has Arkansas a diamond field? R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 36: 301-4(So7).
- Lanier, W. S.**
Perils of big game hunting. Overland, n. s. 50: 455-60(Nor7).
- Lankester, Edwin Ray.**
Bicentenary of Linnæus. Science, n. s. 25: 949(14Jeo7).
- Lanneau, J. F.**
Measureless remoteness of stars. Sci. Am. Supp. 64: 235(12Oo7).
The sparsity of the stars—the measureless remoteness of each star from all the others. Pop. Astron. 15: 390-6(Ag-Sor7).
- Lansburg, G.**
Unemployment. Econ. R. 17: 299-308(Jlo7).
- Lansing, David.**
The country fair. Outing, 51: 3-15(Oo7).
Lost Charlie Keyes mine. Outing, 49: 744-9(Mro7).
- Lantry, Francis J.**
Small causes of great fires and how they may be eliminated. Harp. W. 51: 648(4Myo7).
- LAO HO, The, in inner Mongolia.** (John Hedley) Geog. J. 29: 545-9(My07).
- Laodamia.** (Mrs. Wilfrid Ward) Cath. World, 85: 159-60(My07).
- LAON, France, Notre Dame de.** (E. R. Pennell) Cent. 52: 19-26(My07).
- Lapham, L. E.**
Fogazzaro and his trilogy. IV. Cath. World, 462-76(Jao7).
- La Place, Frances.**
The red-headed twins of Dos Palos. Overland, n. s. 50: 163-7(Ago7).

- Largelamb, H. A.**
Remarkable habits of certain turtles and lizards. Nat. Geog. M. 18: 413-9(Jeo7).
- Larkin, Edgar L.**
A thousand men against a river. World's Work, 13: 8606-10(Mro7).
- Larkin, Ida R.**
An American woman's adventure in Morocco. Harp. Baz. 41: 827-33(So7).
- Larned, C. W.**
History of map-making. Sci. Am. Supp. 64: 116-8, 152-4(24, 31Ago7).
- Larned, Josephus N.**
Education of a reading public. Lib. J. 32: 147-53(Apo7).
- Larned, S. J.**
The telephone exchange. World To-day, 13: 685-92(Jlo7).
- Larraby's lope.** (P. Acland) Canad. M. 28: 599-601(Apo7).
- Larremore, W.**
Dying declarations. Am. Law R. 41: 660-74(S-Oo7).
- Larsen, Alex.**
Photographing lightning with a moving camera. Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26200-2(4Myo7).
- Larson, Lawrence W.**
The trade organizations of mediæval Italy. Dial, 42: 41-2(16Jao7).
- Lart, F. A.**
Steel in locomotive construction. Cassier, 32: 434-40(So7).
- Larymore, C.**
Where Mungo Park died; some impressions of Bussa. Chamb. J. 84: 181-3(Mro7).
- LA SALLE, Last voyage of.** (Lawrence J. Burpee) Dial, 42: 283-5(1Myo7).
- Lascar.** (Hugh Johnson) Scrib. M. 42: 173-83(Ago7).
- Lasker, Emanuel.**
The game of the future. No. Am. 186: 121-6(So7).
- Last busting at the Bow-Gun.** (L. A. Hoffman) Scrib. M. 42: 75-87(Jlo7).
- LAST CHANCE GULCH to-day.** (J. A. Riis) Outl. 85: 273-6(2Fo7).
- Last ghost in Harmony, The.** (Nelson Lloyd) Scrib. M. 41: 285-92(Mro7).
- Last Mound, The.** (A. Palmer) Canad. M. 29: 162-5(Jeo7).
- Last O'Hara, The.** (A. James) Blackw. 181: 628-41(Myo7). = Liv. Age, 253: 670-81(15Jeo7).
- Last visit to a scholar, The.** (M. C. Dyar) Harper, 114: 772-81(Apo7).
- LASZLO, PHILIPA.** (Gabril von Térey) Studio (Internat.) 31: 555-67(Jeo7).
- Lathbury, Daniel Conner.**
High churchmen and disestablishment. 19th Cent. 62: 60-73(Jlo7).
- LATIN and Greek, Position of, in American education.** (Francis W. Kelsey) Educa. R. 31: 59-76(Jao7). 33: 162-76(Fo7).
- high-school courses in, Should they be extended downward into the seventh and eighth grades? (A. F. West; A. S. Whitney) School R. 15: 219-22(Mro7).
- Pronunciation of. Spec. 98: 526-7(6Apo7).
- LATIN AMERICA, New writers of.** (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 84: 284(28Mro7).
- Arbitration in. Harp. W. 51: 1587-8(2No7).
- LA TOUCHE GASTON, Oil sketches of.** Studio (Internat.) 3: 106(Apo7).
- LA TOUR, MAURICE-QUENTIN DE, 1704-88, with portrait and bibliography.** Mast. in Art, 8: 149-68(Apo7).
- Latson, W. R. C.**
Health the basis of womanly beauty. Outing, 49: 542-6(Jao7).
- Latzke, Paul.**
George Westinghouse. Everybody's, 16: 649-60(Myo7).
- The life of James J. Hill, a romance of success. Everybody's, 16: 435-50(Apo7).
- Lauchlin, Clara E.**
Over Monahan's. McClure, 28: 471-80(Mro7).
- Laufer, Berthold.**
Study of history of medicine. Science, n. s. 25: 889-95(7Jeo7).
- Wonderful bronzes 3000 years old in China. Craftsman, 12: 3-15(Apo7).
- Laughlin, Clara E.**
Behind the scenes with Juliet. Ladies' H. J. 24, no. 6: 13(Myo7).
- What two women have come through. Ladies' H. J. 24, no. 9: 11-12(Ago7).
- Laughlin, J. L.**
Antics of the press. Nation, 84: 55-6(17Jao7).
- Currency reform. J. Pol. Econ. 15: 603-10(Do7).
- Elastic currency and the money market. J. Pol. Econ. 15: 229-31(Apo7).
- LAUGHLIN, J. L. Industrial America.** (C. G. Robertson) Econ. J. 17: 396-9(So7).—(H. White) J. Pol. Econ. 15: 48-53(Jao7).
- Laurence, Sturgis.**
Architectural faience. Archit. Rec. 21: 63-72(Jao7).
- Laut, Agnes C.**
The fur-trade of the world. World's Work, 14: 8862-78(Myo7).
- Henry Hudson, dreamer and discoverer. Appleton's M. 10: 91-9(Do7).
- To Europe, by way of Hudson Bay. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 35: 688-96(Jeo7).
- The twentieth century is Canada's. World's Work, 13: 7490-85(17Fo7).
- Lavell, Cecil Fairfield.**
English men of fame. Chaut. 46: 69-78(Mro7).
- Lavender, Jane.**
The King's highway. Canad. M. 28: 212-7(Jao7).
- LAVERAN, ALPHONSE, discoverer of germ of malaria.** (James J. Walsh) Indep. 63: 1459-62(19Do7).
- Laves, Kurt.**
Agraphic method for lunar eclipses. Pop. Astron. 15: 533-9(No7).
- Lavisse, Ernest.**
The Fatherland. Educa. R. 33: 177-85(Fo7).
- Law, E. Fitzgerald.**
Disaffection in India. Blackw. 182: 287-304(Ago7).
- Law, Hugh.**
The Irish question; an essay in explanation. Indep. R. 12: 311-21(Mro7).

- LAW** an expansive science. (J. C. McMahon) Am. Law R. 41: 675-85(S-Oo7).
 — and ethics. (D: J. Brewer) Int. J. Ethics, 18: 18-25(Oo7).
 — criminal, Reform of. (Rollo Ogden) Nation, 84: 352-3(18Apo7).
 — Decisive battles of the: *Dred Scott vs. Sanford*. (F. T. Hill) Harper, 115: 244-53(Jlo7).
 — the *United States vs. Callender*. (F: T. Hill) Harper, 115: 538-45(So7).
 — the *Chicago anarchists' case*. (F. T. Hill) Harper, 114: 880-900(Myo7).
 — Due process of. (H. Taylor) Am. Law R. 41: 354-63(My-Jeo7).
 — Humanistic and particularly classical studies as a preparation for. (H. B. Hutchins) School R. 15: 423-9(Jeo7).
 — in England; need of reform. (M. Porritt) Westm. 167: 58-61(Jao7).
 — Study of Greek and Latin as a preparation for the study of. (L. Evans) School R. 15: 417-22(Jeo7).
Law and the individual. (Mrs. F. Milner) Educa. 28: 48-53(So7).
Law and the lady. (L. A. Long) Atlan. 100: 54-62(Jlo7).
LAW AND ORDER, Government enforcement of. (Rollo Ogden) Nation, 84: 580(27Jeo7).
Law in the valley. (Mrs. L. H. Harris) Am. M. 65: 20-24(Noo7).
Law of his nature, The. (Leon H. Vincent) Scrib. M. 41: 585-604(Myo7).
La Warr, Constance de.
 Jane, duchess of Gordon. Monthly R. 26, no. 1: 80-94(Jao7).
LAWES, W. G., D.D. Geog. J. 30: 448(Oo7).
Lawler, T. B.
 Roman Catholic church in the Philippines. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 30: 83-9(Jlo7).
Lawlor, H. J.
 An unnoticed charter of Henry III, 1217. Eng. Hist. R. 22: 514-8(Jlo7).
Lawn-mower, The. (G: Hibbard) Everybody's, 17: 458-65(Oo7).
Lawrence, Arthur.
 Alyn Williams. Art J. 59: 253-6(Ago7).
Lawrence, G. E.
 On the advantages of not being respectable. Monthly R. 26, no. 3: 121-38(Mro7).
LAWRENCE, Sir T. (R. H. Titherington) Munsey, 36: 660-85(Mro7).—With portrait and bibliography. Mast. in Art, 8: 23-42(Jao7).
 — Portrait of Miss Nelthrop. (W. S. Howard) Harper, 116: 40(Do7).
Lawson, G. L.
 Lawn-tennis tactics. Ctry Life Am. 12: 428-30(Ago7).
Lawson, Robert.
 The civic import of the pageant. Albany R. 1: 519-28(Ago7).
Lawson, T. W.
Friday, the 13th. Everybody's, 16: 41-53(Jao7), 193-208(Fo7), 363-77(Mro7).
Lawson, W. R.
 Oxford finance. Contemp. 92: 622-36(Noo7).
Lawton, W. C.
 A Hellenist's view of Italian. Educa. R. 34: 37-46(Jeo7).
LAWYER, Value of training in the classics to the. (M. Starr) School R. 15: 409-16(Jeo7).
 — When to use a. World's Work, 14: 9486-8(Oo7).
LAWYERS, A code of ethics for. (Julius H. Cohen) Indep. 62: 908-10(18Apo7).
 — defeaters of the law. (F: T. Hill) Putnam, 2: 293-6(Jeo7).
Lay, G. C.
 Power of the Supreme court of U. S. to enforce its decrees. Am. Law R. 41: 515-26(Jl-Ago7).
Lazy languor of the East, The. (Felix J. Koch) Overland, n. s. 49: 321-4(Apo7).
Lazy woman, The. (Elizabeth Paton McGilvary) New Eng. M. n. s. 37: 612-5(Do7).
Lea, Homer.
 Can China fight? World To-day, 12: 137-46(Fo7).
Leach, H:
 The heart of things. Chamb. J. 84: 129-32(Fo7), 193-6(Mro7), 272-6(Apo7), 337-40(Myo7).
 The sacking of the cottages. [Chamb. J.] Liv. Age, 254: 673-8(14So7).
Leadman, Wilfred M.
 Decay of childhood. Westm. 168: 520-2(Noo7).
 Development of the modern boy. Westm. 167: 295-302(Mro7).
 Religion and emotionalism. Westm. 167: 493-7(Myo7).
LEADERSHIP, Origin of. III. (Eben Mumford) Am. J. Sociol. 12: 500-31(Jao7).
LEAF STRUCTURE. (T: H. Kearney) Science, n. s. 25: 102-3(18Jao7).
Leander's light. (T. N. Page) Cent. 52: 376-85(Jlo7).
Learned, H. B.
 Early plan to exchange professors. Nation, 84: 131(7Fo7).
LEARNING by doing. (E. Hubbard) Cosmopol. 43: 463(So7).
LEATHER DECORATION, Eskimo and Mexican. (M. C. Frederick) Craftsman, 11: 576-84(Fo7).
 — for bookbinding, Making. (F: N. Moore) Lib. J. 32: 367-70(Ago7).
LEATHER INDUSTRY and the tariff. (A. Augustus Healy) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 29: 553-5(Myo7).
 Leaves from an old country cricketer's diary. Blackw. 181: 680-8(Myo7).
Leaving of a dory, The. (L. Mott) Harper, 114: 756-65(Apo7).
Le Baron, Francis.
 Washington-Craigie-Longfellow house; Washington's headquarters and Longfellow's home at Cambridge, Mass. Cent. 51: 487-98(Fo7).
LEBRUN, Mme. VIGÉE. Picture of herself and daughter. Cent. 53: 41, 158(Noo7).
LECTURES, Agricultural, on a R.R. train. (Katherine L. Smith) Sci. Am. 96: 205-6(6Apo7).
LECTYTH, White, The technical history of. (Robert Cecil McMahon) Am. J. Archæol. 11: 7-35(Ja-Mro7).
Ledoux, Albert R.
 James Douglas, a biographical sketch. Cassier, 33: 307-8(Do7).
 Stories from a laboratory. Outl. 87: 734-7(30Noo7).

- LEDoux, URBAIN J.**, Consul, and his "system." (T. F. Millard) R. of Rs (N. Y.) 35: 553-5 (Myo7).
- Lee, Agnes.**
Motherhood. No. Am. 186: 271-2(Oo7).
- Lee, Alice Louise.**
The silver lining of the clouds. Overland, n. s. 40: 205-7(Mro7).
- Lee, E. D.**
Pilchards. Gent. M. n. s. 79: 241-3(So7).
- Lee, Gerald Stanley.**
An order for the next poet. Putnam, 1: 697-703 (Mro7). 2: 99-107(Apo7).
- Lee, Jennette.**
Achilles calls on Betty Harris. Harper, 115: 839-50(No7).
A failure. Harper, 115: 90-107(Jeo7).
Key to Ibsen. Putnam, 1: 493-502(Jao7), 617-27(Fo7).
Under the red maple. Harper, 114: 239-46 (Jao7).
- Lee, Joseph.**
Beautiful Ecuador. Nat. Geog. M. 18: 81-91 (Fo7).
- LEE, JOSEPH**, a people's lobbyist (by himself).
Indep. 63: 1203-6(23Myo7).
- Lee, Mary Catherine.**
A little field of glory. St. Nich. 34: 579-84 (Myo7), 686-90(Jeo7), 804-9(Jlo7), 888-93 (Ago7).
- LEE, ROBERT E.**, Personal memories of. (Mrs. George E. Pickett) Lippinc. 79: 52-9(Jao7).
- Lee, Sidney.**
The call of the West; America and Elizabethan England. Scrib. M. 41: 537-51(Myo7), 671-84(Jeo7). 42: 313-30(So7).
— IV. The path to Jamestown. Scrib. M. 42: 614-30(No7).
- LEE, Fort**, Memory of. (Burton H. Allbee) M. of Hist. 6: 175-81(So7).
- Lee-Hamilton, Eugene.**
Mimma Bella: in memory of a little life; poem. Liv. Age, 255: 616-23(7Do7).
- LEE-HAMILTON, Eugene**, Sonnets of. (Edith Wharton) Bookman, 26: 251-3(N).
- LEEDS (Eng.)** Musical festival, 1907. (C. L. Graves) Spec. 99: 568-9(19Oo7).
- Lees, F.**
A French electric villa. Archit. Rec. 22: 215-26 (So7).
Study of the human plant. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 36: 204-7(Ago7).
The château de Comacre. Archit. Rec. 21: 43-50(Jao7).
The house of C. M. Schwab, N. Y. City. Archit. Rec. 21: 103-18(Fo7).
- Lefevre, Edwin.**
Harriman. Am. M. 64: 115-30(Jeo7).
- Left-handed aborigines.** (A. B. Reagan) Science, n. s. 25: 909(7Jeo7).
- LEFT-HANDEDNESS.** (G. M. Gould) Science, n. s. 26: 592-5(1No7).
- Legacy, The.** (N. Boyce) Am. M. 64: 615-23 (Oo7).
- LEGAL AID SOCIETY, N. Y.** Defending the rights of the poor. (R. S. Holland) World's Work, 14: 9091-4(Jlo7).
- LEGAL EDUCATION**, Report of committee on, to American Bar Association. Am. Law R. 41: 590-8(J1-Ago7).
- LEGAL FICTION, A**, with its wings clipped. (S. E. Baldwin) Am. Law R. 41: 38-46(Ja-Fo7).
- Le Gallienne, R.**
The death of the poet. Harper, 114: 942-9 (Myo7).
- Legend of Alcatraz, A.** (Felix J. Koch) Overland, n. s. 49: 216-9(Mro7).
- LEGISLATION**, Board of, Proposals for. (F. W. Keen) Westm. 168: 381-7(Oo7).
— by commission. (T. Thacher) No. Am. 184: 844-7(19Apo7).
— Freak. (P. L. Allen) Nation, 84: 328-9(11Ap o7).
- LEGISLATURES and the railroads.** (Robert E. Ireton) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 36: 217-20(Ago7).
- Legitimate transaction, A.** (J. C. Lincoln) Am. M. 64: 651-61(Oo7).
- Legler, Harry E.**
Certain phases of library extension. Lib. J. 32: 303-7(Jlo7).
- LEGRAND, H.**, a French Pepys. Ath. 'o7, 2: 98 (27Jlo7).
- LEH to Peking**, A journey across Asia from. (C. D. Bruce) Geog. J. 29: 597-626(Jeo7).
- Lehmann, R. C.**
Memories of half a century. Chamb. J. 84: 644-7(Oo7), 721-3(No7). 785-8, 817-20, 842-5(Do7).
- LEIBNITZ, G. W.** Mind and matter; or, Leibnitz and modern thought. Monthly R. 26, no. 3: 95-110(Mro7).
- LEIDY, JOSEPH.** (H. C. Chapman) Science, n. s. 26: 812-5(13Do7).
- Leigh, Alex. H.**
Stock exchange reform. 19th Cent. 62: 82-7 (Jlo7).
- Leigh, John Garrett.**
Philosophy and life. Econ. R. 17: 410-20(Oo7).
- LEIGH FAMILY**, Adelstrop, Gloucestershire, Extracts from history of. National, 49: 277-86 (Ago7).
- LEIGHTON, F.**, Life, letters, and work of, Mrs. Russell Barrington's. (Kenyon Cox) Nation, 84: 275-7(21Mro7).
— The many-sided. (Edith K. Dunton) Dial, 42: 309-11(16Myo7).
- Leipmann, H.**
Left hemisphere of the brain. Sci. Am. Supp. 64: 251-2(19Oo7).
- Leipoldt, C. Louis.**
John Keats. Westm. 167: 406-16(Apo7).
- LEIPZIG historical institution.** (K. Lamprecht) Nation, 85: 563(19Do7).
- LEISURE, Laborious.** Liv. Age, 255: 812-4 (28Do7).
- Leisure's miscellany.** (H. C. Minchin) Gent. M. n. s. 78: 602-9(Jeo7).
- LELAND STANFORD, JR., UNIVERSITY**, Form of government. (R. M. Alden) Nation, 85: 12-3(4Jlo7).
- LEMAITRE, JULES**, versus democracy. (Albert Schinz) Bookman, 26: 85-9(So7).
- LE MANS, St. Julien of.** (E. R. Pennell) Cent. 52: 855-61(Oo7).
- Le Moine, Sir J. M.**
How Salomon scared the Indians. Canad. M. 30: 99-101(Do7).
- Lemon, Don Mark.**
The nemesis. Overland, n. s. 50: 329-31(Oo7).

- Lennington, G. C.**
Forces at work in the evangelization of Brazil. Miss. R. 20: 811-4(N07).
- Lent, Wilman F.**
A home-made alternating-current rectifier. Sci. Am. 97: 134(24Ago7).
- Leo XIII, The death of.** (Adriano Pierconti) National, 50: 18-35(Oo7).
- Leonard, Howard C.**
What the high schools should do. Educa. 27: 281-7(Jao7).
- Leonard, W. Louise.**
Drawings of Mars. Pop. Astron. 15: 387-90 (Ag-So7).
- LEOPOLD II., the master-builder of Brabant.** (A. H. Michelson) Archit. Rec. 22: 195-213(So7).
- LEPERS, Missi ns among.** (J. T. Gray) Miss. R. 20: 368-70(My07).
- Leppington, C. H. E.**
Evolution of a modern industrial town. Econ. J. 17: 345-57(So7).
- Lepsius, Johannes.**
Missions to Mohammedans. Miss. R. 20: 738-42(Oo7).
- Le Roy, J. A.**
Criticism of H. P. Willis on the Philippines. Pol. Sci. Q. 22: 105-28(Mro7).
- Japan and the Philippine Islands. Atlan. 99: 24-34(Jao7).
- Lesh, L. J.**
Preliminary experiments in flying. Sci. Am. 97: 272(19Oo7).
- Leslie, Edwin.**
Robert Morrison, pioneer missionary to China. Miss. R. 20: 329-36(My07).
- Lessing, Bruno.**
The Beth Din and Mister I'sky. Cosmopol. 42: 646-50(Apo7).
- Can I marry Leah?* Cosmopol. 43: 427-34 (Ago7).
- The guest of the Ghetto.* Cosmopol. 42: 545-8 (Mro7).
- A matter of form.* Cosmopol. 43: 112-6(My07).
- Monahan's musical education.* Cosmopol. 42: 414-21(Fo7).
- Renunciation.* Cosmopol. 43: 183-8(Jeo7).
- Rosalsky's resolutions.* Cosmopol. 42: 286-92 (Jao7).
- The scapular.* Cosmopol. 44: 159-63(Do7).
- Sing ho for Isidore Hainovitz!* Cosmopol. 43: 519-25(So7), 678-84(Oo7).
- Uncle Israel.* Cosmopol. 43: 340-6(Jlo7).
- LETCWORTH PARK.** (Isabel C. Barrows) Indep. 62: 241-5(31Jao7).—Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 39: 729-35(Do7).
- A scenic gift to New York state. (Francis W. Halsey) R. of Ra. (N. Y.) 35: 560-74(My07).
- (E. H. Hall) M. of Hist. 5: 74-80(Fo7).
- Letitia, nursery corps U. S. A.** (George Madden Martin) Am. M. 63: 284-95(Jao7), 497-505 (Mro7). 64: 149-50(Jeo7). 65: 73-82(N07).
- Letitia's find.** (E. Van Buren) Munsey, 37: 575-80(Ago7).
- LETTERS, private, Law of.** (Rollo Ogden) Nation, 84: 404(2My07).
- Some, of masters and scholars, 1500-30. (P. S. Allen) Eng. Hist. R. 22: 740-54(Oo7).
- When pens were eloquent. (A. Repplier) Harper, 115: 436-9(Ago7).
- without answers. [Punch] Liv. Age, 253: 509-10(25My07).

- Letters of a Wellesley girl.* (H. B. Adams) New Eng. M. n. s. 37: 32-6(So7), 161-6(Oo. 360-5 No7), 433-6(Do7).
- LEVENSCHULME, Manchester, The camp of the unemployed at.** (K. Coman) Chaut. 45: 219-24(Jao7).
- Levetus, A. S.**
Architectural and decorative work of Franz Krauss. Studio (Internat.) 31: 296-302 (Jeo7).
- The Imperial arts and crafts schools of Vienna. Studio (Internat.) 30: 323-34(Fo7).
- Old Austro-Hungarian furniture. Studio (Internat.) 30: 224-38(Jao7).
- Schloss Tratzberg, No. Tyrol. Studio (Internat.) 31: 100-6(Apo7).
- LEVIATHAN.** [Sat. R.] Liv. Age, 252: 312-3 (2Fo7).
- Leviathan.* (H. van Dyke) Scrib. M. 42: 268-76 (So7).
- LEVINE, MANUEL, Story of.** (E. Poole) Outl. 87: 413-9(26Oo7).
- Levy, Leo.**
Ten cents to the ferry. Overland, n. s. 50: 338-42(Oo7).
- Lewes, E.**
Retrospective review of the translation of Rees Pritchard's "Welshman's candle." Gent. M. n. s. 78: 519-26(My07).
- Lewes, Vivian B.**
Hygienic effects of gas in a building. Sci. Am. Supp. 64: 274-5, 299-300(2, 9No7).
- Lewis, A. L.**
The astronomical and archæological value of the Welsh Gorsedd. Nature, 76: 127-8(6Jeo7).
- Lewis, Alfred H:**
Doc Peels's error. Cosmopol. 43: 359-67 (Ago7).
- The domestic protectorate of Missis Bill.* Cosmopol. 44: 22-30(N07).
- The ghost of Sam'y Carr.* Cosmopol. 44: 213-20(Do7).
- The heir of the Broken-O.* Cosmopol. 43: 608-15 (Oo7).
- The rose of Wolfville.* Cosmopol. 43: 479-85 (So7).
- Story of Andrew Jackson.* Cosmopol. 42: 340-6(Jao7), 441-7(Fo7), 551-7(Mro7), 661-6 (Apo7). 43: 84-8(My07).
- What life means to me; with portrait. Cosmopol. 42: 293-8(Jao7).
- Lewis, Austin.**
Education and the working class. Overland, n. s. 40: 57-61(Jao7).
- The university and the working class. Overland, n. s. 49: 255-60(Mro7).
- Lewis, D. M.**
Slioch's treasure. Chamb. J. 84: 81-4, 104-7, 122-5, 137-42(Fo7).
- Lewis, Eleanor F.**
Self-government in libraries; an experiment. Pub. Lib. 12: 304-6(Oo7).
- Lewis, H:**
The present condition of the Evangelicals. 19th Cent. 62: 228-38(Ago7).
- Lewis, Mrs. Margaret Cameron.**
The bachelor and the baby. Harper, 114: 381-91 (Fo7).

Lewis, H. H.

- Lost, strayed, or stolen—two billion dollars Harp. W. 51: 89-92(191a07).
- Our wonderful new market; the Panama Canal. Harp. W. 51: 681-4(11My07).
- Where \$60,000,000 in wages awaits the American worker. Harp. W. 51: 1102-3(27Jl07).

Lewis, J.

- The fathers of the Canadian confederation. Canad. M. 29: 203-7(Jl07).

Lewis, J. A.

- Making a business pay. Harp. W. 51: 124 (26Jac07).

Lewis, Orlando F.

- The vagrant and the railroad. No. Am. 185: 603-13(19Jl07).

Lewis, Sabina.

- An episode of the bush. Chamb. J. 84: 489-93 (Jl07).

Lewis, T. Preston.

- The land and the bill. Econ. J. 17: 309-22 (Jl07).

Leyland, J.

- Invasion and imperial defence. 19th Cent. 62: 935-48(D07).

LIBERAL CULTURE. (J. G. Schurman) Putnam, 2: 559-65(Ag07).**LIBERAL PARTY and the house of peers.** (L. A. A. Jones) 19th Cent. 62: 167-76(Jl07).**LIBERAL REVIVAL in Europe, The.** Nation, 84: 193-4(28F07).**LIBERALISM and Christianity.** (J. D. Sinclair) Contemp. 92: 753-66(D07).**Ebbing tide of.** (Calchas) Fortn. 88: 177-92 (Ag07).**Evolution of present-day.** (H. J. D. Fraser) Westm. 168: 263-7(S07).**Failure of.** (Joseph Clayton) National, 49: 390-5(Ap07).**The impasse for.** [Lond. Nation] Liv. Age, 254: 58-60(6Jl07).**in England, Crisis in.** (Sydney Brooks) Harp. W. 51: 732(18My07).**LIBERIA and Congo, Sir H. Johnson on.** (T. Hodgkin) Albany R. 1: 696-707(S07).**the black republic.** (Harry Johnston and Ernest Leyon) Nat. Geog. M. 18: 334-43(My07).**To the rescue of.** (Isaiah B. Scott) Indep. 63: 735-7(26S07).**Liberty, Stephen.**

- Mr. Gladstone's place in religious thought. 19th Cent. 62: 653-64(O07). Liv. Age, 255: 549-58(30N07).

LIBERTY and patriotism in America. (C. Whibley) Blackw. 181: 620-7(My07).**LIBRARIAN, The, and his charge.** (Percy F. Bicknell) Dial, 42: 73-5(1F07).**Recreations of a.** (F. K. W. Drury) Pub. Lib. 12: 339-43(N07).**LIBRARIANS, Iowa and Nebraska.** Joint meeting of, Oct. 1907. Pub. Lib. 12: 358-62(N07).**German, 8th conference of.** (F. Weitenkampf) Lib. J. 32: 443-4(O07).**LIBRARIES, Access to shelves in.** (H. Ralph Mead) Pub. Lib. 12: 211-2(Je07).**Auction sales and second-hand catalogues.** (M. Wyer) Pub. Lib. 12: 53-6(F07).**Book-buying for.** (Isabel E. Lord) Lib. J. 32: 56-64(F07).**LIBRARIES. Book-buying of. A successful system of.** (Le Roy Jeffers) Lib. J. 32: 65-7(F07).**departmental, Need of, in colleges.** (B. Rand) Nation, 84: 263(21Mr07).**Departmental work in.** (Evva L. Moore) Pub. Lib. 12: 122-3(Ap07).**in Canada, Present problems.** (Norman Gurd) Pub. Lib. 12: 176-80(My07).**in penal and other institutions in Iowa.** (Miriam E. Carey) Pub. Lib. 12: 127-8(Ap07).**in the far Northwest.** (G. F. Bowerman) Pub. Lib. 12: 120-2(Ap07).**in the U. S. Army and Navy.** (Frank B. Heckman) Lib. J. 32: 68-9(F07).**Insurance on.** (Herbert Folger) Pub. Lib. 12: 52-3(F07).**Man more than machinery in.** (Sam Walter Foss) Pub. Lib. 12: 117-20(Ap07).**Politics in the management of.** Nation, 84: 241-2(14Mr07).—(G. F. Bowerman) Nation, 84: 287-8(28Mr07).**Private, of Rome.** Lib. J. 32: 412(S07).**Public, Anticipations as to.** (J. C. Dana) Pub. Lib. 12: 381-3(D07).**Business men and.** (Julia Mason) Pub. Lib. 12: 390-1(D07).**in N. Y. city, Cost of.** (Robert B. McIntyre) Lib. J. 32: 438-9(O07).**Open shelves in.** Lib. J. 32: 114-6 (Mr07).**A plea for emphasizing the human element.** (Hamilton Schuyler) Pub. Lib. 12: 167-70 (My07).**Open-shelf system in.** (L. N. Wilson) Nation, 84: 80(24Jac07).—(N. D. C. Hodges) Nation, 84: 130-1(7F07).—(L. M. Hooper) Nation, 84: 151-2(14F07).—(E. S. Willcox) Nation, 84: 174-5(21F07).**Rural, for school and home.** (J. P. Hereford) 19th Cent. 62: 751-7(N07).**Seaside.** (F. P. S.) [Macmil.] Liv. Age, 254: 285-91(3Ag07).**Self-government in; an experiment.** (Eleanor F. Lewis) Pub. Lib. 12: 304-6(O07).**Spanish American.** (Rudolf Schwill) Lib. J. 32: 72-4(F07).**Traveling.** (Georgia H. Reynolds) Craftsman, 12: 59-63(Ap07).**LIBRARY, The; an educational opportunity.** (J. Maud Campbell) Lib. J. 32: 158-9(Ap07).**as the educational center of a town.** (Arthur E. Bostwick) Pub. Lib. 12: 171-4(My07).**The child and the.** (Grace Blanchard) Pub. Lib. 12: 91-3(Mr07).**Children in, work for.** (Faith E. Smith) Pub. Lib. 12: 79-83(Mr07).**children's, Life in a.** (G. Urban) Harper, 114: 231-8(Jac07).**college, Developing a.** (Willis H. Kerr) Pub. Lib. 12: 214-7(Je07).**in the small college.** (R. O. Graham) Pub. Lib. 12: 218-20(Je07).**Open shelves in.** (W. I. Fletcher) Pub. Lib. 12: 213(Je07).**Special student's reference-room.** (J. H. Canfield) Pub. Lib. 12: 217(Je07).**Modern teaching and the.** (J. B. Wharey) Lib. J. 32: 153-6(Ap07).

- LIBRARY.** Public, and the children. (Walter T. Field) Dial, 42: 67-9(1Fo7).
 — as part of the municipal government. (S. H. Ranck) Lib. J. 32: 432-3(Oo7), 385-7(Do7).
 — How shall it help the working man? (Arthur L. Bailey) Lib. J. 32: 198-201(Myo7).
 — in relation to social education. Pub. Lib. 12: 16-7(Jao7).
 — Municipal section of a. (Gertrude Darlow) Pub. Lib. 13: 4-6(Jao7).
 — Student privileges in a. (Jeannette M. Drake) Pub. Lib. 12: 221-2(Jeo7).
 — To what extent can it direct the taste of its readers? (Ida Rosenberg) Lib. J. 32: 401-6(So7).
 — What the community owes to the. (C. W. Smith) Lib. J. 32: 315-7(Jlo7).
 — Reform School. (Mary P. Farr) Pub. Lib. 12: 234-5(Jeo7).
 — university, The future. (B. Rand) Nation, 84: 263(21Mro7).
LIBRARY ASSOC. OF THE UNITED KINGDOM. 1907 Meeting, at Glasgow. Ath. 'o7, 2: 355-6 367-8(21, 28So7).
LIBRARY COMMISSIONS, League of. 4th annual meeting. Lib. J. 32: 318-21(Jlo7).
LIBRARY CONFERENCES, State. (P. F. Farrow) Lib. J. 32: 559-60(Do7).
LIBRARY DESK ASSISTANT, The successful. (Theresa Hitchler) Lib. J. 32: 554-9(Do7).
LIBRARY EXTENSION, Certain phases of. (Harry E. Legler) Lib. J. 32: 303-7(Jlo7).
LIBRARY flotsam and jetsam. (W. J. Conklin) Pub. Lib. 12: 3-7(Jao7), 45-51(Fo7).
LIBRARY LAW, Proposed, for Illinois. Pub. Lib. 12: 96-7(Mro7).
LIBRARY LEGISLATION in 1906. (Asa Wynkoop) Lib. J. 32: 70-1(Fo7).
LIBRARY MOVEMENT in the South since 1899. (Anne Wallace) Lib. J. 32: 253-8(Jeo7).
LIBRARY STAFF MEETING. [Symposium.] Lib. J. 32: 543-53(Do7).
LIBRARY STORIES by a librarian. Outl. 85: 370-2(16Fo7).
LIBRARY WORK viewed from the by-way. (Hortense Fogelson) Pub. Lib. 12: 293-7(Oo7).
LIBRARY WORKERS, Ill health among. Pub. Lib. 12: 11(Jao7).
Lickley, Ernest J.
 Los Angeles schools. School R. 15: 459-62(Jeo7).
 Lieutenant's hunting trip, The; nonsense verse. (Kent Packard) St. Nich. 34: 314-5(Fo7).
LIE, JONAS, a painter of nature's moods. Craftsman, 13: 135-9(Noy).
LIFE; can it be lengthened? (E. A. Ayers) World's Work, 14: 9231-5(Ago7).
 — Early surroundings of. (A. C. Lane) Science n. s. 26: 129-43(2Ago7).
 — The enigma. (J. A. T.) [Nature] Liv. Age, 253: 570-3(1Jeo7).
 — held cheap in U. S. (A. B. Reeve) Everybody's, 16: 147-57(Fo7).
 — Our lives shortening. (M. G. Cuniff) World's Work, 13: 8518-24(Fo7).
 — Practical, Some facts of, and their satisfaction. (Marlow Alexander Shaw) Int. J. Ethics, 17: 425-37(Jlo7).
 — Running away from. (W. G. Jordan) Cosmopol. 42: 595(Apo7).
 — Solving the mystery of. (E. T. Brewster) World's Work, 13: 8744-8(Apo7).
LIFE, Straight way of. (P. C. Mitchell) World's Work, 15: 9540-4(Noy).
 — The passion for saving and risking. Cent. 51: 799(Mro7).
 — What it means to me; with portrait. (A. H. Lewis) Cosmopol. 42: 293-8(Jao7).
 — What it means to me. (O. Kudare) Cosmopol. 43: 169-73(Jeo7).
LIFE WORTH LIVING; a series of photographs, by A. B. Phelan. Outing, 51: 83-90(Oo7).
Life-partnership. A. (R. Norton) Harper, 114: 445-51(Fo7).
LIFE-SAVING SERVICE, U. S. (C. H. Claudy) World To-day, 13: 1022-35(Oo7).
LIFTING STONES and timbers, Ancient methods of. (Clement E. Stretton) Sci. Am. Supp. 64: 172-3(14So7).
Light, Matilda M.
 Ohio Library Association, 1906. Pub. Lib. 12: 17-24(Jao7).
LIGHT and illumination. (C. P. Steinmetz) Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26114(30Mro7).
 — Pressure of. (J. H. Poynting) Science, n. s. 26: 602-3(1No7). = Pop. Astron. 15: 626-9(Do7).
 — Striking a. (Percy Collins) Sci. Am. 97: 149-50(31Ago7).
Light feet of Mirabelle, The. (K. M. Roof) Craftsman, 12: 505-14(Ago7).
Lighthall, W. D.
 The Governor-generalship in Canada. Canad. M. 28: 372-4(Fo7).
Lightbody, W. M.
 Capitalism and the press. Westm. 168: 516-9(Noy).
 The race versus the man. Macmil. n. s. 2: 778-86(Ago7).
 Socialism and social reform. Westm. 167: 289-94(Mro7).
 State and the children. Econ. R. 17: 435-9(Oo7).
LIGHTHOUSE SERVICE of the U. S. (C. H. Claudy) World To-day, 12: 536-46(Myo7).
LIGHTING for the country house. (E. L. Elliott) Ctry Life Am. 12: 678-81(Oo7).
LIGHTNING. (W. F. Rigge) Science, n. s. 26: 312-3(6So7).
 — and lightning conductors. (K. Hedges) Chamb. J. 84: 125-8(Fo7).
 — Photographing, with a moving camera. (Alex. Larsen) Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26200-2(4Myo7).
Lighton, William R.
 Shadow of a great rock. Putnam, 1: 484-92(Jao7), 608-17(Fo7), 687-96(Mro7).
 Lil; a snapshot of the slums. (Helen C. Bergen-Curtis) Arena, 37: 68-71(Jao7).
Lillie, Frank R.
 Biological significance of sexual differentiation. Science, n. s. 25: 372-6(8Mro7).
Lillingston, A.
 The talking-machine. Chamb. J. 84: 406-8(Jeo7). = Liv. Age, 254: 486-9(24Ago7).
 Lil's old man. (Evelyn VanBuren) Cent. 53: 128-30(Noy).
Lilly, W. S.
 The newest view of Christ. Fortn. 87: 1018-35(Jeo7).
 Spinoza and modern thought. Fortn. 87: 43-61(Jao7).

- LIMESTONE** sink-holes. (A. H. Purdue) Science, n. s. 26: 120-2(26Jeo7).
- LMANTOUR, José Yoes**, financial savior of Mexico. (Roby Danenbaum) World To-day, 13: 1243-8(Do7).
- LIMULUS** blood-ash. (H. M. Guigan) Science, n. s. 25: 68-9(11Jao7).
- LINCOLN, ABRAHAM**. (J. V. Quarles) Putnam, 57-64(Apo7).
— as I knew him. (W. H. Crook) Harper, 115: 41-8(Jeo7).
— Character sketch of. (Ida M. Tarbell) Am. M. 63: 339-48(Fo7). 65: 1-13(No7).
— The courtships of. (L. Orr) Munsey, 36: 445-50(Jao7).
— in Richmond, 1865. (J. S. Barnes) Appleton's M. 9: 515-24(Myo7), 743-51(Jeo7), 123-40(Myo7), 290-306, 321-2(Jeo7).
— in the telegraph office. (D. H. Bates) Cent. 52: 364-75(Jlo7), 612-22(Ago7).
— Last day of. (W. H. Crook) Harper, 115: 519-30(So7).
— Last days of. (D. H. Bates) Cent. 52: 765-76(So7).
— on his own story-telling. (S. W. Burt) Cent. 51: 499-502(Fo7).
— Physiognomy of. (T. H. Bartlett) McClure, 29: 391-407(Ago7).
— A reminiscence of. (Joseph G. Cannon) World's Work, 13: 8528-30(Fo7).
— A souvenir of, in the south. (M. L. Avery) Cent. 51: 506-8(Fo7).
— Stories of. (Goldwin Smith) Nation, 84: 130(7Fo7).
— Why not renominated by acclamation. (C. E. Carr) Cent. 51: 503-6(Fo7).
- LINCOLN, State of**, Will there be a? (W. F. Meier) World To-day, 12: 400-3(Apo7).
- Lincoln, Jonathan Thayer**.
The average citizen and the labor problem. Outl. 86: 811-6(17Ago7).
The city of the dinner-pail. Outl. 85: 317-24(9Fo7).
- Lincoln, Joseph C.**
A legitimate transaction. Am. M. 64: 651-61(Oo7).
Cruise of the red car. Munsey, 38: 235-43(No7).
Esteemed contemporaries. Everybody's, 16: 800-8(Jeo7).
Issy and "the other." Everybody's, 16: 71-9(Jao7).
- LINCOLN MARK, The**. (J. E. Holden) Chaut. 45: 352-7(Fo7).
- Lindholm, Mary F.**
Books in sociology for debating clubs. Pub. Lib. 12: 354-6(No7).
- Lindsay, C. H. Forbes**.
Enrique Creel. World To-day, 13: 832-4(Ago7).
Exploring the Gunnison cañon. World's Work, 14: 9376-8(So7).
The fur seal. Indep. 62: 314-20(7Fo7).
Gifford Pinchot. World To-day, 13: 936-8(So7).
Preserving the public lands. Harp. 51: 1302, 21(7So7).
Shaping the future of the Indian. World To-day, 12: 200-6(Mro7).
Spending a billion dollars to make the desert bloom. Harp. W. 51: 158-61(2Fo7).
- Lindsay, Nicholas Vachel**.
The man under the yoke. Outl. 86: 243-5(1Jeo7).
- Lindsay, S. McCune**.
Child labor and the public schools. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 29: 104-9(Jao7).
- Lindsey, Ben B.**
Why girls go wrong. Ladies' H. J. 24, no. 2: 13(Jao7).
- LINDSEY, Judge BEN. B.**, How he handles his boys. Ladies' H. J. 24, no. 6: 14(Myo7).
- Line, The**. (Owen Oliver) Chamb. J. 84: 680-5(Oo7).
- LINNAEUS, CARL**. (J. Vaughan) 19th Cent. 62: 820-9(No7).—(H. Kraemer) Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26231(18Myo7).—(G. L. Goodale) Nation, 84: 480-1(23Myo7)—Westm. 167: 676-9(Jeo7).
— and American botany. (P. A. Rydberg) Science, n. s. 26: 65-71(19Jeo7).
— and the love for nature. (E. K. Putnam) Pop. Sci. Mo. 71: 318-24(Oo7).
— as a zoologist. (J. A. Allen) Science, n. s. 25: 953-61(21Jeo7).
— Bicentenary of. (E. R. Lankester) Science, n. s. 25: 949(14Jeo7).
— — Celebration of Science, n. s. 25: 676-7(26Apo7).
— — Celebrations at Upsala, Stockholm, and London. Nature, 76: 162-3(13Jeo7).
— Books by and about. (A. G. S. Josephson) Nation, 85: 334(10Oo7).
— Place of, in the history of science. (A. O. Lovejoy) Pop. Sci. Mo. 71: 498-508(Do7).
— — in the unfolding of science; his views on the class mammalia. (W. K. Gregory) Pop. Sci. Mo. 71: 121-30(Ago7).
- LINOLEUM**; how it is made. Sci. Am. 97: 28-30(13Jlo7).
- Lions in the way, The**. (Clara Ainsworth) Overland, n. s. 49: 450-2(Myo7).
- LIPARI ISLANDS, The**. (Rossana) Indep. 63: 1299-1302(30No7).
- LIPPI, FILIPPINO**, 1457-1504, with portrait and bibliography. Mast. in Art, 8: 107-26(Mro7).
- Lippincott, L.**
Art of W. D. Scull. Art J. 59: 335-9(No7).
- LIQUOR LAWS**, state, The federal government and. (Finley C. Hendrickson) Arena, 37: 463-4(Myo7).
- LIQUOR LICENSING** in Norway. (J. E. Allen) Econ. R. 17: 192-5(Apo7).
- Lisheen; or, The test of the spirits**. (P. A. Sheehan) Cath. World, 84: 485-507(Jao7), 607-39(Fo7), 735-61(Mro7), 85: 15-40(Aro7), 194-210(Myo7), 323-22(Jeo7), 452-69(Jlo7), 581-608(Ago7), 728-53(So7). 86: 68-96(Oo7), 208-382(No7), 342-58(Do7).
- Lissner, E.**
Dry times in the South. Harp. W. 51: 1057(20Jlo7).
- LISTENING**, on the stage. (James L. Ford) Scrib. M. 42: 500-6(Oo7).
- LISTER, JOSEPH L., baron**. 80th birthday of. Nature, 75: 564-5(11Apo7).
- LITERARY ASPIRANTS**, Advice to. (Mrs L. H. Harris) Indep. 62: 79-84(10Jao7).
- LITERARY CORNER, The**. (J. C. Collins) [Lond. Nation] Liv. Age, 253: 310-3(4Myo7).

- LITERARY CRITICS.** Opportunity of. (F. Duckworth) Monthly R. 26, no. 1: 125-37(Jao7).
- LITERARY "crops,"** Rotation of. (S. Strunsky) Nation, 85: 392(31Oo7).
- LITERARY MISFITS.** (W: Hamilton Fyfe) National, 49: 430-8(My07).
- LITERARY SPYING.** (Louise I. Guiney) Cath. World, 85: 577-80(Ago7).
- LITERARY TASTE,** Formation of, in school. (Laura D Hagarty) Educa. R. 33: 4-2-6(Ao07).
- LITERATURE,** Aesthetic appreciation of, in secondary education. (M. Catherine Mahy) School R. 15: 731-43(Do7).
- ancient, secular and sacred, Authenticity of. (J. E. C. Welldon) 19th Cent. 62: 560-77(Oo7), 830-9(No7).
- and language study. (A. S. Isaacs) Educa. 27: 347-52(Fo7).
- and philology. (F. G. Allinson) Nation, 84: 286-7(28Mro7).
- and science Dial. 42: 275-6(1My07).
- and statesmanship. (E. Everett) Putnam, 2: 222-8(My07).—(G: O. Trevelyan) Putnam 3: 76-80(Oo7).
- as a livelihood; a free-lance symposium. (E. L. Hancock) Bookman, 26: 89-94(So7).
- at off-tide. (T: W. Higginson) Outl. 87: 630-2(23No7).
- College examiners and. (G: H: Nettleton) Indep. 62: 844-7(11Ao7).
- Commercialization of. (H: Holt) Putnam, 1: 563-75(Fo7).
- The democracy of letters. (R. A. Scott-James) Contemp. 92: 780-5(Do7).
- in office. Dial. 43: 51-2(1Ao7).
- Is it dying? (Herbert Paul) Contemp. R. 91: 469-78(Ao7).—Liv. Age. 253: 387-95(18My07).—Ecl. M. 148: 510-7(Jeo7).
- Is it the foe of art? (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 84: 306(4Ao7).
- or life. (E: E. Hale) Outl. 87: 625-8(23No7).—(J. T. Trowbridge) Outl. 87: 628-30(23No7).
- Plea for the popular in. (J. A. Spender) 19th Cent. 61: 645-57(Apo7).—Liv. Age. 253: 318-58(11Mvo7).
- Regionalism and hybridism in. (A. Alexander) Nation, 85: 72(25Jlo7).
- Science of. Nation. 84: 104-5(28Fo7).
- Teachers of, and the Ph.D. (J. B. Fletcher) Educa. R. 34: 175-9(So7).
- teaching, Scientific and æsthetic methods of. (A. Schinz) Forum, 30: 135-41(Jlo7).
- The trade of. Gent. M. n. s. 78: 1-4(Jao7).
- Little, Arthur D.**
The chemist and the community. Science, n. s. 25: 647-53(26Ao7).
- Little, R: H:**
An envoy of the higher civilisation. Everybody's, 16: 258-67(Fo7).
- LITTLE, ROBERT W.,** artist. (A. L. Baldry) Studio (Internat.) 32: 173-81(So7).
- LITTLE BIG HORN,** The story of the. (D. W. Bronson) Overland, n. s. 40: 49-56(Jao7).
- Little Brother O'Dreams.** (Elaine G. Eastman) St. Nich. 35: 114-21(Do7).
- Little change for Edward, A.** (Mary Stewart Cutting) Am. M. 65: 161-3(Do7).
- Little field of glory, A.** (Mary C. Lee) St. Nich. 34: 579-84(My07), 686-90(Jeo7), 804-9(Jl07), 888-93(Ago7).
- Little gray kitten, The.** (Mary L. Turnbull) St. Nich. 34: 262-3(Jao7).
- Little page, The.** (M. Wilson) Canad. M. 29: 310-2(Ago7).
- Little white bear, The.** (Emerson Taylor) Ladies' H. J. 24, no. 5: 11(Apo7).
- Little widow, A.** (Mrs. Wilson Woodrow) McClure, 29: 58-66(My07).
- Littlehales, G. W.**
Recent scientific missions for the measurement of the arcs of the meridian in Spitzbergen and Ecuador. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 39: 641-53(No7).
- LIVE,** How shall we; board, rent, or build? (Max West and Mary M. West) Ladies' H. J. 24, no. 2: 9-10(Jao7).
- Livermore, J. E.**
Industrial America. Ctssier, 32: 250-62(Jlo7), 295-303(Ago7).
- School of Tropical Medicine. Nature, 76: 519-20(19So7).
- LIVERPOOL,** Art galleries of. (P. Bate) Art J. 59: 371-6(Do7).
- The birth of a great seaport. (A. Inkley) Gent. M. n. s. 79: 144-53(Ago7).
- LIVING,** Actual cost of. (Albert Britt) Indep. 63: 449-51(22Ago7).
- Back to old ways of. (G: M. Gould) Putnam, 2: 692-700(So7).
- higher cost of, Gold output and. (A. D. Noyes) Atlan. 100: 502-12(Oo7).
- Standard of decent. (A. B. Reeve) Indep. 63: 499-501(29Ago7).
- Livingston, Luther S.**
New MS. of Poe. Nation, 85: 205-6(5So7).
- Livingstone, W. P.**
The West Indian and American negro; a contrast. No. Am. 185: 645-50(19Jlo7).
- Lloyd, A.**
A school of prophets for Japan. Cath. World, 84: 679-86(Fo7).
- Lloyd, Beatrix Demarest.**
The pursuit of happiness. Harper, 115: 777-86(Oo7).
- Lloyd, David.**
First annual exhibition of the Corcoran Art Gallery, Washington, D. C. Studio (Internat.) 31: 1-11(Mro7).
- Lloyd, E. H.**
They call it progress. Monthly R. 27, no. 2: 152-63(My07).
- LLOYD, H: DEMAREST,** with portrait. (W. G. Eggleston) Arena, 37: 351-61(Apo7).
- Lloyd, Nelson.**
The grandfathers of the evolution. Scrib. M. 42: 217-31(Ago7).
- The last ghost in Harmony.* Scrib. M. 41: 285-92(Mro7).
- Lloyd, T: W.**
The Mace. St. Nich. 34: 313(Fo7).
- LLOYD, Rev. WALTER.** Westm. 168: 57-8(Jlo7).
- Lloyd, Watkiss.**
Some notes on Dar Homr. Geog. J. 29: 649-54(Jeo7).
- LLOYD'S,** The world's greatest gambling-house. Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26199(4My07).
- Lobban, J. H.**
An 18th-century wooing. Blackw. 182: 339-53(So7), 255: 174-86(Oo7).
- Henry Fielding. Blackw. 181: 550-65(Apo7).

- LOBBY, People's, at Albany. (J. O. Hamnitt) *Indep.* 62: 411-4(21F07).
- LOBSTER, Claws of the. (V. E. Emmel) *Science*, n. s. 26: 83-7(19Jeo7).
- Symmetry in. (F. H. Herrick) *Science*, n. s. 25: 275-7(15F07).
- LOCAL COLOR, Worship of. (H. Lamont) *Nation*, 84: 75-6(24Jao7).
- LOCAL HISTORY in the library story hour. (Reuben G. Thwaites) *Lib. J.* 32: 159-60(Apo7).
- LOCAL VETO, Some words on. (C. H. Roberts) *Indep. R.* 12: 170-80(F07).
- LOCH LOMOND expedition. (S. K. Turnbull) *Gent. M. n. s.* 78: 476-80(My07).
- Locke, W. J.
San Leandro, Cal. *Out West*, 27: 281-8(S07).
- LOCKE, W. J.; An appreciation. (F. T. Cooper) *Bookman*, 24: 601-4(F07).
- Locked wing, The.* (Katharine Tynan) *Chamb. J.* 84, supp.: 43-8(D07).
- Locker-Lampson, Oliver.
Kate Greenaway, friend of children. *Cent.* 53: 183-94(D07).
- Lockhart, Caroline.
Gustave Hinkle, martyr. *Lippinc.* 79: 777-83(Jeo7).
- The woman who gave no quarter.* *Lippinc.* 79: 262-9(F07).
- LOCKWOOD, WILTON, portrait-painter. (M. I. G. Oliver) *Studio (Internat.)* 32: 262-8(O07).
- Lockyer, Norman.
Ancient British monuments. *Nature*, 77: 56-9(21No7), 82-4(28No7), 150-2(19Do7).
- Lockyer, W. J. S.
Eclipse of the sun, Jan. 3, 1908. *Nature*, 77: 104-6(5Do7).
- LOCOMOTIVE, High-speed Bavarian. (W. Mayner) *Sci. Am.* 96: 207(9Mro7).
- Largest, ever constructed. *Sci. Am.* 97: 119-21(17Ago7).
- Mechanical stoking on. (C. S. Vesey-Brown) *Cassier*, 33: 233-40(D07).
- The modern. (Paul T. Warner) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 64: 157-8(14S07).
- Most powerful express, ever built. *Sci. Am.* 96: 528(29Jeo7).
- mountain, A new. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 64: 73-4(3Ago7).
- Steam, of the future. (Lawford H. Fry) *Cassier*, 31: 216-34(Jao7).
- LOCOMOTIVE operation, Cost of steam and electric. (Gerard B. Werner) *Engin. M.* 32: 883-9(Mro7).
- LOCOMOTIVES, construction of, The use of steel in. (F. A. Lart) *Cassier*, 32: 434-40(S07).
- Good-by "3876." (C. Barnard) *St. Nich.* 34: 324-0(F07).
- Mechanical stokers for. (George L. Fowler) *Cassier*, 32: 75-83(My07).
- Some remarkable, of 1906. (J. F. Gairns) *Cassier*, 32: 144-59(Jeo7).
- LOCUSTIDS. (F. Knab) *Science*, n. s. 26: 595-7(1No7).
- Lodge, E. C.
Barony of Castlenau during the Middle Ages. *Eng. Hist. R.* 22: 93-101(Jao7).
- Lodge, H. Cabot.
Origin of certain Americanisms. *Scrib. M.* 41: 653-60(Jeo7).
- LODGE, H. C., as upholder of machine-rule. (G. H. Shibley) *Arena*, 38: 515-9(N07).
- Lodge, Oliver.
Modern views of the ether. *Nature*, 75: 519-22(28Mro7).
- A reformed church as an engine of progress. *Hibbert J.* 5: 513-29(Apo7).
- Religious education of children. *Contemp.* 92: 153-64(Ago7).
- The substance of faith allied with science. *Monthly R.* 26, no. 3: 168(Mro7).
- LODGE, Sir Oliver; scientist and layman. (E. D. Shields) *Outl.* 86: 908-15(24Ago7).
- Loeb, Jacques.
Fertilization and life phenomena. *Science*, n. s. 26: 425-37(4O07).
- LOEB, L.; A portrait by. (W. S. Howard) *Harper*, 115: 138(Jeo7).
- Loew, O.
Magnesium in plants. *Science*, n. s. 25: 940(14Jeo7).
- Loewy, Maurice.
Charles Trépiéd. (Por.) *Pop. Astron.* 15: 519-22(N07).
- LOEWY, MAURICE. *Nature*, 76: 666-7(31O07).
- LOG HOUSES. Three Craftsman. *Craftsman*, 11: 742-55(Mro7).
- Logan, J. D.
Social evolution and advertising. *Canad. M.* 28: 330-4(F07).
- Logan, Julia Lee.
"Peace hath her victories." *Cosmopol.* 43: 323-4(Jlo7).
- Logan, Robert A.
Tobacco-culture in Connecticut. *New Eng. M. n. s.* 36: 298-302(My07).
- LOGGING in the northwest. (Raymond M'Bride) *Sci. Am.* 97: 374(23No7).
- Jack Boyd, master riverman. (S. E. White) *Outing*, 50: 1-17(Apo7).
- LOLLARDS, The Twelve Conclusions of the. (H. S. Cronin) *Eng. Hist. R.* 22: 292-304(Apo7).
- Lomas, J.
Windings of rivers. *Nature*, 77: 100-2(5Do7).
- London, Jack.
Before Adam. *Everybody's*, 16: 107-15(Jao7), 251-7(F07).
- The dignity of dollars. *Overland*, n. s. 50: 592-5(D07).
- Hoboes that pass in the night. *My life in the underworld.* [Autobiography, 7.] *Cosmopol.* 44: 190-7(D07).
- "Holding her down"; more reminiscences of the underworld. [Autobiography, 2.] *Cosmopol.* 43: 142-50(Jeo7).
- "Just meat." *Cosmopol.* 42: 535-42(Mro7).
- The march of Kelly's army. *My life in the underworld.* [Autobiography, 6.] *Cosmopol.* 43: 643-8(O07).
- My life in the underworld. [Autobiography, 1.] *Cosmopol.* 43: 17-22(My07).
- The "pen". *My life in the underworld.* [Autobiography, 4.] *Cosmopol.* 43: 373-80(Ago7).
- Pictures; stray memories of life in the underworld. [Autobiography, 5.] *Cosmopol.* 43: 513-8(S07).
- "Pinched": a prison experience. *My life in the underworld.* [Autobiography, 3.] *Cosmopol.* 43: 263-70(Jlo7).

- LONDON, JACK.** Is he a plagiarist? (L. A. Bosworth; Jack London) *Indep.* 62: 373-6 (14F07).
- LONDON.** (A frontiersman) [Blackw.] *Liv. Age*, 252: 108-15 (12J07).
- The American colony in. (Constance Smedley) *Bookman*, 25: 484-95 (J107), 625-34 (Ago7).
 - Americans in. (H. Ritchie) *Putnam*, 2: 47-52 (Ap07).
 - at night. (L. Melville) *Chamb. J.* 84: 269-70 (Ap07).
 - by night. (T. A. Janvier) *Harper*, 116:
 - Child in, Poor. (G. H. Pike) *Westm.* 168: 580-4 (No7).
 - Children in, at play. (R. M. Bradley) 19th *Cent.* 61: 571-86 (Ap07).
 - civilization of, Colonial study of. (E. S. Grossmann) 19th *Cent.* 61: 559-70 (Ap07). *Liv. Age*, 253: 643-52 (15Jeo7).
 - Clubs of, past and present. (A. Griffiths) *Fortn.* 87: 653-68 (Ap07). [*Fortn.*] *Liv. Age*, 253: 791-802 (20Jeo7).
 - County council; What it has done for London and its people. (J. A. Baker) *Outl.* 87: 725-9 (30No7).
 - Work of. (M. R. Maltbie) *Chaut.* 45: 344-51 (F07).
 - County Council election in 1907 and after. (F. Dolman) *Indep.* R. 12: 276-82 (Mro7).
 - County Council finance. (J. H. Schooling) *Fortn.* 87: 452-76 (Mro7).
 - East end, The pent and huddled. (Vance Thompson) *Outing*, 50: 643-57 (So7).
 - Exhibitions. (F. Rinder) *Art J.* 59: 26-8 (Jao7), 247-9 (Ago7), 378-82 (Do7).
 - Hints on, for American tourists. (Fred G. Blakeslee) *Overland*, n. s. 40: 221-5 (Mro7).
 - in the time of Romney. (W. Roberts) *Chamb. J.* 84: 713-5 (No7).
 - Lord Mayor's show. *Spec.* 99: 764-5 (16N07).
 - Modern Grub Street. (Arthur Ransome) *Bookman*, 26: 363-70 (Do7).
 - Parks and squares of. (E. Staley) *Fortn.* 87: 311-24 (F07).
 - Pennell's etchings of. (F. Carrington) *Munsey*, 38: 1-11 (Oo7).
 - People talked about in. (B. F. Robinson) *Munsey*, 37: 135-45 (Myo7).
 - Prudential Assurance Co. building. (F. H. Mansford) *Archit. Rec.* 21: 135-46 (F07).
 - St. Mary-le-Bow. (T. Pitt) *Am. Arch.* 91: 195-6 (11Myo7).
 - Social, past and present. (Mrs. G. C. West) *Harp. Baz.* 41: 525-30 (Jeo7).
 - Squares and open spaces of. (E. B. Chancellor) 19th *Cent.* 62: 949-57 (Do7).
 - The Strand. *Spec.* 99: 351-2 (14So7).
 - Streets of. (R. D. Blumenfeld) *Outl.* 87: 945-58 (28Do7).
 - Traffic problem of. (G. S. C. Swinton) *Chamb. J.* 84: 5-7 (Jao7).
 - A transformed. [*Lond. Outlook*] *Liv. Age*, 253: 637-9 (8Jeo7).
 - Vanishing. (Arthur P. Nicholson) *Monthly R.* 27, no. 2: 142-51 (Myo7).
 - Water-supply of, Future. *Nature*, 77: 131-2 (12Do7).
- LONDON CLUB.** Memories of a. (D. Masson) *Blackw.* 182: 725-39 (Do7).
- LONDON SEASON.** Some first impressions of a. *National*, 50: 59r-6 (Do7).
- Londonderry, Marchioness of.** School hygiene. 19th *Cent.* 62: 388-94 (So7).
- Lonely lady of Grosvenor Square.** (Mrs. H. De la Pasture) *Monthly R.* 26, no. 1: 156-74 (Jao7), no. 2: 155-74 (F07).
- Lonesomeness, The.** (G. W. Ogden) *Everybody's*, 16: 775-83 (Jeo7).
- Long, A. E.** *The love of chance.* *Overland*, n. s. 50: 134-8 (Ago7).
- Long, C. T.** Germany; a study in government. *Canad. M.* 29: 25-30 (Myo7).
- Long, J. H.** Medical education. *Science*, n. s. 26: 457-64 (11Oo7).
- Long, Lily A.** *The law and the lady.* *Atlant.* 100: 54-62 (J107). *A monk was he.* *Am. M.* 63: 313-23 (Jao7). *Remolding it.* *McClure*, 28: 275-86 (Jao7). *The word of the oracle.* *Am. M.* 64: 603-14 (Oo7).
- Long, Robert Crozier.** The Russian secret police. *Cosmopol.* 42: 237-46 (Jao7).
- Long, W. J.** Good fishing. *Indep.* 62: 1339-44 (6Jeo7).
- Long, Walter Hume.** A note on the Irish question. *Fortn.* 87: 767-72 (Myc7).
- Long arm of Mannister, The.** I.-III. (E. P. Oppenheim) *Cosmopol.* 43: 597-602 (Oo7), 44: 67-74 (No7), 140-4 (Do7).
- Long courting of Henry Kumerant.** (Elsie Singmaster) *Lippinc.* 80: 348-57 (So7).
- Long shift, The.** (Eugene M. Rhodes) *McClure*, 29: 384-9 (Ago7).
- Longest way around, The.** (Mary W. Hastings) *Cosmopol.* 42: 247-51 (Jao7).
- Longfellow, H. W.** Letters to Samuel Ward; commentary by H. M. Hall. *Putnam*, 3: 38-43 (Oo7), 165-71 (No7), 301-8 (Do7).
- LONGFELLOW, H: WADSWORTH.** (F. Gribble) *Putnam*, 1: 515-21 (F07). = *Fortn.* 87: 241-50 (F07). — With portrait. *Cent.* 51: 495 (F07). — (R. M. Gillard) *Westm.* 168: 646-55 (Do7).
- Art of. (W. D. Howells) *No. Am.* 184: 472-85 (1Mro7).
 - Birds of Killingworth. (W. E. A. Axon) *Nation*, 84: 337 (11Ap07).
 - Centenary of. (F. G. Cook) *R. of Rs.* (N. Y.) 35: 173-6 (F07). — (P. E. More) *Nation*, 84: 171-2 (21F07). — (B. Perry) *Atlant.* 99: 379-88 (Mro7). — *Outl.* 85: 345-8 (16F07) — *Blackw.* 181: 538-90 (Mro7). = *Liv. Age*, 253: 19-24 (6Ap07). — (Caroline Ticknor) *Harp. W.* 51: 302-4 (2Mro7). — (Handley Moule) *Spec.* 98: 326 (2Mro7). = *Liv. Age*, 252: 765-6 (23Mro7). — *Gent. M.* n. s. 78: 113-29 (F07).
 - Celebration at Cambridge. (W. R. Thayer) *Nation*, 84: 219-20 (7Mro7).
 - Early homes of. (Stephen Cammett) *Cent.* 51: 647-57 (Mro7).
 - Ebon throne. (J. L. Harbour) *St. Nich.* 34: 310-1 (F07).
 - Judas Maccabaeus. (H. Pentin) *Gent. M.* n. s. 79: 317-28 (So7).

- LONGFELLOW, H:** Our American laureate. (H. T. Peck) Munsey, 36: 531-6 (Fo7).
 — a poem. (T. B. Aldrich) Atlan. 99: 289(Mro7).
 — poet of places. (M. C. Crawford) Putnam, 1: 522-34(Fo7).
 — Portland of. (S. Cammett) Putnam, 1: 648-57 (Mro7).
 — Recent tributes to. (W. P. Trent) Forum, 38: 554-8(Apo7).
 — Youth of. (T: W. Higginson) Indep. 62: 416-9(21Fo7).
LONGFELLOW HOUSE, Washington-Craigie, Cambridge, Mass. (F. Le Baron) Cent. 51: 487-98 (Fo7).
LONGFELLOW'S conquest of England. (H. M. Durand) Outl 85: 355-9(16Fo7).
Longpré, Paul de.
 An artist's plea for American art. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 36: 688(Do7).
Longs' aff, T. G.
 Notes on a journey through Western Himalaya. Geog. J. 29: 201-11(Fo7).
LOOKING-GLASSES of a hundred years ago. (W. A. Dyer) Ctry Life Am. 12: 536-9(So7).
Loomis, C: Battell.
 Earth letter of a Martian. Bookman, 25: 654-8(Ago7).
 The next craze. Cent. 52: 346-8(Jlo7).
 The offness of Billy. Cosmopol. 42: 688-90 (Apo7).
Loomis, Francis B.
 President Diaz and Mr. Root. Harp. W. 51: 1720-1(23No7).
Loomis, H:
 Japanese Christianity in Japan. Miss. R. 20: 450-2(Jeo7).
Lopez, John S.
 The critic in the wings. Harp. W. 51: 1872-4 (21Do7).
 Decadence of Philadelphia as a seaport. Appleton's M. 9: 566-75(Myo7).
 Grand Opera on the Bowery. Appleton's M. 9: 21-9(Jao7).
 The hoodwinking of American collectors. Appleton's M. 9: 336-45(Mro7).
LOP-NOR, a Chinese lake. (Ellsworth Huntington) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 39: 65-77(Fo7), 137-46(Mro7).
LOP-NOR desert. (R. D. Ward) Science, n. s. 25: 794-5(17Myo7).
Lord, Isabel E.
 The principles and practice of book-buying for libraries. Lib. J. 32: 3-11(Jao7), 56-64(Fo7).
Lord, J. Walter.
 The post-roads power of Congress. No. Am. 185: 635-44(19Jlo7).
Lord, Walter Frewen.
 Degree-granting institutions in Canada. 2. 19th Cent. 62: 262-71(Ago7).
Lord of the manor, The. (F: M. White) Chamb. J. 84: 1-5, 20-2, 41-3, 51-3, 68-70(Jao7). 87-89, 100-2, 117-9, 123-4, 149-51, 164-6, 179-81, 197-9(F-Mro7). 217-9, 229-31, 242-6, 258-61(Apo7).
Lords of the world, The. (Edith Rickert) Everybody's, 16: 54-9(Jao7).
Lorenz, M. O.
 Railroad expenditures. Q. J. Econ. 21: 283-98 (Fo7).
Lorrimer, C:
 From Tokio to Kobe. Overland, n. s. 50: 309-16(Oo7).
 The festival of the lantern kites. Overland, n. s. 49: 251-4 Mr: 7).
 The willow pattern tea-house. Overland, n. s. 49: 28-30(Jao7).
 The work. Outing, 49: 577-9(Fo7).
LOS ANGELES, Cal. A desert city's far reach for water. (W: R. Stewart) World's Work, 15: 9538-40(No7).
 — Schools of. (E. J. Lickley) School R. 15: 459-62(Jeo7).
 — TIMES vs. the Typographical Union. (H. G. Otis) World's Work, 15: 9675-9(Do7).
Lost cartel, The. (W: Inglis) Harp. W. 51: 1832-4 (14Do7).
Lost Charlie Keyes mine. (D. Lansing) Outing, 49: 744-9(Mro7).
Lost lead, The. (J. L. Hornibrook) Chamb. J. 84: 30-2(Jao7).
Lost money, 1 hr. (Bolton Hall) St. Nich. 34: 736(Jeo7).
Lost railroad, A. (G: E. Walsh) Harp. W. 51: 1129(3Ago7).
Lost, strayed, or stolen—two billion dollars. (H: H. Lewis) Harp. W. 51: 89-92(19Jao7).
Lost, two years. (Minna T. Antrim) Lippinc. 79: 122-7(Jao7).
LOTTERIES, History of, in New York. (A. F. Ross) M. of Hist. 5: 94-100(Fo7), 143-52(Mro7). 217-22(Apo7), 259-66(Myo7), 319-25(Jeo7).
LOTUS-EATERS, The. (E: Wright) [Acad.] Liv. Age, 252: 187-9(19Jao7).
Lotz, F. P.
 How church bells are cast. Sci. Am. 96: 292-3 (6Ape7).
Lotz, Walther.
 Commercial policy of Germany. J. Pol. Econ. 15: 257-83(Myo7).
LOUGH ERNE. (A. Yockney) Art J. 59: 214-6 (Jlo7).
LOUIS XI., Hare's life of. Ath. 'o7, 2: 611-12 (16No7). Spec. 99: 778-9(16No7).
Louise. (E. R. Pennell) Atlan. 99: 60-70(Jao7).
LOUISE MARIE DE FRANCE. (M. M. M. Scott) 19th Cent. 62: 801-19(No7).
Lounsbury, T: Raynesford.
 Causes of expletives. Harper, 115: 870-6 (No7).
 The coming and going of expletives. Harper, 116: 100-6(Do7).
 Confessions of a spelling reformer. Atlan. 99: 614-31(Myo7).
 Expletives and non-expletives. Harper, 115: 710-6(Oo7).
Love, A. E. H.
 President's address, physics section, Brit. Assoc. Nature, 76: 327-32(1Ago7).
 Shape of the earth. Nature, 76: 223-4(4Jlo7).
Love, Mary.
 A forgotten precursor of Savonarola. Blackw. 181: 208-17(Fo7).
LOVE and sentiment; reproduced from prints in the collection of H. E. Knight. New Eng. M. n. s. 419-24(Do7).
 — Is Cupid a convention? (Charlotte P. Gilman) Indep. 63: 373-5(15Ago7).
Love among thieves. (Grace M. Cooke) Lippinc. 79: 1-51(Jao7).

- Love and the machine.* (A. S. Pier) Atlan. 99: 678-87(My07).
- Love a-soldiering.* (Mary C. Crowley) Cath. World, 85: 495-9(J107).
- Love in the valley.* (Mrs. L. H. Harris) Am. M. 63: 438-43(F07).
- Love match, The.* (J. M. Forman) Harper, 115: 441-4(Ago7).
- Love never faileth.* (Annie N. Bourne) Am. M. 65: 66-72(N07).
- Love of chance, The.* (A. E. Long) Overland, n. s. 50: 134-8(Ago7).
- Love of Nor-Sembah and Hakif Bey.* (Demetra V. Brown) Appleton's M. 10: 757-62(D07).
- Love she gave him, The.* (Lucia Chamberlain) Ladies' H. J. 34, no. 12: 20(N07).
- Lovejoy, Arthur O.**
The alliance of religion and history. Hibbert J. 5: 258-76(Jao7).
The place of Linnaeus in the history of science. Pop. Sci. Mo. 71: 498-508(D07).
- Lovejoy, Owen R.**
Child-labor in the soft-coal mines and in the anthracite mines. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 29: 26-49(Jao7).
Child-labor legislation in England. Chaut. 46: 217-25(Apo7).
- LOVEJOY, OWEN,** Memories of, by speaker Cannon. (J. H. Aubere) Appleton's M. 10: 372-6(S07).
- Love-lamp, The.* (Zona Gale) Everybody's, 16: 524-30(Apo7).
- Loveland, J. D. E.**
Some letters of Marie Louise, Queen consort of Charles V. of Spain. Gent. M. n. s. 79: 284-92(S07).
- LOVE-LETTERS** of Abelard and Héloïse, The; sonnets. (Ella W. Wilcox) Cosmopol. 42: 575-80(Mro7).
- Lovely.* (Juliet W. Tompkins) Scrib. M. 42: 586-94(N07).
- LOVENJOUL** and his Balzac collection. (L. E. Roussillon) Bookman, 26: 143-7(O07).
- Lovers.* (Mrs. H. Dudeney) Putnam, 2: 565-73(Ago7).
- Love's undertow.* (Anna A. Rogers) Lippinc. 79: 433-90(Apo7).
- Love-story of a cad, The.* (M. Gauss) McClure, 28: 559-64(Mro7).
- Lovett, Eva.**
Boston Society of Arts and Crafts exhibition. Studio (Internat.) 31: xxvii-xxxii(Mro7).
Lace and lace-making at Pratt Institute. Studio (Internat.) 32: lviii-lxi(Ago7).
Recent work of Mrs. Hugo Froehlich. Studio (Internat.) 32: xci-xciv(S07).
- Low, A. Maurice.**
Government by Prime Minister. Appleton's M. 9: 100-10(Jao7).
Ironies of peace and war. Forum, 39: 166-85(O07).
Legislating in Parliament and Congress. Appleton's M. 9: 220-39(F07).
Shifting the burden; compensation for injury. No. Am. 185: 651-60(19J107).
The yellow press in Japan. No. Am. 185: 837-47(16Ago7).
- Low, E. Bruce.**
The Greys at Waterloo. Chamb. J. 84: 113-7(F07).
- Low, Florence B.**
Educational ladder and the girl. 19th Cent. 62: 395-405(S07).
- Low, Seth.**
James Bryce, ambassador. Indep. 62: 539-40(7Mro7).
National control of interstate railways. Outl. 87: 482-5(2No7).
- Low, Will H.**
The mural painter and his public. Scrib. M. 41: 253-6(F07).
- LOWDEN HOUSE** at Oregon, Ill. Archit. Rec. 22: 299-310(O07).
- LOWE, THADDEUS S. C.** (G: Wharton James) Arena, 38: 388-97(O07).
- LOWELL, C: RUSSELL.** (Annie R. Marble) Dial, 43: 10-11(1J107).—(H. D. Sedgwick) Atlan. 100: 278-81(Ago7).
- Lowell, D. O. S.**
Esperanto, the wonderful new language. Munsey, 38: 325-7(D07).
Some undepartmentalized experiences. Educa. 27: 497-504(Apo7).
- Lowell, Francis Cabot.**
Mutual life insurance. Atlan. 99: 51-60(Jao7).
- Lowell, James Russell.**
Verses. Atlan. 100: 577-8(N07).
- LOWELL, JAMES RUSSELL.** (W: C. Brownell) Scrib. M. 41: 220-35(F07).
- Lowell, Percival**
Is Mars inhabited? Outl. 85: 844-8(13Apo7).
Mars as the abode of life. Cent. 53: 113-26(N07).
New photographs of Mars. Cent. 53: 303-10(D07).
North polar cap of Mars. Pop. Astron. 15: 416-21(Ag-S07).
On a new means of sharpening celestial photographic images, applied with success to Mars. Pop. Astron. 15: 612-7(D07).
The planet Mars. McClure, 30: 223-8(D07).
Rings of Saturn. Sci. Am. 97: 441-2(14D07).
- LOWESTOFT,** The lure of. (W. A. Dyer) Ctry Life Am. 11: 316-9(Jao7).
- Lowndes, Marie Belloc.**
The moving finger writes. Fortn. 87: 553-70(Mro7).
- Lowther, Alice.**
Extracts from a diary in Morocco. National, 49: 237-49(Apo7).
- LOYALIST PHYSICIAN** of Boston in 1775, Experiences of. (B. Joy Jeffries) M. of Hist. 5: 357-64(Jeo7).
- LOYALISTS** of the Kennebec. (C: E. Allen) New Eng. M. n. s. 37: 623-9(D07).
- LOYALTY** in its highest form. (F. B. Crofton) Canad. M. 28: 565-8(Apo7).
- LUBRICATORS** for automobiles. Sci. Am. 96: 36, 56(12Jao7).
- Lucas, E: V.**
"My cousin the bookbinder"; an imaginary monologue. Putnam, 2: 429-32(J107).
- Lucas, F. A.**
Mammoth. Science, n. s. 26: 836-7(13D07).
- Lucas, Reginald.**
Beaconsfield's novels. Quar. 207: 153-73(J107).
- Luck of the "Golden Crescent".* (F. H. Currey) Chamb. J. 84: 295-7, 315-8(My07).

Lucke, C. E.

Power transmission by producer gas. *Cassier*, 33: 210-12 (No7).

Use of alcohol and gasoline in farm-engines. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 26178-9 (27Ap07), 26192-4 (4My07).

LUCKNOW: a notable anniversary. (Maj.-Gen. W. Tweedie) *Chamb. J.* 84: 673-6, 696-9 (Oo7).

Lucky Joe. (H. G. Hunting) *St. Nich.* 34: 1104-8 (Oo7).

Lucy, H. W.

How the King travels. *Chamb. J.* 84: 48-51 (Ja07).

Lord Randolph Churchill as I knew him. *Blackw.* 181: 642-57 (My07). = *Putnam*, 2: 284-92 (Je07).

Reminiscences of the House of Commons. *Putnam*, 1: 387-96 (Ja07), 575-84 (Fo7).

Some orators at Westminster. *Albany R.* 1: 138-41 (My07).

Thirty-three years' hard labour at Westminster. *Chamb. J.* 84: 97-100, 135-7 (Fo7).

Luden, Annie.

The Hague. [*Pall Mall M.*] *Liv. Age*, 254: 157-60 (20Jl07).

Ludlam, C. S.

Bonds as investment securities. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 30: 92-9 (So7).

Luehrs, D. M.

Machine for recording the vibration of ships. *Sci. Am.* 96: 129-30 (9Fo7).

Luetzow, Francis, count.

The Austrian elections. *Fortn.* 88: 12-23 (Jl07).

Lugrin, N. De Bertrand.

The pride of the Penningtons. *Canad. M.* 28: 473-80 (Mr07).

LUKE, St.

Spec. 99: 252-3 (24Ag07).

LUKS, G., painter of the East Side. (J: Spargo)

Craftsman, 12: 599-607 (So7).

LUMBER INDUSTRY of America. (Milton O. Nelson)

R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 36: 561-75 (No7).

LUMBER TRADE and the tariff. (W. B. Mershon)

Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 29: 556-8 (My07).

LUMBERING in Washington (state). (Adele M. Fielde)

Indep. 63: 1108-15 (7No7).

— Things that vanish when the lumber camp appears. (G. E. Ward)

Craftsman, 13: 168-72 (No7).

Lummis, C. F.

Cliff-dwellers of America. *Out West*, 26: 484-505 (Je07).

The Southwest Museum. *Out West*, 26: 389-412 (My07).

Lunge, G.

Problems of applied chemistry. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 64: 370-2 (14Do7).

Lunyevitz, Christina Petrovitch.

Truth about Queen Draga. *Ecl. M.* 148: 105-11 (Fo7).

LUPIN and the laurel, Between the. (H: van Dyke)

Scrib. M. 41: 660-70 (Je07).

"LUSITANIA", a 25-knot liner. *Sci. Am.* 97: 96

(10Ag07).

— First voyage of the. *Harp. W.* 51: 1417 (28So7).

Sci. Am. 97: 188-90 (14So7). — *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 36: 423 (Oo7).

Lusk, Hugh H.

The real yellow peril. *No. Am.* 186: 375-83 (No7).

Lusk, Lewis.

Ruskin at Oxford in 1883. *Art J.* 59: 243-7 (Ag07).

Luther, M: Lee.

For value received. *Cent.* 53: 96-101 (No7).

The crucible. *Cosmopol.* 42: 500-12 (Mr07), 617-28 (Ap07). 43: 99-110 (My07), 174-80 (Je07), 281-9 (Jl07), 419-26 (Ag07), 537-50 (So7). 44: 94-106 (No7).

LUXEMBOURG, Free and independent. (R. Shackleton) *Harper*, 114: 173-81 (Ja07).**LUXEMBOURG COLLECTION, Moving of the.** *Am. Arch.* 91: 134-5 (6Ap07).**Lydekker, R.**

Concerning ears. *Sci. Am.* 96: 115-6 (2Fo7).

Howard Saunders. *Nature*, 76: 642-3 (24Oo7).

Mechanical adaptations in animals. *Sci. Am.* 97: 271 (19Oo7).

Millais's *Mammals of Great Britain.* *Nature*, 75: 271-3 (17Ja07).

Prof. Alfred Newton. *Nature*, 76: 179-80 (20Je07).

LYNGATE, J., in the Oxford treasury of English literature. (H: N. MacCracken) *Nation*, 84: 430-1 (9My07).**Lyle, Eugene P. jr.**

Mexico at high-tide. *World's Work*, 14: 9179-96 (Ag07).

Taft; a career of big tasks. *World's Work*, 14: 9135-44 (Jl07), 9224-31 (Ag07), 9349-60 (So7), 9434-44 (Oo7), 15: 9513-8 (No7).

Lynch, Gertrude.

Dante's *Inferno.* *Quar.* 207: 58-85 (Jl07).

"The ladies' game" of dress. *Everybody's*, 17: 627-35 (No7).

LYNCH-LAW, True remedy for. (H. Taylor) *Am. Law R.* 41: 255-76 (Mr-Ap07).**LYNCHING and capital punishment.** (J. E. Cutler) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 29: 622-5 (My07).**Lynde, Francis.**

Clagett; a railroad story. *Scrib. M.* 41: 95-105 (Ja07).

The dolomite sweepstakes. *Lippinc.* 79: 128-40 (Ja07).

LYNE, JOSEPH LEYCESTER, [Father Ignatius]. (Desmond MacCarthy) *Albany R.* 1: 292-301 (Je07).**Lyon, Harris Merton.**

The father. *McClure*, 30: 107-12 (No7).

LYSIPPUS as a worker in marble. (Walter Woodburn Hyde) *Am. J. Archæol.* 11: 396-416 (Oo7).**Lyttelton, Edith.**

Aspasia's statue. *National*, 50: 91-6 (So7).

A word with a critic. *National*, 50: 400-3 (No7).

LYTTON, ROBERT, 1st earl, Personal and literary letters of, Balfour's. *Blackw.* 181: 36-47 (Ja07). — (W. A. Gill) *Nation*, 84: 38-9 (10Ja07). — (C. H. A. Wager) *Dial*, 42: 182-5 (16Mr07). — (G. St. L. Strachey) *Indep. R.* 12: 332-8 (Mr07). — *Liv. Age*, 253: 153-6 (20Ap07). — *Quar.* 206: 437-56 (Ap07).**Ma Wilson.** (W. LeC. Beard) *Appleton's M.* 10: 595-605 (No7).**Mabery, C. F.**

Education of the chemist. *Science*, n. s. 25: 681-93 (3My07).

Mabie, Hamilton Wright.

American architecture. *Am. Arch.* 92: 149-50 (9No7).

The American woman in literature. *Munsey*, 36: 420-5 (Ja07).

Art, 1857-1907. *Atlan.* 100: 625-35 (No7).

Christmas as it was in Shakespeare's time.

Ladies' H. J. 25, no. 1: 16 (Do7).

Mark Twain the humorist. *Outl.* 87: 649-53 (23No7).

Maurice Hewlett; an appreciation. *Bookman*, 26: 360-1 (Do7).

Mabie, Louise Kennedy.

The renaissance of Peter VanBrunt. *Munsey*, 38: 163-70 (Mo7).

McAdam, F.

Flowers outdoors in winter. *Ctry Life Am.* 13: 175-6 (Do7).

McAdam, Thomas.

Azaleas, the showiest spring-flowering shrubs. *Ctry Life Am.* 11: 495-500 (Mro7).

How to buy trees and shrubs economically. *Ctry Life Am.* 12: 48-52 (Myo7).

McAlarney, Robert Emmet.

The Lady Rowena. *Scrib. M.* 41: 195-204 (Fo7).

Macallum, A. B.

University of Toronto. *Nature*, 75: 395 (21Fo7).

McAndrew, W.

Where education breaks down. *Educa. R.* 31: 11-23 (Ja07).

Macartney, Maxwell H. H.

Mr. Alfred Deakin, Premier of the Australian Commonwealth. *National*, 48: 826-32 (Ja07).

McAtee, W. L.

Census of four square feet. *Science*, n. s. 26: 447-9 (4Oo7), 833-4 (13Do7).

M'Bride, Raymond.

Logging in the Northwest. *Sci. Am.* 97: 374 (23No7).

McCall, Gertrude.

Dot; the true story of a bird. *Ctry Life Am.* 11: 425 (Fo7).

McCall, S. W.

The outlook for tariff reform. *Cent.* 52: 848-52 (Oo7).

McCollie, S. W.

Blowing springs. *Science*, n. s. 25: 226-9 (8Fo7).

MacCallum, J. B.

La Jolla, Cal. *Out West*, 26: 183-8 (Fo7).

McCandless, Helen Hood.

Hawaii, the cross-roads of the Pacific. *World's Work*, 13: 8611-28 (Mro7).

McCants, E. Crayton.

Back to boyland. *Outing*, 49: 581-4 (Fo7).

One of the Grayjackets. *McClure*, 29: 201-5 (Je07).

McCarter, W. W.

Machine-shop ideals in foundry operation. *Engin. M.* 32: 741-7 (Fo7).

MacCarthy, Desmond.

The American scene. *Albany R.* 1: 111-20 (Ap07).

An anonymous autobiography. *Albany R.* 2: 335-41 (Do7).

Arthur Symons as a critic. *Albany R.* 1: 170-9 (Myo7).

MacCarthy, Desmond.

Conrad's The secret agent. *Albany R.* 2: 229-34 (No7).

The life and works of Father Ignatius. *Albany R.* 1: 292-301 (Je07).

Paul Verlaine. *Albany R.* 1: 593-600 (Ag07).

Tourguénief. *Indep. R.* 12: 231-40 (Fo7).

Walter Savage Landor. *Albany R.* 1: 442-8 (Jl07).

MacCarthy, Justin.

Closing of the session of Parliament. *Indep.* 63: 677-81 (19So7).

Coming of a fateful session of Parliament. *Indep.* 62: 604-7 (14Mro7).

Coming political crisis in Great Britain. *Indep.* 63: 1102-8 (7No7).

Devolution and other topics at Westminster. *Indep.* 62: 1403-6 (13Je07).

England's Parliament again in debate. *Indep.* 62: 1130-4 (16Myo7).

King, Lords, and Commons. *Indep.* 63: 321-4 (8Ag07).

The Lords and Commons. *Indep.* 62: 141-4 (17Ja07).

Quietude of the recess of parliament. *Indep.* 63: 930-4 (17Oo7).

McCheaney, Dora Greenwell.

Night at high noon. *Monthly R.* 62, no. 2: 24-38 (Fo7).—*Liv. Age*, 252: 682-90 (16Mro7).

McCleary, Cornelia Walter.

The merry-go-round. *St. Nich.* 34: 610-1 (Myo7).

McCleary, G. F.

The state as over-parent. *Albany R.* 2: 46-59 (Oo7).

Work of the health visitor. *Albany R.* 1: 64-74 (Ap07).

McClintock, Sir Francis L.

Nature, 77: 61-2 (21No7).

— and Arctic exploration.

(O. G. Villard) *Nation*, 85: 488 (28No7).

McClintock, S.

The passing of Korea. *World To-day*, 13: 939-46 (So7).

McClure, Edmund.

The Wareham inscriptions. *Eng. Hist. R.* 22: 728-30 (Oo7).

McClure, W. Frank.

Car-ferry traffic of Lake Erie. *Sci. Am.* 96: 149-50 (16Fo7).

Chicago-St. Louis waterway. *Sci. Am.* 97: 209-10 (21So7).

Manufacture of worsted cloth. *Sci. Am.* 96: 329-30 (20Ap07).

MacColl, Hugh.

Chance or purpose? *Hibbert J.* 5: 384-96 (Ja07).

What and where is the soul? *Hibbert J.* 6: 158-70 (Oo7).—*Liv. Age*, 255: 752-9 (21Do7).

McComb, Samuel.

The modern attitude towards belief in a future life. *Liv. Age*, 253: 358-67 (11Myo7).

M'Conaughy, D.

Missionary campaign in the churches. *Miss. R.* 20: 835-8 (No7).

McCook, H. Christopher.

Ant communes. *Harper*, 114: 933-41 (Mro7).

The language of insects. *Harper*, 115: 559-66 (So7).

The story of a spider. *Harper*, 114: 392-7 (Fo7).

- McCormick, F.**
Two Chinese heroes. *Outl.* 85: 34-8(5Ja07).
- McCourt, W. E.**
Origin, occurrence, and chemical composition of peat. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 25994-5(2Fo7).
- McCracken, W. D.**
Meaning of Christian Science. *Arena*, 37: 464-76(My07).
- McCracken, Elizabeth.**
The small town of Deerfield. *Outl.* 86: 161-8(25My07).
The village theater. *World To-day*, 13: 822-9(Ago7).
- McCracken, H.: Noble.**
Hoccleve and the poems from Deguileville. *Nation*, 85: 280-1(26So7).
Lydga e in the "Oxford treasury". *Nation* 84: 430-1(0My07).
- McCacken, L. A. M. Priestley.**
Infant mortality. *Econ. R.* 17: 177-88(Apo7).
- McCready, Louisa Lane.**
The child and the imaginative life. *Atlant.* 100: 480-8(Oo7).
- MacCrae, G.**
Evolution of the income-tax. 19th Cent. 61: 56-67(Jao7).
- McCready, J. E. B.**
Civil service as it was. *Canad. M.* 29: 408-12(So7).
Journalism at Confederation. *Canad. M.* 29: 211-5(Jlo7).
New Brunswick at Confederation. *Canad. M.* 29: 113-6(Jeo7).
Ottawa; a retrospect. *Canad. M.* 29: 16-19(My07).
The special correspondent. *Canad. M.* 29: 548-52(Oo7).
- McCrillis, Herbert O.**
Story of the King's Daughters. *New Eng. M.* n. s. 35: 549-64(Jao7).
- MacCulloch, J. A.**
Some old ghost-stories. *Chamb. J.* 84: 737-40(No7).
- McCulloch-Williams, Martha.**
In account with Br'er 'Possum. *Ctry. Life Am.* 13: 49-52(N).
- McCumber, Porter J.**
What the pure food law has already accomplished. *No. Am.* 184: 848-52(19Apo7).
- MacCunn, Florence.**
A poet's wife; Mrs. Thomas Moore. *Gent. M.* n. s. 78: 371-89(Apo7).=*Liv. Age*, 253: 652-62(15Jeo7).
- McCurdy, A. W.**
Factors modifying the climate of Victoria, Canada. *Nat. Geog. M.* 18: 345-8(My07).
- MacCurdy, G.: Grant.**
Am. Assoc. Advanc. Sci.; Anthropology. Science, n. s. 25: 653-5(26Apo7).
Prehistoric archaeology. *Science*, n. s. 25: 125-39(25Ja07).
- McCurdy, James G.**
Backbone of our sailing fleet. *Outing*, 50: 205-15(My07).
The passing of American square-rigged vessels. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 26014(16Fo7). *Sci. Am.* 96: 209-10(9Mro7).
- McCutcheon, J. T.**
G: Ade. Appleton's M. 10: 541-53(No7).
Kenesaw Mountain Landis, judge. Appleton's M. 10: 418-27(Oo7).
Santy. Appleton's M. 10: 674-9(Do7).
- MacDermott, J.**
The Irish university question. *Contemp.* 92: 786-96(Do7).
- MacDonagh, Michael.**
The bishops in the House of Lords. *Macmil.* n. s. 2: 601-10(Jeo7).=*Liv. Age*, 254: 167-74(20Jlo7).
Control of the public purse. *Month. R.* 27, no. 1: 21-42(Apo7).=*Liv. Age*, 253: 707-19(22Jeo7).
The Lords as the supreme court of appeal. [*Monthly R.*] *Liv. Age*, 252: 116-20(12Ja07).
My Lord's perquisites. *Chamb. J.* 84: 471-73(Jlo7).=*Liv. Age*, 254: 404-8(17Ago7).
The reporter's gallery. *Macmil.* n. s. 2: 737-50(Ago7).=*Liv. Age*, 255: 141-50(19Oo7).
The speech from the throne. *Monthly R.* 26, no. 3: 66-84(Mro7).=*Liv. Age*, 253: 156-67(20Apo7).
- MacDona'd, Arthur.**
Decay of family life and child crime. *Educa.* 28: 30-6(So7).
Reform of juvenile criminals. *Pedagog. Sem.* 14: 496-505(Do7).
Statistics of child suicide. *Am. Statis. Assoc.* 10: 260-4(Mro7).
- Macdonald, Christian.**
The dust on the back-stairs at Albany. *Harp.* W. 51: 154-6(2Fo7).
- Macdonald, F. A.**
Fire resisting construction. *Am. Arch.* 92: 21-3(20Jlo7), 27-9(27Jlo7).
- Macdonald, G.**
Early Seleucid portraits. II. *J. Hel. Stud.* 27: 145-59(No7).
- Macdonald, J. A. Murray.**
A plea for reduction of armaments. *Contemp.* 91: 634-41(Jeo7).
- MACDONALD, J. A., A personality in journalism.**
(A. Shortt) *Canad. M.* 29: 520-4(Oo7).
- Macdonald, J. Ramsey.**
The last of the Colonial conferences. *Albany R.* 1: 379-89(Jlo7).
- Macdonald, J. F.**
French life and the French stage; Alfred Capus. *Fortn.* 87: 168-80(Jao7).
- McDonald, Joseph.**
How I saw the Monitor-Merrimac fight. *New Eng. M.* n. s. 36: 548-53(Jlo7).
- MacDonald, W.**
Autobiography of Lew Wallace. *Nation*, 84: 87-8(24Ja07).
Carnegie pensions and sectarian colleges. *Nation*, 84: 240(14Mro7).
Historical pictures of Frank O. Small. *New Eng. M.* n. s. 37: 57-63(So7).
The situation of history in secondary schools. *Nation*, 85: 225-6(12So7).
- Macdonald, W. R.**
The navy from an inventor's point of view. *Blackw.* 182: 740-8(Do7).

- Macdonnell, Sir J.**
Capture of private property at sea. *Contemp.* 92: 110-5(J107).—*Liv. Age*, 254: 259-63(3Ago7).
Commerce in war and the Hague Conference. [*Lond. Nation*] *Liv. Age*, 253: 501-3(25Myo7).
The Hague conference; the gains and losses. *Albany R.* 1: 608-17(So7).—*Liv. Age*, 255: -8(5Oo7).
The revived Channel-tunnel project. 19th Cent. 61: 186-9(Fo7).
- MacDougal, D. T.**
Hybridization of the oaks. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 26105-6(23M:07).
- MacDougall, Isabel.**
A public benefactress. Appleton's M. 9: 356-63(Mro7).
- MacDowell, Lillian I.**
A public school library system. *Educa. R.* 34: 374-84(No7).
- MACE, The.** (T. W. Lloyd) *St. Nich.* 34: 313(Fo7).
- Macedonia and Europe.** *Spec.* 99: 43-4(13J107).
— and the neutralisation of Constantinople. (Edwin Pears) *Contemp.* 91: 153-72(Fo7).
— the storm centre in the near East. (K. Blind) *No. Am.* 184: 581-9(15Mro7).
- McEvoy, Ambrose,** artist. (T. Martin Wood) *Studio (Internat.)* 33: 96-102(Do7).
- MACTADYEN, Dr. ALLAN.** *Nature*, 75: 443(7Mro7).
— *Science*, n. s. 25: 635-6(19Apo7).
- Macfadyen, Irene M. Ashby.**
Birth-rate and the mother. 19th Cent. 61: 429-35(Mro7).
- Macfall, Haldane.**
J: D. Fergusson, painter. *Studio (Internat.)* 31: 202-10(Myo7).
- Macfarland, H. B. F.**
National significance of Washington improvements. *Chaut.* 47: 42-64(Jeo7).
- McFarland, J. Horace.**
The glory of the cities. I. Washington. *Outl.* 85: 647-59(23Mro7).
Summary of the Niagara campaign. *Chaut.* 47: 279-86(Ago7).
- McFarland, Walter M.**
Personnel—a vital factor in naval efficiency. *Engin. M.* 32: 841-3(Mro7).
- McFarlane, Arthur E.**
Bears and Holy Writ. Appleton's M. 9: 687-93(Jeo7).
Severed partnership. A. *Outing*, 49: 622-5(Fo7).
- McFarlane, J., and Chapman, S. J.**
Cotton supplies. *Econ. J.* 17: 57-65(Mro7).
- McGaffey, Ernest.**
Grouse and grouse shooting. *Outing*, 51: 384(Do7).
- McGee, W. J.**
Our great river. *World's Work*, 13: 8576-84(Fo7).
- McGiffert, A. C.**
Divine immanence and the Christian purpose. *Hibbert J.* 5: 768-83(J107).
The Catholic Encyclopædia. *Nation*, 84: 566-7(20Jeo7).
- McGillicuddy, Owen E.**
An unexpected surrender. *Canad. M.* 28: 491-6(Mro7).
- McGilvary, Elizabeth Paton.**
The lazy woman. *New Eng. M. n. s.* 37: 612-5(Do7).
- MacGown, Alice.**
A girl widow in the great Southwest. *Ladies' H. J.* 24, no. 7: 15, 57(Jeo7).
- McGrady, T.**
The Catholic Church and socialism. *Arena*, 38: 18-37(J107).
- McGrath, P. T.**
Hardships of the New England herring-fleet. *Chamb. J.* 84: 593-6(So7).
Relations of Canada and the United States. *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 35: 717-24(Jeo7).
- McGraw, J., jr.**
How Jimmy made good. *McClure*, 28: 553-7(Mro7).
- McGuigan, Hugh.**
Limulus blood-ash. *Science*, n. s. 25: 68-9(11Jao7).
- Machen, Lewis H.**
Should unwritten law be written? *Indep.* 62: 955-8(25Apo7).
- McHenry, May.**
Lively times with water-lilies. *Ctry Life Am.* 11: 525-7(Mro7).
- MACHINERY, Curse of.** (R. N. Weekes) 19th Cent. 61: 68-75(Jao7).
— Packing, for export. (W. E. Partridge) *Cassier*, 31: 551-7(Apo7).
- MACHINE-SHOP conditions in America.** (J. E. Livermore) *Cassier*, 32: 295-303(Ago7), 250-62(J107).
- MACHINE-SHOP requirements, Modern.** (Joseph Horner) *Cassier*, 31: 242-60(Jao7).
- MACHINE-SHOPS, Theory of stores operation for.** (H. S. Whittemore) *Engin. M.* 33: 225-38(Myo7).
- MACHINE-TOOLS, Some recent developments in.** (Joseph Horner) *Cassier*, 32: 263-82(J107), 312-20(Ago7).
- McHugh, E.**
Poverty problem and its cure. *Westm.* 167: 543-6(Myo7).
- McIlquham, Harriet.**
Some necessary marriage reforms. *Westm.* 168: 398-403(Oo7).
- McIlvaine, Mabel.**
The Laurentian Library and its librarian. *Putnam*, 2: 3-19(Apo7).
- McIntyre, Frank.**
Railroads in the Philippines. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 30: 52-61(J107).
- McIntyre, Robert B.**
Cost of public libraries in N. Y. city. *Lib. J.* 32: 438-9(Oo7).
- Mackay, Donald Sage.**
Personal immortality in the light of recent science. *No. Am.* 185: 387-93(21Jeo7).
- Mackay, Ira A.**
Canadian nationality. *Canad. M.* 28: 432-5(Mro7).
- Mackay, Isabel Ecclestone.**
Knights of romance. *St. Nich.* 35: 44-8(No7).
Other side of the fence. *Canad. M.* 28: 246-51(Jao7).

Mackay, J. F.

An instance of industrial arbitration. *Canad. M.* 29: 247-8(J107).

MACKAY, J. W., Nevada's monument to. *Munsey*, 38: 203(N07).**Mackay, Lydia Miller.**

A lady of the old rebellion. *Blackw.* 182: 216-50 (Ag07).—*Liv. Age*, 254: 544-53, 606-15(31 Ag, 7S07), 679-88(7, 14S07).

The man who had no courage. [*Blackw.*] *Liv. Age*, 252: 51-5(51a07).

The return of the emigrant. *Liv. Age*, 255: 19-22, 110-6, 151-7, 219-27(5-26O07), 271-6, 342-51, 403-8, 473-80, 537-48(2-30N07), 599-604, 656-61, 720-25, 785-92(7-28D07)

Mackaye, James.

Cause and cure of poverty. *Indep.* 62: 123-33 (17Jao7).

Democracy and socialism. *Arena*, 37: 579-96 (Jeo7).

The happiness of nations. *Indep.* 63: 9-17 (4J107).

The problem of nitrogen. *Indep.* 62: 827-31 (11Apo7).

McKeag, Anna J.

Second international congress on school hygiene. *Pedagog. Sem.* 14: 512-6(D07).

McKeen, —

Mr. S. B. Clarke and the Armstrong Committee's life insurance legislation. *Am. Law R.* 41: 321-35(My-Jeo7).

McKeever, William A.

Cigarette boy. *Educa.* 28: 154-60(N07).

McKelway, A. J.

Awakening against child labor in the South. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 29: 9-18(Jao7).

The evil of child labor. *Outl.* 85: 360-4 (16F07).

The fight to save the children. *World To-day*, 12: 427-30(Apo7).

State prohibition in Georgia and the South. *Outl.* 86: 947-9(31Ago7).

The suffrage in Georgia. *Outl.* 87: 63-6 (14S07).

McKendrick, J. G.

Scripture's study of speech curves. *Nature*, 75: 392-4(21F07).

McKenna, Ethel M. M.

Concerning garden books. *Fortn.* 87: 1069-78 (Jeo7).—*Liv. Age*, 254: 37-44(6J107).

Mackenzie, Sir Alex. Muir.

Rural worthies. *Chamb. J.* 84: 449-52(J107).

Mackenzie, Cameron.

Some American college boys. *McClure*, 30: 203-10(D07).

Mackenzie, H.

Whale-hunting in the Faroes. *National*, 49: 923-32(Ago7).

MACKENZIE, H., Retrospective review of his "The man of feeling." (M: Howarth) *Gent. M.* n. s. 78: 290-5(Mro7).**McKenzie, Kenneth.**

The anniversary of Aldrovandi. *Nation*, 85: 62(18J107).

Mackenzie, W. C.

Scotland and the union. *Westm.* 167: 636-41 (Jeo7).

McKerrow, H. G.

Some results in municipal ownership in Great Britain. *Arena*, 37: 387-95(Apo7)

McKINLEY, W., Memorials of, in sculpture. (E. H. Brush) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 36: 467-71 (O07).

McKINLEY, Mt., Exploration of. (Herschel C. Parker) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 35: 49-58(Jao7).

— The conquest of. (F. A. Cook) *Harper*, 114: 821-37(My07).

— The struggle up. (B. H. Browne) *Outing*, 50: 257-76(Jeo7).

Mackintosh, Robert.

Are we parts of nature? *Hibbert J.* 6: 37-46 (O07).

MacLagan, P. J.

Christian missions and the civil power in China. *Contemp.* 91: 33-54(Jao7).

MacLaren, Malcolm.

Course of the upper Irawadi. *Geog. J.* 30: 507-11(N07).

MACLAUGHLAN, DONALD SHAW, Etchings of. (H. F.) *Studio (Internat.)* 31: 115-9(Apo7).

McLaughlin, A. C.

History in secondary schools. *Nation*, 85: 323-4(10O07).

MacLean, G. E.

Conference of university presidents. *Science*, n. s. 26: 762-4(29N07).

Maclean, J.

Canada's possibilities and perils. *Canad. M.* 29: 216-9(J107).

McLean, S. J.

Pres. Roosevelt and trusts. *Quar.* 207: 28-57 (J107).—*Liv. Age*, 254: 451-40, 524-33(24, 31Ago7).

MACLEAR, J. FIAT LEE PEARSE. *Geog. J.* 30: 447 (O07).

McLeod, Addis n.

Some recent Italian bookbinding. *Art J.* 59: 344-7(N07).

MacLeod, Campbell.

Architecture of Costa Rica. *Craftsman*, 12: 441-5(J107).

MacLeod, D.

Some Highland superstitions of the present day. *Chamb. J.* 84: 13-6(Jao7).

MacLeod, Dean.

The recall of the river. *Canad. M.* 28: 427-31 (Mro7).

The subjection of Ruth. *Canad. M.* 29: 336-44 (Ago7).

MACLEOD, FIONA. William Sharp and "Fiona Macleod". (Ernest Rhys) *Cent.* 52: 111-7 (My07).

McMahon, J. C.

Law an expensive science. *Am. Law R.* 41: 675-85(S-O07).

McMahon, Robert Cecil.

The technical history of white Lecythi. *Am. J. Archaeol.* 11: 7-35(Ja-Mro7).

McManus, Seumas.

Dinny O'Neill. *Lippinc.* 80: 59-69(J107).

Sinn Fein; its genesis and purpose. *No. Am.* 185: 825-36(16Ago7).

The sword of light. *Lippinc.* 80: 756-64(D07).

MacMechan, Archibald.

Evangeline and the real Acadians. *Atlan.* 99: 202-13(F07).

Holiday Halifax. *Canad. M.* 29: 413-6(S07).

Macmillan, Cyrus.

Professionalism in college athletics. *Canad. M.* 28: 593-8(Apo7).

- Macmillan, D. P.**
Types of children. *Educa. R.* 33: 256-70 (Mro7).
- MacMunn, G. F.**
"Marlbrook s'en va-t-en guerre." *Blackw.* 182: 760-72 (Do7).
The Swiss militia system. *National*, 50: 275-83 (Oo7).
- McMurrich, J. Playfair.**
Universities and present-day conditions. *Science*, n. s. 25: 641-7 (26Apo7).
- McMurtrie, W.**
Relation of chemistry to the industries. *Science*, n. s. 26: 694-9 (22No7).
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute. *Science*, n. s. 26: 329-34 (13So7).
- McNabb, Vincent.**
The fallacy of unanimity. *Cath. World*, 85: 815-8 (So7).
"What think ye of Christ?" *Cath. World*, 84: 805-9 (Mro7).
- MacNaghten, R. E.**
A plea for woman suffrage in Canada. *Canad. M.* 29: 146-52 (Jeo7).
- McNair, F. W.**
Mining in Lake Superior copper district. *Science*, n. s. 25: 13-8 (4Ja07).
Problems connected with deep mining. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 25066-7 (26Ja07).
- Macnaughton, S.**
Snobs. *Blackw.* 182: 672-9 (No7).
Two soldiers. *Cornh.* 96: 529-40. = *Liv. Age*, 255: 361-9 (9No7).
- MACNEIL, HERMON A., and Mrs. Carol B., sculptors.** (Jean S. Holden) *World's Work*, 14: 9403-19 (Oo7).
- McNeill, Malcomb.**
Some great American scientists. III. Simon Newcomb. *Chaut.* 48: 395-403 (No7).
- Macnicol, N.**
Action and reaction of Christianity and Hinduism in India. *Hibbert J.* 6: 63-76 (Oo7).
- McNutt, G. L.**
Rare question solved in Buxton, Iowa. *Indep.* 62: 1256-9 (30Myo7).
- Macpherson, A.**
Church discipline in the Highlands in bygone days. *Gent. M.* n. s. 79: 254-61 (So7).
Chattan, the Black Chanter of the clan. *Chamb. J.* 84: 187-8 (Mro7).
- Macpherson, Hector.**
The Scottish churches; a plea for union. *Blackw.* 181: 413-21 (Mro7).
- Mcpherson, Hector, jr.**
Agnes Mary Clerke. *Pop. Astron.* 15: 165-8 (Mro7).
The distribution of the stars. *Pop. Astron.* 15: 400-4 (Ag-So7).
Hermann Carl Vogel. *Pop. Astron.* 15: 453-6 (Oo7).
The observatories of Scotland. *Pop. Astron.* 15: 65-8 (Fo7).
- McPherson, Logan Grant.**
The farmer, the manufacturer, and the railroad. *No. Am.* 186: 405-15 (No7).
- McPhillips, A. E.**
Canada's place in the empire. *Canad. M.* 28: 235-6 (Ja07).
- McPike, Eugene F.**
Haley and Halley families; extracts from British archives. *M. of Hist.* 5: 81-8 (Fo7).
- MacRitchie, D.**
Conquering the sands. *Chamb. J.* 84: 398-9 (Jeo7).
- Macrosty, H. W.**
Trust movement in British industry. (D. H. Macgregor) *Econ. J.* 17: 381-3 (So7).
- McTavish, Arthur.**
Can the railroad death-rate be reduced? *R. of Ra. (N. Y.)* 35: 456-62 (Apo7).
- MacTavish, Newton.**
The myth of Evangeline. *Canad. M.* 30: 145-50 (Do7).
The original Uncle Tom. *Canad. M.* 30: 25-9 (No7).
- McVey, Frank L.**
Merchant marine of Germany. *World To-day*, 13: 1109-13 (No7).
- McWilliams, R. L.**
Evolution of the law relating to boycotts. *Am. Law R.* 41: 336-53 (My-Jeo7).
- MADAGASCAR.** Anti-Christian crusade in. (J. Sibree) *Miss. R.* 20: 591-4 (Ago7).
- Madame de Montier's cream-puffs.** (M. S. Williams) *Canad. M.* 28: 581-4 (Apo7).
- Made in Borneo.** (L. Crane) *Munsey*, 38: 129-36 (Oo7).
- Made in heaven.** (M. S. Briscoe) *Harper*, 115: 546-8 (So7).
- Mademoiselle Maria Gloria.** (M. Bowen) *Canad. M.* 29: 61-7 (Myo7).
- MADISON, DOLLY.** (La Salle Corbell Pickett) *Lippinc.* 80: 338-47 (So7).
- "Maga," The story of, and the Blackwoods. (J. P. C.) [Pall Mall M.] *Liv. Age*, 253: 778-85 (29Jeo7).
- MADRID, To, in a motor-car.** (H. B. Money-Coutts) [Blackw. M.] *Liv. Age*, 255: 23-32 (5Oo7).
- Madonna's necklace.** (O. M. Briggs) *Munsey*, 38: 304-10 (Do7).
- Maeterlinck, Maurice.**
The intelligence of the flowers. *Harper*, 114: 465-70 (Fo7), 540-4 (Mro7).
The social revolution. *Putnam*, 1: 643-7 (Mro7).
"Made in Germany"; a study in competition. (L. Bell) *Engin. M.* 33: 321-7 (Jeo7).
- MAGAZINE WRITER, Confessions of a.** *Bookman*, 26: 316-20 (No7).
- Maggie of the dunes.** (Clive Holland) *Chamb. J.* 84: 385-8, 408-11 (Jeo7).
- MAGIC and religion.** (E. Clodd) *Quar.* 207: 174-202 (Jlo7).
— Black art redivivus. *Sci. Am.* 97: 148 (31Ago7).
— Defence of. (E. Underhill) *Putnam*, 3: 177-85 (N). = *Fortn.* 88: 754-65 (No7).
- Magic lantern, The.** (James Huneker) *Cent.* 52: 417-21 (Jlo7).
- MAGICAL CURES.** (R. I. Geare) *Sci. Am.* 97: 132-3 (24Ago7).
- MAGICAL medical practice in South Carolina.** (J. Hawkins) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 70: 165-74 (Fo7).
- MAGILL, E. H.** Autobiography. (J. Russell Hayes) *Nation*, 84: 524 (6Jeo7).
- Maginnis, J. T.**
Opening of the Jamestown Exposition. *Sci. Am.* 96: 351-3 (27Apo7).

- MAGNESIUM** in plants. (O. Loew) Science, n. s. 25: 940(14Jeo7).
- MAGNETIC DETECTOR**, Construction of a. (E. G. Gage) Sci. Am. 96: 290-1(6Apr7).
- MAGNETIC FORCE**. (W. J. Humphreys) Science, n. s. 26: 417-8(27So7).
- MAGNETIC POLE**. To the north magnetic pole and through the North-West Passage. (Roald Amundsen) Geog. J. 29: 485-518(My07).
- MAGNETITE ARC LAMP**, The. (J. L. R. Hayden) Cassier, 31: 304-8(Fo7).
- MAGNOLIA GARDENS**; a visit to Charleston's fairyland. (Frances Duncan) Cent. 52: 513-9. (Ago7).
- Magnus, Laurie**.
The succession of Mr. Meredith. Fortn. 88: 932-46(Do7).
- MAGUAY fiber**. (C. R. Dodge) Sci. Am. Supp. 64: 98-9(17Ago7).
- Magnus, Philip**.
Educational problems. Science, n. s. 26: 574-86(1No7).
- Magruder, Julia**.
The child-labor problem; fact *versus* sentimentality. No. Am. 186: 245-56(Oo7).
- Mahaffy, J. P.**
Friedrich Blass. Ath. '07, 1: 323(16Mr07).
- Mahan, Alfred Thayer**.
Clearing for action. Harp. W. 51: 1518(19Oo7).
The Hague conference and the practical aspect of war. National 49: 688-704(Jlo7). = Liv. Age, 254: 195-207(27Jlo7).
— The question of immunity for belligerent merchant shipping. National 49: 521-37(Je07). = Liv. Age, 254: 3-15(6Jlo7).
Minor trials of blockade duty. Harp. W. 51: 1556(26Oo7).
Night-watches at sea. Harp. W. 51: 1374(21So7).
Old times at the Naval Academy. Harper, 115: 372-8(Ago7).
Old-time naval officials. Harper, 115: 771-6(Oo7).
Our navy before the War of Secession. Harper, 114: 860-74(My07).
Our navy fifty years ago. Harper, 114: 375-80(Fo7).
Stilling home to war. Harp. W. 51: 1453(5Oo7).
U. S. Naval Academy at Newport, R. I. in 1862. Harp. W. 51: 1687(16No7).
U. S. warships holding harbors of Japan, 1868. Harp. W. 51: 1793-4(7Do7).
- Maher, G. W.**
Plea for an indigenous art. Archit. Rec. 21: 429-33(Jeo7).
- MAHLER, GUSTAV**, an autocrat in music. (D. G. Mason) Outl. 86: 891-2(24Ago7).
- Mahon, A. Wylie**.
The poet of the habitant. Canad. M. 29: 56-60(My07).
- Maid of Norway, The*. Chamb. J. 84: 201-3(Mr07).
- MAIL**, Frauds in the. (G. B. Cortelyou) No. Am. 184: 808-17(19Apr07).
- Mailly, W.**
The season's social drama. Arena, 38: 35-46(Jlo7).
- MAINE CONSPIRACY**, The great, in 1880. (L. A. Barker) New Eng. M. n. s. 37: 371-82(No7).
- MAINE**; Library Association, annual meeting, 1906. Pub. Lib. 12: 33-4(Jao7).
— 1907. Lib. J. 32: 513-4(No7).
— a study in land-grabbing, tax-dodging, and isolation. (F. Putnam) New Eng. M. n. s. 36: 515-40(Jlo7).
— University of. (E. M. Kindle) Science, n. s. 25: 507-8(29Mr07).—(W. T. Foster) Nation, 84: 409(2My07).—(K. P. Harrington) Nation, 84: 473(23My07).
- Mair, W.**
The Scottish churches; national religion. Blackw. 182: 568-574(Oo7).
- MAITLAND, F. W.** Ath. '07, 1: 15-6(5Jao7). 47(12Jao7).—(F. Pollock) Quar. 206: 401-19(Apo7).—(P. Vinogradoff) Eng. Hist. R. 22: 280-9(Apo7).—Pol. Sci. Q. 22: 284-06(Jeo7).
— a great English scholar. (H. A. L. Fisher) Putnam, 2: 420-3(Jlo7).
- Makee, Walt**.
That deal of Doughty's. Lippinc. 79: 620-9(My07).
- Making mother comfortable*. (Eleanor H. Brainerd) Harp. Baz. 41: 369-72(Apo7).
- MALARIA**, and politics. (S. Strunsky) Nation, 85: 534(12Do7).
— Laveran's discovery of the germ of malaria. Indep. 63: 1459-62(19Do7).
— The story of. (L. H. Yates) Sci. Am. 96: 272(30Mr07).
- MALASPINA GLACIER**. (R. S. Tarr) Science, n. s. 25: 34-7(4Jao7).—Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 39: 273-85(My07).
- MALAY JUNGLE**, Through the. (J. C. Grew) Ecl. M. 148: 305-11(Apo7).
- MALAY PENINSULA**, Pagan races of. Nature, 75: 415-8(28Fo7).
- Malcolm, Ian**.
The white flag in Jamaica. 19th Cent. 61: 909-17(Jeo7).
- MALET, LUCAS**. The far horizon: an appreciation. (E. J. Solano) Monthly R. 26, no. 2: 143-8(Fo7).
- Malham-Dembleby, J.**
See Dembleby, J. Malham.
- MALINES**. Bookman, 26: 14-22(So7).
- Mall, Franklin P.**
Points of importance to anatomists. Science, n. s. 25: 121-5(25Jao7).
- MALLEABLE CASTINGS**. (R. Moldenke) Cassier 31: 211-5(Jao7).
- Mallet, C. E.**
Thomas Pitt and his family. Fortn. 87: 1079-90(Jeo7).
- Mallock, W. Hurrell**.
A critical examination of socialism. No. Am. 184: 794-807(19Apr07). 185: 21-33(3My07), 127-40(17My07), 260-72(7Jeo7).
Christian socialism. Putnam, 3: 92-100(Oo7).
Dr. Beattie Crozier as an economist. Fortn. 88: 91-100(Jlo7).
Fallacies of socialism. Harp. W. 51: 606-8(27Apr07).
First impressions of America. Outl. 86: 462-7(29Jeo7).
Intellectual condition of the labor party. Monthly R. 26, no. 1: 1-20(Jao7).

- MALLOCK, W: HURRELL**, and the reconstruction of belief. (D. Balsillie) *Fortn.* 87: 515-28 (Mr07).
- MALTA and the Maltese.** (H. S. S. Harden) *Canad. M.* 28: 470-2 (Mr07).
- Maltbie, Milo R.**
Work of the London County Council. *Chaut.* 45: 344-51 (Fo7).
- Mam' Linda.** (Will N. Harben) *Harp. W.* 51: 738-41 (18My07), 772-5 (25My07), 810-11, 846-9, 882-5, 918-21, 954-7 (1-29Jc07), 990-3, 1026-9 (6,13Jl07).
- Mamie in Venice.** (A. R. Carman) *Canad. M.* 28: 436-40 (Mr07).
- MAMMAL REMAINS in Nevada.** (J: C. Merriam) *Science*, n. s. 26: 380-2 (20So7).
- MAMMALS of Great Britain**, Millais's. (R. Lydekker) *Nature*, 75: 271-3 (17Jao7).
- MAMMOTHS.** (F. A. Lucas) *Science*, n. s. 26: 836-7 (13Do7).
- MAN, destiny of**, Lankester on. (E. B. Poulton) *Nature*, 76: 174-7 (20Jc07).
- good, What is a? *Symposi* verybody's, 17: 850-60 (Do7).
- in the street, *The.* (S. Paget) 19th Cent. 62: 435-40 (So7). = *Liv. Age*, 255: 356-61 (9No7).
- Is he an automaton? (G. S. Fullerton) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 70: 149-56 (Fo7).
- Place of, in the universe. (H. H. Turner) *Fortn.* 87: 600-10 (Ap07).
- Primitive, found in Nebraska. (R. F. Gilder; H: B. Ward; E. H. Barbour) *Putnam*, 1: 407-15 (Jao7). — (H: F. Osborn) *Cent.* 51: 371-5 (Jao7). — (E. H. Barbour) *Science*, n. s. 25: 110-2 (18Jao7).
- under the yoke, *The.* (N. V. Lindsay) *Outl.* 86: 243-5 (1Jc07).
- versus the race. (W. M. Lightbody) *Macmil.* n. s. 2: 778-86 (Ag07).
- Man I did marry, The.** (Mrs. C: T. Collins) *Ladies' H. J.* 24, no. 10: 21-2 (So7).
- Man in the high-water boots.** (F. H. Smith) *Scrib. M.* 41: 641-52 (Jc07).
- Man of ideas, A.** (D. Canfield) *Munsey*, 38: 118-23 (Oo7).
- Man who couldn't be honest, The.** (C: P. Norcross) *Cosmopol.* 43: 191-3 (Jc07).
- Man who had no courage.** (L. M. Mackay) [Blackw.] *Liv. Age*, 252: 51-5 (5Jao7).
- Man who knew, The.** (P. Gibbon) *McClure*, 28: 243-9 (Jao7).
- Man who saw spring, The.** (J: G. Neihardt) *Am. M.* 65: 46-55 (No7).
- Man who stole a railroad, The.** (E: Hungerford) *Harp. W.* 51: 1062-5, 1099-1101 (20, 27Jl07).
- Man who wanted to be safe, The.** (A. Brown) *Harper*, 115: 130-2 (Jc07).
- MANANA HABIT, The.** (L. C. Hale) *Harper*, 115: 691-700 (Oo7).
- MAVATEE**, Art of catching the. (A. W. Dimock) *Cent.* 51: 848-53 (Ap07).
- MANCHESTER, N. H.** A city without strikes. (French Strother) *World's Work*, 15: 9534-7 (No7).
- MANCHESTER UNIVERSITY**, Physical laboratory of. (J. A. Harker) *Nature*, 76: 640-2 (24Oo7).
- MANCHURIA**, Japan in. (Dalni Vostock) *National*, 49: 287-301 (Ap07).
- Northeastern Asia after the war. (A. Ular) *Ecl. M.* 148: 327-35 (Ap07).
- The "open door" in. (T: F. Millard) *Scrib. M.* 41: 497-504 (Ap07).
- The situation in. (T: F. Millard) *Scrib. M.* 41: 371-8 (Mr07).
- MANET, E.**, Appreciation of. *Brush & P.* 19: 23-37 (Jao7).
- and Monet, Claude. (Arthur P. Nicholson) *Contemp.* 91: 100-7 (Jao7).
- MANGO**; a coming fruit. (D. Fairchild) *Ctry Life Am.* 11: 426-8 (Fo7).
- Mangold, G: B.**
The church and philanthropy. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 30: 522-38 (No7).
- The waste of children. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 70: 549-56 (Jc07).
- MANHATTAN; an island outgrown.** (W. P. Eaton) *Am. M.* 64: 245-56 (Jl07).
- MANHATTAN TRADE SCHOOL for Girls.** (Clarence Osgood) *Craftsman*, 12: 634-49 (So7).
- Manifest destiny.** (A. M. Roach) *Cent.* 52: 327-45 (Jl07).
- MANILA**, Earthquake effects in. *Am. Arch.* 91: 135-6 (6Ap07).
- Manley, Ellen.**
Crinkum Crankums; a poem. *St. Nich.* 35: 122-5 (Do7).
- Manly, C. M.**
A road of many delights. *Canad. M.* 29: 302-9 (Ag07).
- Mann, Cameron.**
The "Thousand and one nights" and the "Morte d'Arthure". *No. Am.* 184: 150-6 (18Jao7).
- Mann, C: R.**
Mathematics and the natural sciences. *Science*, n. s. 25: 338-9 (1Mr07).
- Meaning of the movement for the reform of science teaching. *Educa. R.* 34: 13-25 (Jc07).
- New movement among physics teachers. *School R.* 15: 290-8 (Ap07).
- Mann, F: M.**
Architecture and civic progress. *Chaut.* 47: 74-80 (Jc07).
- MANN, J: F.** *Geog. J.* 30: 670-1 (Do7).
- MANNERS as a fine art.** (E: Carpenter) *Craftsman*, 11: 481-5 (Jao7).
- Decay of. (A. V. Tempest) 19th Cent. 61: 287-92 (Fo7). = *Liv. Age*, 252: 731-5 (23Mr07).
- Memories of: I. Dress. (A. I. Shand) [Sat. R.] *Liv. Age*, 254: 688-90 (14So7).
- II. Deportment. (A. I. Shand) [Sat. R.] *Liv. Age*, 254: 763-5 (21So7).
- III. Conversation. (A. I. Shand) [Sat. R.] *Liv. Age*, 255: 177-9 (19Oo7).
- of American women. II. (H: James) *Harp. Baz.* 41: 453-8 (My07).
- MANNHEIM** tercentenary exhibition. (F. Bentz) *Studio (Internat.)* 32: 189-98 (So7).
- MANNING, H: F.** *cardinal*, Domestic side of. (W. Wilberforce) *Cath. World.* 85: 433-51 (Jl07).
- Newman and. *Quar.* 206: 354-83 (Ap07).
- Manning, Marie.**
The elopement. *Harper*, 115: 795-802 (Oo7).
- The great squab syndicate. *Harper*, 114: 713-20 (Ap07).
- The unforgivable. *Harper*, 115: 303-8 (Jl07).
- Vanitas vanitatum. *Harper*, 115: 453-62 (Ag07).

- MANNs, A: (C. L. Graves) Spec. 98: 498-9(30 Mro7).
- Manny, Frank A.**
English experiment in education. School R. 15: 684-9(N07).
- MANOR, The English. Quar. 207: 129-52(J107).
- MANSFIELD, R: (J. O'D. Bennett) Munsey, 36: — Greatest living English actor. (J: Corbin) Appleton's M. 9: 287-94(Mro7).
770-6(Mro7). — with portrait. (Lyman B: Glover) World To-day, 13: 973-6(O07). — (J. R. Towse) Nation, 85: 203, 213-4(5So7).
— What was his influence on the American drama? (F. Fyles) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 36: 424-8(O07).
- Mansford, F. Herbert.**
Cathedral of Westminster. Archit. Rec. 22: 343-8(N07).
Prudential Assurance Co. building. Archit. Rec. 21: 135-46(F07).
- Manson, E:**
A neglected 18th-century poet, Dr. Young. Westm. 167: 175-86(F07).
- Manson, Nathaniel J.**
The city of Mexico. Overland, n. s. 49: 167-76 (F07).
- MANSVELT, the bluffer. (J: R. Spears) Outing, 50: 481-4(J107).
- Mantoux, Paul.**
French reports of British parliamentary debates in the eighteenth century. Am. Hist. R. 12: 244-60(Ja07).
- MANUAL TRAINING as a preventive of truancy. (J. P. Haney) Educa. 27: 634-41(Je07).
- MANUFACTURERS, Working agreements between. (J. F. Gairns) Cassier, 32: 350-3(Ago7).
- Manuscript, The vanishing. (Frank J. Mather) Nation, 84: 561-2(20Jeo7).
- Manwaring, Wilfred H.**
The newer hygiene. Pop. Sci. Mo. 71: 66-8 (J107).
- MAORI CHIEF, Funeral of a. Macmil. n. s. 2: 850-8(So7).
- MAORIS of New Zealand. Nat. Geog. M. 18: 191-9(Mro7).
- MAP-MAKING, History of. (C. W. Larned) Sci. Am. Supp. 64: 116-8(24Ago7), 152-4(31Ago7).
- MAPS, Early, Typical, of the New World. (E. L. Stevenson) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 39: 202-24 (Apo7).
- Marais, Prof.**
Missionary needs and possibilities of South Africa. Miss. R. 20: 433-8(Je07).
- Marble, Annie Russell.**
C: R. Lowell. Dial, 43: 10-11(1J107).
Elizabeth Whittier and the Amesbury home. Outl. 87: 29-35(7So7).
G: Crabbe. Dial, 43: 39-41(16J107).
Some friendships of Whittier. Dial, 43: 409-10 (16Do7).
- MARBLE. The two Carraras. (W. G. Fitz-Gerald) Archit. Rec. 21: 371-8(My07).
- MARBLE QUARRIES, Carrara. Sci. Am. 97: 361-2 (16No7).
"Marcello." (V. de M.) Monthly R. 27, no. 2: 164-71(My07).
- MARCHEsI, Madame, Remarkable career of. (W: Armstrong) Ladies' H. J. 24, no. 6: 9, 74 (My07).
- MARGOT, Queen. Ath. '07, 1: 68-9(19Ja07).
- MARIE, de France. (A. K. Welch) 19th Cent. 62: 1003-13(Do7).
- MARIE LOUISE, Queen consort of Charles V. of Spain, Some letters of. (J. D. E. Loveland) Gent. M. n. s. 79: 284-92(So7).
- Marigold goddess, The. Macmil. n. s. 2: 462-9 (Apo7).
- MARINE LABORATORY of San Diego. Science, n. s. 26: 325, 386-8(6,20So7).
- MARINE STRUCTURES, Steady floating. Monthly R. 26, no. 2: 83-9(F07).
- Mariner returns, A. (W: B. Ashley) Appleton's M. 10: 225-34(Ago7).
- MARIVAUX, P: CARLET DE CHAMBLAIN DE. Henry James and his double. Atlan. 100: 458-66 (O07).
- Mark, Clarence H.**
Waste heap of industry. Overland, n. s. 49: 123-6(F07).
- Mark, Mary Louise.**
The upper east side; a study in living conditions and migrations. Am. Statis. Assoc. 10: 345-68 (So7).
- MARK T'WAIN and the cat. (Herman Spencer) Harp. W. 51: 104(9F07).
- MARKET HOUSES, Bibliography of. Am. Arch. 91: 28-9(12Ja07).
- MARKETS and abattoirs, Sanitary. (W. P. Gerhard) Am. Arch. 91: 59-61(2F07), 85-7 (23F07).
- Markham, A. H., admiral.**
The voyage of the "Scotia". [Blackw.] Ecl. M. 148: 24-34(Ja07). = Liv. Age, 252: 25-36 (5Ja07).
- Markham, Edwin.**
The hoe-man in the making. V. The sweatshop inferno. Cosmopol. 42: 327-33(Ja07).
— VI. The smoke of sacrifice. Cosmopol. 42: 391-7(F07).
— VII. The blight on the Easter lilies. Cosmopol. 42: 667-73(Apo7).
Spinners in the dark. Cosmopol. 43: 310-4 (J107).
- MARKHAM, E., and his art. (H: M. Bland) Overland, n. s. 50: 333-7(O07).
- Markham, Violet R.**
La Chaise-Dieu. Ecl. M. 148: 137-44(F07).
- Markland, Henry J.**
Christmas before Christ. Munsey, 38: 311-14 (Do7).
- Marks, Alfred.**
The site of Tyburn gallows. Ath. '07, 2: 181-3 (17Ago7).
- Marks, Jeannette.**
An All-hallows' honeymoon. New Eng. M. n. s. 37: 308-12(N07).
Dreams in jeopardy; a Welsh story. New Eng. M. n. s. 37: 64-71(So7).
Respite finem. Atlan. 100: 384-88(So7).
The pedlar's window. Outl. 87: 203-8(28So7).
- Marks, Marcus M.**
Retirement from business. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 36: 557-60(N07).
"Marlbrook s'en va-t-en guerre." (G. F. MacMunn) Blackw. 182: 760-72(Do7).
- MARLOWE, JULIA, as Juliet, Behind the scenes with. (Clara E. Laughlin) Ladies' H. J. 24, no. 6: 13(My07).

- MARLOWE, JULIA**, Great acting of. (Arthur Symons) *Monthly R.* 27, no. 3: 12-7(Jeo7).
- Marquand, Allan.**
The Visitation by Luca Della Robbia at Pistoia, with plates. *Am. J. Archæol.* 11: 36-41 (Ja-Mro7).
- Marquis, Don.**
Behind the curtain. Putnam, 1: 550-7(Fo7).
- Marr, T. E.**
Winter's day in a duck-boat. [Pictures only.] *Outing*, 49: 594-601(Fo7).
- MARRIAGE**, Catholic law of, Change in. *Harp. W.* 51: 1407(28So7).
— with deceased wife's sister. Hannah and disestablishment. (G. W. E. Russell) 19th Cent. 62: 538-43(Oo7).
- Marriage of convenience**, A. (IxyI Ostrakoff) *Chamb. J.* 84: 569-70, 585-7, 601-3, 618-20(So7).
- Marriage charm**, *The*. (Mrs. W. Woodrow) *Everybody's*, 16: 378-84(Mro7).
- MARRIAGE LAW**, English, Immorality of the. (B. Houghton) *Westm.* 168: 304-13(So7).
— The new English. (J. E. G. de Montmorency) *Contemp.* 92: 548-59(Oo7).— *Liv. Age*, 255: 186-8(19Oo7).
- MARRIAGE REFORMS**, Necessary. (D. McCluham) *Westm.* 168: 398-403(Oo7).
- MARRIAGES**, International; English and American women settled in France and Italy. (Mary K. Waddington) *Scrib. M.* 42: 301-4(So7).
— Truth about. (G. B. Baker) *Everybody's*, 16: 167-76(Fo7).
— Why American, fail. (A. A. Rogers) *Atlan.* 100: 280-98(So7).
- Married woman**, *The, and the spinster.* (Anne O'Hagan) *Harp. Baz.* 41: 630-5(Jlo7).
- Marriner, G. R.**
The sheep-killing kea. *Sci. Am.* 97: 154(31Ag07).
- Marriott, Crittenden.**
Queer fuel. *St. Nich.* 36: 544-5(Apo7).
- Marriott, J.**: Arthur Ransome.
[Herbert Paul's] "Modern England." *Fortn.* 87: 669-81(Apo7).
The House of Lords as an imperial senate. *Fortn.* 87: 1003-17(Jeo7).
The letters of Queen Victoria. *Fortn.* 88: 991-1004(Do7).
Oxford and the nation. 19th Cent. 62: 674-88(Oo7).
- MARS**, The planet. (Herbert A. Howe) *Dial*, 42: 75-7(1Fo7).—(Percival Lowell) *McClure*, 30: 223-8(Do7).—(W. W. Payne) *Pop. Astron.* 15: 539-45(N07).
— as revealed by recent observations. (Abbé Moreux) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 26137-8(6Apo7).
— as seen in the Lowell refractor. (G. R. Agassiz) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 71: 275-82(So7).
— as the abode of life. (Percival Lowell). *Cent.* 53: 113-26(N07).
— Drawings of. II. (W. Louise Leonard) *Pop. Astron.* 15: 387-90(Ag-So7).
— Illusions of vision and the canals of. (A. E. Douglass) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 70: 464-74(My07).— *Sci. Am. Supp.* 64: 76-8(3Ag07).
— in 1907. (P. Lowell) *Nature*, 76: 446(So7).
— Is it a habitable world? (E. V. Heward) *Fortn.* 88: 215-28(Ago7).— *Liv. Age*, 254: 741-51(21So7).
- MARS**, Is it inhabited? (G. M. Searle) *Cath. World*, 84: 577-90(Fo7).—(P. Lowell) *Outl.* 85: 44-80(13Apo7).
— life on, Evidence of. *Sci. Am.* 97: 287(26Oo7).
— New photographs of. (Percival Lowell) *Cent.* 53: 303-10(Oo7).
— North polar cap of. (Percival Lowell) *Pop. Astron.* 15: 416-21(Ag-So7).
— Observations of, at Flagstaff, how they are made. (G. R. Agassiz) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 64: 262-4(26Oo7).
— Percival Lowell on. *Sci. Am.* 97: 25(13Jlo7).
— Photographing. (E. C. Slipher) *Cent.* 53: 312(Do7).
— in 1907, by the Lowell expedition. *Sci. Am.* 97: 355(16No7).—(D. Todd) *Pop. Astron.* 15: 551-3(N07).
— Photographing the canals on. (Mabel L. Todd) *Nation*, 85: 264-6(19So7).
— What we know about. (W. Kaempfert) *McClure*, 28: 481-6(Mro7).
- Marsden, R. G.**
The vice-admirals of the coast. *Eng. Hist. R.* 22: 468-77(Jlo7).
- Marsh, E. Clark.**
Maurice Hewlett, Meredithian. *Bookman*, 26: 361-2(Do7).
- Marsh, Harriet A.**
An unstaked claim in psychology. *Pedagog. Sem.* 14: 488-95(Do7).
- Marsh, M. C.**
Biological society of Washington. *Science*, n. s. 25: 105-6(18Jao7), 304-7(22Fo7).
- MARSH, sea-**, Winter in a. *Spec.* 98: 206-7(9Fo7).
- Marshall, Alfred.**
Social possibilities of economic chivalry. *Econ. J.* 17: 7-29(Mro7).
- Marshall, Andrew.**
The counsels. *Ecl. M.* 148: 241-6(Mro7).
The romance of a floating dock. *Chamb. J.* 84: 561-5, 581-2, 596-8, 613-4, 628-30(So7).
647-9, 660-3, 676-8, 692-6(Oo7), 710-3, 723-27, 740-2(N07).
- Marshall, Dexter.**
Problem of the broken rail. *McClure*, 29: 428-33(Ago7).
- MARSHALL, J., and Virginia.** (W. E. Dodd) *Am. Hist. R.* 12: 776-87(Jlo7).
- Marshall, J. A.**
Westminster cathedral. *Am. Arch.* 91: 191-5(11My07), 199-201(18My07), 208-10(25My07).
- MARTIAN**, Earth letter of a. (C. B. Loomis) *Bookman*, 25: 654-8(Ago7).
- Martin, E. S.**
Harper's Weekly, The first number, Jan. 3, 1857. *Harp. W.* 51: 12-3(5Jao7).
Jostling the simple life. *Harper*, 114: 950-3(My07).
Manhattan lights. *Harper*, 114: 359-67(Fo7).
Moods of a city square. *Harper*, 115: 406-14(Ago7).
Raising a family. *Harper*, 116: 82-91(Do7).
- Martin, Eva M.**
Children's competitions. 19th Cent. 61: 587-92(Apo7), 996-1004(Jeo7).

- Martin, F. G.**
A knight of the forest. [H: Campbell] Overland, n. s. 49: 1-8(Jao7).
Fame turnel flirt. Overland, n. s. 50: 49-52(Jlo7).
- Martin, G: Madden.**
Abbie Ann. St. Nich. 34: 213-9(Jao7), 317-22(Fo7), 407-11(Mro7), 484-8(Apo7).
Letitia, nursery corps, U. S. A. Am. M. 63: 284-95(Jao7), 497-505(Mro7). 64: 144-59(Jeo7). 65: 73-82(No7).
- Martin, Gertrude S.**
Cornell University; College of Architecture
Archit. Rec. 22: 39-55(Jlo7).
- Martin, Helen Reimensnyder.**
The courting of Pearl. McClure, 28: 355-66(Fo7).
- Martin, J.**
Municipal ferry, New York to Staten Island.
Indep. 62: 794-6(4Apo7).
- Martin, Lannie Haynes.**
Quo fata vocant. Overland, n. s. 49: 241-5(Mro7).
- Martin, M. T.**
Legal proofs of age. Eng. Hist. R. 22: 526-7(Jlo7).
- Martin, Montague.**
Hungerford operation. Munsey, 37: 335-9(Jeo7).
- Martin, T: C.**
The Andrew Carnegie endowment for engineering in New York. Harp. W. 51: 547(13Apo7).
- Martin, Theodore.**
Dante's Paolo and Francesca. Blackw. 182: 316-25(So7).
- MARTIN, W: A. P., an American mandarin.** (A. Porter) Outl. 86: 884-8(24Ago7).
- Martinengo-Cesaresco, Evelyn.**
The faith of Iran. Contemp. 92: 489-503(Oo7).
Growth of modern ideas on animals. Contemp. 91: 68-82(Jao7).
Man and his brother. Contemp. 92: 55-70(Jlo7). = Liv. Age, 254: 460-72(24Ago7).
- Martyn, Payne.**
The era of the motor-boat. Ctry Life Am. 12: 187-9(Jeo7).
- Martyr, The.** (Owen Oliver) Lippinc. 80: 491-8(Oo7).
- Marvin, F. S.**
Positivism; another view. Albany R. 2: 152-9(No7).
- Marvyn, J:**
"But for the grace of God." Blackw. 181: 48-60(Jao7).
- MARX, KARL, Socialist economics of.** (T Veblen) Q. J. Econ. 21: 290-322(Fo7)
— Ricardo and. (S. Bell) J. Pol. Econ. 15: 112-7(Fo7).
- MARY, Queen of Scots, New light on.** (A. Lang) Blackw. 182: 17-27(Jlo7).
- MARY, Virgin, as depicted by St. Luke.** Spec. 99: 1085(28Do7).
- MARY CAROLINE, queen of Naples, Memoir of.** (R. M. Johnston) Eng. Hist. R. 22: 315-24(Apo7).
- Mary and her character.** (M. B. Wood) Outl. 86: 604-8(20Jlo7).
- Mary Armistead;** poem. (E. W. Thomson) Atlan. 100: 373-83(So7).
- Mary Mahaney's chiny shower.** (Mrs. W. Woodrow) Cosmopol. 43: 58-63(Myo7).
— Voyage to France in 1548. (W: Moir Bryce) Eng. Hist. R. 22: 43-50(Jao7).
- MARYLAND, Catholic mission in, 1641.** Am. Hist. R. 12: 584-7(Apo7).
— during the English civil wars. Pt. II. (Bernard C. Steiner) J. H. Univ. Studies, 25: 155-268(Ap-Myo7).
— Financial history of, 1789-1848. (Hugh [Sisson Hanna] J. H. Univ. Studies, 25: 359-481(Ag-Oo7).
— Geological Survey. (W. M. Davis) Science, s. 25: 701-7(3Myo7).
— Narrative of a voyage to. Am. Hist. R. 12: 327-40(Jao7).
- Mary's baby.** (Annie W. Noel) Harp. Baz. 41: 242-5(Mro7).
- Mary's old master.** (Katharine Breck) Cent. 53: 33-40(No7).
- MASACCIO, TOMMASO di Ser Giovanni, with portrait and bibliography.** Mast. in Art, 8: 233-52(Jeo7).
- MASCARI, ANTONIO.** (W. E. Rolston) Nature, 75: 373-4(14Fo7).
- Masefield, John.**
The gold-seeker. Macmil. n. s. 314-20(Fo7).
- MASHONALAND, South-eastern, Journeys in.** (Vincent Dickens) Geog. J. 29: 15-23(Jao7).
- Maskell, Alfred.**
Ivory sculpture. Am. Arch. 91: 30-31(12Jao7).
- MASOLINO.** (W: Rankin) Nation, 84: 539-40(13Jeo7).
— Chronology of. (P. J. Gentner) Nation, 84: 409-10(2Myo7).
- Mason, A. E. W.**
Running water. Cent. 51: 448-64(Jao7), 611-22(Fo7), 749-68(Mro7).
- Mason, Caroline A.**
When Emmeline comes. Ladies' H. J. 24, no. 9: 15(Ago7).
- Mason, Charlotte A.**
The passing of a prophet. No. Am. 185: 869-79(16Ago7).
- Mason, Daniel Gregory.**
An autocrat in music; Gustav Mahler. Outl. 86: 891-2(24Ago7).
- Mason, Fred B.**
Elberfeld system of helping and relieving the poor. Econ. R. 17: 421-34(Oo7).
- Mason, Grace Sartwell.**
The prodigies. Appleton's M. 10: 217-24(Ago7).
- Mason, W. P.**
Chemical laboratory of Rensselaer institute. Science, n. s. 25: 633-5(19Apo7).
- MASSACHUSETTS, crisis in, 1896.** (R. L. Bridgman) New Eng. M. n. s. 36: 63-70(Mro7).
— Historic attitude of, in regard to representative government. (Robert T. Paine, jr.) Arena, 38: 14-8(Jlo7).
— in an era of industrial prosperity and political buncombe. (F. Putnam) New Eng. M. n. s. 37: 395-418(Do7).
— Library Club, annual meeting, 1907. Lib. J. 32: 324-6(Jlo7).

- MASSACHUSETTS INST. OF TECHNOLOGY; Dept. of Architecture, (course of instruction in. (F. W. Chandler) Archit. Rec. 21: 443-58(Jeo7).
- MASSACHUSETTS RAILROAD COMMISSION. (F. W. Burrows) New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 739-48(Fo7).
- Masse, E.**
Making of Roquefort cheese. Sci. Am. Supp. 64: 51(27Jlo7).
- Massingham, H. W.**
Liberalism and the Lords. Contemp. 92: 16-21(Jlo7).
- Masson, D.**
Memories of a London club. Blackw. 182: 725-39(Do7).
- MASSON, D.** Ath. '07, 2: 443(12Oo7).
- Masson, Rosaline.**
Herbert Spencer; a recollection. Cornh. 96: 450-5(Oo7) = Liv. Age, 255: 295-9(2No7).
- Masson, Thomas L.**
A Diana of the garage. Appleton's M. 9: 502-8(Apo7).
Your mechanical friend. Harp. W. 51: 1692-3(16No7).
Tit for tat. Cosmopol. 43: 324-5(Jlo7).
- Master of the inn, The.** (Robert Herrick) Scrib. M. 42: 669-81(Do7).
- Master of the island, The.** (Katharine H. Brown) Ladies' H. J. 24, no. 5: 7-8(Apo7).
- Masterly insult, A.** (E. Flower) Cosmopol. 43: 136-41(Jeo7).
- Masterman, C. F. G.**
A rebel. Albany R. 1: 151-62(Myo7).
Twelve months of Parliament. Indep. R. 12: 30-44(Jao7).
- Masterman, E. W. G.**
Medical mission hospitals of Palestine. Miss. R. 20: 901-8(Do7).
- MASTERS, MAXWELL T.** Ath. '07, 1: 701(8Jeo7).
—Nature, 76: 157(13Jeo7).
- MASTODON, The largest.** (W. J. Beasley) Sci. Am. 97: 103(10Ago7).
- MATAVANU, Eruption of, 1905-6.** Nature, 75: 351(7Fo7).
- MATCHES, Manufacture of, in France.** (Jacques Boyer) Sci. Am. 96: 392-4(11Myo7).
- Mate in two moves.** (C. Oliver) [Blackw.] Liv. Age, 253: 47-56(6Apo7).
- MATERIALISM, The fallacies of.** (J. Arthur Hill) Indep. R. 12: 778-87(Jao7).
- MATHEMATICAL PEDAGOGY.** (S. E. Slocum) Science, n. s. 26: 334-41(13So7).
- MATHEMATICAL PRODIGES.** (G. A. Miller) Science, n. s. 26: 628-30(8No7).
- MATHEMATICAL THEORIES [in economics].** (F. Y. Edgeworth) Econ. J. 17: 524-31(Do7).
- MATHEMATICAL WORK in the University High School, Chicago.** (G. W. Myers) School R. 15: 576-93(Oo7).
- MATHEMATICS and the natural sciences.** (C. R. Mann) Science, n. s. 25: 338-9(1Mro7).
- needed for professional astronomy. (W. W. Payne) Pop. Astron. 15: 403-8(Oo7).
- needed for the study of astronomy. (W. W. Payne) Pop. Astron. 15: 600-6(Do7).
- Present trend in the teaching of. (H. E. Slaught) School R. 15: 690-2(No7).
- secondary. On the teaching of. (J. J. Schobinger) School R. 15: 83-94(Jao7).
- teaching of, My struggle with the Italian language and the morals I drew from it for. (J. W. A. Young) School R. 15: 255-60(Apo7).
- Mather, Frank J., jr.**
A Florentine bookseller. Nation, 84: 195-6(28Fo7).
An art museum for the people. Atlan. 100: 729-40(Do7).
The artist as critic. Nation, 85: 487-8(28No7).
Colorless proper names. Nation, 84: 355-6(18Apo7).
Exhibition of ancient Umbrian art. Nation, 84: 573-5(20Jeo7).
International art exhibition at Venice. Nation, 85: 150-1(15Ago7).
Is literature the foe of art? Nation, 84: 306(4Apo7).
Keeping works of art in Italy. Nation, 84: 378-9(25Apo7).
New writers of Latin America. Nation, 84: 284(28Mro7).
Pallone, the national game of Italy. Cent. 52: 606-11(Ago7).
Relations of scholarship and research. Nation, 85: 276-7(26So7).
St. Gaudens. Nation, 85: 127-8(8Ago7).
Status of genre-painting. Nation, 84: 125(7Fo7).
Training for museum curators. Nation, 85: 50-1(18Jlo7).
The Uffizi in transition. Nation 84: 394-6(25Apo7).
The vanishing manuscript. Nation, 84: 561-2(20Jeo7).
Verrocchio and early Leonardo. Nation, 85: 11-2(4Jlo7).
- Mather, Frank Jewett.**
Giosuè Carducci. Atlan. 99: 702-10(Myo7).
- Matheson, P. E.**
Character and citizenship in Dante. Hibbert J. 5: 856-78(Jlo7).
- Mathews, Amanada.**
The shell man. Overland, n. s. 50: 505-9(No7).
- Mathews, J. L.**
The future of our navigable waters. Atlan. 100: 721-8(Do7).
- Mathews, Shailer.**
Harry Pratt Judson, new president of the University of Chicago. Indep. 62: 722-4(28Mrc7).
—World To-day, 12: 384(Apo7).
Packingtown to-day. World To-day, 12: 488-62(Myo7).
- Mathot, R. E.**
Choice of motive-power for the workshop. Engin. M. 32: 493-506(Jao7), 717-24(Fo7), 905-17(Mro7).
Design of modern producers and gas-engines. Engin. M. 33: 431-40(Jeo7).
General principles in the construction of modern gas producers. Engin. M. 33: 553-70(Jlo7).
- Matson, Esther.**
Personality of Albrecht Dürer. Craftsman, 13: 173-7(No7).
Romance of the window. Craftsman, 12: 431-40(Jlo7).
The Choji-So; a legend of the chrysanthemum. New Eng. M. n. s. 37: 175-6(Oo7).
- MATTER, The electric theory of.** (W. A. Shenstone) Cornh. 96: 206-16(Ago7) = Liv. Age, 254: 553-60(31Ago7).
—An electronic theory of, etc. (S. J. Corrigan) Pop. Astron. 15: 585-600(Do7).
—LeBon on the evolution of. Ath. '07, 1: 200-1(16Fo7).

- Matter of form*, A. (B. Lessing) *Cosmopol.* 43: 112-6(My07).
- Matter of rights*, A. (M. B. Stewart) *Harp. W.* 51: 1564-7.
- Matthews, Albert.**
Defoe and Woodward. *Nation*, 85: 140(15 Ago7).
- Matthews, Brander.**
E. A. Poe and the detective story. *Scrib. M.* 42: 287-93(S07).
Fenimore Cooper. *Atlan.* 100: 329-41(S07).
Invention in literature. *Scrib. M.* 41: 246-50(F07).
Recollections of the Rabelais club. *Putnam*, 3: 294-300(D07).
The America of the future. *Cent.* 52: 474-80(J107).
- MATTHEWS, C. P.** *Science*, n. s. 26: 842-3(13D07).
- Matthews, H. B.**
Genuine sport. *Westm.* 168: 324-6(S07).
- Matthews, James Brander.**
Truth about the Elizabethan playwrights. *No. Am.* 184: 604-15(15Mro7).
Was Ibsen really a genius? *Munsey*, 37: 296-301(Jeo7).
- Matthews, J. L.**
Covina, Cal. *Out West*, 26: 477-81(My07).
- Maud, Constance Elizabeth.**
A Greek play at Orange [in Provence]. *Fortn.* 88: 668-74(O07).
- Maude, Aylmer.**
Nicholas II., the Czar. *Indep.* 62: 655-8(21 Mro7).
- Maude, F. N.**
The new army scheme. *Contemp.* 91: 516-24(Ap07).
- Maugham, R. C. F.**
Portuguese East Africa. *Monthly R.* 26, no. 1: 152-5(Jao7).
- Maule, Mary K.**
Breaking horses with kindness. *Cent.* 52: 454-60(J107).
What is a shop-girl's life? *World's Work*, 14: 9311-6(S07).
- MAUNA LOA**, Eruption of. (W: Inglis) *Harp. W.* 51: 500-1(6Ap07).
- Mauder, E. Walter.**
Progress of astronomy in 1906. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 61: 25961-3(19Jao7). = *Pop. Astron.* 15: 1-12(Jao7).
- MAUNDREL, H.;** Retrospective review of his "Journey from Aleppo to Jerusalem at Easter, A.D. 1697." (E. M. Millar) *Gent. M. n. s.* 79: 188-97(Ago7).
- "MAURETANIA," The. (W. B. Hardy) *Nature*, 76: 663-4(31O07).
— *Sci. Am.* 97: 380-2(23No7).
- Maurice, Arthur Bartlett.**
Newton Booth Tarkington. *Bookman*, 24: 605-16(F07).
The humor of the nations. *Outl.* 85: 609-13(16Mro7).
- Maurice, F.;**
The revived channel project. *19th Cent.* 61: 176-81(F07).
- MAURICE RIVER**, Down the. (L. Roberts) *Outing*, 50: 465-70(J107).
- MAUVE, ANTON**, artist. (F. Rutter) *Studio (Internat)* 33: 3-16(N07).
- Maver, W.;** jr.
Widening application of the telephone. *Cassier*, 31: 275-82(F07).
Wireless telegraphy; practical and commercial aspects. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 64: 86(10Ago7).
- Maxey, Edwin.**
Our relations with Japan. *Forum*, 39: 141-6(J107).
Reconstruction of the House of Lords. *Arena*, 37: 460-2(My07).
- Maxim, Hudson.**
War explosives. *Indep.* 63: 386-9(15Ago7).
What are earthquakes? *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 26240-1(25My07).
- Maxwell, G.;**
The tiger-trap. [Pall Mall M.] *Liv. Age*, 252: 102-7(12Jao7).
- Maxwell, Gerald.**
Revival of the folk-drama. *19th Cent.* 62: 925-34(D07).
- Maxwell, Herbert.**
Past of the Pantheon in Oxford Street. *19th Cent.* 62: 978-89(D07).
- MAXWELL, LUCIEN BENJAMIN**, a New Mexico baron. (G. B. Anderson) *Out West*, 26: 15-22(Jao7).
- Maxwell, Perriton.**
An up-to-date fairy tale. *Cosmopol.* 42: 586-94(Mro7).
Helleu and his art. *Cosmpol.* 43: 119-27(Jeo7).
- Maxwell, W. S.**
Present needs of the public schools. *Nation*, 84: 379-81(25Ap07).
- MAY, EDNA.** (M. White, jr.) *Munsey*, 37: 340-4(Jeo7).
- May, Francis.**
With a royal commission on tour. *Westm.* 167: 653-8(Jeo7).
- May, Walter J.**
The amateur's foundry. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 26324-6(29Jeo7).
- MAY-DAY.** (W. Andrews) *Gent. M. n. s.* 78: 432-5(Ap07).
— "A morris for." (M. Beerbohm) *Harper*, 115: 787-94(O07).
- MAY MORNINGS.** The pageant of nature, IV. (M. C. Dickerson) *Ctry Life Am.* 12: 64-7(My07).
- Mayhew, R. F.**
Dogdom's "Four Hundred." *Everybody's*, 16: 318-27(Mro7).
- Maynard, La Salle A.**
Story of the seedless orange. *World To-day*, 12: 25-32(Jao7).
- Maynardier, H.**
The Arthurian romances. *Nation*, 85: 117-8(8Ago7).
- Mayner, W.;**
High-speed Bavarian locomotive. *Sci. Am.* 96: 208-9(9Mro7).
Rudolf Virchow Hospital. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 25997-8(9F07).
The Spreewald; a rural Venice. *World To-day*, 13: 1129-36(N07).

Mayo, Earl.

Problems of modern freight handling. *Outl.* 85: 122-8(19Jao7).

MAYO, 'Midst the mountains of. (A. Yockney) *Art J.* 59: 225-30(Ago7).

MAYOR, Office of, in France. (W: B. Munro) *Pol. Sci. Q.* 22: 645-62(Do7).

MAYS, Drs. C: H. and W: J., two leaders in surgery. (W. T. Grenfell) *Outl.* 86: 404-9(22Jeo7).

MAZARIN, GIULIO, *Cardinal*, Marriages of. (F. B. Harrison) *Gent. M. n. s.* 78: 231-46(Mro7), 395-407(Apo7).

Mead, Edwin D.

An early scheme for world organization. *Indep.* 63: 497-9(29Ago7).

The world's debt to Holland in the cause of peace. *New Eng. M. n. s.* 37: 232-40(Oo7).

Mead, F:

A court of criminal appeal. 19th Cent. 62: 97-109(Jlo7).

Mead, F. S.

Bank reserves in the U. S., Canada, and England. *Q. J. Econ.* 21: 449-62(My07).

Mead, H. Ralph.

Access to shelves in libraries. *Pub. Lib.* 12: 211-2(Jeo7).

Care and disposal of duplicates. *Lib. J.* 32: 202-3(My07).

Mead, Lucia Ames.

Militarism. *Outl.* 86: 527-8(6Jlo7).

Meade, C: W.

The victory of publicity. *Bookman*, 26: 95-8(So7).

Meade, R. K.

Prevention of freezing of concrete by calcium chloride. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 26258-9(1Jeo7).

Meador, C. L.

Study of ancient languages. *School R.* 15: 754-61(Do7).

Meador, Louis J.

Duelling in the old Creole days. *Cent.* 52: 248-59(Jeo7).

Meagre life, The. (P. Gibbon) *McClure*, 29: 673-87(Oo7). 30: 49-59(Noy7).

MEAKIN, L. H., artist. (Maude I. G. Oliver) *Studio (Internat.)* 33: iii-xii(Noy7).

Mears, Winnifred.

First accurate account of the San Francisco Relief Fund and its actual disbursement. *Overland*, n. s. 50: 211-20(So7).

How the San Francisco relief fund was spent. *World To-day*, 13: 1097-1104(Noy7).

Measure, The. (Mary S. Cutting) *Everybody's*, 17: 554-62(Oo7).

MEASUREMENT, *Exact. Nature*, 75: 570-1(11Apo7).

— Science of. (D: Gill) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 64: 126-8(24Ago7).

MEAT, Why eat? (J: H. Girdner) *Cosmopol.* 42: 571-4(Mro7).

MEAT EXTRACT, Importance and manufacture of. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 26099(23Mro7).

MEATS, Tariff and our foreign trade in. (J. Ogden Armour) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 29: 537-41(My07).

MEAUX, *Viscomte de.* (J. E. C. Bodley) *Ath.* '07, 2: 618-9(16Noy7).

MECCA and Medina by railway. (Alexander H. Ford) *Appleton's M.* 9: 41-50(Jao7).

MECHANICAL MASTERPIECES of the 18th century. (Alfred Gradenwitz) *Sci. Am.* 96: 573-4(22Jeo7).

Mechlin, Leila.

A national art collection at Washington. *Studio (Internat.)* 33: XLI-LII(Do7).

The Evans collection in the National gallery at Washington. *Cent.* 53: 316-8(Do7).

The Freer collection of art. *Cent.* 51: 357-70(Jao7).

The National Gallery of art. *No. Am.* 185: 594-602(19Jlo7).

The T-square Club exhibition, Phila. *Studio (Internat.)* 30: lxxxv-xciv(Fo7).

The Worcester (Mass.) Art Museum. *Studio (Internat.)* 32: xxxix-l(Ago7).

MECKLENBURG declaration of independence. (A. S. Salley, jr.) *Am. Hist. R.* 13: 16-43(Oo7). — (H. A. Scomp) *M. of Hist.* 5: 326-31(Jeo7), 6: 135-54(So7).

MEDALS; art and craft of the medallist. (Victor D. Brenner) *Sci. Am.* 96: 511-2(22Jeo7). — their influence on coinage and on public taste. (C: de Kay) *Putnam*, 2: 152-64(My07).

Medd, J: C.

Agricultural education in the United Kingdom. 19th Cent. 61: 108-18(Jao7).

The village school. 19th Cent. 62: 758-69(Noy7).

Mediaeval romance, A. (Mark Twain) *Overland*, n. s. 50: 483-6(Noy7).

MEDICAL EDUCATION. (J. H. Long.) *Science*, n. s. 26: 457-64(11Oo7). — (W. G. Tucker) *Science*, n. s. 26: 609-25(8Noy7).

MEDICAL FEES. Is the doctor a Shylock? (E. A. Forbes) *World's Work*, 14: 8892-6(My07).

MEDICAL MISSION hospitals of Palestine. (E. W. G. Masterman) *Miss. R.* 20: 901-8(Do7).

MEDICAL PRACTICE of savages. (F. Boyle) [*Lond. Outlook*] *Liv. Age*, 253: 186-8(20Apo7).

MEDICINE and surgery, Some wonders of. (Dr. Andrew Wilson) *Chamb. J.* 84: 199-201(Mr07).

— A school of tropical. (G. M. E. Vaughan) *World's Work*, 14: 8898-91(My07).

— Study of history of. (B. Laufer) *Science*, n. s. 25: 889-95(7Jeo7).

— Teaching of. (W: R. Williams) *Educa. R.* 34: 466-77(Do7).

MEDICINES, The making of. (Chemistry of commerce—VII.) (R. K. Duncan) *Harper*, 114: 687-96(Apo7).

MEDUSA, Freshwater, in the U. S. (C: W. Hargitt) *Science*, n. s. 26: 638-9(8Noy7).

Meeting of the Mirror Club. (G: A. Sinclair) *Macmil.* n. s. 2: 840-9(So7).

Meille, A., and Darlow, T. H.

Italian exodus. 19th Cent. 62: 476-8(So7).

Meier, E. D.

Rudolph Diesel. *Cassier*, 31: 560(Apo7).

Meier, Konrad.

The sanitation of air. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 70: 19-32(Jao7).

Meier, W. F.

Will there be a new state—Lincoln? *World To-day*, 12: 490-3(Apo7).

MEIFREN, ELISEO, Spanish painter. (Leonard Williams) *Studio (Internat.)* 31: 192-9(My07).

Meiklejohn, Bernard.

New motors on railroads. *World's Work*, 13: 8446-54 (Jao7).

Melani, Alfredo.

Italian doorways. *Am. Arch.* 91: 107-9 (16Mro7).

Italian tombs. *Am. Arch.* 92: 75-6 (7So7), 91-3 (21So7).

Royal villa at Caserta. *Am. Arch.* 92: 131-4 (26Oo7).

Melba, Nellie.

The gift of song; with practical advice on voice culture. *Cent.* 52: 273-81 (Jeo7).

MELBA, NELLIE. (Elvin Tracey) *Ladies' H. J.* 24, no. 6: 19, 20 (Myo7).

MELBOURNE, W: LAMB, 2d Viscount. (C. Whibley) *Blackw.* 182: 835-44 (Do7).

MELCHERS, GARI, The art of. (C. Brinton) *Harper*, 114: 430-9 (Fo7).—(Arthur Hoeber) *Studio (Internat.)* 31: xi-xviii (Mro7).

Meldola, Raphael.

Chemical research in Great Britain. *Nature*, 76: 231-5 (4Jlo7).

Melius, Marion.

Are secret societies a danger to our high schools? *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 36: 338-41 (So7).

MELLEN, C. S., Railroad lord of New England. (F: W. Coburn) *World To-day*, 13: 829-32 (Ag o7).

— railroad organizer. (G: W. Batson) *R. of Rs (N. Y.)* 36: 169-76 (Ag o7).

Mellen, G: F:

New England college presidents in the South. *New Eng. M. n. s.* 36: 468-80 (Jeo7).

MELLON, HARRIOT. (G. S. Street) *Monthly R.* 27: 14-21 (Myo7).

Mellone, S. H.

The present crisis in Christian morals. *Contemp. R.* 91: 525-38 (Apo7).

MELODKAMA, The. (H. J. Smith) *Atlan.* 99: 320-8 (Mro7).

MELROSE, Cal. (G. E. Parker) *Out West*, 27: 183-7 (Ag o7).

Meltzer, C: H:

Grand opera in the making. *Indep.* 63: 1046-51 (31Oo7).

Printing of plays. *Indep.* 62: 20-3 (3Jao7).

The New Theatre. *Indep.* 62: 133-4 (17Jao7).

Meltzer, S. J.

Safety in animal structure. *Science*, n. s. 25: 481-98 (29Mro7).

Melville, Lewis.

Centenary of Samuel Warren. *Fortn.* 87: 818-31 (Myo7).—Bookman, 25: 412-9 (Jeo7).

Frederick, Prince of Wales. *Gent. M. n. s.* 78: 455-71 (Myo7).

George III. and Hannah Lightfoot. *Gent. M. n. s.* 78: 566-77 (Jeo7).

London at night. *Chamb. J.* 84: 269-70 (Apo7).

Prototypes of some of Thackeray's characters. [*Chamb. J.*] *Liv. Age*, 252: 67-73 (12Jao7).—*Ecl. M.* 148: 130-6 (Fo7).

Thackeray's ballads. *Fortn.* 88: 793-805 (No7).—*Liv. Age*, 255: 771-9 (28Do7).

Melvin, Ada.

A holiday. M: Clure 30: 99-106 (No7).

Carl. McClure, 28: 287-94 (Jao7).

MEMOIRS, letters, and diaries. (S. M. Francis) *Atlan.* 100: 489-94 (Oo7).

MEMORY, Lack of training of, in schools. (H. Lamont) *Nation*, 85: 250-1 (19So7).

Memory of the soul, The. (C: Burrows) *Overland*, n. s. 49: 428-33 (Myo7).

Memory that worked overtime, A. (W. D. Howells) *Harper*, 115: 415-8 (Ag o7).

MEN, Great, as commercial assets. *Chamb. J.* 84: 28-30 (Jao7).

Men who wanted to marry me, The. (Mrs. C: T. Collins) *Ladies' H. J.* 24, no. 9: 13-14 (Ag o7).

MENANDER in Egypt. (S. Dewey) *Nation*, 85: 426-7 (7No7).

— Charioteer, Inscription of. (A. W. Van Buren) *Am. J. Archaeol.* 11: 179-81 (Ap-Jeo7).

MENDEL, GREGOR, Monument to. (W. J. Spillman) *Science*, n. s. 25: 469 (22Mro7).

Mendel, L. B.

American physiological society. *Science*, n. s. 25: 96-8 (18Jao7).

MENDFLEEF, D. I. (T: E: Thorpe) *Nature*, 75: 371-3 (14Fo7).

MENDELIAN PHENOMENA, Interpretation of. (G: P. Mudge) *Nature*, 77: 8-9 (7No7); *Nature*, 77: 54-5 (21No7).

MENDELISM, Punnett on. *Nature*, 76: 73-4 (23Myo7).

MENDIP, The netherwold of. *Spec.* 99: 432-3 (28So7).

MENELIK, King of Abyssinia. (Salvatore Cortesi) *Indep.* 63: 874-6 (10Oo7).

Menmuir, C:

George Buchanan. *Westm.* 167: 397-405 (Apo7), 556-64 (Myo7).

Social condition of 18th century Ireland. *Westm.* 168: 601-8 (Do7).

MENSCHUTKIN, NICOLAI A. *Nature*, 75: 397 (21 Fo7).

MENTAL DEPRESSION in young women and children. (J: A. Hancock) *Pedagog. Sem.* 14: 460-8 (Do7).

MENTAL ECONOMY, Some ethical aspects of. (F. E. Bolton) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 71: 246-57 (So7).

MENTAL HEALING. "Christian Science" without mystery. (R. L. Hart) *World's Work*, 15: 9648-53 (Do7).

MENTALITY, Eccentric, in children. (M. P. E. Groszmann) *Educa.* 28: 90-6 (Oo7).

MENTZNER, FRANZ, scu ptor. (O: Stoessl) *Studio (Internat.)* 31: 291-6 (Jeo7).

MERCANTILE MARINE, Apprenticeship in the. (Lt. D. M'G. Newton) *Chamb. J.* 84: 639-40 (So7).

MERCENARIES, Employment of. (W. C. Perry) *19th Cent.* 61: 320-35 (Fo7).

Mercer, A.

Unemployed. *Econ. R.* 17: 167-76 (Apo7).

MERCURY, Transit of, in 1907. (F: R. Honey) *Sci. Am.* 96: 487 (15Jeo7).

— as visible in the United States. (W: F. Rigge) *Pop. Astron.* 15: 488-90 (Oo7).

Meredith, Ellis.

Senatorial election in Colorado, 1907. *Arena*, 38: 353-60 (Oo7).

MEREDITH, G: (H. C. Greene) *Atlan.* 90: 771-84 (Jeo7).—(Pelham Edgar) *National* 50: 61-81 (So7).—*Liv. Age*, 255: 95-110 (12Oo7).

— Poetry of. (Pelham Edgar) *National*, 50: 457-67 (No7).—*Liv. Age*, 255: 744-51 (21Do7).

— The succession of. (L. Magnus) *Fortn.* 88: 932-46 (Do7).

Mereu, Honoré.

Italian cities—Siena. *Am. Arch.* 92: 19-20 (20J107), 38-9(3Ago7), 59-62(24Ago7).

MERIDIAN, Arcs of the, Recent scientific missions for the measurement of, in Spitzbergen and Ecuador. (G. W. Littlehales) *Am. Geog. Soc. Bull.* 39: 641-53(N07).

Meriwether, Lee.

Adventures of an average man with a motor car. *Outl.* 87: 247-54(5O07).

Meriwether, Walter S.

Our navy and Japan's. *Harp. W.* 51: 800-1 (1Jeo7).

Pacific cruise of the U. S. navy. *Harp. W.* 51: 1754-5(30N07).

Raising her tattered ensign. *Harp. W.* 51: 1168-70(10Ago7).

MERMAIDS in the Hippodrome; the mystery unveiled. *Sci. Am.* 96: 332-3(20Apo7).

Merriam, J. C.

Mammal remains in Nevada. *Science*, n. s. 26: 380-2(20So7).

Merrick, Frank L.

A ten-million-dollar World's fair. *Overland*, n. s. 49: 349-57(Apo7).

MERRICK, LEONARD, The fiction of. (W. D. Howells) *No. Am.* 185: 378-86(21Jeo7).

Merrill, Dana T.

Desertion a disease. *Outl.* 86: 733-6(3Ago7).

Merrill, Mabel S.

A gay deceiver. *New Eng. M. n. s.* 37: 46-9 (So7).

The price of Eden. *New Eng. M. n. s.* 36: 745-9(Ago7).

Merrill, T. Muriel.

A tragedy of the wilds. *Canad. M.* 30: 23-24 (N07).

Merrill, W. S.

Utilizing government documents. *Lib. J.* 32: 361(Ago7).

Merritt, W. Hamilton.

Patriotic military training. *Canad. M.* 28: 257-64(Jao7).

Patriotic military service. *Canad. M.* 28: 361-71(Fo7).

Merry, Andrew.

Governing Ireland in accordance with Irish ideas. *Westm.* 167: 22-34(Jao7).

Merry-go-round, The. (Cornelia W. McCleary) *St. Nich.* 34: 610-1(My07).

Mershon, W. B.

The tariff and the lumber trade. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 29: 556-8(My07).

Merwin, Bannister.

Bouguereau. *Munsey*, 37: 501-9(J107).

Merwin, S.

The prophet and the girl. *Ladies' H. J.* 24, no. 4: 12(Mro7).

MESOPOTAMIA, North, Journeys in. (Mark Sykes) *Geog. J.* 30: 237-45(So7), 384-98(Oo7).

Message by fire, A. (C. B. Snell) *St. Nich.* 34: 791-4(J107).

METAGENESIS in insects. (V. L. Kellogg) *Science*, n. s. 26: 875-6(20Do7).

METAL-WORK and jewelry. (R. E. D. Sketchley) *Art J.* 59: 165-78(Jeo7).

METALLIFEROUS VEINS, Problem of. (James F. Kemp) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 64: 403(28Do7).

METALS and minerals, Rare, and their uses. (E. Schaaf-Regelman) *Engin. M.* 33: 91-8(Apo7).

— cutting, The art of. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 25942-4(12Jao7).

— Fatigue in. *Am. Arch.* 91: 249(29Jeo7).

— Structure of. (J. A. Ewing) *Nature*, 75: 472-3(14Mro7).

Metcalf, Francis.

Popular fallacies concerning rattlesnakes. *Outing*, 51: 122-5(Oo7).

Metcalf, Haven.

Diseases of plants. *Science*, n. s. 25: 273-4(15Fo7).

Metcalf, Joel H.

Telescopic meteors. *Pop. Astron.* 15: 29-31 (Jao7).

Metchnikoff, Elie.

Studies of natural death. *Harper*, 114: 272-6 (Jao7).

METCHNIKOFF, ELIE, The straight way of life. (P. C. Mitchell) *World's Work*, 15: 9540-4 (N07).

METEORS, April. (W. F. Denning) *Pop. Astron.* 15: 168-9(Mro7).

— Telescopic. (Joel H. Metcalf) *Pop. Astron.* 15: 29-31(Jao7).—(W. F. Denning) *Pop. Astron.* 15: 170-1(Mro7).

METRE, English metrists in the 18th and 19th centuries. *Ath.* '07, 1: 465-6(20Apo7).

METRIC SYSTEM, Origin of the. (Leo Wiener) *Nation*, 84: 103-4(31Jao7).

METROPOLIS in miniature, A. (W. A. Johnston) *Harp. W.* 51: 190-3(9Fo7).

METROPOLITAN SECURITIES COMPANY, Investigation of. (R. Ogden) *Nation*, 85: 342(17Oo7).

METTERNICH-WINNEBURG, Prince CLEMENS von. (C. Whibley) *Blackw.* 182: 633-47(N07).

— Liv. Age, 255: 792-803(28Do7).

MEXICO at high-tide. (E. P. Lyle, jr.) *World's Work*, 14: 9179-96(Ago7).

— Boundary with U. S. in Rio Grande river. (Adèle S. Burleson) *World To-day*, 12: 547-9(My07).

— Modern. (Count M. de Perigny) *Outl.* 85: 701-7(23Mro7).

— Peddlers and pack-horses in. (G. F. Paul) *Overland*, n. s. 50: 25-32(J107).

— Railroads. The seven kings in Mexico. (C. E. Russell) *Cosmopol.* 43: 271-9(J107).

— Treasure-house of the world. (N. H. Darton) *Nat. Geog. M.* 18: 493-519(Ago7).

— What does the future hold for? (H. L. West) *Harp. W.* 51: 814-5(1Jeo7).

— The year 1906 in. (F. B. Guernsey) *Atlan.* 99: 346-55(Mro7).

MEXICO, The city of. (N. J. Manson) *Overland*, n. s. 49: 167-76(Fo7).

Meyer, Annie Nathan.

Pittsburg, Institute Exhibition. *Harp. W.* 51: 652-3(4My07).

Rodin's "Brazen age". *Putnam*, 2: 670-2(So7).

Meyer, Hugo R.

Prussian railway department and the milk supply of Berlin. *J. Pol. Econ.* 15: 299-307(My07).

Meyer, L.

The American Jew. *Miss. R.* 20: 891-900(Do7).

Stephen Schultz, missionary to the Jews. *Miss. R.* 20: 417-24(Jeo7).

Meynell, Wilfrid.

Mr. Francis Thompson. [Ath.] Liv. Age, 255: 804-8(28Do7).

MIAMI COUNTRY, Rise of manufacturing in. (Frank P. Goodwin) Am. Hist. R. 12: 761-75(Jlo7).

MIA-MIAS out back, In the. (M. F. Quinlan) Cath. World, 85: 770-7(So7).

MICA in the U. S. (Douglas B. Sterrett) Sci. Am. Supp. 64: 338-9(30No7).

MICE, Waltzing. (Mary S. Hunter) Cent. 51: 880-93(Apo7).

Michael. (G. R. Chester) Munsey, 38: 12-6(Oo7).

Michaelis, W., Jr.

How to prevent failure in concrete construction. Sci. Am. Supp. 64: 226-8(12Ob7).

Michell, Sir, L.

The Cape to Cairo railway. Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26020-3(16Fo7).

Michelson, Albert H.

The master-builder of Brabant. Archit. Rec. 22: 195-213(So7).

MICHIGAN Classical Conference, 13th, 1907. (Francis W. Kelsey) School R. 15: 615-7(Oo7)

— Library Association. Annual meeting, 1907. Lib. J. 32: 326-9(Jlo7).

MICMACS, Vacation with the. (W. T. Russell) Cath. World, 85: 512-21(Jlo7).

MICRO-ORGANISMS, Growth of. Nature, 75: 425-6(28Fo7).

MICROSCOPES, Ultra-. (T. H. Blakesley) Nature, 75: 505-6(28Mro7).

MICROBE INOCULATION, The new. [Chemistry of commerce. VIII.] (R. K. Duncan) Harper, 115: 204-11(Jlo7).

MIDDLE AGES, Key to the. (G. L. Knapp) Lip-pinc. 79: 784-90(Jeo7).

MIDDLE CLASS, The, between the millstones. (Herbert G. Wells) Indep. 62: 1085-9(9Mvo7).

MIDDLE CLASSES, Decadence of the. (W. R. Alexander) Westm. 167: 642-8(Jeo7).

— Past, present, and future of the. (T. H. S. Escott) Fortn. 88: 109-21(Jlo7).

MIDDLESBROUGH, England, At the works in. (Harold Spender) Albany R. 1: 588-92(Ago7).

Middleton, J. B.

How to achieve the single tax. Westm. 168: 388-93(Oo7).

Single tax. Westm. 167: 630-5(Jeo7).

Middleton, R.

On pirates. [Acad.] Liv. Age, 255: 251-3(26Oo7).

MIDWAY ISLANDS, The. (Jeter R. Horton) World To-day, 13: 1151-7(No7).

MIDWIVES, Training of. (Lady E. A. Acland) 19th Cent. 62: 787-92(No7).

Mijatovich, Chedo.

Pan-Germanism. Fortn. 87: 590-9(Apo7).

The Balkan problems. Fortn. 88: 431-42(So7).

MIEDEMA, Dutch sculptor. (W. Elliot Griffiths) World To-day, 12: 297-303(Mro7).

Mierville, Sir Walter.

Britain's task in Egypt. 19th Cent. 61: 990-5(Jeo7).

Mighels, Philip Verrill.

The surprise party. Cosmopol. 42: 301-7(Jao7).

Migration of Murtagh Gilligan, The. (Jane Barlow) Indep. R. 12: 104-20(Jao7).—Liv. Age, 252: 491-501(23Fo7).

Mijatovich, Chedo.

Lord Salisbury—the peacemaker. Fortn. 88: 967-75(Do7).

MIKKELSEN-LEFFINGWELL EXPEDITION, The. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 39: 324-31(Apo7), 607-19(Oo7).

MILAN, Exposition at, 1906. (Dexter G. Whittinghill) World To-day, 12: 69-75(Jao7).

Milan and the devil. (Arthur D. Temple) Bookman, 25: 525-9(Jlo7).

Milanese mystery, A. (C. Edwardes) Chamb. J. 84: 145-7, 168-71, 183-7(Mro7).—Ecl. M. 148: 447-60(Myo7).—Liv. Age, 253: 168-76, 239-45(20-27Apo7).

MILDMAY MISSION to the Jews, The. (S. H. Wilkinson) Miss. R. 20: 412-6(Jeo7).

Miles, C. A.

Saint Celestine V., the hermit Pope. Gent. M. n. s. 78: 480-6(Myo7).

Miles, Eustace.

The exercise of the future. Chamb. J. 84: 363-6(Jeo7).

MILITARISM, (A. H. Weller) Westm. 168: 39-48(Jlo7).

— European revolt against. (Sydney Brooks) Harp. W. 51: 1685(16No7).

— German. (L. A. Mead) Outl. 86: 527-8(6Jllo7).

MILITARY EDUCATION. (A. W. A. Pollock) Fortn. 87: 337-45(Fo7).

MILITARY TRAINING. (W. H. Merritt) Canad. M. 28: 257-64(Jao7).

— Universal. Spec. 98: 662-3(27Apo7).

MILITIA. The Spectator Experimental Company. (C. Fitzgibbon) Canad. M. 29: 398-402(So7).

— Swiss system of. Spec. 99: 391-3(21So7).

MILK; a remarkable food. (H. D. Chapin) No. Am. 185: 187-96(17Myo7).

— Guaranteeing a nation's. (W. S. Harwood) World To-day, 13: 785-93(Ago7).

— Roches er's pure milk campaign. (Samuel H. Adams) McClure, 29: 142-9(Jeo7).

— Sterilization of. Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 25934(12Jao7).

MILK SUPPLY as a national problem. (C. C. Johnson) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 36: 585-93(No7).

— City and its. (H. Godfrey) Atlan. 100: 252-60(Ago7).

— of Berlin, Prussian railway department and the. (H. R. Meyer) J. Pol. Econ. 15: 299-307(Myo7).

— of cities. (J. Spargo) Craftsman, 12: 301-14(Jeo7).

— Solution of the problem. (James Johnston) Indep. 62: 200-3(24Jao7).

Mill, J. Stuart.

On social freedom. Liv. Age, 254: 323-36(10Ago7).

Millar, E. M.

Old pictures at Rheims. Gent. M. n. s. 79: 53-8(Jlo7).

Retrospective review of the "Journal from Aleppo to Jerusalem at Easter, A.D. 1697," of Henry Maundrell. Gent. M. n. s. 79: 188-97(Ago7).

Millar, H. J.

Value of a university education. Westm. 168: 327-8(So7).

- Millar, J. H.**
Recent criticism of Scott. *Chamb. J.* 84: 147-8 (Myo7).
- Millard, Bailey.**
Adam an' Eve an' Pinch-Me. *Cosmopol.* 43: 75-83(Myo7).
- Millard, B. A.**
Theology of the "average man." *Hibbert J.* 5: 624-38(Apo7).
- Millard, F. F.**
New China. *World To-day*, 12: 172-0(1907).
The situation in Manchuria. *Scrib. M.* 41: 371-8(Mro7).
- Millard, T. F.**
Consul Ledoux and his "system". *R. of Ra.* (N. Y.) 35: 553-5(Myo7).
Japan's economic régime. *Appleton's M.* 9: 734-41(Jeo7).
The "open door" in Manchuria. *Scrib. M.* 41: 497-504(Apo7).
- Millener, F. H.**
Pernicious effects of alternating current of high voltage. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 26162(20Apo7).
- Miller, Annie Laura.**
Climbing Fuji. *Overland*, n. s. 50: 211-20(So7).
- Miller, Cincinnatus H. [Joaquin.]**
Ruinous cost of Chinese exclusion. *No. Am.* 186: 422-6(Noy7).
- MILLER, CINCINNATUS H. [JOAQUIN],** on love after marriage. *Arena*, 37: 271-3(Mro7).
- Miller, Dayton C.**
Am. Assoc. Advanc. Sci. Science, n. s. 25: 521-35(5Apo7).
- Miller, E. T.**
Texas stock and bond law. *Q. J. Econ.* 22: 109-10(Noy7).
- MILLER, EDITH J.** (T. Fraser) *Canad. M.* 29: 31-3(Myo7).
- Miller, G. A.**
Americans in the Orient. *Miss. R.* 20: 913-8(Doy7).
Mathematical prodigies. *Science*, n. s. 26: 628-30(8Noy7).
- MILLER, JOAQUIN,** with portrait. *Cent.* 51: 623(Foy7).
— *Rambles in Boston with.* (B: O. Flower) *Arena*, 37: 155-8(Foy7).
- Miller, S.**
Treaty-making power of the U. S. *Am. Law R.* 41: 527(J1Ag).
- Miller, W. N.**
Christian science. *Westm.* 167: 554-5(Myo7).
- Miller, Wallace E.**
The situation in Ohio and border states. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 29: 71-6(Jao7).
- Miller, Wilhelm.**
A perfect combination. *Rhododendrons and lilies.* *Ctry Life Am.* 12: 531-4(Soy7).
The advantages of fall planting. *Ctry Life Am.* 12: 660-2(Ooy7).
- Miller, W.**
The Dukes of Athens. *Quar.* 206: 97-123(Jao7).
Florentine Athens. *Quar.* 207: 402-26(Ooy7).
Monemvasia. *J. Hel. Stud.* 27: 229-41(Noy7).
The last Venetian islands in the Ægean. *Eng. Hist. R.* 22: 304-8(Apo7).
Notes on Athens under the Franks. *Eng. Hist. R.* 22: 518-22(Jlo7).
- Miller, W. T.**
Difficulties in problem work. *Educa.* 27: 572-6(Myo7).
- MILLET, FRANK D.,** artist. (C: M. Skinner) *Studio (Internat.)* 32: cxi-cxx(Ooy7).
— as an etcher. (G. Edgerton) *Craftsman*, 13: 50-8(Ooy7).
- Millikin.** (Marion Hill) *Am. M.* 63: 302-12(Jao7).
- MILLING, The romance of.** (R. Carlyle) *Canad. M.* 30: 65-74(Noy7).
- MILLIONAIRE, The American.** (C: Whibley) *Bookman*, 25: 577-83(Ago7).
- MILLIONAIRES, Our American.** (A. R. Kimball) *Munsey*, 37: 413-23(Jlo7).
— shall they run the government? (A. J. Beveridge) *Appleton's M.* 9: 259-64(Mro7).
— Vampire. (H: Frank) *Arena*, 37: 38-45(Jao7).
- Millochan, A.**
Temperature of the sun. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 64: 261-2(26Ooy7).
- MILLS, S: J.** (A. T. Pierson) *Miss. R.* 20: 567-72(Ago7).
- MILLS EXPEDITION,** from Lick Observatory. (W. W. Payne) *Pop. Astron.* 15: 522-7(Noy7).
- Mills of justice, The.** (R. Turner) *Macmil.* n. s. 632-40(Jeo7). = *Liv. Age*, 253: 809-14(29Jeo7).
- MILLTOWN** fine arts collection at the National Gallery of Ireland. *Ath.* '07, 2: 367-8(28So7).
- Milmine, Georgine.**
Mary Baker G. Eddy. *McClure*, 28: 227-42(Jao7), 339-54(Foy7), 506-24(Mro7), 608-27(Apo7). 29: 96-116(Myo7). 333-48(Jlo7), 447-62(Ago7), 567-81(Soy7), 688-99(Ooy7).
- Milne, James.**
The novel to-day. *Chamb. J.* 84: 65-7(Jao7).
The wonderful "sixpenny." *Chamb. J.* 84: 552-5(Ago7).
- Milner, Viscount Alfred.**
Some reflections on the Colonial Conference. *National R.* 49: 193-206(Apo7). = *Liv. Age*, 253: 323-33(11Myo7).
- Milner, Mrs. Florence.**
Fanny Stone. *Educa.* 27: 402-8(Mro7).
Law and the individual. *Educa.* 28: 48-53(Soy7).
- MILTON, J.,** Words used by. *Spec.* 99: 991-2(14Doy7).
- Milyoukov, Paul.**
The case of the second Duma. *Contemp.* 92: 457-467(Ooy7).
- MIMICRY,** Recent developments in the theory of. (F. A. Dixey) *Nature*, 76: 673-8(31Ooy7).
- Mimma Bella;** a poem. (E. Lee-Hamilton) *Fortn.* 88: 850-8(Noy7). = *Liv. Age*, 255: 616-23(7Doy7).
- Mims, Edwin.**
The South's intellectual expression. *World's Work*, 14: 8979-84(Jeo7).
Thomas Nelson Page. *Atlan.* 100: 109-15(Jlo7).
- Minchin, Harry Christopher.**
Henry Fielding and his writings. *Fortn.* 87: 620-34(Apo7). = *Liv. Age* 253: 259-60(11Myo7).

- MIND**, The, and its shadow. (H. M. Foston) Westm. 168: 566-73(N07).
 — and matter; or, Leibnitz and modern thought. (J. B. Burke) Monthly R. 26, no. 3: 95-110(M07).
 — Is the mind in the body? (G. S. Fullerton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 70: 452-8(M07).
 — of women and the lower races. (W. I. Thomas) Am. J. Sociol. 12: 435-69(Ja07).
Mind-reader, The. (S. W. Mitchell) Cent. 52: 655-78(S07).
MINE, Mechanical engineering of the. (C. C. Christensen) Engin. M. 34: 29-48(O07).
Mine enemy. (James Huneke) Bookman, 25: 501-3(J07).
MINES, disasters in, Causes and prevention of. (G. Farmer) Cassier, 31: 296-303(F07).
 — Promoting wild cat. (Sheffield Cowdrick) World To-day, 13: 1231-4(D07).
 — safety devices for, Government tests of. Sci. Am. 96: 467(8F07).
 — Unwatering of, in the anthracite region (R. V. Norris) Engin. M. 34: 159-76(O07).
MINES, Floating, in naval war. (S. Washburn) Outl. 86: 281-6(8F07).
Miniature, The. (Nancy H. Banks) Cosmopol. 43: 23-32(My07).
MINIATURE PAINTER'S SCHOOL of Alyn Williams. (A. Lawrence) Art J. 59: 253-6(Ag07).
MINIATURE PORTRAITS, Some rare. (D. Heath) Art J. 59: 6-11(Ja07).
MINING as described in the Book of Job. (H. W. Horwill) Sci. Am. 97: 95(10Ag07).
 — costs in, Reduction of. (Alfred Gradenwitz) Engin. M. 32: 572-8(Ja07).
 — in Lake Superior copper district. (F. W. McNair) Science, n. s. 25: 13-8(4Ja07).—Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 25966-7(26Ja07).
 — Methods of, in the boundary district, British Columbia. (F. Keffer) Engin. M. 33: 441-54(Je07).
MINING-CAMP, In a border. (F. W. Rolt) Monthly R. 27, no. 3: 83-97(Je07).
MINING STOCKS, The craze for. (C. F. Speare) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 35: 59-62(Ja07).
 — The innocent investor and the mining boom. World's Work, 13: 8383-5(Ja07).
MINISTER, The ideal. (C. C. Hall) Atlan. 100: 448-58(O07).
MINISTERS, Salaries of; a challenge to Christian laymen. Indep. 62: 1134-7(16My07).
MINISTRY called into military service in Mississippi in 1864. (J. R. Taylor) Harp. W. 51: 120(26Ja07).
 — Success in the. Indep. 63: 609-15(12S07).
MINNESOTA; Library Association, Annual meeting, 1907. Lib. J. 32: 516-8(N07).—Pub. Lib. 12: 566-8(N07).
 — Northern boundary of. (N. H. Winchell) Science, n. s. 26: 79-83(19Jl07).
Minor, F. D.
 Separate cars for negroes Nation, 85: 98-9(1Ag07).
MINORCA, a lost possession.. Macmil. n. s. 2: 293-300(F07).
MINORITIES, Evil of ignoring. (Lord Colchester) 19th Cent. 61: 548-58(Ap07).
Minot, C: Sedgwick.
 The problem of age, growth, and death. Pop. Sci. Mo. 70: 481-96(Je07). 71: 97-120(Ag07), 193-216(S07). 359-78(O07), 455-73(N07), 509-23(D07).
Minot, R. S.
 Case for the railways. Nation, 84: 152(14F07).
MIRACLE PLAYS, Old pictures at Rheims. (E. M. Millar) Gent. M. n. s. 79: 53-8(Jl07).
MIRACLES of healing, Neurotic theory of. (R. J. Ryle) Hibbert J. 5: 572-86(Ap07).
Mireshkovs'ky.
 The threatening boor. Contemp. 92: 797-800(D07).
Mischief. (Rosamond Upham) St. Nich. 36: 537-8(Ap07).
Miss Carmichael and the janitor. (Adèle M. Shaw) Lippinc. 80: 483-90(O07).
Miss Denison's children. (Mrs. J. H. Needell) Chamb. J. 84: 497-500, 519-23, 531-5(Ag07).
Miss Eltherington. (G. Overton) Harper, 114: 592-600(Mr07).
Miss Mchitable's backbone. (Helen T. Porter) Lippinc. 80: 765-78(D07).
Miss Merriam's groom. (H. R. Durant) Lippinc. 79: 417-27(Mr07).
Miss Nancy's po'ch in Battletown. (C. W. Shipman) New Eng. M. n. s. 37: 489-92(D07).
Miss Pontigreve's parrot. (B. Rosenthal) Canad. M. 28: 354-60(F07).
Miss Pooley's love affair. (E. Pugh) Macmil. n. s. 2: 283-9(F07).
Miss Primrose and the patient. (Marjorie Benton Cooke) [Idler] Ecl. M. 148: 505-9(Je07).
Miss Sallie's tile. (L. Young) Harper, 114: 742-6(Ap07).
Miss Tormentilla's bracelet. (U. S. Henderson) Liv. Age, 255: 498-501(23N07).
MISSION STUDY CLASSES, Why organize? (W. P. Swartz) Miss. R. 20: 20-4(Ja07).
MISSIONARIES and colonial rule. (S. Strunsky) Nation, 85: 223-4(12S07).
MISSIONARY, American, Political values of the. (H. W. Rankin) Am. J. Sociol. 13: 145-82(S07).
 — and his critics. (Arthur J. Brown) Miss. R. 20: 279-86(Ap07). 373-6(My07).
 — at work, The. (Arthur J. Brown) Miss. R. 20: 687-92(S07) 853-6(N07).
MISSIONARY CAMPAIGN in the churches. (D. M'Conaughy) Miss. R. 20: 835-8(N07).
MISSIONARY CONVENTION, Business men's, at Omaha, Neb., Feb. 1907. (Newman H. Burdick) Miss. R. 20: 269-75(Ap07).
MISSIONARY EVENTS of 1906. (Harlan P. Beach) Miss. R. 20: 11-8(Ja07).
MISSIONARY HISTORY, Beacon-lights of. (Arthur T. Pierson) Miss. R. 20: 567-72(Ag07).
MISSIONARY MOVEMENT, A business men's. (Mor-nay Williams) Miss. R. 20: 18-20(Ja07).
 — The laymen's. (Edwin M. Bliss) Miss. R. 20: 275-9(Ap07).
MISSIONARY MARINE service. (V. F. Penrose) Miss. R. 20: 827-34(N07).
MISSIONARY RIDGE, The battle of. (C. Schurz) McClure, 29: 483-96(S07).
MISSIONARY SERVICE, First five years of. (Robert F. Fitch) Miss. R. 20: 839-42(N07).

- MISSIONARY UNION**, International, 24th session. Miss. R. 20: 580-3(Ago7).
- MISSIONS** among less developed races. (O. Faduma) Miss. R. 20: 453-5(Jeo7).
- Christian, Civilizing work of. (Cyrus C. Adams) Miss. R. 20: 611-5(Ago7).
- Criticism of, investigated. (W: J. Ellis) Miss. R. 20: 908-13(Do7).
- Civilizing work of modern Christian. (Cyrus C. Adams) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 35: 190-8(Fo7).
- Foreign, Modern principles of. (E: W. Capen) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 30: 46-72(NJo7).
- in India; are they a failure? (W. Whitehead) 19th Cent. 61: 886-91(Jeo7).
- Outlook and openings for, 1907. (Arthur T. Pierson) Miss. R. 20: 7-10(Jao7).
- MISSIONS**, Rediscovery of the. (Walter Williams) World To-day, 13: 1125-8(NJo7).
- Ruins of San Juan Capistrano. Craftsman, 13: 304-9(Do7).
- MISSISSIPPI RIVER**, Controlling the. (J: Leisk Tait) World To-day, 12: 283-90(Mro7).
- Down the. (W: A. Rodenberg) Indep. 63: 783-8(3Oo7).
- Our great river. (W. J. McGee) World's Work, 13: 8576-84(Fo7).
- Recent legislation on the. (R. M. Brown) Pop. Sci. Mo. 71: 131-8(Ago7).
- Spring on the. (C. Johnson) Outing, 49: 453-63(Jao7).
- Steamboating on the. (Warren Upham) M. of Hist. 6: 98-103(Ago7).
- MIST MAIDENS**, The home of the. (Eloise J Roorbach) Overland, n. s. 40: 180-05(Mro7).
- Mistake, The.** (A. H. Donnell) New Eng. M. n. s. 37: 116-21(So7).
- Mistaken man, The.** (Viola Roseboro') McClure, 28: 628-35(Apo7).
- MISTAKES** in literary work. (Simeon Strunsky) Nation, 84: 514(6Jeo7).
- Mister Clink Thurston's duel, The.** (E. Peple) Am. M. 65: 212-9(Do7).
- Mistress of the cook-shack.** (C. M. Harger) Outl. 87: 209-13(28So7).
- MITCHAM FAIR.** (C. H. Dant) Gent. M. n. s. 79: 166-8(Ago7).
- Mitchell, Guy E.**
The national drainage problem. World To-day, 13: 777-84(Ago7).
- Mitchell, P. Chalmers.**
The straight way of life. World's Work, 15: 9540-4(NJo7).
- Mitchell, S. A.**
Knots of the rings of Saturn. Sci. Am. 97: 36(23No7).
- Mitchell, S. Weir.**
A Christmas venture; a story of Valley Forge. Ladies' H. J. 25, no. 1: 11-12(Do7).
- Ode on a Lycian tomb. Cent. 53: 85-8(NJo7).
- The minstrel. Cent. 52: 655-78(So7).
- Pioneers of science in America. Pop. Sci. Mo. 70: 291-316(Apo7).
- Mitchell, Theodore C.**
Entrance English requirements. Nation, 84: 382-3(25Apo7).
- Mitra, S. M.**
Discontent in India. 19th Cent. 62: 40-59(JJo7).
- MODERN LANGUAGE ASSOCIATION.** Meeting at New Haven, 1906. (J. W. Tupper) Nation, 84: 7(3Jao7).
- MODERN LANGUAGES**, Culture-value of. (G. S. Hall) New Eng. M. n. s. 37: 167-73(Oo7).
- Teaching of; is it a failure? (C. H. Grandgent) School R. 15: 513-34(So7).
- MODERN SPIRIT**, The; is it anti-religious? (J: A. Ryan) Cath. World, 85: 183-93(MyJo7).
- MODERNISM**, and the papal encyclical. (J. Moyes) 19th Cent. 62: 865-78(Do7).
- Catholicism and. (H. Lamont) Nation, 85: 274-5(26So7).
- Moffat, Hilda V.**
Recollections of Uganda housekeeping. Cornh. 96: 514-28(Oo7). = Liv. Age, 255: 429-40(16No7).
- Moffatt, James H.**
Summer baseball. Indep. 63: 752-4(26So7).
- Moffett, Cleveland.**
Luxurious Newport. Cosmopol. 43: 349-58(Ago7).
- Transportation and the gyroscope. McClure, 30: 163-74(Do7).
- Winning the first international balloon race. McClure, 29: 637-48(Oo7).
- Moffett, S. E.**
Mark Twain, doctor of letters. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 36: 167-8(Ago7).
- MOHAMMEDANISM** in Egypt and the Sudan. (Andrew Watson) Miss. R. 20: 351-8(MyJo7).
- The menace of. (H. A. Wilson) 19th Cent. 62: 378-87(So7).
- MOHAMMEDANS**, Missions to. (Johannes Lepsius) Miss. R. 20: 738-42(Oo7).
- Mohawk's revenge.** (T. F. Astle) Canad. M. 28: 289-90(Jao7).
- MOIRA, GERALD**, Recent mural decorations of. (Lys Baldry) Studio (Internat.) 31: 24-34(Mro7).
- MOISSAN, H:** Science, n. s. 25: 473-5(22Mro7).
- (R. S. Hutton) Nature, 75: 419-20(28Fo7).
- Moldenke, R:**
Malleable castings. Cassier, 31: 211-5(Jao7).
- MOLECULES**, Shape of. (W. F. Badgley) Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26295(15Jeo7).
- Mol-Gobbin, The.** (Marion Hill) Am. M. 64: 257-67(JJo7).
- MOLIERE.** (A. G. Canfield) Dial, 42: 111-3(16Fo7). — Spec. 99: 612-13(26Oo7).
- Molohan, Brew.**
The salving of the "Serena." Chamb. J. 84: 746-51(NJo7). = Liv. Age, 255: 558-66(30No7).
- MOLTKE, Gen. von**, View of Washington's strategy. (W: M. Sloane) Cent. 51: 517-24(Fo7).
- Monahan's musical education.** (B. Lessing) Cosmopol. 42: 414-21(Fo7).
- MONARCHICAL INSTINCT**, The. (R. Ogden) Nation, 85: 93-4(1Ago7).
- Moncrieff, Col. G: Kenneth Scott.**
An umpire at Irish manoeuvres. Blackw. 182: 176-88(Ago7). = Liv. Age, 254: 732-41(21So7).
- MONEMVASIA.** (W: Miller) J. Hel. Stud. 27: 229-4(NJo7).
- MONET, CLAUDE, and MANET, E:** (Arthur P. Nicholson) Contemp. 91: 100-7(Jao7).

Money, L. G. Chiozza.

Investments of the masses. *Contemp.* 91: 846-51 (Jeo7).

Mr. Asquith's opportunity. Toward a just income tax. *Indep. R.* 12: 259-68 (Mro7).

MONEY and banking, Conant's Principles of. (E. S. Crandon) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 35: 591-5 (Jao7).

— Corporate accumulation of. (C. E: Russell) *Everybody's*, 17: 348-60 (So7).

— Quantitative theory of. (Harold Cox) *Spec.* 99: 604-5 (26Oo7).

— Rise in the value of. (A. D. Noyes) *Nation*, 84: 277-8 (21Mro7).

— Schemes to get, by mail. (A. E. Ullman) *Appleton's M.* 9: 584-90 (Myo7).

— What is? *Outl.* 87: 847-9 (21Do7).

Money, The. (R. W. Child) *Everybody's*, 17: 388-93 (So7).

Money-Coutts, H. B.

Allies. [Cornh.] *Liv. Age*, 255: 231-41 (26Oo7).

To Madrid in a motor-car. [Blackw.] *Liv. Age*, 255: 23-32 (5Oo7).

MONEY FAMINE; its cause and cure. (Francis R. Morrison) *Indep.* 63: 1286-9 (30No7).

MONEY-KINGS, The. I. The realm of credit and its rulers. (C. M. Keys) *World's Work*, 14: 9475-81 (Oo7).

— II. Wall St. and the banks. (C. M. Keys) *World's Work*, 15: 9519-34 (N97).

— III. Regulating banks by vigilance committee. (C. M. Keys) *World's Work*, 15: 9705-11 (Do7).

Money-mad. (T. C. Bridges) *Chamb. J.* 84: 657-9 (Oo7).

Money magic. (Hamlin Garland) *Harp. W.* 51: 1198-1201, 1240-3, 1276-9 (17-31Ago7), 1312-5, 1350-3, 1386-9, 1422-5 (7-28So7), 1456-9, 92-5 (5, 12Oo7).

MONEY-MAKING. Modern methods of acquiring great fortunes. (C. E: Russell) *Everybody's*, 17: 201-11 (Ago7).

MONEY MARKET, Window-dressing in the. (H. Withers) 19th Cent. 61: 150-62 (Jao7).

MONEY MARKETS and prosperity. (A. D. Noyes) *Nation*, 84: 402-3 (2Myo7).

— The inflation of, and the future of prices. (Ernest Howard) *Pol. Sci. Q.* 22: 74-82 (Mro7).

MONGOLIAN, The, as a workingman. (Woods Hutchinson) *World's Work*, 14: 9372-6 (So7).

MONGOLIAN IMMIGRATION and the British colonies. (C. B. Galbreath) *Arena*, 37: 610-3 (Jeo7).

MONITOR-MERRIMAC fight, How I saw the. (J. McDonald) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 36: 548-53 (Jlo7).

MONK, W., artist of Ulster and Connaught series. *Art J.* 59: 297-302 (Oo7) *et passim*.

Monk was he, A. (Lily A. Long) *Am. M.* 63: 313-23 (Jao7).

Monkbretton, Lord.

South African loyalty. 19th Cent. 61: 727-35 (Myo7).

MONKS of Old Shropshire. (M. M. Satwell) *Gent. M. n. s.* 79: 233-40 (So7).

Monkswell, 2d baron.

The government and the Congo Free State. *Fortn.* 87: 477-88 (Mro7).

MONOMATAPAS and the Portuguese. (R. A. Durand) *Macmil. n. s.* 2: 657-65 (Jlo7).

MONROE, HUGH, and his pistol. (J. W. Schultz) *Outing*, 49: 529-33 (Jao7).

MONROE, JAMES, Mission to France, 1794-96. (Beverly W. Bond, jr.) *J. H. Univ. Studies*, 25: 55-149 (F-Mro7).

MONROE DOCTRINE, and Calvo and Drago doctrines. (Herbert W. Bowen) *Indep.* 62: 902-4 (18Apo7).

Monsen, F:

Destruction of our Indians. *Craftsman*, 11: 683-91 (Mro7).

Festivals of the Hopi. *Craftsman*, 12: 269-85 (Jeo7).

Primitive folk of the desert. *Craftsman*, 12: 164-78 (Myo7).

Pueblos of the Fainted Desert. *Craftsman*, 12: 10-33 (Apo7).

MONSEN, F., painter of the Hopi Indians. (L. Akin) *Craftsman*, 11: 678-82 (Mro7).

Monsieur Rousseau. (J: K. Bangs) *Cosmopol.* 43: 315-20 (Jlo7).

MONSOON, Mechanism of the: (G: Birdwood) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 64: 315 (16No7).

Monstrous pickarel of Gillette's dam. (C. N. Hood) *Lippinc.* 79: 141-4 (Jao7).

MONTAGNINI LETTERS, The. *Spec.* 98: 615-6 (20Apo7).—*Liv. Age*, 253: 375-8 (11Myo7).—

(Rollo Ogden) *Nation*, 84: 376 (25Apo7).—

(Paul Sa va ier) *Contemp.* 91: 642-7 (Jeo7).

MONTAGU, Lady MARY WORTLEY, Paston on. *Ath.* 707, 1: 568-9 (11Myo7).—W. P. Trent)

Nation, 84: 589-90 (27Jeo7).—(G. L. Strachey) *Albany R.* 1: 708-16 (So7).

— an 18th-century wooing. (J. H. Lobban) *Blackw.* 182: 339-53 (So7).

"**MONTAGU**", British battleship, Break-up of. (Harold J. Shepstone) *Sci. Am.* 97: 211 (21So7).

Montague, Frazer L.

John Groves' revenge. *New Eng. M. n. s.* 37: 109-15 (So7).

Montague, Gilbert Holland.

The shibboleth of "restraint of trade." *Ecl. M.* 148: 18-23 (Jao7).

Standard Oil Company and the pipe lines. *Yale R.* 16: 156-71 (Ago7).

Transportation phase of the oil industry. *J. Pol. Econ.* 15: 449-69 (Oo7).

Montague and Capulet. (Elia W. Peattie) *Appleton's M.* 10: 688-98 (Do7).

MONTANA, Fight of the copper kings. (C. P. Connolly) *McClure*, 29: 1-16 (Myo7), 214-28 (Jeo7): 317-32 (Jlo7).

— [Photos.] *Outing*, 50: 431-5 (Jlo7).

MONTE CARLO. (H. S. S. Harden) *Canad. M.* 29: 156-9 (Jeo7).

MONTE CRISTO, True history of. (R. S. Garnett) *Fortn.* 88: 675-85 (Oo7).

MONTENEGRO. (E. F. B. Thompson) 19th Cent. 61: 306-19 (Fo7).—*Ecl. M.* 148: 336-46 (Apo7).

— Sidelights on latter-day. (E. Sellers) *Fortn.* 88: 443-55 (So7).

MONTEREY, Striking oil in. (W. Davis) *Overland*, n. s. 50: 391-4 (Oo7).

— the "Barbizon" of California. (Josephine M. Blanch) *Overland*, n. s. 50: 63-8 (Jlo7).

Montgomery, L. M.

Parting of the ways. Canad. M. 28: 335-6 (Fo7).

The quarantine at Alexander Abraham's. Everybody's, 16: 495-503 (Ap07).

Montgomery, T. H.

Fritz Schaudinn. Pop. Sci. Mo. 70: 274-8 (Mro7).

Montmorency, J. E. G. de.

The new marriage law. Contemp. 92: 548-559 (Oo7).

Who was king Arthur? Contemp. 92: 651-58 (No7).

MONTSERRAT, Spain. The home of the Holy Grail. (H. Ellis) Harper, 114: 747-55 (Ap07).

MONUMENTS, Ancient British. (Norman Lockyer) Nature, 77: 82-4 (28No7).

— Historical, Preservation of. Am. Arch. 91: 119 (23Mro7).

— Misplaced. (A. E. Lane) Fortn. 88: 469-74 (So7).

Moody, J.

Decline in high grade securities. Indep. 63: 1283-6 (30No7).

Evolution of the trust. Arena, 37: 477-84 (My07).

MOODY, W. VAUGHN, with portrait. (E. L. Cary) Cent. 51: 431, 482 (Ja07).

Moody, Winfield Scott.

The black hawthorn jar. Scrib. M. 41: 51-61 (Ja07).

The Roseback plate. Scrib. M. 41: 477-86 (Ap07).

MOON, The bright rays of the. (H. G. Tomkins) Pop. Astron. 15: 296-301 (My07).

— Eclipses of, A graphic method of. (Kurt Laves) Pop. Astron. 15: 533-9 (No7).

— The origin of our. (W. H. Pickering) Harper, 115: 120-9 (Je07). = Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26281-3 (8Je07). = Pop. Astron. 15: 274-83 (My07).

— Rills on the. (Ph. Fauth) Pop. Astron. 15: 490-3 (Oo7).

Moonlight ship, The. (C. G. D. Roberts) Appleton's M. 10: 660-71 (Do7).

Moonlit road, The. (A. Bierce) Cosmopol. 42: 334-9 (Ja07).

Moore, C. L.

Folk-theory of R. Wagner. Dial, 43: 239-41 (16Oo7).

The master note in literature. Dial, 42: 28-31 (16Ja07).

Masterpieces of English verse. Dial, 43: 303-5 (16No7).

New classification of Shakespeare's plays. Dial, 43: 107-10 (1So7).

New England's place in American literature. Dial, 42: 299-302 (16My07).

Victorian literature. Dial, 42: 242-4 (16Ap07).

The weather in literature. Dial, 43: 5-7 (1Jl07).

Moore, Evva L.

Departmental work in libraries. Pub. Lib. 12: 122-3 (Ap07).

Moore, F. N.

Making leather. Lib. J. 32: 367-70 (Ag07).

Moore, H. Kingsmill.

Go to Skellig! Macmil. n. s. 2: 509-18 (My07). = Liv. Age, 253: 681-8 (15Je07).

Moore, H. Hoyt.

Picturesque aspects of the Jamestown exposition. Outl. 87: 187-97 (28So7).

Moore, H. L.

Efficiency theory of wages. Econ. J. 17: 571-8 (Do7).

Variability of wages. Pol. Sci. Q. 22: 61-73 (Mro7).

Moore, Isabel.

In unknown Portugal. Atlan. 100: 100-8 (Jl07).

Moore, J. Percy.

The evolution of the elephant. Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26170-1 (20Ap07).

Moore, N. Hudson.

The lace-maker. St. Nich. 34: 816-7 (Jl07).

The two sons of Peter Paul Rubens. St. Nich. 34: 205-6 (Ja07).

With hawk and hound. St. Nich. 34: 963-5 (So7).

Moore, S. F.

Present-day Buddhism in Korea. Miss. R. 20: 647-51 (So7).

MOORE, T. When Lalla Rookh was young. (A. Repplier) Atlan. 100: 807-12 (Do7).

MOORE, Mrs. T., a poet's wife. (Florence MacCunn) Gent. M. n. s. 78: 371-89 (Ap07). = Liv. Age, 253: 652-62 (15Je07).

Moorhead, Elizabeth.

The standard of reality. Cent. 52: 461-70 (Jl07).

Moorhead, F. G.

Leslie M. Shaw. World To-day, 12: 33-6 (Ja07).

The passing of historic forts. World To-day, 13: 677-84 (Jl07).

Remaking the Senate. World To-day, 12: 178-81 (Fo7).

Trout-fishing in midwinter. World To-day, 13: 1217-20 (Do7).

Moorish friends, My. (S. Gwynn) [Macmil.] Liv. Age, 253: 624-30 (8Je07).

MOOSE, stalking, with a camera. (A. R. Dugmore) Ctry Life Am. 12: 301-3 (Jl07).

MORAL EDUCATION, Some essentials of. (Harold Johnson) Int. J. Ethics, 17: 475-83 (Jl07).

MORALITY, Barometric. (J. L. Cowan) Overland, n. s. 49: 283-9 (Ap07).

— The new. (E. Bisland) No. Am. 186: 257-61 (Oo7).

Moran, A. E., and Jenison, Madge C.

Cinderella dines. Everybody's, 16: 745-51 (Je07).

MORAVIANS at Onondaga, N. Y. (W. M. Beaucamp) M. of Hist. 5: 275-84 (My07).

MORE, HANNAH. (E. Hobson) Westm. 167: 302-10 (Mro7).

More, L. T.

Physics at Cambridge, England. Nation, 84: 160 (14Fo7).

More, Paul Elmer.

Absence of historic sense in recent literature. Nation, 84: 74-5 (24Ja07).

The anthology. Nation, 84: 125-8 (7Fo7).

Bunyan. Nation, 85: 536-9 (12Do7).

The centenary of Longfellow. Nation, 84: 171-2 (21Fo7).

Chesterfield. Nation, 84: 584-6 (27Je07), 85: 8-10 (4Jl07).

The "facts" of history. Nation, 85: 368-9 (24Oo7).

The forest philosophy of India. Atlan. 99: 812-25 (Je07).

G Gissing. Nation, 84: 53-5 (17Ja07).

Mrs. Gaskell. Nation, 84: 331-3 (11Ap07).

More, Paul Elmer.

James Thomson ("B. V."). Nation, 85: 583-6 (26Do7).

Philip Freneau. Nation, 85: 320-3(10Oo7).

Poetical works of W. Stode. Nation, 84: 433-4(9Myc7).

Symons on Blake. Nation, 85: 286-7(26So7).

More than soldier. (W. B. Compton) Overland, n. s. 49: 453-4(My07).

Moreau, O.

French Protestant missions in Tahiti. Miss. R. 20: 496-500(Jlo7).

MOREAU COLLECTION at the Louvre. (H: Franz) Studio (Internat.) 31: 130-40(Apo7).

MORELLI, VIOLA, True story of. Ladies' H. J. 34, no. 12: 13(N07).

MORESNET; a country under two kings. (R. Shackleton) Harper, 115: 497-506(So7).

Moreux, Abbé.

The planet Mars as revealed by recent observations. Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26137-8(6Apo7).

Morey, C. R.

The "Arming of an Ephebe" on a Princeton vase, with plates. Am. J. Archaeol. 11: 143-9 (Ap-Jeo7).

Morgan, Carrie Blake.

Mrs. Deane's magic letters. Lippinc. 79: 760-70 (Jeo7).

Morgan, E.

Cuba; preservation of national archives. Nation, 85: 301(3Oo7).

Morgan, E:

Rob Dunstan's first blackfish drive. St. Nich. 34: 992-4(So7).

Morgan, Frank Alton.

Orchard cities. 19th Cent. 61: 961-8(Jeo7). = Liv. Age, 254: 85-90(13Jlo7).

Morgan, J. H.

Child-labor laws of the Ohio Valley. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 29: 61-70(Jao7).

Morgan, J: T.

States in the Union, Powers of. No. Am. 186: 34-40(So7).

MORGAN, J: T. (W. J. Abbot) Munsey, 37: 566-9 (Ago7).

Morgan, Sam: sen.

Small-fruit farms for England. Fortn. 87: 325-36(Fo7).

Morgan, T: Hunt.

Sex determining factors in animals. Science, n. s. 25: 382-4(8Mro7).

Morison, J. H.

St. Swithin's day. Sci. Am. Supp. 64: 95(10 Ago7).

MORMON CHURCH, Investigation of. (Herbert W. Horwill) Albany R. 1: 328-38(Jeo7).

Mormon Murphy's misplaced confidence. (C. M. Russell) Outing, 50: 550-2(Ago7).

MORMONISM, Practical results of. (McLain W. Davis) Miss. R. 20: 192-6(Mro7).

MORMONS. Latter-day-Saints. Blackw. 182: 680-93(N07).

Morn of the mighty trembling, The. (C. Pérez) Munsey, 36: 470-6(Jao7).

MOROCCO, Affairs in. (E. J. Dillon) Contemp. 92: 560-9(Oo7).

— An American woman's adventure in. (Ida R. Larkin) Harp. Baz. 41: 827-33(So7).

MOROCCO, The crumbling empire of. (S. Bonsal) No. Am. 186: 262-70(Oo7).

— the derelict of diplomacy. (W. G. Fitz-Gerald) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 36: 63-8(Jlo7).

— Extracts from a diary in. (Alice Lowther) National, 49: 237-49(Apo7).

— France, Europe and. (Francis de Pressensé) Contemp. 92: 731-9(Do7).

— France and. (S. Strunsky) Nation, 85: 178-9 (29Ago7).

— The French in North Africa. (C. W. Furlong) World's Work, 15: 9555-66(N07).

— Sultan of. (W. G. Fitz-Gerald) Appleton's M. 9: 532-42(My07).

— — Amusing the. (J: H. Avery) World Today, 13: 1089-97(N07).

— A ride to Fez. (H. F. Sheets) Outing, 50: 385-97 (Jlo7).

— The witch of the Atlas. (Calchas) Fortn. 88: 357-72(So7). = Liv. Age, 254: 771-82(28So7).

Moroney, W. J.

A suggested statute of reinsurance. Nation, 85: 539-40(12Do7).

Morris, Gouverneur.

Winkler ashore. Outing, 49: 521-8(Jao7), 702-4(Mro7).

MORRIS, Sir LEWIS. (H. Lamont) Nation, 85: 463-4(21N07).

Morris, Ray.

Tendencies of American railroad development. Atlan. 100: 156-67(Ago7).

MORRIS-DANCING, "A morris for May-day." (M. Beerbohm) Harper, 115: 787-94(Oo7).

Morrison, Francis R.

Money famine: its cause and cure. Indep. 63: 1286-9(30N07).

Morrison, J.

The sidereal day. Pop. Astron. 15: 12-22 (Jao7).

Morrison, J. H.

Development of armored ships. Sci. Am. Supp. 64: 151-2, 170-1, 178-9, 205-6(7-28So7), 218-20, 238-9, 245-6, 266-7(5-26Oo7), 276-8, 291-3, 308-10, 332-4, 342-3(2-30N07).

Robert Fulton and the sidewheel steamer. Sci. Am. Supp. 64: 282-4(2N07).

Morrison, Mary Breckinridge.

Women of Thackeray. Westm. 168: 299-303 (So7).

MORRISON, ROBERT, pioneer missionary to China. (Edwin Leslie) Miss. R. 20: 329-36(My07).

Morrow, Prince A.

Prophylaxis of social diseases. Am. J. Sociol. 13: 20-33(Jlo7).

Morrow, W. Carr.

The hen's duckling. Munsey, 36: 723-32(Mro7).

Mr. Weeks. McClure, 29: 649-55(Oo7).

Nance of the kings. Munsey, 38: 216-23(N07).

MORSE, C: W., the admiral of the Atlantic coast. (Owen Wilson) World's Work, 13: 8718-22 (Apo7).

Morse, E. L. C.

History in secondary schools. Nation, 85: 324(10Oo7).

Morse, E: S.

Jean Louis Rudolphe Agassiz. Pop. Sci. Mo. 71: 542-9(Do7).

- Morse, James H.**
Reading aloud. *Indep.* 62: 942-4(25Apr07).
- Morse, Josiah.**
The psychology of prejudice. *Int. J. Ethics*, 17: 490-506(J107).
- Morhead, E. D. A.**
Euripides and his modern interpreters. [Church Q.] *Liv. Age*, 253: 524-32(1Jeo7).
- MORTE D'ARTHUR**; a modern version. (E. V. Cook) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 36: 739-44(Ago7).
- MORTGAGES**, Taxation of, in Wisconsin. (T. S. Adams) *Q. J. Econ.* 22: 1-27(Ne7).
- Mortimer's failure.** (J. L. Williams) *Scrib. M.* 42: 183-93(Ago7).
- MORTISE and tenon joints.** *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 26041-2(23Fo7).
- MORTMAIN.** (H. G. Dwight) *Putnam*, 3: 219-225(Ne7), 316-21(Do7).
— in mediæval boroughs. (C. Gross) *Am. Hist. R.* 12: 733-42(J107).
- Morton, C. H.**
Some remarkable shots. *Outing*, 51: 244-6(Ne7).
Warfare against the wild fowl. *Outing*, 50: 245-9(My07).
- Morton, E. P.**
English verse structure. *Dial*, 43: 33-6(16J107).
- Morton, Johnson.**
Cousin Christopher. Lippinc. 80: 229-39(Ago7).
Mrs. Manion Waring plays trumps. Munsey, 38: 395-403(Do7).
The saving sense. *Everybody's*, 17: 333-42(So7).
- Morton, Rosalie S.**
A buried civilization of Ceylon. *Scrib. M.* 41: 24-36(Jao7).
The city of the sacred Bo-tree. *Cent.* 51: 946-54(Apo7).
- Mosby, T. Speed.**
A disappearing monarch. *Harp. W.* 51: 676(11My07).
The problem of child idleness. *No. Am.* 185: 515-7(5J107).
- MOSCHCOWITZ, PAUL**, "Mother and child," Picture by. *Cent.* 51: 609(Fo7).
- Moser, C. Kroth.**
The wife of Tong Hom. *Cosmopol.* 43: 397-406(Ago7).
- Moses, Ernest C.**
The elevated railway and civic beauty. *World To-day*, 12: 160-9(Fo7).
- Moses, Montrose J.**
The children's library and the home. *Outl.* 87: 177-85(28So7).
- MOSLEM LEAGUE**, The all-India. (E. E. Lang) *Contemp.* 92: 344-52(So7).
- MOSQUITO**, The secret of the. (E. A. Ayers) *World's Work*, 14: 8902-10(My07).
- MOSQUITOES**, The general economic importance of. (J. B. Smith) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 70: 325-9(Apo7).
— Habits of. (J. B. Smith) *Science*, n. s. 25: 311-3(22Fo7).
- Moss, Mary.**
The autobiography of Barnum. Lippinc. 80: 479-82(Oo7).
The new novels. *Atlan.* 99: 113-27(Jao7).
- Moss.** (S. I. Bailey) *Science*, n. s. 26: 910-2(27Do7).
- MOTES and Norman castles in Ireland.** Pts. I, II. (G. H. Orpen) *Eng. Hist. R.* 22: 228-54, 440-67(Ap, J107).
- MOTHER**, Confessions of a young. (Mary H. Vorse) *Harp. Baz.* 41: 210-9(Mro7).
— Hints and helps for. (Lina Beard) *St. Nich.* 34: 343-6(Fo7), 439-42(Mro7).— (Elizabeth F. Wade) *St. Nich.* 34: 546-7(Apo7).— (Lina Beard) *St. Nich.* 34: 641-4(My07).— (Everett Wilson) *St. Nich.* 34: 737-40(Jec7).— (Lina Beard) *St. Nich.* 35: 67-70(Ne7).
- Mother Goose**, continued. (Anna M. Smith) *St. Nich.* 34: 252-4(Jao7), 347(Fo7), 412-3(Mro7), 526-7(Apo7). 35: 26-8(Ne7).
— Perrault's *Contes de ma mère L'Oye.* (W. F. Prideaux) *Ath.* 07, 1: 441-2(13Apr07).
- Mother.** (Maxim Gorky) *Appleton's M.* 9: 85-99(Jao7), 205-18(Fo7), 321-35(Mro7), 448-67(Apo7), 623-39(My07), 753-68(Jeo7).
- Mother of the man, The.** (Eden Phillpotts) *Bookman*, 25: 377-88(Jeo7), 530-46(J107), 635-53(Ago7). 26: 58-75(So7), 187-214(Oo7), 280-91(Ne7), 43145(Do7).
- Mother, The.** (R. H. Schauflier) *Cent.* 53: 277-80(Do7).
- MOTHERHOOD**, Educating. (H. O'Grady) *Westm.* 168: 625-31(Do7).
— Paid. (Charlotte P. Gilman) *Indep.* 62: 75-8(10Jao7).
- Motherhood.** (M. E. King) *Cent.* 52: 87-95(My07).
- Motherhood.** (A. Lee) *No. Am.* 186: 271-2(Oo7).
- MOTHERS**, Unskilled. (F. Kelley) *Cent.* 51: 640-2(Fo7).
- MOTHER-WORK**, Training for. (Elmer E. Brown) *Indep.* 62: 905-8(18Apr07).
- MOTHS**, Collecting. (F. W. Stack) *Ctry Life Am.* 12: 314-6(J107).
- MOTIVE POWER**, Choice of, for the workshop. (Reginald E. Mathot) *Engin. M.* 32: 493-506(Jao7), 717-24(Fo7), 905-17(Mro7).
- Moton, Robert Russa.**
A negro's uphill climb. *World's Work*, 13: 8739-43(Apo7). 14: 8915-8(My07), 9198-01(Ago7).
- MOTOR**, The new century frictionless. *Chamb. J.* 84: 446-7(J107).
- MOTOR-BOAT**, The era of the. (P. Martyn) *Ctry Life Am.* 12: 187-9(Jeo7).
- MOTOR-BOAT show in New York, 1907.** (A. E. Potter) *Sci. Am.* 96: 191-2(2Mro7).
- MOTOR-BOATING**, Luxury in. (A. S. Atkinson) *Harp. W.* 51: 1615-7(2Ne7).
- MOTOR BOATS**, 4th annual exhibition and races at Monaco. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 26-06(11My07).
— Miniature. *Sci. Am.* 96: 166(23Fo7).
- MOTOR-CABS**, Taximeter, in America. (Harry W. Perry) *Sci. Am.* 97: 327(9Ne7).
- MOTOR TORPEDO-BOAT**, New type of. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 26036(23Fo7).
- MOTORING along a king's highway.** (Katherine E. Thomas) *Overland*, n. s. 49: 40-7(Jao7).
— Secret of successful. (M. C. Krarup) *R. of Rs* (N. Y.) 335: 217-9(Fo7).
- Motors that pass in the night.** (C. N. and A. M. Williamson) *Canad. M.* 28: 561-4(Apo7).

Mott, J. R.

World's Christian Student's Conference in Japan in 1907. Miss. R. 20: 446-50(Jeo7).

Mott, Lawrence.

Best man out of Labrador. Outing, 49: 585-93 (Foy).

The leaving of a dory. Harper, 114: 756-65 (Apo7).

To the credit of the sea. Harper, 114: 262-71 (Jac7).

The white squall. Harper, 114: 422-9(Foy).

MOUJAK, What is? (P. Carmody) Chamb. J. 84: 107-8(Foy7).

Moule, Handley C. G., t.p. of Durham.

Longfellow's centenary. Spec. 98: 326(2Mro7).
—Liv. Age, 252: 765-6(23Mro7).

MOUND BAYOU, Miss. A town owned by negroes. (B. T. Washington) World's Work, 14: 9125-34 (Jlo7).

MOUNTAIN, The challenge of the. (C. J. Lee Warner) Overland, n. s. 49: 435-8(Myoy7).

Mountain, The. (Mary T. Wright) Harp. W. 51: 162-5(2Foy7).

MOUNTAIN LOCOMOTIVE, A new. Sci. Am. Supp. 64: 73-4(3Ago7).

MOUNTAIN SUMMITS, Meteorological phenomena of. (S. P. Fergusson) Sci. Am. Supp. 64: 31(13 Jlo7).

MOUNTAINEERING in North America. (Robert Dunn) Outing, 50: 714-22(Soy7).

MOUNTAINEERS of the Blue Ridge, Craftsmanship of. (R. Erskine) Craftsman, 13: 158-67 (No7).

MOUNTAINS, Lure of the. (D. A. Willey) Putnam, 2: 447-56(Jlo7).

—*The making of.* (G. A. J. Cole) Nature, 76: 423-4(22Ago7).

Moutmorres, Lord.

The Congo Independent State. Monthly R. 26, no. 2: 149-54(Foy7).

MOVEMENTS, Fundamental and accessory, A preliminary critique of the doctrine of. (Everet Shephardson) Pedagog. Sem. 14: 101-16(Mr 07).

Moving finger writes, The. (M. B. Lowndes) Fortn. 87: 553-70(Mro77).

Mowry, Don E.

Reference libraries in Baltimore. Pub. Lib. 12: 387-9(Doy7).

Moyer, T. Stanley.

The way of the Twelvvers. Canad. M. 30: 169-74(Doy7).

Moyes, James.

Modernism and the papal encyclical. 19th Cent. 62: 865-78(Doy7).

Moyett mystery, The. (N. M. Hopkins) Lippinc. 79: 561-99(Myoy7).

MOZAMBIQUE, Surveys on the coast of. Geog. J. 30: 607-9(Doy7).

Mozley, Joel Rufus.

Christian Science idealism. Cosmopol. 43: 330-4(Jlo7).

Mr. Bliss and the highwayman. (M. Glass) Munsey, 37: 581-5(Ago7).

Mr. Bowe and Mr. Miles. (Roy R. Gilson) Ladies' H. J. 34, no. 12: 14(Noy7).

Mr. Brown's appetite. (M. K. Ward) New Eng. M. n. s. 36: 348-51(Myoy7).

Mr. Carter feels his oats. (Sarah C. Page) Lippinc. 80: 92-100(Jlo7).

Mr. Donald Macdonald. (J. J. Bell) Canad. M. 30: 175-8(Doy7).

Mr. Fritterby's call. (W. Caine) Macmill. n. s. 2: 867-71(Soy7).

"Mr. Jamieson." (Lawrence B. Jupp) Chamb. J. 84s: 37-42(Doy7).

Mr. Mudge. (H. J. Smith) Atlan. 99: 253-60 (Foy7).

Mr. Weeks. (V. Roseboro and W. C. Morrow) McClure, 29: 649-55(Ooy7).

Mr. Scoggs, deceased. (R. Russ) Overland, n. s. 49: 403-8(Myoy7).

Mrs. Blunt's rebellion. (H. A. Nash) New Eng. M. n. s. 36: 481-5(Jeo7).

Mrs. Deane's magic fetters. (Carrie B. Morgan) Lippinc. 79: 760-70(Jeo7).

Mrs. Manton Waring plays trumps. (J. Morton) Munsey, 38: 395-403(Doy7).

Mrs. Palliser's pearls. (F. Saville) [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 252: 301-9(2Foy7).

Mrs. Tremley. (Mary Stewart Cutting) McClure, 29: 561-6(Soy7).

Mudge, G. P.

Interpretation of Mendelian phenomena. Nature 77: 8-9(7No7).

Muench, W.

German pedagogy. School R. 15: 703-10(Doy7).

Muensterberg, Hugo.

American college for Germany. Science, n. s. 26: 361-8(20Soy7).

Happiness more than pleasure. Indep. 63: 19-20(4Jlo7).

"Nothing but the truth." McClure, 29: 532-6 (Soy7).

Professor Münsterberg and the Idaho trial. Nation, 85: 55(18Jlo7).

The third degree. McClure, 29: 614-22(Ooy7).

MUENSTERBERG, HUGO, Disclaimer from. Nation 84: 103(31Jac7).

Muhleman, Maurice L.

Egypt's economic position and gold hoarding. No. Am. 186: 573-601(Doy7).

Muir, J.

The Tuolumne Yosemite in danger. Outl. 7: 486-9(2No7).

MUIR, J. (French Strother) World's Work, 13: 8804-8(Apo7).

Muir, Ward.

Burn-fishing in the Highlands. Chamb. J. 84: 507-9(Ago7).

Muirhead, James Fullerton.

Henry James on America. Nation, 84: 266-7 (21Mro7).

Some recent books on the United States. Atlan. 100: 553-68(Ooy7).

Mulcahey's Biddy. (E. J. Rath) Munsey, 37: 146-55(Myoy7).

Mulford, Clarence E.

Bar 20 Range yarns. Outing, 50: 169-83 (Myoy7).

Mulkey, F. W.

Electing U. S. Senators. Indep. 63: 847-57 (10Ooy7).

Muller, L.

Our tariff in its relation to the grain trade. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 29: 528-36(Myoy7).

- Mullett, Mary B.**
The daguerreotype. Scrib. M. 41: 365-70 (Mro7).
- Mumford, Eben.**
 Origins of leadership. III. Am. J. Sociol. 12 500-31 (Jao7).
- MUMMY-PEA,** "La petite fleur bleu de la félicité parfaite." (F. Hayllar) Monthly R. 26, no. 1: 104-10 (Jao7).
- Munby, E. J.**
 New York and Panama. A contrast in engineering achievement. Engin. M. 33: 1-20 (Apo7).
- MUNCASTER CASTLE and Hardknott.** Gent. M. n. s. 78: 169-77 (Fof7).
- Mundy, Floyd W.**
 Bonds as investment securities. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 30: 120-43 (So7).
- Munger, Theodore Thornton.**
 Robert Burns. Appleton's M. 9: 143-5 (Fof7).
 Shakespeare of Warwickshire. Atlán. 99: 172-83 (Fof7).
- MUNICIPAL ART, American.** I. Springfield, Mass. (G: Wharton James) Arena, 37: 16-30 (Jao7).
- MUNICIPAL FERRY, New York to Staten Island.** (J: Martin) Indep. 62: 794-6 (4Apo7).
- MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT by fewer men.** (C: W: Eliot) World's Work, 14: 9419-26 (Oo7).
- MUNICIPAL LAW, Economic forces and.** (M. M. Bigelow) Am. Law R. 41: 27-37 (Ja-Fof7).
- MUNICIPAL OWNERSHIP.** (J: W. Hill) World Today, 12: 621-5 (Jeo7).
- in England. (R. S. Hale) Cassier, 32: 3-11: (Myo7). 178-85 (Jeo7). 237-49 (Jlo7).
- Meyer's. (G. Droppers) J. Pol. Econ. 15: 370-5 (Jeo7).
- in Great Britain, Results of. (H. G. McKerrow) Arena, 37: 387-95. — Reply. (Frank Parsons) 391-400 (Apo7).
- in London, The "defeat" of. (F. F. Stone) Arena, 37: 620-2 (Jeo7).
- of light plants. (James R. Cravath) World To-day, 12: 374-9 (Apo7).
- of street railways. The Chicago election and the city's traction outlook. R. of Rs (N. Y.) 35: 581-5 (Myo7).
- in Germany. (Edward T. Heyn) 35: 329-33 (Mro7).
- The problem of. (R. Phillips) Harp. W. 51: 1344, 57 (14So7).
- Wisconsin public-utilities law. (J: R. Commons) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 36: 221-4 (Ago7).
- MUNICIPAL reference work.** (Chalmers Hadley) Pub. Lib. 12: 232-4 (Jeo7).
- MUNICIPAL TRADING, Porter's Dangers of.** (S. H. Turner) Econ. J. 17: 387-90 (So7).
- MUNN, ORSON D., with portrait.** Sci. Am. 96: 207 (9Mro7).
- Munro, J: J.**
 Cost of crime in the U. S. Harp. W. 51: 262 (23Fof7).
- Munro, Neil.**
The daft days. Blackw. 181: 76-91 (Jao7), 218-33 (Fof7), 367-84 (Mro7), 539-49 (Apo7), 689-709 (Myo7).
- Munro, W: B.**
 Office of mayor in France. Pol. Sci. Q. 22: 645-62 (Do7).
- Munroe, C: E.**
 Petroleum and its refinement. Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26195-8 (4Myo7).
- Munson, J: W.**
 What Harrison did. What system did for a ten-acre farm. Ctry Life Am. 11: 667-9 (Apo7).
- MURAL PAINTER, The, and his public.** (Will H. Low) Scrib. M. 41: 253-6 (Fof7).
- MURAL-PAINTING and dramatic art.** (W. B. Van Ingen) Scrib. M. 41: 765-8 (Jeo7).
- Gerald Moira's recent work. (Lys Baldry) Studio (Internat.) 31: 24-34 (Mro7).
- MURDER and mercy.** Spec. 08: 401-2 (30Mro7).
- Murder trap, The.** (T. Gallon) Canad. M. 29: 530-6 (Oo7).
- Murdock, Harold.**
 Earl Percy's dinner-table. Atlán. 100: 298-320 (So7).
- Murray, Gilbert.**
 Olympian houses. Albany R. 2: 199-208 (No7).
- Murdock, J:**
 Fish-ponds of Cape Cod. Outing, 50: 691-7 (So7).
- Murray, J:**
 Bathymetrical survey of the fresh-water lochs of Scotland, with maps. Geog. J. 30: 62-71 (Jlo7), 398-419 (Oo7).
- MURILLO, BARTOLOME ESTEBAN, "St. John the Baptist", Picture by.** Cent. 51: 465, 482-3 (Jao7).
- Murray, J:**
 A publisher in peace time. [Contemp.] Liv. Age, 252: 43-51 (5Jao7).
- MUSEUM, Art, for the people.** (F. J. Mather) Atlán. 100: 729-40 (Do7).
- The library and the. (H: L. Ward) Lib. J. 32: 307-11 (Jlo7).
- of traffic and engineering. (Alfred Gradenwitz) Engin. M. 33: 702-13 (Ago7).
- MUSEUM CURATORS, Training for.** (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 85: 50-1 (18Jlo7).
- MUSEUM EXAMINATIONS, an experiment in education.** (J. Hutchinson) 19th Cent. 62: 248-53 (Ago7).
- MUSEUMS, Administration of.** (F. Boas) Science, n. s. 25: 921-33 (14Jeo7). (F. C. Baker) Science, n. s. 26: 666-9 (15No7).
- Educational value of. (Alice Dinsmoor) Craftsman, 11: 692-711 (Mro7).
- Labels for. (H. I. Smith) Science, n. s. 25: 67-8 (11Jao7).
- Problems of. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 85: 344 (17Oo7).
- MUSHENNET, Hauran, Temple at, with plates.** (Clarence Ward) Am. J. Archæol. 11: 1-6 (Ja-Mro7).
- MUSHROOM CULTURE in France.** (J. Boyer) Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 25988-90 (2Fof7).
- MUSIC, Church. The old Roman chant.** (Ethelred L. Taunton) Cath. World, 85: 237-46 (Myo7).
- Composers of to-day. (Lawrence Gilman) Everybody's, 16: 634-41 (Myo7).
- in the draughting room. Am. Arch. 91: 47-8 (19Jao7).
- in novels. (Archibald Alexander) Nation, 85: 51-2 (18Jlo7).
- Instrumental, in the Roman age. (H. J. W. Tillyard) J. Hel. Stud. 27: 160-9 (No7).

- MUSIC**, made by electricity. (Charles Barnard) St. Nich. 34: 636-8(My07).
- **Modern**. (Felix Weingartner) *Indep.* 63:391-3 (15Ag07).
- **Modern revolt in**. (H. L. R. DeKoven) No. Am. 186: 360-9(N07).
- **of man and bird**. (H. Oldys) Harper, 114: 766-71(Ap07).
- **of yesterday and o-morrow**. (C. L. Graves) Spec. 98: 139-40(26'ao7).
- **A plea for the budding artist**. (A. Hullah) 19th Cent. 62: 298-305(Ag07).
- **Programme, then and now**. (W. J. Henderson) *Atlant.* 99: 272-7(F07).
- **Struggle toward a national**. (A. Farwell) No. Am. 186: 565-70(D07).
- MUSIC CRITIC**, Confessions of a. *Atlant.* 100: 571-73 (O07).
- MUSIC CRITICS**, Wanted. (A. E. Keeton) Monthly R. 27, no. 2: 89-98(My07).
- MUSICAL COMPOSER**, Status of the modern British. (O. Gauer) *Westm.* 168: 669-74(D04).
- MUSKRAT**, Hunting, with a camera. (B. Dale) *Outing*, 50: 436-45(Jl07).
- MUSKRATS** are building. (D. L. Sharp) *Atlant.* 100: 468-73(O07).
- **Little Musky's story**. (Clarence Hawkes) *Overland*, n. s. 50: 247-51(S07).
- MUSTAGH PASS** in the Karakoram Himalayas, An exploration of. (Aug. C. F. Ferber) *Geog. J.* 30: 630-43(D07).
- MUTANTS**, Artificial production of. (V. M. Spalding) *Science* n. s. 26: 349-50(13S07).
- MUTATION**, Specific stability and. (W. T. Thiselton-Dyer) *Nature*, 77: 77-9(28N07).
- **Variation of**. (A. E. Brown) *Science*, n. s. 25: 107-8(18Ja07).
- MUTATION THEORY**. (A. E. Ortmann) *Science*, n. s. 25: 185-90(1F07).
- **Facts and interpretations in the**. (A. E. Ortmann) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63:26120(30Mr07).
- My baseball debut*. (L. Constans) McClure, 28: 677-84(Ap07).
- "My cousin the bookbinder"; an imaginary monologue. (E. V. Lucas) Putnam, 2: 429-32(Jl07).
- My friend the doctor*. T: N. Page) *Scrib. M.* 42: 539-50(N07).
- My Lord's perquisites*. (M. MacDonagh) [Chamb. J.] *Liv. Age*, 254: 404-8(17Ag07).
- Myers, C. E.**
Progress in airships. Forms of gas-bags. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 26007(9F07).
- Myers, G. W.**
Mathematical work in the University High School, Chicago. *School R.* 15: 576-93(O07).
- Myers, H. C.**
Fairy school children. *Craftsman*, 12: 631-3 (S07).
- MYRA** and W. Lyræ, Light curves of. (Rose O'Halloran) *Pop. Astron.* 15: 91-9(F07).
- Myres, J. L.**
A history of the Pelasgian theory. *J. Hel. Stud.* 27: 170-225(N07).
- **List of Thalassocracies in Eusebius**. *J. Hel. Stud.* 27: 123-30(My07).
- Myrtle Smith's little brother*. (Margaret G. Fawcett) *Everybody's*, 16: 303-9(Mr07).
- Mystery, The*. (Stewart E. White and S. Hopkins Adams) *Am. M.* 63: 324-33(Ja07).
- MYSTICISM**. (J. Arthur Hill) *Albany R.* 1: 406-16 (Jl07).
- **in English poetry**. (C. F. E. Spurgeon) *Quar.* 207: 424-59(O07).
- MYTHOLOGY**, The death of. [Lond. Outlook] *Liv. Age*, 254: 635-6(7S07).
- NABOB CASTLE**; a legend of Ulster. (A. James) *Blackw.* 181: 197-207(F07).
- NAGA-ED-DER**, Egypt, Excavations at. (Enos Brown) *Sci. Am.* 96: 272(30Mr07).
- Nagaoka, H.**
Eruption of Krakatoa and the pulsation of the earth. *Nature*, 76: 89-90(23My07).
- NAMATIAN**, Home-coming of. Spec. 99: 573 (19O07).
- NAMES**, English. *Atlant.* 100: 569-71(O07).
- **Field-, Some Herefordshire**. (S. C. Watkins) *Gent. M. n. s.* 79: 35-41(Jl07).
- **Nature, in America**. (S. Trotter) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 70: 63-75(Ja07).
- **Proper, colorless**. (F. J. Mather, jr.) *Nation*, 84: 355-6(18Ap07).
- Namesake, The*. (W. S. Cather) McClure, 28: 492-7(Mr07).
- Nance*. (R. A. Bowen) Lippinc. 79: 145-213(F07).
- Nance of the kings*. (W. C. Morrow) Munsey, 38: 216-23(N07).
- Nansen, Fridtjof**.
On north polar problems. *Geog. J.* 30: 469-88 (N07), 585-601(D07).
- NAOSAURUS**; a fossil wonder. (Walter L. Beasley) *Sci. Am.* 96: 368(4My07).
- NAPOLÉON and America**. (E. L. Andrews) *M. of Hist.* 6: 86-97(Ag07).
- **The fall of**. (H. E. Bourne) *Dial*, 43: 89-90 (16Ag07).
- **Browning's**. *Ath.* '07. 1: 658-9(1J07).
- **If he had won—**. (T. E. Watson) Munsey, 37: 570-4(Ag07).
- **in Egypt**, Haji Browne on. *Ath.* '07. 2: 357-8(28S07).
- Naquet, Alfred**.
Entente—English or German? 19th Cent. 61: 12-26(Ja07).
- NARCOSIS**. (H. Meyer) *Science*, n. s. 26: 630-1 (8N07).
- Narcissus*. Chap. 8-10 (concl.). (Jeanie Drake) *Cath. World*, 84: 440-52(Ja07).
- NARRAGANSETT MANOR HOUSE**. (C. M. Price) *Am. Arch.* 92: 83-6(14S07).
- NARRATIVE VERSE**, Masterpieces of English. (C. L. Moore) *Dial*, 43: 303-5(16N07).
- Nash, Harriet A.**
Eli Packer's inheritance. Cent. 52: 947-55 (O07).
- Mrs. Blunt's rebellion*. *New Eng. M. n. s.* 36: 481-5(J07).
- Nash, James L.**
Building a farmer's monopoly. *World To-day*, 13: 717-20(Jl07).
- **Famine of freight cars in the Northwest**. *World To-day*, 12: 176-8(F07).
- NASH, J.**, and his work. *Am. Arch.* 91: 111 (16Mr07).
- NAST, T.**, and Harper's Weekly. (Alfred B. Paine) *Harp. W.* 51: 14-8(5Ja07).
- "NATAL", British cruiser. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 25934(12Ja07).

- NATIONAL ACADEMY OF DESIGN, 82d Exhibition. Brush & P. 19: 127-36(Ap07).
 — Spring exhibition. (Frank Fowler) Nation, 84: 297-8(28Mr07).
 — Winter exhibition, 1907. (K. Cox) Nation, 85: 595-7(26Do7).
 NATIONAL ALTRUISM, Some recent instances of. (W. H. Taft) Nat. Geog. M. 18: 429-38(Jl07).
 NATIONAL CITY, Cal. (Ethel Griffith) Out West, 26: 473-6(My07).
 NATIONAL CULTURE, Study of. (K. Francke) Atlan. 99: 400-16(Mr07).
 NATIONAL DANGERS and commerical dogmas. Blackw. 181: 854-9(Je07).
 NATIONAL EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATION, Library Dept., Proceedings, 1907. Pub. Lib. 12: 327-8(Oo7).
 NATIONAL GALLERY; the foreign catalogue. Ath. '07. 1: 81-2(19Ja07).
 NATIONAL GALLERY of art, The U. S. (Leila Mechlin) No. Am. 185: 594-602(19Jl07).
 NATIONAL GUARD, Investigation of the. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 84: 512-3(6Je07).
 NATIONAL PURBLINDNESS. (R. Blennerhassett) National, 50: 33-41(So7).
 NATIONALISM, Constitutional. (H. Taylor) Am. Law R. 41: 892-902(N-Do7).
 NATIONALITIES in politics. New Eng. M. n. s. 37: 495-6(Do7).
 NATIONS, Nemesis of, Paterson's. Ath. '07, 1: 346-7(23Mr07).
 — Small, doomed to extinction. (E. Givskov) Westm. 168: 23-38(Jl07).
 NATTIER, JEAN MARC. "Madame Sophie," Picture by. Cent. 53: 265, 318(Do7).
 NATURAL HISTORY, Fake. (J. Burroughs) Outing, 49: 665-8(Fo7). 50: 124-7(Ap07).
 — Fact or a fake; submitted to Mr. John Burroughs. (L. P. Gibson) Outing, 50: 553-5(Ag07).
 — Nomenclature in. (D. W. Coquillett) Science, n. s. 25: 625-6(19Ap07).
 — The credible and incredible in. (J. Burroughs) Indep. 62: 1344-7(6Je07).
 NATURAL HISTORY SOCIETY of Illinois. (S. A. Forbes) Science, n. s. 26: 892-8(27Do7).
 NATURAL RESOURCES, Conservation of. (G. Pinchot) Outl. 87: 291-4(12Oo7).
 — Living on our capital. Science, n. s. 26: 514-5(18Oo7).
 NATURALISM and humanism. (F. J. E. Woodbridge) Hibbert J. 6: 1-17(Oo7).
 NATURALIZATION; status of a foreigner who has declared his intention of becoming a citizen of the United States. (N. Wolfman) Am. Law R. 41: 498-514(Jl-Ag07).
 NATURE and animal life. (J. Burroughs) Atlan. 100: 223-8(Ag07).
 — and the sentimentalists. Liv. Age, 253: 821-3(29Je07).
 — Are we parts of? (Robert Mackintosh) Hibbert J. 6: 37-46(Oo7).
 — Songs of. Selected by Henry van Dyke. Ctry Life Am. 11: 298-302(Ja07), 521(Mr07).
 NATURE NAMES in America. (S. Trotter) Pop. Sci. Mo. 70: 63-75(Ja07).
 NATURE's superabundance. (W. W. Bailey) Educa. 27: 612-3(Je07).
 NATURE'S TOUCH-ME-NOTS. (Percy Collins) Sci. Am. 96: 474-5(8Je07).
 NAVAL ACADEMY at Annapolis. (D. S. Barry) New Eng. M. n. s. 37: 79-91(So7).
 NAVAL EFFICIENCY, Personnel a vital factor in. (Walter M. McFarland) Engin. M. 32: 841-3(Mr07).
 NAVAL EXPENDITURE of the nations. (F. A. Ogg) Harp. W. 51: 1021, 32(13Jl07).
 NAVAL OFFICIALS, Old-time. (A. T. Mahan) Harper, 115: 771-6(Oo7).
 Navarrese, The. (J. B. Cabell) Harper, 115: 531-7(So7).
 NAVIES, State. (Sir N. Barnaby) Westm. 167: 627-9(Je07).
 NAVIGABLE WATERS, Future of our. (J. L. Mathews) Atlan. 100: 721-28(Do7).
 NAVY of Massachusetts in the American Revolution. (C. O. Paullin) New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 571-8(Ja07).
 Nazimova, Alla.
 Women of Ibsen. Indep. 63: 909-11(17Oo7).
 NAZIMOVA, Mme. ALLA, with portrait. (H. J. Forman) Harp. W. 51: 576(20Ap07).—(Owen Johnson) Cent. 52: 219-7(1e07).
 — and some others. (Alan Dale) Cosmopol. 42: 674-6(Ap07).
 — as Nora and Hedda. (E. L. Cary) Putnam, 2: 72-7(Ap07).
 Ne coram populo. (R. Turner) [Macmil.] Liv. Age, 252: 296-301(2Fo7).
 Neal, Stella Miller.
 A wireless elopement. New Eng. M. n. s. 36: 95-102(Mr07).
 NEALE, J. MASON. Ath. '07, 1: 8(5Ja07).
 NEBRASKA, Library Association, annual meeting, 1906. (Nellie J. Compton) Lib. J. 32: 29-31(Ja07).—(Alice Wilde) Pub. Lib. 12: 72-5(Fo7).
 "NEBRASKA MAN", Finding of. (R. F. Gilder) Putnam, 1: 407-9(Ja07).
 NEBULA, Homer Lane's problem of a spherical gaseous. (W. Lord Kelvin) Nature, 75: 368-9(14Fo7).
 NECKER, Madame, and her salon. Ed. R. 206: 172-98(Jl07).
 Needell, Mrs. J. Hodder.
 Miss Denison's children. Chamb. J. 84: 497-500, 519-23, 531-5(Ag07).
 Needham, James G.
 Woodworth's 'Wing-vein of insects.' Science, n. s. 25: 218-23(8Fo7).
 Needs explaining. (J. G. Scott) Blackw. 182: 483-96(Oo7).
 Neff, Mary L.
 Date culture in S. W. United States. Out West, 115-25(Ag07).
 NEGRO, American, of to-day. (B. T. Washington) Putnam, 3: 67-70(Oo7).
 — and justice. Indep. 63: 922-6(17Oo7).
 — in southern city life, The. (R. S. Baker) Am. M. 64: 135-48(Je07).
 — The riddle of the. (R. S. Baker) Am. M. 63: 517-21(Mr07).
 — West Indian and U. S.; a contrast. (W. P. Livingstone) No. Am. 185: 645-50(19Jl07).
 NEGRO COLLEGE TOWN, A. (Booker T. Washington) World's Work, 14: 9361-7(So7).

- NEGRO CRISIS, The.** (Washington Gladden) *Am. M.* 63: 296-301(Jao7).
- NEGRO PROBLEM, The** acuteness of the; a suggested remedy. (W. D. Jelks) *No. Am.* 184: 389-95 (15Fo7).
- NEGRO QUESTION, The.** (Thomas N. Page) *McClure*, 28: 565-72(Mro7).
- NEGRO SOLDIER** in war and peace. (S. Bousal) *No. Am.* 185: 321-7(7Jeo7).
- NEGROES, American, Some publications on.** (Mary W. Ovington) *Lib. J.* 32: 116-7(Mro7).
- Conditions in the "Black Belt." (R. S. Baker) *Am. M.* 64: 297-311(Jlo7), 381-95(Ago7).
- education of, A Southern view of. (L. Percy) *Outl.* 86: 730-2(3Ago7).
- Exhibition at Jamestown, 1907. (W. H. Ward) *Indep.* 63: 1168-72(14No7).
- A race in the making. (S. B. Jones) *Westm.* 167: 373-9(Apo7).
- Race prejudice. (Herbert G. Wells) *Indep.* 62: 381-4(14Fo7).
- Race riot, Atlanta, 1906. (R. S. Baker) *Am. M.* 63: 563-79(Apo7). 64: 3-18(My07).
- Separate cars for. (F. D. Minor) *Nation*, 85: 98-9(1Ago7).
- The situation—one way out. (W. J. Northen) *World To-day*, 13: 893-6(So7).
- A town owned by. (B. T. Washington) *World's Work*, 14: 9125-34(Jlo7).
- what it means to be colored in the Capital of the U. S. *Indep.* 62: 181-6(24Jao7).
- NEGRO's uphill climb, A.** (R. A. Moton) *World's Work*, 13: 8739-43(Apo7). 14: 8915-8(My07), 9198-9201(Ago7).
- Neihardt, John G.**
The alien. Munsey, 36: 706-12(Mro7).
The art of hate. *Am. M.* 63: 590-9(Apo7).
The man who saw Spring. *Am. M.* 65: 46-55 (No7).
The Nemesis. *Am. M.* 64: 89-96(My07).
- Neilson, W. Allan.**
 Raleigh's life of W. Shakespeare. *Nation*, 84: 454-5(16My07).
 Recent Shakespearean literature. *Atlan.* 100: 820-24(Do7).
- Nelligan, R. F.**
 The world-wide sport of swimming. *Ctry Life* *Am.* 12: 430-3(Ago7).
- Nelson, C. A.**
 Bibliography of teachers' salaries and pensions. *Educa. R.* 31: 24-35(Jao7).
- Nelson, H. Loomis.**
 Carl Schurz. Putnam, 1: 417-24(Jao7)
 Harper's Weekly as a fighting arm. *Harp. W.* 51: 20-1(5Jao7).
- Nelson, Milton O.**
 Lumber industry of America. *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 36: 561-75(No7).
- Nemesis, The.** (Don M. Lemon) *Overland*, n. s. 50: 329-31(Oo7).
- Nemesis, The.** (J. G. Neihardt) *Am. M.* 64: 89-96 (My07).
- NERVE FORCE, Measurement of.** (A. T. Schofield) *Contemp.* 91: 671-5(Jeo7).
- Neasbit, E.**
The kiss. *Am. M.* 63: 601-7(Apo7).
New doctor. (J. Brown) *Munsey*, 37: 66-7 (Apo7).
- Neasfield, Katherine M.**
 "Unto the least of these"—work of the Sisters of the Holy Family. *Overland*, n. s. 50: 549-53 (Do7).
- Nettleton, G. H.**
 College examiners and literature. *Indep.* 62: 844-7(11Apo7).
- Neurath, W.**
 Economic crises and some aspects of trusts. *Econ. R.* 17: 28-45(Jao7).
- NEURONS.** *Science*, n. s. 26: 633(8No7).
- NEUTRALIZATION, Territorial.** (Erving Winslow) *No. Am.* 186: 83-90(So7).
- NEVADA, Deserts of, and the death valley.** (Robert H. Chapman) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 26126-9 (6Apo7).
- NEVADA BONANZAS of to-day.** (Willis G. Emerson) *Out West*, 26: 105-23(Fo7).
- NEVILL, Lady DOROTHY, Reminiscences of.** (Herbert Paul) *Indep. R.* 12: 45-57(Jao7).
- Nevill, E.**
 On the ancient eclipses of the sun, 2. *Pop. Astron.* 15: 32-9(Jao7).
- Neville, Annie E.**
 Easter customs here and there. *Overland*, n. s. 49: 303-4(Apo7).
- Nevins, Grandon.**
 A revolution in travel. *Am. M.* 64: 325-8(Jl07).
- Nevinson, H. Wood.**
 The Angola slave-trade. *Fortn.* 88: 488-97 (So7).
 Rights of subject races. [*Lond. Nation*] *Liv. Age*, 253: 630-2(8Jeo7).
 Russia and England. *Albany R.* 1: 508-18 (Ago7).
 Through the gates of Caucasus. *Harp. W.* 51: 1304-6(7So7).
- Nevinson, Margaret Wynne.**
 Juvenal on latter-day problems. *Fortn.* 87: 903-15(My07).
- N. W., James.**
 Yiddish literature and drama. *Contemp.* 91: 260-9(Fo7).
- NEW AMSTERDAM, The capture of.** (H. L. Schoolcraft) *Eng. Hist. R.* 22: 674-93(Oo7).
- New baby, The.** (E. Wood) *Am. M.* 64: 479-88 (So7).
- New boy at Hilltop, The.** (R. H. Barbour) *St. Nich.* 34: 229-35(Jao7), 334-41(Fo7).
- NEW BRITAIN, Some wanderings about.** (Louis Becke) *Chamb. J.* 84: 219-23(Apo7).
- NEW BRUNSWICK at Confederation.** (J. E. B. McCready) *Canad. M.* 29: 113-6(Jeo7).
- NEW CATHOLIC movement, Aim of.** Hibbert *J.* 5: 494-512(Apo7).
- NEW ENGLAND.** (C. Whibley) *Blackw.* 181: 346-53(Mro7). — Bookman, 25: 146-51(Apo7).
 — Memories of. (Kate S. Hamlin) *Overland*, n. s. 49: 397-402(My07).
 — scenery of, Old-time. (N. P. Willis & W. H. Bartlett) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 35: 677-87(Fo7). 36: 33-9(Mro7).
- NEW ENGLAND SOCIETY in the city of New York.** (Winthrop Packard) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 37: 523-47(Do7).
- NEW ENGLAND UNIVERSITY.** *New Eng. M. n. s.* 35: 730-1(Fo7).

- NEW ENGLAND WRITERS** and other American authors. (Charles L. Moore) Dial, 42: 299-302 (16Myo7).
- NEW ENGLANDERS**, Some of the big, who have helped to build up the great West. (A. B. Hart) Munsey, 38: 139-50 (No7).
- NEW ENGLISH ART CLUB**, exhibition, 1907. Ath. '07, 1: 673-4(1Jeo7).—Art J. 59: 231-2(Ag 07).
- NEW GALLERY**, exhibition, 1907. Ath. '07, 1: 512-4(27Apo7).—(Elizbeth R. Penr.ell) Nation 84: 462(16Myo7).
- 20th summer exhibition. Studio (Internat.) 32: 50-60(Jlo7).—(F. Rinder) Art J. 59: 161-4(Je 07).
- NEW GEORGIA ISLANDS**, Among the head-hunters of. Gent. M. n. s. 78: 150-7(Fo7).
- NEW GUINEA**, German, British, and Dutch, Travels in. (Rudolf Pösch) Geog. J. 30: 609-16(Do7).
- NEW HAMPSHIRE**; a study. (F. Putnam) New Eng. M. n. s. 36: 643-69(Ago7).
- Men from, at the siege of Boston. (W: F. Whitcher) M. of Hist. 6: 63-85(Ago7).
- NEW HEBRIDES**, Missionary work in the. (Joseph Annand) Miss. R. 20: 250-5(Apo7).
- NEW JERSEY Library Association**, Annual meeting, 1907. Lib. J. 32: 518-9(No7).—Pub. Lib. 12: 416-7(Do7).
- NEW ORLEANS**, Drawings of. (V. H. Bailey) Everybody's, 16: 457-63(Apo7).
- in transition. (F. Putnam) New Eng. M. n. s. 36: 228-40(Apo7).
- Mardi Gras days and the Mardi Gras city. (Felix J. Koch) Overland, n. s. 49: 199-204(Mro7).
- Municipal art in. (G: W. James) Arena, 38: 465-78(No7).
- New or'er, A.* (Annie H. Donnell) Harp. Baz. 41: 834-8(So7).
- New strong wine of spring, The.* (Katharine H. Brown) Everybody's, 17: 68-77(Jlo7).
- NEW THEOLOGY movement**, Aim of. (R. J. Campbell) Hibbert J. 5: 481-93(Apo7).
- NEW YEAR'S DAY**. The door of a possible heaven. (E. Crosby) Cosmopol. 42: 235(Jao7).
- NEW YORK CITY**, Architectural needs of. (W. Warren) Harp. W. 51: 306-9(2Mro7).
- Belmont tunnel. (H. H. Kress) Cassier, 32: 364-6(Ago7).
- Bygone beaux of old. (M. C. Francis) Munsey, 38: 32-40(Oo7).
- Capture of New Amsterdam. (H. L. Schoolcraft) Eng. Hist. R. 22: 674-93(Oo7).
- Cathedral of St. John the Divine, The. (C. G. La Farge) Scrib. M. 41: 385-401(Apo7).—Am. Arch. 91: 203-4(18Myo7).
- Church of our Lady of Lourdes. Archit. Rec. 21: 295-300(Ago7).
- the city beautiful. (H. N. Casson) Munsey, 38: 178-86(No7).
- The city of the yellow devil. (Maxim Gorki) Monthly R. 27, no. 1: 1-15(Apo7).
- City Record. (Adelaide K. Hasse) Lib. J. 32: 207-8(Myo7).
- The Colony Club. (Olivia H. Dunbar) Putnam, 2: 196-206(Myo7).—(A. M. Sholl) Munsey, 37: 594-601(Ago7).
- Cortlandt St. tunnels and terminal. Sci. Am. 96: 88-9(26Jao7).
- NEW YORK CITY**, Cosmopolitanism of. (Francis A. Collins) Book man, 26: 40-8(So7).
- Custom House, New. (J. L. DeBekker) Harp. W. 51: 988-9(6Jlo7).
- Death rate of, as affected by cosmopolitan character of population. (W: H. Guilfay) Am. Statis. Assoc. 10: 515-22(Do7).
- Discomforts of. Outl. 85: 15-7(5Jao7).
- East side, Upper; a study in living conditions and migrations. (Mary Louise Mark) Am. Statis. Assoc. 10: 345-68(So7).
- Engineering Societies building. Archit. Rec. 21: 300-7(Apo7).—Cassier, 32: 12-25(Myo7).—Am. Arch. 91: 139-40(13Apo7).
- 58th St., a metropolis in miniature. (W: A. Johnston) Harp. W. 51: 190-3(9Fo7).
- Fifth Ave., The new. (A. C. David) Archit. Rec. 22: 1-14(Jlo7).
- Fifth Avenue Hotel, Political history of. (F. M. White) Harp. W. 51: 1162-4(10Ago7).
- Gates of the city. (J. L. Williams) Cent. 52: 487-500(Ago7).
- Grand Central Station. (views only.) Harp. W. 51: 53-5(12Jao7).
- A horse car journey around. (Frank M. White) Harp. W. 51: 1724-5(23No7).
- How it appears to a Southern woman. (Mrs. L. H. Harris) Indep. 62: 1400-2(13Jeo7).
- Impressions of. (T. P. O'Connor) Munsey, 37: 387-91(Jeo7).
- in 1867. (James L. Ford) Appleton's M. 10: 574-83(No7).
- Knickerbocker Hotel. Archit. Rec. 21: 1-18(Jao7).
- The land of Manhattan. (Chester F. Parish) Indep. 63: 1558-66(26Do7).
- Manhattan lights. (E. S. Martin) Harper, 114: 359-67(Fo7).
- Metropolitan Museum, Works by living American painters in the. (W: Walton) Scrib. M. 42: 253-6(Ago7).
- Moods of a city square. (E. S. Martin) Harper, 115: 406-14(Ago7).
- New Theater. (C: H: Meltzer) Indep. 62: 133-4(17Jao7).
- People's Institute. (C: Sprague Smith) Arena, 38: 49-52(Jlo7).
- Plaza hotel. (H. W. Frohne) Archit. Rec. 22: 349-64(No7).—Am. Arch. 92: 134-6(26Oo7).
- police. (L. B. Stowe) Outl. 86: 21-8(4Myo7).
- The law—or? (Robert J. Cole) Harp. W. 51: 642-3(4Myo7).
- Problem of. (Theo. A. Bingham) Harp. W. 51: 1652(9No7).
- Two radical remedies. Outl. 86: 15-7(4Myo7).
- Public library. Am. Arch. 92: 163-4(23No7).
- Railway stations, Grand Central. (J. L. Williams) Cent. 52: 487-500(Ago7).
- Sanitary engineering problems of water-supply and sewage disposal in. (G: A. Soper) Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26275(8Jeo7).
- Secret police. (Frank M. White) Harp. W. 51: 350(9Mro7).
- Sewage polluting the rivers and harbor. (H. Jay Case) Harp. W. 51: 1682-4(16No7).
- Singer building. Sci. Am. 97: 168-9(7So7).—(C: M. Ripley) World's Work, 14: 9459-61(Oo7).

- NEW YORK CITY, Skyscrapers in, as a source of beauty. (Giles Edgerton) Craftsman, 11: 458-71(Jao7).
- Solving transportation problem of. World's Work, 15: 9594-9(No7).
- St. Patrick's cathedral, New Lady Chapel in. (A. H. Gumaer) Archit. Rec. 21: 421-8(Jeo7).
- subway, Air of. Sci. Am. Supp. 64: 164-6(28So7).
- Terminal problems in. (A. S. Atkinson) Sci. Am. 96: 428-9(25Myo7). H. French) Harp. Baz. 41: 554-9(Jeo7).
- Transit development in. (W. P. Eaton) Am. M. 64: 245-56(Jlo7).
- Transit problem in. (Theodore P. Shonts) Harp. W. 51: 496-9(6Apo7).
- Tunnel entrances to. (Robert W. Bruère) Outl. 85: 927-42(27Apo7).
- Underground workings in. (H. T. Hildage) Engin. M. 34: 137-58(Oo7).
- Water-supply from Catskills, Inauguration of work on. Sci. Am. 96: 531(29Jeo7).
- West St. building. Archit. Rec. 22: 103-9(Ago7).
- water system of, New. (Arthur B. Reeve) World To-day, 12: 394-400(Apo7).
- Woma's hospital, New. Archit. Rec. 21: 281-94(Apo7).
- Yesterday in Wall Street. (Mary Fay White) Bookman, 26: 424-31(Do7).
- N. Y. & N. H. R.R., electric service on, Inauguration of. Sci. Am. 97: 79-81(3Ago7).
- N. Y. CENTRAL R.R. Electrification of approaches to N. Y. Sci. Am. 96: 72-3(19Jao7).
- N. Y. CONSOLIDATED GAS Co., investigation. (Rollo Ogden) Nation, 84: 468(23Myo7).
- N. Y. EVENING POST, Moving the office of, in one night. (C. A. Selden) Harp. W. 51: 776-7(25Myo7).
- N. Y. SOCIETY OF KERAMIC ARTS, exhibition, 1907. Studio (Internat.) 31: cxiv-xx(Jeo7).
- N. Y. STATE, Lincoln's Constitutional history of. (R. Foster) Am. Hist. R. 12: 392-7(Jao7).
- N. Y. State Library week at Stamford, 1907. Lib. J. 32: 449-54(Oo7).—Pub. Lib. 12: 368-71(No7).
- N. Y. WATER COLOR club, exhibition, 1907. (K. Cox) Nation, 85: 452-3(14No7).
- NEW ZEALAND; a new democracy. (A. A. Brown) Arena, 38: 482-7(No7).
- Mountains in. Science, n. s. 26: 451-3(4Oo7).
- On the land in. Macmil. n. s. 2: 365-76(Mro7).
- railroads in, State-owned. (A. A. Brown) Arena, 38: 113-7(Ago7).
- Recent humanistic legislation in. (E. Tregear) Arena, 37: 366-74(Apo7).
- Southern Alps of, Heart of. (James Mackintosh Bell) Geog. J. 30: 181-97(Ago7).
- The Britain of the South. (T. E. Taylor) Canad. M. 28: 445-51(Mro7).
- Newcomb, H. T.**
Rebates. Yale R. 16: 119-55(Ago7).
- Newcomb, Simon.**
Sun's radiation. Science, n. s. 25: 823-4(24Mvo7).
- University athletics. No. Am. 185: 353-64(21Jeo7).
- NEWCOMB, SIMON.** (M. McNeill) Chaut. 48: 395-403(No7).
- Newcomer, A. G.**
Overdone instruction in English. Nation, 85: 301(3Oo7).
- NEWZE, T:** Letters of, from South Carolina, 1682. Am. Hist. R. 12: 322-7(Jao7).
- Newell, H. F.**
Spectroscopic phenomena in the stars. Sci. Am. Supp. 64: 27(13Jlo7).
- NEWELL, W. WELLS.** Science, n. s. 25: 316-7(22Foy).
- NEWFOUNDLAND,** American fishery question in. (D. W. Prowse) Nation, 84: 338(11Apo7). 495-6(30Myo7).
- and the Dominion. (F. A. Wightman) Canad. M. 28: 458-61(Mro7).
- and the *modus vivendi*. (H. C. Thomson) National, 49: 219-31(Apo7).
- Fishery question. (Rollo Ogden) Nation, 84: 581-2(27Jeo7).—(D. W. Prowse) Nation, 85: 302(3Oo7).—(J. C. Bracq) Nation, 85: 467-8(21No7).
- Hunting caribou in. (H. Prichard) Blackw. 182: 370-82(So7).
- Mining in. (Day A. Willey) Sci. Am. 96: 472-3(8Jeo7).
- NEWGATE, Conn.,** Legends of old. (G. H. Hubbard) New Eng. M. n. s. 36: 218-27(Apo7).
- Newlands, Francis G.**
Solving the railroad question. Indep. 62: 599-603(14Mro7).
- Newly married, Two stories of the.** (Kebble Howard) Ladies' H. J. 24, no. 5: 9(Apo7).
- NEWMAN, J. H.,** cardinal, Spirit of. (H. P. Russell) Cath. World, 85: 609-20(Ago7).
- and Manning, H. E. Quar. 206: 354-83(Apo7)
- NEWPORT,** Cottages and gardens of. (E. O. Toombs) Munsey, 37: 553-61(Ago7).
- Luxurious. (C. Moffett) Cosmopol. 43: 349-58(Ago7).
- U. S. Naval Academy at, in 1862. (A. T. Mahan) Harp. W. 51: 1687(16No7).
- Newsom, S:**
The Santa Barbara Mission. Overland, n. s. 50: 350-60(Oo7).
- NEWSPAPER,** American, The making of an. [Athenæum] Liv. Age, 255: 248-51(26Oo7).
- NEWSPAPERS,** New readers of the. (E. Poole) Am. M. 65: 41-6(No. 7).
- The American yellow press. (C. Whibley) Bookman, 25: 239-43(Myo7).—Blackw. 181: 531-8(Apo7).
- NEWTON, ALFRED, Prof.** (R. Lydekker) Nature, 76: 179-81(20Jeo7).
- Newton, B. R.**
A neglected historical treasure trove. Harp. W. 51: 798-9(1Jeo7).
- Newton, D. M'G.**
Apprenticeship in the mercantile marine. Chamb. J. 84: 639-40(So7).
- Newton, R. Cole.**
How shall the destructive tendencies of modern life be met and overcome? Pop. Sci. Mo. 70: 330-7(Apo7)
- The reawakening of the physical conscience. Pop. Sci. Mo. 71: 156-64(Ago7).
- Newton, T. W. Lech, Baron.**
Swiss militia system. 19th Cent. 62: 846-51(No7).
- "Next to reading matter." (O. Henry) Everybody's 17: 735-44(Do7).

- NIAGARA FALLS**, Analysis of power development at. Chaut. 47: 332(Ago7).
 — and River subject to federal control. (J. W. Griggs) Chaut. 47: 295-312(Ago7).
 — Diversity of opinion as to the depth of American and Canadian Falls. Chaut. 47: 333-48(Ago7).
 — Fleecing tourists on the grand tour at much-threatened. (Felix J. Koch) Overland, n. s. 49: 417-9(My07).
 — Illumination of, by its own power. (Orrin E. Dunlap) Sci. Am. 97: 273-4(1907).
 — Paramount rights of the Federal Government in controlling a boundary stream. (F. W. Stevens) Chaut. 47: 315-25(Ago7).
 — Power permits under the Burton law. (W. H. Taft) Chaut. 47: 365-79(Ago7).
 — Price of power. (C. R. Woodruff and others) Chaut. 47: 327-31(Ago7).
 — Rate of recession of. (G. K. Gilbert) Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26157-60, 79-83(20, 27Apr07).
 — Recompense by power companies. (J. L. Romer) Chaut. 47: 325-7(Ago7).
 — Shall commercialism or esthetic altruism dominate? Chaut. 47: 349-64(Ago7).
 — Summary of the Niagara campaign. (J. H. McFarland) Chaut. 47: 279-86(Ago7).
 — The voice of the people. Chaut. 47: 287-94(Ago7).
NICHOLAS II., the Czar. (Aylmer Maude) Indep. 62: 655-8(21Mr07).
 — the emperor of the knout. (J. E. Rousillon) Bookman, 25: 34-9(Mr07).
Nicholas, W. G.
 Hazing in Wall Street. Appleton's M. 10: 506-12(Oo7).
 Wall St. as a manufacturing center. Appleton's M. 10: 276-80(So7).
NICHOLS, E. LEAMINGTON, with portrait. Sci. Am. 97: 471(28Do7).
Nichols, Frank J.
 Mineral industry of Canada. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 35: 710-6(Jeo7).
Nicholson, Arthur P.
 Manet and Monet. Contemp. 91: 100-7(Ja07).
 The Norwich School and their last exponent. 19th Cent. 61: 670-84(Apo7).
 Vanishing London. Monthly R. 27, no. 2: 142-51(My07).
Nicholson, B.
 The short story of to-day; a statistical study. Dial, 43: 195-8(10Oo7).
Nicholson, E. W. B.
 Shakespeare society of New York. Ath. '07, 1: 290(9Mr07).
Nicholson, Sir F.
 An Indian civilian's estimate of missions. Miss. R. 20: 47-9(Ja07).
Nick of time, The. (James Barnes) Appleton's M. 10: 723-31(Do7).
Nickel-in-the-slot madness, The. (B. W. Currie) Harp. W. 51: 1246-7(24Ago7).
NIEHAUS STATUE, "St. Louis." Am. Arch. 91: 110-1(16Mr07).
Niewenglowski, G. H.
 Electric sleep or anesthesia. Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26039(23Apr07).
NIGERIA. From the Niger, by Lake Chad, to the Nile. (Boyd Alexander) Geog. J. 30: 119-52(Ago7).
 — A railroad through. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 39: 668-70(Noy7).
 — Southern, Structure of. (J. Parkinson) Geog. J. 29: 56-64(Ja07).
Nigger-dog, The. (E. H. Peple) Munsey, 36: 451-5(Ja07).
Night, The. (Louis Joseph Vance) Appleton's M. 10: 269-75(So7).
Night at high noon. (Dora G. McChesney) Monthly R. 26, no. 2: 24-38(Fo7). = Liv. Age, 252: 682-90(16Mr07).
Night before Christmas, A. (Temple Bailey) St. Nich. 35: 97-102(Do7).
Night on the Mapplin Sands. (J. Barnett) Macmil. n. s. 2: 383-91(Mr07).
Night-blooming Millers, The. (Marion Hill) Lip-pinc. 79: 553-6(Apo7).
NIGHT ATTACK, A. Spec. 99: 223-5(17Ago7).
NIGHT COURT, The. (Robert Sloss) Harp. W. 51: 1414-5(28So7).
NIGHT-RIDER, The; reason of his being. (Martha McC. Williams) Indep. 63: 1487-9(19Do7).
NIGHTINGALE, The. [Lond. Outlook] Liv. Age, 254: 573-5(31Ago7).
NIGHT-WATCHES at sea. (Alfred T. Mahan) Harp. W. 51: 1374(21So7).
NIKKO, Sacred bridge of. (Grace S. Zorbaugh) St. Nich. 34: 586-8(My07).
NILE, barrages on, Value of, to Egypt. Sci. Am. 96: 307(13Apr07).
 — Fishes of the. Nature, 77: 10-12(7No7).
 — Snows of. (Duke of the Abruzzi) Geog. J. 29: 122-47(Fo7).
 — Western sources of the. (D. Comyn) Geog. J. 30: 524-30(Noy7).
NILE-RED SEA RAILROAD, The. (H. J. Shepstone) Sci. Am. Supp. 64: 8-9(6Jlo7).
 1906; review of the year, in science. Sci. Am. 96: 4-5(5Jlo7).
 1907; the year in finance and trade. (Frank D. Root) Indep. 63: 1535-8(26Do7).
Ninety-one. (R. R. Gilson) Cent. 52: 282-9(Jeo7).
Ninety-ninth notch, The. (N. Duncan) Harper, 114: 633-40(Mr07).
Nipher, Francis.
 Herman von Koenigseberger's life of Helmholtz. Nation, 84: 416(2My07).
NIPPUR, Tablet writings from the ruins of. (H. D. Jones) Sci. Am. 96: 232-4(16Mr07).
 — Temple library at. Am. Arch. 91: 76-7(16Fo7).
Nistet, J.
 Development and trade of Burma. Westm. 168: 481-98(Noy7).
 Forests of India and their administration. 19th Cent. 61: 265-86(Fo7).
 On some great English oaks. Blackw. 181: 487-93(Apo7).
NITRATE; how it may be produced by electricity to insure a supply of wheat. (Silvanus P. Thompson) Harp. W. 51: 874-6(15Jeo7).
NITROGEN, Fixation of, new method. (F. Savorgnan di Brazza) Sci. Am. 97: 250-1(12Oo7).
 — The problem of. (James McKaye) Indep. 62: 827-31(11Apr07).

Nixon, L:

Gas-engine for heavy marine service. Engin. M. 33: 161-4(My07).

Njati, the lone buffalo. (Kusiali) Macmil. n. s. 2: 521-30(My07).—Liv. Age, 253: 553-60(1Je07).

No trout brook. (C. Deming) Outing, 50: 301-4(Je07).

Noa, F. M.

W: Wheelwright, Yankee industrial pioneer. Arena, 37: 31-8(Ja07).

NOBEL INSTITUTE, Norwegian, Future of the. (Chr. C. Lange) Indep. 62: 1060-4(9My07).

NOBEL PRIZES, The. Science, n. s. 26: 222-6(16Ag07).

Noble family of Beaufortuys. (S. F. Whitman) Harper, 115: 195-203(Jl07).

Noble, Perley H.

A visit to lonely Iceland. Nat. Geog. M. 18: 731-41(N07).

Nocton, E. J.

Rafferty the reci ivist. Cent. 52: 692-8(S07).

Noé, A. C. von.

Why should the teacher of German have a knowledge of phonetics? School R. 15: 46-8(Ja07).

Noel, Annie W.

Mary's baby. Harp. Baz. 41: 242-5(Mro7).

NOISE, Society for the suppression of unnecessary. (Mrs. Isaac L. Rice) Forum, 38: 559-72(Ap07).

NOISES, Unnecessary. Chamb. J. 84: 455-8(Jl07).—Liv. Age, 254: 615-9(7S07).

Noll, Arthur H.

Literary censorship. Dial, 42: 338-41(1Je07).

NOMENCLATURE, Rules of. Science, n. s. 26: 117-8(26Je07).

Non-resistance of Amos, The. (R. W. Kauffman) Cent. 52: 562-74(Ag07).

Nonsenical notions of Nan, The. (Martha B. Banks) St. Nich. 34: 735(Je07).

Norcross, C. P.

F: Weyerhaeuser; with portraits. Cosmopol. 42: 252-9(Ja07).

The man who couldn't be honest. Cosmopol. 43: 191-3(Je07).

NORCROSS, IRENE M., Fon, Cook, Chinaman, a ske ch. Canad. 29: 166-8(Je07).

NORFOLK and Beaufort Canal. (H. L. Wilson) Sci. Am. 96: 399-10(13Ap07).

— An inland waterway behind Hatteras. (J. H. Small) World's Work, 14: 9202-3(Ag07).

NORMAL SCHOOL training department. (T: A. Hillyer) Educa. 28: 67-75(O07).

NORMAL SCHOOLS in the U. S., Recent tendencies in. (W: C. Ruediger) Educa. R. 33: 271-87(Mro7).

Norman, C. H.

The riddle of Africa. Westm. 167: 380-5(Ap07).

NORMAN CHAPEL buildings at Broad Campden. (C. R. Ashbee) Studio(Internat.) 32: 289-96(O07).

NORMANDY, Tour through, in a motor car. (F. Presbrey) Outing, 51: 142-54(N07).

Norris, R. V.

Unwatering of mines in the anthracite region. Engin. M. 34: 159-76(O07).

North, Arthur Walbridge.

The unchartered Sierra of San Pedro Martir. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 39: 544-54(S07).

North, Capt. Cecil.

Hoppy. Chamb. J. 84: 289-93, 309-12, 325-8, 341-3(My07), 360-3, 371-3, 392-4, 404-6(Je07), 422-3, 436-8, 452-4, 468-71, 485-6(Jl07), 504-7, 516-8(Ag07).

North, P. W.

A Japanese board school. 19th Cent. 62: 625-30(O07).

NORTH CAROLINA, Fishing on coast of. (T. C. Harris) Outing, 50: 161-7(My07).

NORTH DAKOTA, Library Association, Annual Meeting, 1907. Pub. Lib. 13: 28-9(Ja07).

NORTH PLATTE valley, The reclamation of. (W. S. Coulter) Pop. Sci. Mo. 70: 372-7(Ap07).

NORTH POLAR problems, On. (Fridtjof Nansen) Geog. J. 30: 469-88(N07), 585-601(D07).

See Arctic.

NORTH POLE, Ballooning to the. Spec. 98: 857-8(1Je07).

— By airship to the. (Walter Wellman) McClure, 29: 180-200(Je07), 229-45(Jl07).

— Nearest the. (R. E. Peary) Nat. Geog. M. 18: 446-50(Jl07).

— Peary's last dash for the. (F: B. Stevenson) Harp. W. 51: 1018-20(13Jl07).

— Temperature of the. (D'Arcy W. Thompson) Nature, 76: 43-5(9My07).

NORTH SEA missionary, A day in the life of a. (Walter Wood) Miss. R. 20: 532-6(Jl07).

Northen, W. J.

The negro situation—one way out. World To-day, 13: 893-6(S07).

Northend, Mary H.

A children's Christmas party. Ctry. Life Am. 13: 171-4(D07).

Northern hamlet, A. Spec. 98: 1026-7(29Je07).—Liv. Age, 254: 504-7(24Ag07).

NORTHERN PACIFICATION of 1719-20. (J. F. Chance) Eng. Hist. R. 22: 478-507(Jl07), 694-725(O07).

Northland, L. G.

Anders Zorn. World To-day, 13: 709-16(Jl07). Inducing Swedes to return to Sweden. World To-day, 13: 842-5(Ag07).

NORTHMEN, Voyages of, and of Sebastian Cabot. Nation, 85: 32(11Jl07).

NORTHUMBERLAND and Durham, chief physical features of, Origin and influence of. (David Woolacott) Geog. J. 30: 36-62(Jl07).

NORTHWEST, U. S., The opening of the great. Jay Cooke, after the civil war. (E. P. Oberholtzer) Cent. 51: 779-93(Mro7).

— The great. (J: F. Carr) Outl. 86: 363-77(22Je07).

NORTHWEST MOUNTED POLICE, The. (W. G. Fitzgerald) Outl. 87: 431-9(26O07).

NORTHWEST PASSAGE, The. (R. Amundsen) Harper, 114: 659-74(Ap07).

— Amundsen's expedition and the. (A. W. Greely) Cent. 51: 625-32(F07).

— To the North magnetic pole and through the North-West Passage. (Roald Amundsen) Geog. J. 29: 485-518(My07).

NORTHWEST TRAILS, The. (Herbert Vanderhoof) World To day, 12: 573-81(Je07).

Norton, C. Elliot.

The launching of the magazine. Atlan. 100: 579-81(N07).

NORTON, C. ELIOT. (W. R. Thayer) Nation, 85: 462-3(21No7).

Norton, Grace.

An early spelling reform. Nation, 84: 9(3Ja07).

Norton, J. W.

Elephants, rhinos, and hippos. Appleton's M. 10: 289-98(So7).

Norton, Ray.

Cresco partners, The. Harper, 115: 32-40(Je07).

The desert's breath. Appleton's M. 9: 167-72(Fo7).

The eyes of terror. Cosmopol. 42: 351-6(Ja07).

The greater hate. Appleton's M. 10: 81-6(Jo7).

A life-partnership. Harper, 114: 445-51(Fo7).

NORWAY, Licensing in. (J. E. Allen) Econ. R. 17: 192-5(Ap07).

NORWICH, Old, Mingled memories of. (G. C. Perks) Gent. M. n. s. 78: 410-6(Ap07).

NORWICH SCHOOL, The, and their last exponent. (A. P. Nicholson) 19th Cent. 61: 670-84(Ap07).

Norwood, J. C.

The Crown and English freedom. Gent. M. n. s. 79: 25-30(Jlo7).

"Noscitur a sociis." Spec. 98: 132-3(26Ja07).

Not in the books. (M. Carleton) Munsey, 37: 113-9(Ap07).

NOTRE DAME DE LAON. (E. R. Pennell) Cent. 52: 19-26(My07).

NOVA BELGIA, where was? (W. E. A. Axon) Nation, 84: 473-4(23My07).

NOVA SCOTIA, Orchard in. (R. F. Dixon) Chamb. J. 84: 53-6(Ja07), 432-6(Jlo7).

NOVA SCOTIA lumber schooner, eight days on a. (A. H. G'leason) City Life Am. 12: 196-7(Je07).

NOVEL, The British, as an institution. Ed. R. 206: 110-27(Jlo7). Liv. Age, 254: 707-20(21So7).

— of large canvas. (P. L. Allen) Nation, 85: 582(26Do7).

— to-day. (James Milne) Chamb. J. 84: 65-7(Ja07).

NOVELLI, ERMEZ. (J. R. Towse) Nation, 84: 273-4(21Mr07), 295-6(28Mr07).

NOVELS, Rise and fall of popular, during 1906. (Mrs. L. H. Harris) Indep. 62: 544-6(7Mr07).

— Shorter, A plea for. (Basil Tozer) Monthly R. 27, no. 2: 34-44(My07).

NOVI-PAZAR, in new summer lands. (F. J. Koch) Overland, n. s. 50: 238-46(So7).

Noyes, A. W.

Law for trust companies. Nation, 85: 412(7No7).

Noyes, Alexander D.

Advance in the price of wheat. Nation, 84: 469-70(23My07).

Borrowings of the Union Pacific railway. Nation, 84: 446-7(16My07).

The Clearing House committee. Indep. 63: 1029-33(31Oo7).

The fall in the world's markets. Forum, 39: 186-207(Oo7).

Finance; the recent repression and the crop situation. (Alex. D. Noyes) Forum, 39: 38-59(Jlo7).

Gold output and higher cost of living. Atlan. 100: 502-12(Oo7).

The great stock exchanges of the world. Munsey, 36: 598-603(Fo7).

Noyes, Alexander D.

Harriman and the Interstate Commerce Commission. Nation, 85: 49-50(18Jlo7).

Money markets and prosperity. Nation, 84: 402-3(2My07).

Need of currency reform. Nation, 85: 486(28No7).

The panic in New York. No. Am. 186: 546-53(Do7).

Probing speculation by directors. Nation, 84: 353-4(18Ap07).

Prosperity and misgiving. Nation, 84: 26-7(10Ja07).

Railroads and the money market. Nation, 84: 69-70(17Ja07).

Report of Banker's committee on trust companies. Nation, 85: 580-1(26Do7).

A rich man's panic. Nation, 84: 253-4(14Mr07).

Rise in the value of money. Nation, 84: 277-8(21Mr07).

The Standard Oil decision and the stock-exchange collapse. Nation, 85: 151-2(15Ag07).

Noyes, Alfred.

Atlas and Medusa; poem. Fortn. 88: 1040-4(Do7).

Drake; an English epic. Blackw. 181: 61-8(Ja07), 162-70(Fo7). 182: 140-6(Jlo7), 542-50(Oo7), 782-8(Do7).

Seventieth birthday of A. C. Swinburne. No. Am. 184: 740-1(1Ap07). = Fortn. 87: 571-2(Ap07).

Noyes, Anna G.

A practical protest against fashion. Indep. 63: 503-9(29Ag07).

Home-making experiment in a city flat. Indep. 62: 1124-30(16My07).

Noyes, W. A.

Chemistry and modern life. Science, n. s. 26: 706-14(22No7).

NUBIAN HIGHWAY, A. (A. E. P. Weigall) Blackw. 182: 749-59(Do7).

NUBIAN TRIBES of North Africa, With the. (T. C. S. Speedy) Chamb. J. 84: 523-6, 538-40(Ag07).

Numbered days, The. (M. W. Hastings) New Eng. M. n. s. 37: 453-71(Do7).

NUNS of the Visitation at Rouen, 1792-1807. (Mrs. M. Maxwell Scott) Cath. World, 84: 810-22(Mr07).

NURSERY ZOO, The. (C. F. Junkin) St. Nich. 34: 354-6(Fo7).

NURSES, Trained. (Rebecca H. Davis) Indep. 63: 814-6(3Oo7).

NURSING; how I became a trained nurse. (E. M. M.) Chaut. 47: 204-6(Jlo7).

Nut for psychologists, A. (T. De Quincey, jr.) Indep. 62: 486-8(28Fo7).

NUTRITION. Science, n. s. 25: 675-6(26Ap07).

Nuttall, G. Clarke.

Some recent developments in plant growing. Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26396-7(22Je07). Fortn. 87: 723-32(Ap07). = Liv. Age, 253: 483-91(25My07).

OAK, old, Some bargains in. (R. A. Gatty) Chamb. J. 84: 779-83(Do7).

OAK-TREES, English. (J. Nisbet) Blackw. 181: 487-93(Ap07).

— Hybridization of the. (D. T. MacDougal) Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26105-6(23Mr07).

- Oakley, M. M.**
National Assoc. of State Librarians. Lib. J. 32: 261-3(Jeo7). = Pub. Lib. 12: 277-8(Jlo7).
- Oakley, Thornton.**
In the railroad yard; Pictures. Cent. 51: 338-41(Jao7).
On the Spanish railway. Harper, 115: 925-930(Nor7).
Vignettes of the road. Harper, 115: 140-6(Jeo7).
- OATH, Legal, Is it effective?** (F. Payler) Macmil. n. s. 2: 260-8(Fo7).
- OATLANDS.** A royal dower house. (M. G. M. Lane) Gent. M. n. s. 79: 58-68(Jlo7).
- OAKLEY, VIOLET.** (C. Coleman) Archit. Rec. 22: 455-68(Do7).
- Oberholser, Harry C.**
Chapman's Warblers of North America. Science, n. s. 26: 305-6(6So7).
- Oberholtzer, Ellis Paxson.**
Jay Cooke, and the financing of the Civil War. Cent. 51: 433-47(Jao7).
— after the civil war. Cent. 51: 779-93(Mro7). 855-6o(Apo7).
- Obliging Mr. Parker, The.** (R. S. Deans) Canad. M. 29: 332-5(Ago7).
- O'Brien, R. Barry.**
Ireland at Westminster. Monthly R. 27, no. 1: 64-83(Apo7).
- O'Brien, W.**
Ireland and the Transvaal. Contemp. 92: 536-547(Oo7).
The breakdown in Ireland. 19th Cent. 62: 1639(Jlo7). 323-44(Ago7).
- OBSERVATION, Difficulty of accurate.** (Hugo Münsterberg) McClure, 29: 532-6(So7).
- OBSERVATORIES of Scotland.** (Hector Macpherson, jr.) Pop. Astron. 15: 65-8(Fo7).
- OBSERVATORY, U. S. National, Early movement for** (C. O. Paullin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 71: 325-36(Oo7).
- Obstinate folk.** (R. Thomas) Cosmopol. 44: 31-7(Nor7).
- OCCUPATIONS, How the American is changing.** (Fletcher W. Hewes) Harp. W. 51: 48-9(12Jao7).
- OCEAN, THE.** (Frank Crane) Indep. 62: 835-8(11Apo7).
- Marvels of the, in colored glass. (Cromwell Childe) Harp. W. 51: 1204-5(17Ago7).
- OCEAN TRAFFIC, The new triumphs of.** (Lawrence Perry) World's Work, 13: 8186-95(Jao7).
- OCEANSIDE, Cal., and San Luis Rey valley.** (W. S. Spencer) Out West, 26: 91-4(Jao7).
- Ockel, R.**
Taxation of land values in Germany. Westm. 168: 12-6(Jlo7).
- O'Connor, T. P.**
House of Lords. Munsey, 38: 60-71(Oo7).
Impressions of New York. Munsey, 37: 387-91(Jeo7).
- OCTOBER on the hills.** (E. P. Powell) Indep. 63: 977-8o(14Oo7).
- OCTOGENARIANS, Our;** E. E. Hale, D. G. Mitchell, and others. Dial, 42: 241-2(16Apo7).
- "OCTOPUS", The strange cruise of the.** (F. T. Cable) Cosmopol. 43: 410-7(Ago7).
- Odd corners; a story of woodcock covers.** (M. Foster) Outing, 51: 23-7(Oo7).
- Ode on a Lycian tomb.** (S. W. Mitchell) Cent. 53: 85-8(Nor7).
- Odenwald-Unger, J., Mrs.**
Fine arts as a dynamic factor in society. Am J. Sociol. 12: 656-65(Mro7).
- O'Donnell, F. Hugh.**
Rejection of the Irish bill. Nation, 84: 538-9(13Jeo7).
- O'Donnell, W. F.**
Meta Vaux Warrick, sculptor of horrors. World To-day, 13: 1139-45(Nor7).
- O'Donovan, W. R.**
Design as applied to cities. No. Am. 185: 862-8(16Ago7).
- Of beauty.** (Dorothea Deakin) Cent. 52: 679-81(So7).
- Of fine feathers.** (Dorothea Deakin) Cent. 52: 438-40(Jlo7).
- Of Laura-Matilda.** (Dorothea Deakin) Cent. 52: 845-7(Oo7).
- Off the track.** (C. B. Going) Scrib. M. 41: 754-62(Jeo7).
- OFFICER, army, Art of being an.** Spec. 99: 812(23Nor7).
- Offness of Billy, The.** (C. B. Loomis) Cosmopol. 42: 688-9o(Apo7).
- Ogden, A. M. Davies.**
Chinapods. Scrib. M. 41: 237-45(Fo7).
- Ogden, Eva L.**
Eileen. St. Nich. 35: 104-7(Do7).
- Ogden, G. W.**
The lonesomeness. Everybody's, 16: 775-83(Jeo7).
The newest land of promise. Everybody's, 17: 654-64(Nor7).
- Ogden, H. A.**
Our flag's first engagement. St. Nich. 34: 831-4(Jlo7).
- Ogden, Rollo.**
Annotated books by Leslie Stephen. Nation, 85: 414-5(5Nor7).
Attack on judges by Hearst and Jackson. Nation, 85: 296-7(3Oo7).
Bismarck and Gambetta. Nation, 85: 224(12So7).
Botha among the premiers. Nation, 84: 282-3(28Mro7).
Bryan and the presidency. Nation, 85: 70(25Jlo7).
Colonial premiers' conference. Nation, 84: 329-3o(11Apo7).
Difficulties of the Liberals. Nation, 84: 470-1(23Myo7).
Dissolution of the Duma. Nation, 84: 560(2oJeo7).
Executive usurpation. Nation, 84: 558-9(2oJeo7).
Financial myths in the making. Nation, 85: 157(22Ago7).
Gen. Kuroki and Pres. Roosevelt on tariff. Nation, 84: 490(3oMyo7).
Genius in harness. Nation, 85: 535-6(12Do7).
Governor C. E. Hughes. Nation, 84: 424(9Myo7).
Growing flippancy of the aged. Nation, 85: 95-6(1Ago7).
H. James. Nation, 85: 343-4(17Oo7).
Hurting business. Nation, 85: 318(1oOo7).
"Injunction-proof" laws, Alabama. Nation, 85: 508(5Do7).

Ogden, Rollo.

- Investigation of Metropolitan securities company. Nation, 85: 342(17Oo7).
 J. Morley on India. Nation, 85: 412-3(7No7).
 Japan and the U. S. Nation, 84: 535-6(13Jeo7).
 Labor-unions and the law. Nation, 84: 402(2Myo7).
 Law of private letters. Nation, 84: 404(2Myo7).
 Leadership in democracy. Nation, 84: 50(17Jao7).
 Letters of Queen Victoria. Nation, 85: 422(7No7).
 Life of the 1st earl of Durham. Nation, 84: 111(31Jao7).
 Mending the Lords. Nation, 84: 580-1(27Jeo7).
 The monarchical instinct. Nation, 85: 93-4(1Ag07).
 The Montagnini letters. Nation, 84: 376(25Ap07).
 Naturalistic writing of history. Nation, 84: 427-8(9Myo7).
 New style of oratory. Nation, 85: 463(21No7).
 The Newfoundland fisheries. Nation, 84: 581-2(27Jeo7).
 Our relations with Canada. Nation, 84: 122(7Fo7).
 Outcome of the Colonial conference. Nation, 84: 426(9Myo7).
 Peace by painful inches. Nation, 85: 156(22Ag07).
 Phases of academic freedom. Nation, 85: 136(15Ag07).
 Political education by boodle. Nation, 84: 446(16Myo7).
 Political phrase-making. Nation, 85: 4(4Jlo7).
 Preparing subsidy scandals. Nation, 84: 74(24Jao7).
 Prevention of socialism. Nation, 84: 168-9(21Fo7).
 Protection and free trade. Nation, 85: 367-8(24Oo7).
 R. J. Campbell and "The new theology." Nation, 84: 404-5(2Myo7).
 Reason in politics. Nation, 85: 436(14No7).
 Reform of criminal law. Nation, 84: 352-3(18Ap07).
 Responsibility in a financial crisis. Nation, 85: 390(31Oo7).
 Results of Hague Peace Conference. Nation, 85: 366(24Oo7).
 Revision of the tariff. Nation, 85: 556-7(19Do7).
 Righteousness and peace. Nation, 84: 352(18Ap07).
 Rights of property and the law. Nation, 84: 468(23Myo7).
 Solace of ideas. Nation, 85: 71-2(25Jlo7).
 Temperature of statesmen. Nation, 85: 296(3Oo7).
 Upholding law and order. Nation, 84: 580(27Jeo7).
 W. P. Garrison. Nation, 84: 217-9(7Mro7).
 What ails American shipping? Nation, 85: 532(12Do7).
 W. H. Taft as candidate for presidency. Nation, 85: 580(26Do7).
 Working up a war. Nation, 85: 26(11Jlo7).

Ogg, F. Austin.

- American immigration at high tide. World's Work, 14: 8879-86(My07).
 England and Russia in Asia. Dial, 42: 311-4(16Myo7).
 How Congress spends \$1,000,000,000. Harp. W. 51: 530(13Ap07).
 Military expenses of the nations. Harp. W. 51: 1060-1(20Jlo7).
 Naval expenses of the nations. Harp. W. 51: 1021-2(13Jlo7).
 The passing of Korea. Dial, 43: 85-6(16Ag07).
 The triumph of the Kaiser. World To-day, 12: 257-66(Mro7).
 Where American enterprise has failed. Harp. W. 51: 340(9Mro7).

Ogilvie, Will H.

- The new agriculture. Chamb. J. 84: 231-4(Ap07).

O'Grady, Hardress.

- Educating motherhood. Westm. 168: 625-31(Do7).

Ohl Art. (Harrison Rhodes) Bookman, 26: 49-52(So7).

O'Hagan, Anne.

- Bad-man Mason.* Munsev, 36: 437-44(Jao7).
Bread eaten in secret. Harper, 115: 286-95(Jlo7).
Confessions of a professional woman. Harp. W. 41: 848-54(So7).
 The fetish of the happy ending. Bookman, 24: 635(Fo7).
The gift and the giver. Harp. Baz. 41: 1143-9(Do7).
The married woman and the spinster. Harp. Baz. 41: 630-5(Jlo7).
 Some compensations of spinsterhood. Harp. Baz. 41: 107-12(Fo7).
 A Thanksgiving message. Harp. Baz. 41: 1027-32(No7).
 What becomes of our ideals? Harp. Baz. 41: 747-51(Ag07).

O'Halloran, Rose.

- Decline of the sunspot maximum. Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 25977(26Jao7).
 Light curves of Mira and W Lyræ. Pop. Astron. 15: 95-9(Fo7).

O'Hara, Julia Caroline.

- Primary schools in Wales. Pedagog. Sem. 14: 506-11(Do7).

O'Higgins, Harvey.

- The rag doll.* Everybody's, 16: 395-402(Mro7).

OHIO, High politics in. (W. Davis) Overland, n. s. 50: 209-10(So7).

— Library Association, annual meeting, 1906. (Matilda M. Light) Pub. Lib. 12: 17-24(Jao7).

— Annual meeting, 1907. Lib. J. 32: 520-1(No7).—Pub. Lib. 12: 417-20(Do7).

OHIO UNIVERSITY, Administration of. (C: W. Super) Science, n. s. 26: 178-80(9Ag07).

Oil of gladness. (Mary S. Cutting) Harp. Baz. 41: 1150-7(Do7).

OIL INDUSTRY, Transportation phase of the. (G. H. Montague) J. Pol. Econ. 15: 449-69(Oo7).

OILCLOTH; how made. Sci. Am. 97: 28-30(13Jlo7).

OILS, mineral. Properties and use of. (P. F. Walker) Engin. M. 33: 455-65(Jeo7).

OJIBWAYS, Story of the. (F: R. Burton) Craftsman, 13: 1-13(Oo7).

- OKLAHOMA and the Indians. (H: S. Brown) Outl. 85: 115-8(10Jao7).
 — Constitution of. (P. L. Allen) Nation, 84: 304-5(4Apo7).
 — fight for statehood. (Atherton Brownell) Appleton's M. 9: 406-15(Apo7).
 — in Congress. (L. J. Abbott) Indep. 63: 788-9(3Oo7).
 — state of, Rise of. (Emerson Hough) Appleton's M. 9: 387-405(Apo7).
 — Statehood for. (Grant Foreman) Indep. 63: 331-5(8Ago7).
- Okuma, Count.**
 The new China. Harp. W. 51: 690(11Myo7).
- Okuntsoff, Ivan.**
 Martyrs of the revolution in Russia. Indep. 62: 1120-3(16Myo7).
- O'Laughlin, J: Callan.**
 The next president: Republican possibilities. Outl. 85: 743-50(30Mro7), 793-800(6Apo7).
- Olcott, C: S.**
 Real life in George Eliot's novels. Outl. 87: 633-47(23No7), 931-44(28Do7).
- OLCOTT, CHAUNCEY,** house and garden at Saratoga. From brushwood to gardens. (A. Fearing) Ctry Life Am. 12: 635-8(Oo7).
- OLD AGE;** the epic of a new year. (E. P. Powell) Indep. 62: 594-8(14Mro7).
 — The land of. IV. Harp. Baz. 41: 365-8(Apo7).
 — When does it begin? Spec. 99: 920-1(7Do7).
- Old age.** (J: Galsworthy) [Lond. Nation] Liv. Age, 254: 248-51(27Jlo7).
- OLD AGE PENSIONS.** (Edgar Yates) Indep. 63: 937-8(17Oo7).—Spec. 99: 854-5(30No7).
 — Cost of. (J. E. Allen) Econ. R. 17: 442-6(Oo7).
 — in Germany. (Dr. Andrew Wilson) Chamb. J. 366-8(Jeo7).
 — Paupers and. (Sidney Webb) Albany R. 1: 84: 536-54(Ago7).
- OLD CLO'. [Lond. Times]** Liv. Age, 252: 571-4(2Mro7).
- Old folks at home, The.** (Sarah C. Page) Lippinc. 80: 635-43(No7).
- OLD GALWAY LIFE;** further recollections. Blackw. 181: 494-508(Apo7).
- 'Old Glory' in the desert.** (R. D. Paine) St. Nich. 34: 771-6(Jlo7).
- Old house beyond the hills, The.** (Julia Kennett) Everybody's, 17: 767-74(Do7).
- Old King Spruce.** (H. F. Day) New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 655-66(Fo7), 36: 15-26(Mro7), 142-51(Apo7), 273-81(Myo7), 416-25(Jeo7), 578-88(Jlo7), 670-83(Ago7), 37: 37-45(So7), 193-204(Oo7), 290-307(No7), 453-71(Do7).
- Old lights from the Rio Brava.** (W. L. Comfort) Lippinc. 80: 215-9(Ago7).
- Old 'Lijah Bale's escape.** (M. C. Dyar) Harper, 115: 13-20(Jeo7).
- OLD MAIDS;** compensations of spinsterhood. (Anne O'Hagan) Harp. Baz. 41: 107-12(Fo7).
- OLD MASTERS** and the International. Art J. 59: 82-8(Mro7).
- Old parson's day-book,** An. (A. C. Benson) [Cornh] Liv. Age, 252: 551-7(2Mro7).
- Old room, The.** (C Ewald) Fortn. 87: 928-49(Myo7), 1130-51(Jeo7).
- Old west-country wife** to the new. (A. L. Salmon) Macmil. n. s. 2: 519-20(Myo7).
- Oldfield, Josiah.**
 The diet of the future. Chamb. J. 84: 22-5(Jao7).
- Oldford, P.**
 Paintings and pastels of Mrs. Isabelle A. Dodsworth. Studio (Internat.) 33: 115-22(Do7).
- Oldham, R. D.**
 Valleys of the Himalayas. Geog. J. 30: 512-6(No7).
- Oldys, H:**
 Bird duets. Indep. 63: 604-8(12So7).
 Music of man and bird. Harper, 114: 766-71(Apo7).
 The music of birds. Indep. 63: 491-6(29Ago7).
- "Ole Luk-Oie."**
The green curve. [Blackw.] Liv. Age, 254: 101-15(13Jlo7).
The joint in the harness. [Blackw.] Liv. Age, 252: 365-73, 433-9(9-16Fo7).—Ecl. M. 148: 347-60(Apo7).
- OLIGARCHIES,** Story of two. (F. F. Abbott) Arena, 37: 561-6(Jeo7).
- Oliphant, James.**
 Parental rights and public education. Int. J. Ethics, 17: 205-17(Jao7).
- Oliver, C:**
Mate in two moves. [Blackw.] Liv. Age, 253: 47-56(6Apo7).
- Oliver, Elizabeth Shaw.**
Joseph Desbiens' willower. Scrib. M. 41: 735-41(Jeo7).
The quarrel. Outl. 86: 736-42(3Ago7).
'Tite sauvage. Cent. 53: 173-9(Do7).
- Oliver, F. W.**
 The seed; a chapter in evolution. Sci. Am. Supp. 64: 94-5, 106-7(10, 17Ago7).
- Oliver, Marion R.**
An inevitable Christmas. Lippinc. 80: 813-22(Do7).
- Oliver, Maude I. G.**
 Exhibition of the Society of Western Artists. Studio (Internat.) 31: xxiv-vi(Mro7).
 L. H. Meakin, artist. Studio (Internat.) 33: iii-xii(No7).
 Photo-secession in America. Studio (Internat.) 32: 199-215(So7).
 Wilton Lockwood, American portrait-painter. Studio (Internat.) 32: 262-8(Oo7).
- Oliver, Owen.**
The bridge-warden. Chamb. J. 84: 329-32: 345-7(Mvo7). Liv. Age, 253: 744-52(22Jeo7).
 Destiny. Chamb. J. 84: 603-8(So7).
The line. Chamb. J. 84: 680-5(Oo7).
The martyr. Lippinc. 80: 491-8(Oo7).
They called it love. Harp. W. 51: 1820-4(14Do7).
- OLIVER, Capt. S: P.** Ath. '07, 2: 181(17Ago7).
- OLIVES** and olive oil. (R: Von Heine) Out West, 26: 424-9(Myo7).
- Olmedo, M.**
 The case for Porto Rico. Ecl. M. 148: 205-6(Mro7).
- O'Mahony, Nora Tynan.**
The Christmas baby. Canad. M. 30: 164-8(Do7).

O'Malley, Frank Ward.

- The death of happy Gene Sheehan. *Outl.* 87: 527-9(9No7).
 U. S. Army Officers on a practice ride at Fort Myer, Va. *Harp. W.* 51: 1554(26Oo7).
On the home trail. (Maude De Cou) *Overland*, n. s. 50: 128-30(Ago7).
On the night trail. (C: G. D. Roberts) *McClure*, 28: 205-8(Jao7).
On our street. (Marion Hill) *Lippinc.* 79: 60-2(Jao7).
 ONDAMETER, or electric wave meter. (A. F: Collins) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 26129-30(6Apo7).
One-man power of Pemmanan, The. (W: H. Osborne) *Cosmopol.* 42: 696-703(Apo7).
One of the Grayjackets. (E. Clayton McCants) *McClure*, 20: 201-5(Jeo7).
One solution. (Netta Syrett) *Everybody's*, 16: 619-26(Myo7).
One that got away, The (D. H. Day) *Outing*, 50: 184-90(Myo7).
O'Neill, F. W. S.
 Elder Shang. *Miss. R.* 20: 25-33(Jao7).
O'Neill, Hugh.
The plot of a play. *Cosmopol.* 42: 685-6(Apo7).
 ONTARIO LIBRARY ASSOCIATION, Annual meeting, 1907. *Lib. J.* 32: 212-3(Myo7).
 ONTARIO POWER CO., buildings, Niagara Falls, Ont. *Am. Arch.* 92: 23-4(20Jlo7).
Opal's half-holiday. (Bessie R. Hoover) *Everybody's*, 17: 563-8(Oo7).
 "OPEN-AIR PARLIAMENTS" of Switzerland. (W. G. Fitz-Gerald) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 35: 205-8(Fo7).
Open door, An; a story of to-day. *Chamb. J.* 84: 200-12, 234-6, 248-50, 265-9, 277-80(Apo7).
 OPEN FIELD system, An illustration of the continuity of. (P. Vinogradoff) *Q. J. Econ.* 22: 62-82(No7).
 OPEN SHOP, from the viewpoint of a Union man, (A. J. Portenar) *Indep.* 63: 990-3(24Oo7).
 — True meaning of the. (J. W. Van Cleave) *Engin. M.* 33: 529-36(Jlo7).
Open trail, An. (Frank Stick) *St. Nich.* 34: 1059-63(Oo7).
 OPERA, Directors of. (H. T. Finck) *Nation*, 85: 6-7(4Jlo7).
 — Grand, in the making. (C: H: Meltzer) *Indep.* 63: 1046-51(31Oo7).
 — in New York, 1907. (W. J. Henderson) *Everybody's*, 16: 241-50(Fo7).
 — Mr. Hammerstein's service to. (R: Aldrich) *Cent.* 52: 407-8(Jlo7).
 — in New York, 1907. (Joseph Sohn) *Forum.* 38: 507-25(Apo7).
 — Italian, on N. Y. Bowery. (J: S. Lopez) *Appleton's M.* 9: 21-9(Jao7).
 — Season of 1907-08 in New York. (Carl Van Vechten) *Bookman*, 26: 256-65(No7).
 OPIUM, Concerning. (Algernon Warren) *Chamb. J.* 84: 119-22(Fo7).
 OPTUM INDUSTRY, *The.* *Sci. Am.* 96: 212-3(9Mro7).
 OPIUM TRADE in the Dutch East Indies. (J. P. Scheltema) *Am. J. Sociol.* 13: 79-112(Jlo7), 224-51(So7).
 OPOSSUM, In account with Br'er. (M. M. Williams) *Ctry. Life Am.* 13: 49-52.

Oppenheim, E. Phillips.

- The long arm of Mannister.* I.-III. *Cosmopol.* 43: 597-602(Oo7), 67-74(No7), 140-4(Do7).
 OPPORTUNITY in America. (J: D. Rockefeller) *Cosmopol.* 43: 368-72(Ago7).
 OPSONINS—a new hope for health. (E: A. Ayers) *World's Work*, 14: 9431-3(Oo7).
 — About. (Andrew Wilson) [Cornh. M.] *Liv. Age*, 252: 486-91(23Fo7).
 — in Canada. (A. Bridle) *Canad. M.* 28: 377-82(Fo7).
 OPTIMISM, Christian. *Spec.* 98: 489-90(30Mro7).
 — or pessimism? (G: Barlow) *Contemp.* 92: 25-42(Jlo7).
Oracle relates, The. (Barton W. Currie) *Harp. W.* 51: 1126-8(3Ago7).
Orage, A. R.
 Discipline in elementary schools. *Monthly R.* 27, no. 2: 129-41(Myo7).
 Politics for craftsmen. *Contemp.* 91: 782-94(Jeo7).
 ORAL TRADITION, English. (G. M. Royce) [19th Cent.] *Liv. Age*, 253: 228-35(27Apo7).
 ORANGE, Provence, A Greek play at. (C. E. Mand) *Fortn.* 88: 668-74(Oo7).
 ORANGE, seedless, Story of the. (La Salle A. Maynard) *World To-day*, 12: 25-32(Jao7).
 ORATORS at Westminster, Some. (H: W. Lucy) [Albany R.] *Liv. Age*, 253: 635-7(8Jeo7).
 ORATORY. Forensic training in colleges. (T: C. Trueblood) *Educa.* 27: 381-92(Mro7).
 — New style of. (R. Ogden) *Nation*, 85: 463(21No7).
Orchard, Harry.
 Autobiography. *McClure*, 29: 204-306(Jlo7), 367-79(Ago7), 507-23(So7), 658-72(Oo7). 30: 113-129(No7).
 ORCHARD in May, My. (E. P. Powell) *Indep.* 61: 1065-8(9Myo7).
 ORCHARD CITIES. (F. A. Morgan) 19th Cent. 61: 961-8(Jeo7). — *Liv. Age*, 254: 85-90(13Jlo7).
 ORCHIDS, The hybridization of. (Frederick Boyle) [Cornh.] *Ecl. M.* 148: 527-36(Jeo7).
 ORDINANCE of 1787, Fruition of. (Wager Swayne) *M. of Hist.* 5: 187-97(Apo7), 249-58(Myo7), 311-8(Jeo7).
Orealis M Goagin and the fighting Wallaby. (B. Brandenburg) *Everybody's*, 17: 414-22(So7).
O'Reilly, J. F.
 Growth of prohibition. *Indep.* 63: 564-7(5So7).
 OREGON land graft. (L. Steffens) *Am. M.* 64: 585-602(Oo7).
 OREGON TRAIL, Last blazes on. *M. of Hist.* 5: 290-4(Myo7).
 — *On the; an early settler's story.* (Frank H. Sweet) *Overland*, n. s. 50: 367-70(Oo7).
 ORGANISMS. (H. B. Torrey) *Science*, n. s. 26: 313-23(6So7).
 ORIENT meets the Occident, Where the. (Hal Jackson) *Overland*, n. s. 50: 385-90(Oo7).
 — Spirit of the, Knox on. *Outl.* 86: 296-8(8Jeo7).
 Orientalist.
 Decay of Persia. *Contemp.* 91: 223-9(Fo7).
 ORKNEYS, Norsemen in the. (J. W. Cursiter) *Nature*, 75: 315-6(31Jao7).
 ORLEANS Indian legends. (Malcena B. Denny) *Out West*, 26: 73-7(Jao7).

- Orpen, Goddard H.**
Motes and Norman castles in Ireland. Pts. I, II. Eng. Hist. R. 22: 228-54, 440-67 (Apr. 1907).
- Orr, James.**
The Old Testament problem restated. Contemp. 92: 200-12 (Aug. 1907).
- Orr, Lyndon.**
The courtships of Abraham Lincoln. Munsey, 36: 445-50 (Jan. 1907).
Famous careers cut short. Munsey, 37: 619-30 (Aug. 1907).
Have women a sense of humor? Munsey, 37: 302-4 (Feb. 1907).
Patrick Henry and the old church in Richmond in which he made his most famous oration. Munsey, 38: 228-34 (Nov. 1907).
Platonic friendships. Munsey, 36: 713-22 (Mar. 1907).
Virginian descendants of Pocahontas. Munsey, 38: 72-5 (Oct. 1907).
- Orth, S. P.**
The Alien contract labor law. Pol. Sci. Q. 22: 49-60 (Mar. 1907).
Government by impulse. Atlan. 100: 1-10 (Jan. 1907).
- ORTHOPEDIC appliances.** (Jacques Boyer) Sci. Am. 97: 65-6 (27 Jan. 1907).
- Ortmann, A. E.**
Environment. Science, n. s. 26: 754-6 (29 Nov. 1907).
Facts and interpretations in the mutation theory. Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26120 (30 Mar. 1907).
The mutation theory. Science, n. s. 25: 185-90 (1 Feb. 1907).
- Osborn, E. B.**
The American tramp. Monthly R. 27, no. 2: 75-88 (May 1907).
The colonial premiers. Monthly R. 27, no. 1: 108-22 (Apr. 1907).
- Osborn, H. Fairfield.**
American Museum expedition to the Fayûm desert. Nation, 84: 271-2 (21 Mar. 1907).
Discovery of a supposed primitive race of men in Nebraska. Cent. 51: 371-5 (Jan. 1907).
Evolution. Science, n. s. 26: 744-9 (29 Nov. 1907).
Hunting the ancestral elephant in the Fayûm desert; discoveries of the recent African expedition of the American Museum of Natural History. Cent. 52: 815-35 (Oct. 1907).
- Osborn, Stanley R.**
The knife in the door. Cosmopol. 42: 472-8 (Feb. 1907).
- Osborne, J. Ball.**
The American consul and American trade. Atlan. 99: 150-70 (Feb. 1907).
The new commercial agreement with Germany. Harp. W. 51: 1338 (14 Nov. 1907).
The reorganized American consular service as a career. Forum, 39: 122-35 (Jan. 1907).
- OSBORNE, T. MOTT.** An "honor Democrat." Outl. 85: 661-3 (23 Mar. 1907).
- Osborne, W. Hamilton.**
At hard labor. Cosmopol. 43: 486-93 (Nov. 1907).
The freeze-out. McClure. 28: 424-30 (Feb. 1907).
The one-man power of Pemmican. Cosmopol. 42: 696-703 (Apr. 1907).
The pendulum swings. Lippinc. 80: 803-12 (Nov. 1907).
- OSBORNE COLLEGE,** an English naval school. (H. Hale) Sci. Am. 97: 48-9 (20 Jan. 1907).
- Osbourne, Caroline A.**
The cat; a neglected factor in sanitary science. Pedagog Sem. 14: 439-59 (Nov. 1907).
- Osbourne, Lloyd.**
The adventurer. Everybody's, 16: 291-302 (Mar. 1907), 482-94 (Apr. 1907), 673-87 (May 1907), 825-40 (June 1907), 17: 105-20 (Jan. 1907), 249-64 (Aug. 1907), 361-77 (Nov. 1907), 538-53 (Oct. 1907).
- OSCAR II, king of Sweden.** (P. Harboe) Outl. 85: 119-22 (19 Jan. 1907).—(R. Nisbet Bain) Ath. '07, 2: 767 (14 Nov. 1907).
—A royal golden wedding. Munsey, 38: 29 (Oct. 1907).
- OSCEOLA,** Chief of the Seminoles. (L. T. Sprague) Outing, 49: 644-52 (Feb. 1907).
- Osgood, Clarence.**
Manhattan Trade School for Girls. Craftsman, 12: 634-49 (Nov. 1907).
- Osgood, Elliott I.**
Do little girls count in China? Miss. R. 20: 843-6 (Nov. 1907).
- O'Shea, M. V.**
A danger in American education. Indep. 63: 270-2 (1 Aug. 1907).
Notes on ethical training. Educa. R. 33: 368-73 (Apr. 1907).
- Oakison, J. M.**
Making an individual of the American Indian. Everybody's, 16: 723-33 (June 1907).
Remaining causes of Indian discontent. No. Am. 184: 486-93 (1 Mar. 1907).
- Osla whale-hunting.** (Edith Rickert) Lippinc. 80: 524-30 (Oct. 1907).
- OSPREY,** The American, as a guest. (E. H. Baynes) Scrib. M. 41: 697-704 (June 1907).
- OSTEND COMPANY,** England and the. (G. B. Hertz) Eng. Hist. R. 22: 255-79 (Apr. 1907).
- OSTHAUS, EDMUND H.,** painter of dogs. (C. W. Barrell) Munsey, 37: 53-9 (Apr. 1907).
- OSTRACA,** Greek, in the Haskell Museum. (Edgar J. Goodspeed) Am. J. Archaeol. n. s. 11: 441-4 (Oct. 1907).
- Ostrakoff, Ixyl.**
A marriage of convenience. Chamb. J. 84: 569-70, 585-7, 601-3, 618-20 (Nov. 1907).
- O'SULLIVAN, CORNELIUS.** Nature, 75: 277 (17 Jan. 1907).
- Oswald, Felix.**
The winter sleep of plants. [Speaker] Liv. Age, 252: 381-3 (9 Feb. 1907).
- Other lodgers, The.** (A. Bierce) Cosmopol. 43: 445-6 (Aug. 1907).
- Other ship, The.** (Juliet W. Tompkins) Lippinc. 80: 220-2 (Aug. 1907).
- Other side of the fence.** (J. E. Mackay) Canad. M. 28: 246-51 (Jan. 1907).
- Other woman, The.** (P. Harboe) Craftsman, 12: 265-8 (Feb. 1907).
- Otis, Harrison Gray.**
A long, winning fight against the "closed shop." World's Work, 15: 9675-9 (Nov. 1907).
- OTTAWA, Canada,** in 1867. (J. E. B. McCready) Canad. M. 29: 16-19 (May 1907).
- OUGHT, The,** and reality. (J. E. Boodin) Int. J. Ethics, 17: 454-74 (Jan. 1907).

Oulahan, R. V.

- W: H. Taft as a judge on the bench. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 36: 208-11(Ago7).
Our first. (F. B. Copley) Outing, 49: 440-6(Jao7).
Our lady of Brisse. (V. Vaniatsky) Lippinc. 80: 263-7(Ago7).
Our little village. (Frances W. Huard) Scrib. M. 42: 652-60(Do7).
Our unique reception of Rev. Mills. (L. J. Dann) New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 565-70(Jao7).
 OUT-OF-DOORS, The use of. (Bliss Carman) Craftsman, 11: 422-5(Jao7).
Out of the house of bondage. (Mabel N. Thurston) Lippinc. 80: 647-60(No7).
 Out of the past; a play. (C. G. Rogers) Canad. M. 30: 102-9(Do7).
Out of the shadows. (Minnie B. Adams) Cosmopol. 42: 705-10(Apo7).
Outcasts, The. (G. A. England) Lippinc. 79: 240-4(Fo7).
Outer darkness, The. (R. Aitken) Appleton's M. 9: 276-82(Mro7).
Outerbridge, Alex. E., jr.
 Increased production of gold, and its relation to the standard of value. Cassier, 31: 388-93(Mro7).
Overden, C. T.
 The forgiveness of sin. Hibbert J. 5: 587-99(Apo7).
 OVER-CAPITALIZATION, Cheat of. (Will Payne) Everybody's, 16: 793-9(Jeo7) 17: 17-23(Jlo7).
Over Monahan's. (Clara E. Laughlin) McClure, 28: 471-80(Mro7).
Over the tiles to Charlie. (T. Gallon) Canad. M. 29: 139-44(Jeo7).
Overton, Gwendolen.
Miss Eitherington. Harper, 114: 592-600(Mro7).
The speech of deeds. Harper, 114: 368-74(Fo7).
Ovington, Mary W.
 Some publications on American negroes. Lib. J. 32: 116-7(Mro7).
Owen, W: Bishop.
 Social education through the school. School R. 15: 11-26(Jao7).
OXFORD, England. (K. L. Bates) Chaut. 46: 30-66(Mro7).
 — Historical pageant at. (C. W. Bowen) Indep. 63: 134-7(18Jlo7).—Ath. '07, 2: 15-6(6Jlo7).
 —(L. Dyer) Nation, 85: 73-5(25Jlo7).—(A. I. du P. Coleman) Bookman, 25: 348-51(Jeo7).
OXFORD UNIVERSITY. Science, n. s. 25: 823-3(24Myo7).
 — and a commission. (A. D. Godley) National, 50: 420-30(No7).
 — and the nation. (J. A. R. Marriott) 19th Cent. 62: 674-88(Oo7).
 — A college head on university reform. (A. E. Zimmern) Fortn. 88: 744-53(No7).
 — Finance of. (W. R. Lawson) Contemp. 92: 622-36(No7).—(A. J. Butler) Contemp. 92: 801-7(Do7).
 — Magdalen college. (G. Smith) Outl. 87: 78-80(14So7).
Oxoniensis.
 Winter motoring in California. Overland, n. s. 49: 231-40(Mro7).
OYSTERS, Colchester. Gent. M. n. s. 78: 76-9(Jao7).

"P., Q."

- Governor Hughes—now and later. World's Work, 14: 8911-5(Myo7).
Pach, Walter.
 The "Memoria" of Velasquez. Scrib. M. 42: 38-52(Jlo7).
PACHMANN, Vladimir de, with a word on Godowsky. (Arthur Symons) [Sat. R.] Liv. Age, 254: 374-6(10Ago7).
PACIFIC COAST, Defending the. (Arthur H. Dutton) Overland, n. s. 50: 199-207(So7).
 — The, and the Orient. (G: C. Perkins) Indep. 62: 429-34(21Fo7).
PACIFIC OCEAN; the real question. (Sydney Brooks) Harp. W. 51: 1484(12Oo7).
Packard, Hanscom.
 Working with railroad section hands. Indep. 63: 911-21(17Oo7).
Packard, Kent.
 The lieutenant's hunting trip. St. Nich. 34: 314-5(Fo7).
Packard, Winthrop.
 The New England Society in the city of New York. New Eng. M. n. s. 37: 523-47(Do7).
PACKING INDUSTRY, Labor in the. (C. W. Thompson) J. Pol. Econ. 15: 88-108(Fo7).
PACKINGTOWN to-day. (Shailer Mathews) World To-day, 12: 488-562(Myo7).
Padelford, F: Morgan.
 Browning out west. [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 252: 601-7(16Mro7).
 F: J. Furnivall. World To-day, 12: 503-5(Myo7).
Paderewski, Ignace J.
 Good piano-playing. Ladies' H. J. 24, no. 3: 8(Fo7).
PADEREWSKI, I. J., E: A. Baughan's. Nation, 85: 524-5(5Do7).
Páez, Catalina.
The morn of the mighty trembling. Munsey, 36: 470-6(Jao7).
The point of honor. Everybody's, 16: 234-40(Fo7).
PAGAN, The artificial. (S. Shunsky) Nation, 84: 124-5(7Fo7).
Page, Arthur W.
 Adventures of daring photographers. World's Work, 14: 8834-48(Myo7).
 The age of electric servants. World's Work 14: 9111-6(Jlo7).
 Communication by wire and "wireless". World's Work, 13: 8408-22(Jao7).
 The cotton mills and the people. World's Work, 14: 8990-02(Jeo7).
 The fight for a land of conscience. World's Work, 15: 9588-93(No7).
 The real conquest of the West. World's Work, 15: 9691-04(Do7).
 Running a river through a mountain. World's Work, 14: 9322-30(So7).
 Training for the trades. World's Work, 13: 8552-7(Fo7).
Page, Curtis Hidden.
 Ferdinand Brunetière. Putnam, 1: 741-5(Mro7).
 Flowers of winter; poem. New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 547(Jao7).
 Simplification of French spelling. Educa. R. 34: 151-6(So7).

Page, Sarah Chichester.

An accident. Lippinc. 79: 537-47(Ap07).

At the change of the moon. Lippinc. 80: 252-61 (Ag07).

Mr. Carter feels his oats. Lippinc. 80: 92-100 (Jl07).

The old folks at home. Lippinc. 80: 635-43 (No7).

Page, T. E.

Classical studies. *Educa. R.* 34: 144-50(So7).

Page, T. Nelson.

A Goth. Scrib. M. 41: 120-40(Fo7).

The great American question. McClure, 28: 565-72(Mr07).

Jamestown, the cradle of American civilization. Cent. 52: 141-50(My07).

The Jamestown settlement and its fruit: civil liberty. *Outl.* 86: 59-63(11My07).

Leander's light. Cent. 52: 376-85(Jl07).

My friend the Doctor. Scrib. M. 42: 539-50(No7).

PAGE, T. NELSON. (E. Mims) *Atlant.* 100: 109-15 (Jl07).**Page, Walter Hines.**

A journey through the Southern States. *World's Work*, 14: 9003-38(Je07).

The writer and the university. *Atlant.* 100: 685-95(No7).

PAGEANT, The civic import of. (Robert Lawson) *Albany R.* 1: 519-28(Ag07).**Pageant of nature.** (M. C. Dickerson) VI. *Young fur-coats.* *Ctry Life Am.* 12: 317-20(Jl07).**PAGEANTS and places.** [Lond. Outlook] *Liv. Age*, 254: 118-20(13Jl07).**— English historical.** (G. Turnbull) *World's Work*, 15: 9659-74(Do7).**— Revival of the folk-drama:** (G. Maxwell) 19th Cent. 62: 925-34(Do7).**Paget, Stephen.**

The man in the street. 19th Cent. 62: 435-40 (So7). *Liv. Age*, 255: 356-61(9No7).

Proceedings of the Anti-Vivisection societies. *National*, 49: 106-15(Mr07).

Paget, Violet.

On modern Utopias; an open letter to H. G. Wells. [Fortn.] *Liv. Age*, 252: 3-13(5Ja07).

A postscript on Mr. Wells. *Albany R.* 2: 171-81 (No7).

Paget, Lady Walburga.

A model republican. 19th Cent. 62: 88-96 (Jl07).

Pahlow, Gertrude.

Wheel of fortune. Munsey, 37: 533-41(Jl07).

"Paid on acceptance." (G. A. England) *Cosmopol.* 43: 93-5(My07).**Paine, Alfred B.**

T: Nast and Harper's Weekly. *Harp. W.* 51: 14-8(5Ja07).

Paine, Ralph D.

Abdication of King Wilkins. I. *Outing*, 51: 316-20(Do7).

"Old Glory" in the desert. *St. Nich.* 34: 771-6 (Jl07).

On the road to the cup race. *Outing*, 49: 717-23(Mr07).

Reign of baseball. Munsey, 37: 325-34(Je07).

Story of a copper mine. *Outing*, 50: 305-13 (Je07).

Tales of a collector of whiskers. *Outing*, 50: 277-84(Je07), 446-50(Jl07), 555-60(Ag07), 684-9(So7), 51: 28-32(Oo7), 162-6(No7).

The whistling buoy. *Outing*, 51: 257-570(Do7).

Paine, Robert Treat.

Historic attitude of Massachusetts. *Arena*, 38: 14-8(Jl07).

Painter, Florence, and Holman, Edna B.

The restorer of Acadia. Putnam, 3: 131-145 (N).

PAINTERS, Some early, of the American school. (Frank Fowler) Scrib. M. 42: 125-8(Jl07).**PAINTING, American.** (E. Spencer) *Chaut.* 48: 53-88(So7).

— Period of the Revolution. (E. Spencer) *Chaut.* 48: 209-38(Oo7).

— The years of preliminary growth. (E. Spencer) *Chaut.* 48: 356-83(No7).

— Formative influence. (E. Spencer) *Chaut.* 49: 56-90(Do7).

— to-day. (Ernest Knauff) *R. of Rs.* (N. Y.) 36: 689-702(Do7).

— and the word. (C. H. Caffin) Putnam, 3: 259-73(Do7).

— One hundred masterpieces of. (John La Farge) McClure, 28: 437-44(Fo7).

PAINTINGS, American, in the Metropolitan Museum. III. (W. Walton) Scrib. M. 42: 637-40 (No7).

— Oil, by American artists. First annual exhibition, Washington, D. C. Brush & P. 19: 85-94(Mr07).

— Out-of-door. (James S. Dickerson) *World Today*, 12: 512-7(My07).

— The Alexander Young collection. (E. G. Halton) *Studio (Internat.)* 31: 3-22(Mr07).

Pair of fighting hawks. (G. E. Walsh) *Outing*, 49: 749-51(Mr07).

Pais, Ettore.

Amuncia a serpentibus deleta. *Am. Hist. R.* 13: 1-10(Oo7).

PAISLEY; Coas observatory. *Nature*, 76: 68-9 (16My07).**PAJARITO PARK, New Mexico, Unusual and unknown points in.** (Hugh H. Harris) *Am. J. Archæol.* n. s. 11: 42-6(Ja-Mr07).**PALEONTOLOGY, South African.** (R. Broom) *Science*, n. s. 26: 796-7(6Do7).**PALERMO.** *Ed. R.* 206: 480-503(Oo7).**PALESTINE, New England colonists in.** (G. W. Chamberlain) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 36: 194-207 (Ap07).

— Out-of-doors in. (H. van Dyke) *Ladies' H. J.* 24, no. 12: 9-10(No7). 25, no. 1: 17-8 (Do7).

Paley, W. B.

Ancient stone railroads. *Sci. Am.* 97: 222-3 (28So7).

PALLONE, the national game of Italy. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Cent. 52: 606-11(Ag07).**Palmer, A. Smythe.**

The Angelic Council. 19th Cent. 61: 752-63 (My07).

Palmer, Alfred.

The last mound. *Canad. M.* 29: 162-5(Je07).

Palmer, F:

Christ of the Fourth Gospel. Hibbert J. 5: 606-23(Ap07).

Palmer, F:

The eyes in the back of the general's head. Scrib. M. 41: 554-66(My07).

Palmer, G: Herbert.

The ideal teacher. *Atlant.* 99: 433-42(Ap07).

- PALMERSTONS, The, and Cambridge House.** (G. S. Street) Monthly R. 27, no. 3: 51-8(Jeo7).
- PALO ALTO, Cal.** (F. Kasson) Out West, 27: 273-80(So7).
- Palomitas lion-hunt, A.** (T: A. Janvier) Harper, 115: 630-40(So7).
- PAMPHLETS, What to do with.** (Zardee Brown) Lib. J. 32: 358-60(Ago7).
- PANAMA, Isthmus of, in 1850.** (B: W. Wells) Out West, 26: 295-301(Apo7).
- PANAMA CANAL.** (Day A. Willey) Chamb. J. 84: 388-92(Jeo7).—(Ernest Cawcroft) Out West, 27: 191-205(So7).—(Tracy Robinson) Out West, 26: 277-93(Apo7).
- as a field for 30,000 government employees. (H: H. Lewis) Harp. W. 51: 1102-3(27Jo7).
 - as Pres. Roosevelt saw it. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 35: 66-73(Jao7).
 - Nation's housekeeping at the. (G. Beeks) Outl. 87: 489-93(2No7).
 - The new Commission, 1907. (W: L. Sibert) Outl. 85: 979-82(27Apo7).
 - New York and; A contrast in engineering achievement. (E. J. Munby) Engin. M. 33: 1-20(Apo7).
 - our wonderful new market. (H: H. Lewis) Harp. W. 51: 681-4(11Myo7).
 - The Pacific coast and the. (Joseph H. Knowland) Overland, n. s. 50: 451-4(No7).
 - Progress on. (Fullerton L. Waldo) Cassier, 31: 283-95(Fo7).—Sci. Am. Supp. 64: 357-62(7D 07).
 - Special message concerning. (Theo. Roosevelt) Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 25924-6(5Jao7).
 - The unrecognized enemy; excessive sunlight. (C: E. Woodruff) Harp. W. 51: 537(13Apo7).
 - Uncle Sam, canal-digger. (Joseph A. Baer) Harp. W. 51: 602-5(27Apo7).
 - The work and the workers. (Fullerton L. Waldo) Engin. M. 32: 703-16(Fo7).
- Pangborn, Georgia Wood.**
The ghost flower. Bookman 26: 310-15(No7).
The intruder. Harper, 115: 112-9(Jeo7).
Turned out to grass. Harper, 114: 277-85(Jao7).
- PAN-GERMANISM.** (C. Mijatovich) Fortn. 87: 590-9(Apo7).
- PANIC, A rich man's.** (A. D. Noyes) Nation, 84: 253-4(14Mro7).
- Causes of, Symposium by six financiers, Everybody's, 17: 832a-32g(Do7).
 - Financial at New York. (A. D. Noyes) No. Am. 186: 546-53(Do7).
 - New York's escape. (W. Inglis) Harp. W. 51: 1646-9(9No7).
- "PANIC DAY" in Wall Street.** (D. A. Willey) Putnam, 3: 332-5(Do7).
- PANIC of 1837 in Mississippi.** (G: S. Wills) Nation, 85: 540(12Do7).
- PANICS, FINANCIAL.** (H. W. Carter) Chamb. J. 84: 299-301(Myo7).
- PAN-ISLAMISM.** (Behdjet Wahby Bey) 19th Cent. 61: 860-72(Myo7).
- PANTHEON in Oxford Street, London, Past of.** (H. Maxwell) 19th Cent. 62: 978-89(Do7).
- PANSPERMY; transmission of life from star to star.** (Sven Arrhenius) Sci. Am. 96: 196(2Mro7).
- PAPACY, The, and Christendom.** (J: Ireland) No. Am. 184: 694-700(5Apo7).
- as an international power. (H. Taylor) Am. Law R. 41: 720-8(S-Oo7).
 - The real and the ideal in the. (C. A. Briggs) No. Am. 184: 346-63(15Fo7).
- PAPER, Tariff on.** (O. G. Villard) Nation, 85: 436-7(14No7).
- Papini, Giovanni.**
 What pragmatism is like. Pop. Sci. Mo. 71: 351-8(Oo7).
- PAPUA, Strange sights in.** (A. E. Pratt) Nat. Geog. M. 18: 559-72(So7).
- Paradise, Frank Halsey.**
 The living church. Hibbert J. 5: 530-40(Apo7).
- PARALLAX, Corrections for; computations of $\phi - \phi'$ and ρ .** (F. Rust) Pop. Astron. 15: 484-8(Oo7).
- PARALLAXES, Yale.** (S. I. Bailey) Science, n. s. 25: 749-51(10Myo7).
- PARAMARIBO, Picturesque.** (Harriet C. Adams) Nat. Geog. M. 18: 365-73(Jeo7).
- PARASITES.** (E. F. Smith) Science, n. s. 26: 347-9(13So7).
- for fruit pests, Searching for. (H. A. Crafts) Sci. Am. 97: 183(14So7).
- PARASITISM.** (H: B. Ward) Science, n. s. 25: 201-18(8Fo7).
- and mutualism. Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26248-50(25Myo7).
 - of neocosmospora. (H. S. Reed) Science, n. s. 26: 441-3(4Oo7).
- PARENT, The, and the school.** (J. J. Findlay) Int. J. Ethics, 18: 92-9(Oo7).
- PARENTS, Rights of, and public education.** (James^s Oliphant) Int. J. Ethics, 17: 205-17(Jao7).
- Training of. (E. H. Abbott) Outl. 87: 771-4, 818-22, 862-8(7-21Do7).
- Pares, Bernard.**
 The Duma and political assassination. Spec. 98: 612-3(20Apo7).
 What next in Russia? Spec. 99: 13-4(6Jlo7).
- PARES, BERNARD, and E. J. Dillon.** Spec. 99: 356-7(14So7).
- Paret, J. Parmley.**
 Tennis; the American twist service. Outing, 51: 54-9(Oo7).
- PARIS, The American colony in.** (Anna B. Dodd) Bookman, 25: 246-66(Myo7).
- and French politics. (Felix Klein) Cath. World, 85: 778-91(So7).
 - Auberge du Cheval-Blanc. (Amos Stote) Bookman, 25: 267-73(Myo7).
 - Baron Haussmann and the topographical transformation of, under Napoleon III. (E: R. Smith) Archit. Rec. 22: 121-33(Ago7), 227-38(So7).
 - Conservatoire, A visit to the. (Roger Boutet de Monvel) Cent. 53: 163-71(Do7).
 - Ecole des beaux arts. Archit. Rec. 22: 333-42(No7).
 - Economy in. Chamb. J. 84: 756-8(No7).
 - Hotels and restaurants of. (W. A. Sommerville) Chamb. J. 84: 369-71(Jeo7).
 - Humanitarian rule in. (C: E. Russell) World's Work, 14: 9426-30(Oo7).
 - in 1851 and in 1907. (F. Harrison) 19th Cent. 62: 282-92(Ago7).—Liv. Age, 254: 515-23(31Ago7).

- PARIS**, Institute of France, and some learned societies of Paris. (E. F. Williams) Pop. Sci. Mo. 71: 439-447(Noy).
- libraries, Municipal popular. (G. F. Bowerman) Pub. Lib. 12: 395-6(Doy).
- Metropolitan R.R., St. Michel station. Sci. Am. Supp. 64: 40-1(20Jlo7).
- Old salon exhibition, Spring, 1907. (Stoddard Dewey) Nation, 84: 461-2(16Myo7).
- Race course for Parisians. (J. Schopfer) Archit. Rec. 21: 353-9(Myoy7).
- Salon d'Automne, What I learnt at the. (F. Wedmore) 19th Cent. 62: 340-5(Noy). = Liv. Age, 255: 651-5(14Doy7).
- Salons. (Eliz. Robins Pennell) Nation, 84: 551-2(13Jeo7).
- Samaritaine Department store. (G. B. Ford) Am. Arch. 92: 123-5(19Ooy7).
- The shadows of. (Rowland Strong) Harp. W. 51: 460-2(30Mro7).
- Siege of, 1870. (Sara Bernhardt) Appleton's M. 10: 377-84(Soy7), 454-63(Ooy7).
- Slums of. (V. Thompson) Outing, 50: 129-43(Myoy7).
- Streets of. (R. D. Blumenfeld) Outl. 87: 399-412(26Ooy7).
- Subway stations. (G. B. Ford) Am. Arch. 92: 107-10(5Ooy7).
- Transformation of, under Napoleon III. (E. R. Smith) Archit. Rec. 22: 369-85(Noy7), 490-506(Doy7).
- Parish, Chester F.**
The land of Manhattan. Indep. 63: 1558-66(26Doy7).
- PARISH CLERK, The.** [Acad.] Liv. Age, 253: 381-3(11Myoy7).
- Park, Robert E.**
The blood-money of the Congo. Everybody's, 16: 60-70(Jao7).
- Parker, E. H.**
Tartars and Chinese before the time of Confucius. Eng. Hist. R. 22: 625-35(Ooy7).
- Parker, Elizabeth F.**
Three times three brothers on the French throne. St. Nich. 36: 540-1(Aoy7).
- Parker, Gilbert.**
Fiction—its place in the national life. No. Am. 186: 495-509(Doy7).
- Rawley's last gamble.* Canad. M. 30: 110-18(Doy7).
- The weavers.* Harper, 114: 247-61(Jao7), 405-21(Foy7), 575-91(Moy7), 721-41(Aoy7), 910-23(Myoy7), 115: 77-98(Jeo7), 222-42(Jlo7), 419-35(Aoy7), 567-83(Soy7), 740-58(Ooy7).
- Parker, G. E.**
Melrose, Cal. Out West, 27: 183-7(Aoy7).
- PARKER, GILBERT**, Birthplace of. Canad. M. 28: 308-9(Jao7).
- Parker, Herschel C.**
Exploration of Mt. McKinley. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 35: 49-58(Jao7).
- Parker, W. N.**
Motoring to the Jamestown Exposition. Outing, 51: 179-87(Noy7).
- Parker, W. S.**
Marginal productivity theory of distribution. J. Pol. Econ. 15: 231-7(Aoy7).
- Parkhurst, E. R.**
Canada's champion choir. Canad. M. 28: 343-6(Foy7).
- Parkin-on, J.**
Structure of Southern Nigeria. Geog. J. 29: 56-64(Jao7).
- Parks, C. S.**
Is Roosevelt a failure? Arena, 38: 160-2(Aoy7).
- PARKS**, development of, Recent. (A. W. Crawford) Chaut. 47: 31-41(Jeo7).
- Suburban and mountain, in Massachusetts. (E. K. Titus) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 35: 561-9(Myoy7).
- PARLIAMENT and Congress**, Legislation in Great Britain and U. S. (A. M. Law) Appleton's M. 9: 229-39(Foy7).
- and the people. (A. de Gernon) Westm. 167: 498-514(Myoy7).
- A business-like. (W. Johnston) Macmil. n. s. 2: 377-82(Mro7). = Liv. Age, 253: 235-9(27Aoy7).
- Coming of a fateful session. (Justin McCarthy) Indep. 62: 604-7(14Mro7).
- Convention, 1666, Religious factors in. (Louise F. Brown) Eng. Hist. R. 22: 51-63(Jao7).
- Decay of. (Sydney Brooks) Harp. W. 51: 1394(21Soy7).
- England's, again in debate. (Justin McCarthy) Indep. 62: 1130-4(16Myoy7).
- Is it less educated? (A. Kinnear) Westm. 168: 144-9(Aoy7).
- Legislating in. (A. M. Low) Appleton's M. 9: 100-10(Jao7).
- The Lords and Commons. (Justin McCarthy) Indep. 62: 141-4(17Jao7).
- recess of, Quietude of the. (Justin McCarthy) Indep. 63: 930-4(17Ooy7).
- Reminiscences of. (H. W. Lucy) Putnam, 1: 387-96(Jao7).
- The reporters' gallery. (M. MacDonagh) Macmil. n. s. 2: 737-50(Aoy7). = Liv. Age, 255: 141-50(19Ooy7).
- Twelve months of, 1906. (C. F. G. Masterman) Indep. R. 12: 30-44(Jao7).
- Session of 1907, Closing of. (J. McCarthy) Indep. 63: 677-81(19Soy7).
- PARLIAMENT**, international, Development of an. (H. Stanley Jevons) Contemp. 92: 305-26(Soy7).
- Parlin, C. C.**
Successful high-school library. School R. 15: 251-4(Aoy7).
- Parmelee, C. W.**
Technology and uses of peat. Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26046-7(2Mro7), 26062-3(9Mro7), 26086-7(16Mro7).
- Parry, D. M.**
Reciprocity and the Middle West. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 29: 462-5(Myoy7).
- Parry, Judge E. Abbott.**
Folk-lore of the County Court. [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 253: 414-9(18Myoy7).
- PAROCHIAL SCHOOL**, Mission of the. (J., Cardinal Gibbons) World To-day, 13: 1261-2(Doy7).
- PARRISH, MAXFIELD**, House of. Archit. Rec. 22: 272-9(Ooy7).
- Parson Smith.* (R. C. Rogers) Everybody's, 16: 540-51(Aoy7).
- PARSONS, C. L.**
Beryllium. Science, n. s. 26: 569-74(1Noy7).

Parsons, Florence Crosby.

The world's greatest telescope. *Overland*, n. s. 50: 73-6(J107).

Parsons, Frank.

Municipal ownership in Great Britain; reply to H. G. McKerrow. *Arena*, 37: 391-400 (Apo7).

National Civic Federation's government ownership, Report on. *Arena*, 38: 401-8(Oo7).

Railroad expansion of Germany. *Arena*, 37: 113-20(Fo7).

State-owned railways in Germany. *Arena*, 37: 250-4(Mro7).

The truth at the heart of capitalism and socialism. *Arena*, 37: 7-10(Jao7).

Parsons, Herbert.

A bureau of information for our insular possessions. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 30: 133-9(J107).

Parsons, Joseph, and Brinckley, W. D.

Fireplaces that will not smoke. *Ctry Life Am.* 12: 672-5(Oo7).

Part of Caesar, The. (Arthur S. Pier) *Scrib. M.* 42: 641-50(Do7).**Parsons, S:**

Design as applied to cities. *No. Am.* 185: 862-8(16Ago7).

Parsons, T. S.

Some unknown American natural bridges. *Sci. Am.* 96: 452(1Jeo7).

PARTHENON, Central groups of the pediments of the. (Cecil Smith) *J. Hel. Stud.* 27: 242-8(No7).**Parting of the ways.** (G. Burchett) [*Gent. M.*] *Liv. Age*, 253: 178-81(20Apo7).**Parting of the ways.** (L. M. Montgomery) *Canad. M.* 28: 335-6(Fo7).**Partners.** (A. Brown) *Harper*, 114: 568-74(Mro7).**Partridge, Anthony.**

The kingdom of earth. *Cosmopol.* 44: 47-59(N o7), 201-12(Do7).

Partridge, E: L.

A national park on the Hudson. *Outl.* 87: 521-7(9No7).

PARTRIDGE, MARGARET RIDGLY; a purposeful poet. (B: O. Flower) *Arena*, 38: 366-72(Oo7).**Partridge, T: J.**

Imprisoned by icebergs. *New Eng. M. n. s.* 36: 554-7(J107).

Job Stanwood, scout, at the siege of Louisburg. *New Eng. M. n. s.* 37: 72-8(So7).

Partridge, W. E.

Packing machinery for export. *Cassier*, 31: 551-7(Apo7).

PARTRIDGE, W: ORDWAY, sculptor. (Robert Burns Wilson) *Studio (Internat.)* 31: lxxv-lxxix(Myo7).**PARTRIDGE, In the wake of the.** (E. Woodbridge) *Outl.* 87: 577-81(16No7).**PARTY GOVERNMENT.** (Goldwin Smith) *Canad. M.* 29: 299-301(Ago7).**Passing, The.** (Jane Belfield) *Lippinc.* 80: 374-5(So7).**Passing of Brother Milum, The.** (Mrs. L. H. Harris) *Indep.* 63: 552-6(5So7).**Passing of the pay-car, The.** (C. F. Carter) *Am. M.* 64: 267-70(J107).**Passing of a prophet, The.** (Charlotte O'Mason) *No. Am.* 185: 869-79(16Ago7).**Passing of St. Nicholas, The.** (Venita Seibert) *Am. M.* 65: 194-200(Do7).**PASSION, The ethics of.** (Basil de Selincourt) *Int. J. Ethics*, 17: 181-95(Jao7).**Passion of the sea, The.** (Nina S. Stevens) *Lippinc.* 79: 392-4(Mro7).**PASTEUR INSTITUTE of India. Anti-rabic treatment at. Blackw. 182: 648-56(No7).****Pat Cronin and the foretellin' lady.** (E. P. Butler) *Lippinc.* 79: 372-8(Mro7).**PATAGONIA and Antarctica.** (A. Gaudry) *Science*, n. s. 26: 350-3(13So7).**PATENT MEDICINES, Children killed by.** *Ladies' H. J.* 24, no. 5: 31(Apo7).**PATENT OFFICE, U. S., Curiosities of the.** (R. Bache) *Cosmopol.* 43: 151-6(Jeo7).**PATER, WALTER.** *Nation*, 84: 312-3(4Apo7).**— and the æsthetic outlook.** *Ed. R.* 206: 23-49(J107).**— Wright's Life of.** (Percy F. Bicknell) *Dial*, 42: 280-2(1Myo7).**Patience of Job, The.** (James W: Jackson) *Overland*, n. s. 50: 69-71(J107).**Patient in number four, The.** (Walter Jones) *Lippinc.* 79: 796-805(Jeo7).**PATIO, California, Two types of.** (Henrietta Keith) *Studio (Internat.)* 32: lvi-lxiii(Ago7).**PATON, J: G., Apostle to the New Hebrides.** (Arthur T. Pierson) *Miss. R.* 20: 247-50(Apo7).**Patricia's Christmas family.** (E. Elliott) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 37: 437-42(Do7).**PATRICK, St., Bury's Life of.** (J: Griffith) *Nature*, 76: 295-6(25J107).**PATRICK, ALBERT T., Case of.** (A. Train) *Am. M.* 64: 97-107(Myo7).**Patrick, Mazie.**

Confessions of a prospective senior. *Indep.* 63: 681-4(19So7).

Patrick of the bells. (Herminie Templeton) *McClure*, 30: 211-22(Do7).**Patsy Moran and the orange paint.** (Arthur S. Hoffman) *Everybody's*, 17: 121-9(J107).**Patsy Moran and the warnings.** (Arthur S. Hoffman) *McClure*, 29: 307-16(J107).**Patterson, J:**

Child and child-education among Greeks. *Educa.* 28: 37-47(So7).

PATTI, ADELINA. (W. J. Henderson) *Munsey*, 38: 257-63(No7).**Pattison, James W:**

Leon Dabo, a painter of space. *World To-day*, 12: 76-82(Jao7).

Vitalizing German art. *World To-day*, 13: 920-7(So7).

Patton, Carl S.

The new theism. *Hibbert J.* 5: 361-9(Jao7).

Patton, Eugene B.

Secretary Shaw and precedents as to treasury control over the money market. *J. Pol. Econ.* 15: 65-87(Fo7).

PAU, The eating and chewing of. (G. A. Stephens) *Westm.* 168: 163-7(Ago7).**PAUL, the apostle, as a psychologist.** (C. Sheldon) *Educa.* 28: 161-5(No7).

Paul, G. F.

Hernando Cortes, the central figure in Mexican history. *New Eng. M. n. s.* 35: 515-22 (Ja07).

Peddlers and pack horses in Mexico. *Overland*, n. s. 50: 25-32 (Jl07).

The Titian masterpiece in the wilds of Mexico. *Overland*, n. s. 40: 261-4 (Mr07).

Up Mt. Popocatepetl. *New Eng. M. n. s.* 37: 50-6 (So7).

Paul, Herbert.

Greek anthology. 19th Cent. 61: 629-37 (Ap07).

Idle reading. 19th Cent. 61: 837-42 (My07). = Cent. Liv. Age, 253: 740-4 (22Jeo7).

Is literature dying? *Contemp.* 91: 469-78 (Ap07). = Liv. Age, 253: 387-95 (18My07). = Ecl. M. 148: 510-7 (Jeo7).

The influence of Catullus. 19th Cent. 61: 163-72 (Ja07).

The king's speech. 19th Cent. 61: 517-24 (Mr07).

The revived Channel project. 19th Cent. 61: 182-3 (Fo7).

The Victorian drawing-room. *Indep. R.* 12: 45-57 (Ja07). = Liv. Age, 252: 675-82 (16Mr07).

PAUL, HERBERT. "Modern England." (J. A. R. Marriott) *Fortn.* 87: 669-81 (po7).

PAUL, St. His philosophy of history. (W. M. Ramsay) *Contemp.* 92: 327-43 (So7).

—Worldly wisdom of. *Spec.* 98: 824-5 (25My07).

Paulding, James K.

The Dutchman's fireside. M. of Hist. 5: 58-62 (Ja07), 113-22 (Fo7), 182-6 (Mr07).

PAULISM in the Græco-Roman world. (W. M. Ramsay) *Contemp.* 92: 468-88 (Oo7).

Paulin, C. Oscar.

The Connecticut navy of the American Revolution. *New Eng. M. n. s.* 35: 714-25 (Fo7).

The early movement for a national observatory. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 71: 325-36 (Oo7).

Massachusetts navy of the American Revolution. *New Eng. M. n. s.* 35: 571-8 (Ja07).

Vessels and guns of the old navy. *Sci. Am.* 96: 532-4 (29Jeo7).

PAULSEN, ADAM F. W. *Nature*, 75: 299 (24Ja07).

Paulsen, F.

Humanistic vs. realistic education. *Educa. R.* 31: 36-45 (Ja07).

PAUPERS, English, and old age pensions. (Sidney Webb) *Albany R.* 1: 536-54 (Ag07).

Pavey, Frank D.

The Standard Oil fine. *No. Am.* 186: 109-14 (So7).

PAVING, Municipal; a symposium. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 29: 559-600 (My07).

Payler, F.

Is the legal oath effective? *Macmil.* n. s. 2: 260-8 (Fo7).

Some woodland creatures. *Macmil.* n. s. 2: 817-25 (So7).

Payne, Will.

The cheat of overcapitalization. *Everybody's*, 16: 793-9 (Jeo7), 17: 17-23 (Jl07).

The mere incident of failure. *Everybody's*, 16: 24-33 (Ja07).

Payne, W. Wallace.

The Alvan Clark and Sons Corporation. *Pop. Astron.* 15: 413-6 (Ag-So7).

Astronomy of the present time. *Pop. Astron.* 15: 72-6 (Fo7).

Mathematics needed for professional astronomy. *Pop. Astron.* 15: 403-8 (Oo7).

Mathematics needed for the study of practical astronomy. *Pop. Astron.* 15: 600-6 (Do7).

The Mills expedition from Lick Observatory. *Pop. Astron.* 15: 522-7 (No7).

The planet Mars. *Pop. Astron.* 15: 539-45 (No7).

Peabody, W. R.

The spirit of the woods. *Outl.* 86: 962-6 (31Ag07).

PEACE, International. (J. Gibbons) *No. Am.* 185: 252-9 (7Jeo7).

—New Geneva convention. (T. E. Holland) *Fortn.* 88: 229-40 (Ag07).

—Next step for. (T. Roosevelt, A. Carnegie, Baron d'Estournelles de Constant, E. E. Hale, L. Abbott) *Outl.* 86: 145-55 (25My07).

—or war? (G. Lowes Dickinson) *Albany R.* 2: 130-9 (No7). = Liv. Age, 255: 668-74 (14Do7).

—Power that makes for. (H. S. Pritchett) *Atlant.* 100: 31-6 (Jl07).

—World-. (H. W. Thomas) *Arena*, 37: 596-600 (Jeo7).

PEACE CONGRESS in New York, 1907. *Outl.* 85: 923-6 (27Ap07). —(W. T. Stead) *R. of Rs.* (N. Y.) 35: 591-3 (My07).

"Peace hath her victories." (Julia L. Logan) *Cosmopol.* 43: 323-40 (Jl07).

Peacemakers. The. (Frank H. Shaw) *Chamb. J.* 84: 284-8 (Ap07). = Liv. Age, 253: 368-75 (11My07).

PEACHAM, H., a Jacobean educationist. *Spec.* 98: 168 (2Fo7).

—Retrospective review of his "Compleat Gentleman." *Gent. M. n. s.* 78: 630-8 (Jeo7).

PEACH-TREES, Delaying blossoming of. (V. A. Clark) *Science*, n. s. 25: 544-5 (5Ap07).

—Die back of. (F. M. Rolfs) *Science*, n. s. 26: 87-9 (19Jl07).

PEACOCK, The; Pan's bird. (C. W. Beebe) *Ctry Life Am.* 12: 53-7 (My07).

Peacock walk, The. (Agnes and Egerton Castle) *Appleton's M.* 9: 417-27 (Ap07).

Peake, Arthur S.

The problem of the Old Testament. *Contemp.* 91: 493-509 (Ap07).

Peake, Elmore Elliott.

Habersham's Kale. Harper, 115: 212-21 (Jl07).

Pearce, I. D.

Enfranchisement of woman. *Westm.* 168: 17-22 (Jl07).

Women and sweated industries. *Westm.* 168: 622-4 (Do7).

Pearl, Raymond.

Triplet calves. *Science*, n. s. 26: 760 (29No7).

PEARL-FISHERY of Ceylon. (S. Somerset) 19th Cent. 61: 843-51 (My07).

PEARL-FISHING, Story of Scottish. (Ian Buchanan) *Chamb. J.* 84: 347-9 (My07).

Pearman, M. T.

Thomas Carte. *Gent. M. n. s.* 78: 653 6 (Jeo7).

Pears, Edwin.

Macedonia and the neutralisation of Constantinople. *Contemp.* 91: 153-72 (F07).

Rodd's Prince of Achaia and the chronicles of Morea. *Am. Hist. R.* 13: 130-3 (O07).

Pearson, Alvick A.

The tournament of roses. *Overland*, n. s. 49: 97-112 (F07).

Pearson, E. L.

The children's librarian *vs.* Huckleberry Finn. *Lib. J.* 32: 312-4 (J107).

Pearson, H.

Tacoma—for ambitious men. *Overland*, n. s. 50: 561-4 (D07).

Pearson, H. H. W.

The living welwitschia. *Nature*, 75: 536-7 (4A07).

Pearson, Karl.

Correlation and the methods of modern statistics. *Nature*, 76: 613-5 (17O07).

The scope and importance to the State of the science of national eugenics. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 71: 385-412 (N07).

Pearson, Norman.

A male blue-stocking: S. Jenyns. 19th Cent. 62: 126-41 (J107).

The Scourers and the Mohocks. *Monthly R.* 26, no. 2: 115-32 (F07).

Peary, Robert E.

Nearest the North Pole. *Harper*, 114: 335-50 (F07), 407-510 (M07).—*Nat. Geog. M.* 18: 446-50 (J107).

PEARY, R. E. Nearest the Pole. (Percy F. Bicknell) *Dial*, 42: 304-5 (16M07).

— Presentation of Hubbard Medal to. *Nat. Geog. M.* 18: 49-60 (J07).

— Twenty years' service of, in the Arctics. (A. W. Greely) *Nat. Geog. M.* 18: 451-4 (J107).

Peasant of Ollerup, The. (P. Harboe) *Craftsman*, 12: 211-4 (M07).

PEASANT INSURRECTIONS in England, 1381 and 1525. (R. Heath) *Contemp.* 91: 83-99 (J07).

PEASANT STUDIES in French fiction. *Ed. R.* 205: 299-325 (A07), 253: 579-98 (8J07).

PEASANTRY, The morals of our. (J. A. C. S.) *Gent. M.* n. s. 79: 223-6 (S07).

PEAT, Origin, occurrence and chemical composition of. (W. E. McCourt) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 25994-5 (2F07).

— Technology and uses of. (C. W. Parmelee) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 26046-7 (2M07), 26062-3 (9M07), 26086-7 (16M07).

PEAT INDUSTRY, Irish. (Hugh Ryan) *Nature*, 76: 528-30 (19S07).

Peattie, Elia W.

Cupid and the hurdy-gurdy. *Harp. Baz.* 41: 636-42 (J107).

Montague and Capulet. *Appleton's M.* 10: 688-98 (D07).

PEBBLES. (R. D. George) *Science*, n. s. 25: 626-7 (19A07).

Pechoutre, F.

Experimental researches in the origin of species in the vegetable kingdom. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 26326-8 (29J07).

Peck, Harry Thurston.

A duel over simplified spelling. *Bookman*, 25: 62-6 (M07).

Collapse of simplified spelling. *Bookman*, 24: 459-60 (J07).

Greatest American oration. *Munsey*, 37: 424-8 (J107).

Intimate talk about books that are worth while. *Munsey*, 37: 682-6 (A07). 38: 124-8 (O07).

263-67 (N07), 412-16 (D07).

One of the three; J. K. Huysmans. *Bookman* 25: 426-7 (J107).

Our American laureate. *Munsey*, 36: 531-6 (F07).

The romance of Jamestown. *Munsey*, 36: 746-54 (M07).

T: Bailey Aldrich. *Bookman*, 25: 236-8 (M07).

PEDAGOGY, experimental Study of, in Germany. (H. Schwarz) *School R.* 15: 1-10 (J07).

15: 535-43 (S07), 631-42 (N07).

Pedder, D. C.

"No footpath." *Contemp.* 91: 12-7 (J07).

A perishing country-side. *Albany R.* 1: 273-81 (J07).

The wreckage of the '45. *Westm.* 167: 187-201 (F07).

PEDLAR'S WINDOW, Lambeth church. (J. Marks) *Outl.* 87: 203-8 (28S07).

Pedrotti, Marco.

Gypsum products as building materials. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 64: 18-9 (13J107).

PEEL, Sir ROBERT. Peelites. *Quar.* 207: 301-29 (O07).

— A last word on the Peelites. *Ed. R.* 206: 504-34 (O07).

PEERS and King William IV. (H. Spender) *Fortn.* 87: 529-41 (M07).

Peixotto, Ernest C.

Down the Seine in a motor-boat. *Scrib. M.* 41: 257-67 (M07).

Village art at home and abroad. *Appleton's M.* 9: 3-15 (J07).

When Cromwell was a boy. *St. Nich.* 34: 701-6 (J07).

PEKING to Paris by motor-car. (Scipio Borghese) *Liv. Age*, 255: 780-5 (28D07).

PELASGIAN theory, A history of. (J: L Myers) *J. Hel. Stud.* 27: 170-225 (N07).

PELHAM, H: (Francis J: Haverfield) *Ath.* '07, 1: 197 (16F07).

Pendexter, Hugh.

The probationer and the pennant. *Everybody's*, 17: 265-73 (A07).

Tib's moving pictures. *Cosmopol.* 42: 651-8 (A07).

Whittaker Burnham's musicale. *Munsey*, 36: 609-15 (F07).

The will of widow Peevy. *Appleton's M.* 9: 484-90 (A07).

Pendleton, W. E.

Old-fashioned gardens and old-fashioned flowers. *Ctry Life Am.* 11: 507-15 (M07).

Vines for twenty purposes. *Ctry Life Am.* 11: 652-5 (A07).

PENDLETON HOUSE, Providence, R. I. Georgian decoration and furnishing. (Grace L. Slocum) *Studio (Internat.)* 31: lv-lxiv (A07).

Pendulum swings, The. (W. H. Osborne) *Lippinc.* 80: 803-12 (D07).

- PENEPLAIN** in Grand Canyon. *Science*, n. s. 26: 837-8(13Do7).
- Penfield, E.**
Spanish impressions. *Scrib. M.* 42: 469-77 (Oo7).
- Penfield, N. W.**
The American horse in portraiture. *Outing*, 50: 341-51(Jeo7).
- Penhallow, D. P.**
A blazing beach. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 70: 557-64 (Jeo7).
- Pennell, Elizabeth Robins.**
The cathedral at Chartres. *Cent.* 51: 388-99 (Jao7).
The Cathedral of Sainte Cécile, at Albi. *Cent.* 51: 545-53(Fo7).
International art exhibit, 1907. *Nation*, 84: 139(7Fo7).
Louise; an episode in London chambers. *Atlan.* 99: 60-70(Jao7).
New gallery exhibition, Spring, 1907, London. *Nation*, 84: 462(16Myo7).
Notre Dame de Laon. *Cent.* 52: 19-26(My07).
Rheims Cathedral. *Cent.* 51: 936-45(Apo7).
Royal Academy exhibition, London, Spring, 1907. *Nation*, 84: 483-5(23Myo7).
St. Julien of Le Mans. *Cent.* 52: 855-61(O07).
The salons. *Nation*, 84: 551-2(13Jeo7).
Winter exhibition of Old Masters. *Nation*, 84: 114-5(31Jao7).
- PENNELL, JOSEPH**, his recent etchings. (Hans W. Singer) *Studio (Internat.)* 30: 312-9(Fo7).
- PENNSYLVANIA**, Keystone state Library Association, Annual meeting, 1907. *Lib. J.* 32: 513(No7).
—Pub. *Lib.* 12: 420(Do7).
—Quaker boy. (I. Sharpless) *Atlan.* 100: 536-41 (Oo7).
- PENNSYLVANIA ACADEMY OF FINE ARTS.** Exhibition, 1906-7. (B: Foster) *Nation*, 84: 89-90(24Jao7).—(Giles Edgerton) *Craftsman*, 11: 657-70(Mro7).—*Studio (Internat.)* 31: xviii-xxiii(Mro7).—Brush & P. 19: 3-13(Jao7).
- PENNSYLVANIA R. R.**, tunnel into N. Y. City, Economic necessity of. (A. I. County) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 29: 1-15(Mro7).
- PENNYPACKER, Governor**, Paradox of. (C. R. Woodruff) *Yale R.* 16: 172-93(Ago7).
- Pennypacker, I. R.**
G: Morgan's life of Patrick Henry. *Nation*, 85: 591-2(26Do7).
- PENOLOGY**, The old and the new. (Eugene Smith) *No. Am.* 184: 80-6(4Jao7).
- PENREYN, G: S, baron.** *Spec.* 98: 407(16Mro7).
- Penrose, V. F.**
Missionary marine service. *Miss. R.* 20: 827-34(No7).
- PENS**, steel, Manufacture of. (L. A. Hawkes) *Sci. Am.* 96: 10-2(5Jao7).
- PENSIONS**, Mischief of. (Michael Peters) *Gent. M.* n. s. 79: 113-9, 226-33(Ago7).
—Old-age. *Spec.* 98: 121-2, 156-7(27Jl, 3Ago7).
See Old-age.
- Pentin, H.**
Judas Maccabaeus. *Gent. M.* n. s. 79: 317-28 (So7).
- PEONAGE** in the South. (Alexander Irvine) *Appleton's M.* 9: 643-54(Jeo7).
—in the United States. (M. C. Terrell) 19th *Cent.* 62: 306-22(Ago7).
—Life in. (Alexander Irvine) *Appleton's M.* 10: 3-15(Jlo7), 190-7(Ago7).
- PEOPLE'S INSTITUTE**, N. Y. (C: Sprague Smith) *Arena*, 38: 49-52(Jlo7).
- PEPARETHUS** and its coinage. (Warwick Wrath) *J. Hel. Stud.* 27: 90-8(Myo7).
- Peple, E.**
The Mister Chink Thurston's duel. *Am. M.* 65: 212-19(Do7).
- Peple, E: H.**
The nigger-dog. *Munsey*, 36: 451-5(Jao7).
- PERCY, HUGH, duke of Northumberland.** Earl Percy's dinner-table. (H. Murdock) *Atlan.* 100: 298-320(So7).
- Percy, Leroy.**
A Southern view of negro education. *Outl.* 86: 730-2(3Ago7).
- Perdicaris, Ion.**
An experience in Bow street. *Putnam*, 1: 746-50 (Mro7).
- PERGAMON**, Excavations at. *Am. Arch.* 91: 111-2 (16Mro7).
- Perigny, Maurice de.**
Modern Mexico. *Outl.* 85: 701-7(23Mro7).
- PERIODICAL INDEX**, Delights of the. *Atlan.* 99: 723-4(Myo7).
- Perjured Santa Claus, A.** (Myra Kelly) *McClure*, 28: 299-306(Jao7).
- PERKIN, Sir W: H.**, with portrait. *Sci. Am.* 97: 62(27Jlo7).
- Perkins, Agnes Frances.**
Ineffective teaching in English. *Nation*, 85: 372-3(24Oo7).
- Perkins, Albert T.**
Municipal bridge and terminals commission of St. Louis. *J. Pol. Econ.* 15: 412-20(Jlo7).
- Perkins, G: C.**
The Pacific coast and the Orient. *Indep.* 62: 429-34(21Fo7).
- Perks, G. C.**
An impression of Giuseppe Garibaldi. *Gent. M.* n. s. 78: 621-6(Jeo7).
Mingled memories of old Norwich. *Gent. M.* n. s. 78: 410-6(Apo7).
- Perpetual visitor, The.** (Evelyn S. Schaeffer) *Scrib.* M. 42: 66-74(Jlo7).
- PERQUISITES**, My lord's. (M. MacDonagh) *Chamb. J.* 84: 471-3(Jlo7).
- PERRAULT**, Contes de ma mère L'Oye, Early editions of. (W. F. Prideaux) *Ath.* '07, 1: 441-2(13Apo7).
- Perret, Frank A.**
The day's work of a volcanologist. *World's Work*, 15: 9544-54(No7).
- Perrin, Bernadotte.**
Mr. Rhodes's History of the United States. *Atlan.* 99: 859-67(Jeo7).
- Perrine, C. D.**
How to obtain the position of a star from a photograph. *Pop. Astron.* 15: 259-73(Myo7).
- PERRINE, VAN DEARING.** (J: Spargo) *Craftsman.* 12: 487-96(Ago7).

Perry, Bliss.

The centenary of Longfellow. *Atlan.* 99: 379-88 (Mr07).

The editor who was never the editor. *Atlan* 100: 658-78(N07).

T: Bailey Aldrich. *Atlan.* 99: 711-9(My07).

Turning the old leaves. *Atlan.* 99: 1-4(Ja07).

Whittier for to-day. *Atlan.* 100: 851-59(D07).

Perry, Harry W.

The new home of the automobile club of America.

Sci. Am. 96: 349-50(27Ap07).

A new relief to city traffic. *World's Work*, 14: 9235-7(Ag07).

Taximeter motor-cabs in America. *Sci. Am.* 97: 327(9No7).

Perry, J.

Mathematical tripos at Cambridge University. *Nature*, 75: 273-4(17Ja07).

Perry, James Raymond.

The prize farm. *Cent.* 51: 794-7(Mr07).

Perry, Lawrence.

From the depth of things. McClure, 28: 445-9(F07).

Travel by sea: the new triumphs of ocean traffic. *World's Work*, 13: 8386-95(Ja07).

Perry, Walter Copland.

Employment of mercenaries. 19th *Cent.* 61: 320-35(F07).

PERSIA and her Shahs. (Ivanovitch) *Contemp.* 91: 214-22(F07).

— Decay of. (Orientalist) *Contemp.* 91: 223-9(F07).

— Liberal movement in. (S. M. Jordan) *Miss. R.* 20: 160-75(Mr07).

— New Shah of. *Munsev.* 37: 602-3(Ag07).

— Political changes in. (S. Strunsky) *Nation*, 85: 581-2(26D07).

— Question of. (A. Hamilton) *Fortn.* 88: 734-43(N07).

— Regeneration of. (Herman Rosenthal) *R. of R.* (N. Y.) 36: 599-602(N07).

— Shahs of. (Frank M. White) *Harp. W.* 51: 52(12Ja07).

— The revolution in. (W. A. Shedd) *Spec.* 98: 120-1(27Jl07).

— South-eastern, Commercial mission to, by A. H. Gleadowe-Newcomen. *Geog. J.* 29: 212-5(F07).

PERSIAN GULF, England's position in. (Lovat Frazer) *National*, 50: 624-36(D07).

PERSIAN SOLDIER, The, of to-day. *Chamb. J.* 84: 791-4(D07).

Person, Harlow S.

College graduate in trade and industry. *Educa.* 27: 589-600(Je07).

PERSONALITY in journalism. (M. A. D. Howe) *Atlan.* 100: 419-24(S07).

— in God, Christ, man. (Alfred E. Garvie) *Hibbert J.* 5: 558-71(Ap07).

— Multiple; the case of Miss Beauchamp. (Emma M. Caillard) *Contemp.* 91: 230-45(F07).

— Riddle of. (H. Addington Bruce) *Appleton's M.* 9: 111-7(Ja07), 241-6(F07).

— True concept of. Many minds, one heart. *Outl.* 86: 233-5(1Je07).

Personally conducted. (W. G. Beymer) *Overland*, n. s. 50: 190-4(Ag07).

Personally conducted adventure. A. (Lloyd Buchanan) *Lippinc.* 80: 85-91(Jl07).

PERSPIRATION, The pursuit of. (Stephen Gwynn) [Cornh.] *Liv. Age*, 254: 601-5(7So7).

PERTH OBSERVATORY meridian work. (W. Ernest Cooke) *Pop. Astron.* 15: 409-10(O07).

PERU, the arc of. (I. Winston) *Science*, n. s. 26: 519-20(18O07).

PERUGIA. Exhibition of ancient Umbrian art. (Frank J. Mather, jr.) *Nation*, 84: 573-5(20Je07).—*Ath.* '07, 2: 452-3(12O07).

PESHAWAR and the Khyber Pass. (P. R. B.) *Blackw.* 181: 126-31(Ja07).

PET, Old age of a. *Spec.* 99: 287-8(31Ag07).

Peter. (Robert Aitken) *Appleton's M.* 10: 364-71(S07).

Peter Fada's daughter. (Cahir Healy) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 37: 598-600(D07).

Peter Rugg, the missing man. (W: Austin) *Outl.* 85: 231-6(26Ja07).

Peters, Michael.

Mischief of pensions. *Gent. M. n. s.* 79: 113-9, 226-33(Ag07).

Peters, J. P.

Babylonian archives. *Nation*, 84: 413-4(2My07).

Peters, W.

A new sketching ground in Norway. *Studio (Internat.)* 31: 188-91(My07).

Peters, William.

Grieg the man. *Cent.* 53: 89-95(N07).

PETERSBURG, Va., The movement against, 1864. (Gen. E. P. Alexander) *Scrib. M.* 41: 180-94(F07).

Peterson, F.

The new divination of dreams. *Harper*, 115: 448-52(Ag07).

Winter gardens. *Scrib. M.* 41: 488-95(Ap07).

PETRA, Rock city of. (Franklin E. Hoskins) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 26285-7(15Je07).—*Nat. Geog. M.* 18: 283-91(My07).

PETRARCH, Holloway-Calthorp on. *Ath.* '07, 2: 573-4(9No7).

Petre, M. D.

Fallacy of undenominationalism. *Cath. World*, 84: 640-6(F07).

PETREL, stormy, Where it broods. (J: Walpole-Bond) *Gent. M. n. s.* 78: 618-21(Je07).—*Liv. Age*, 254: 637-9(7So7).

Petrie, W. F.

Practical workings of Michigan's birth registration law. *Am. Statis. Assoc.* 10: 506-9(D07).
Soul-houses in Egypt. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 64: 380-1(14D07).

PETROL TRACTORS. (J. F. Gairus) *Cassier*, 32: 84-92(My07).

PETROLEUM and its refinement. (C: E. Munroe) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 26195-8(4My07).

Pettersson, Otto.

Influence of ice-melting upon oceanic circulation, II. *Geog. J.* 30: 273-303(S07).

PETTIE, J.: (M. Hardie) *Art J.* 59: 77-116(Ap07).

PETTUS, EDMUND W. (W. J. Abbot) *Munsey*, 37: 566-9(Ag07).

Pew, Olive Maude.

The county warden. *Canad. M.* 29: 425-31(S07).

PEWTER on the dresser. (W. A. Dyer) *Ctry Life Am.* 11: 675-8(Ap07).

- PFLEIDERER, O.** Die Entstehung des Christenthums; the newest view of Christ. (W. S. Lilly) Fortn. 87: 1018-35(Jeo7).
- Phelan, A. B.**
Life worth living; a series of photographs. Outing, 51: 83-90(Oo7).
- Phelan, James D.**
Case of San Francisco. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 36: 37-9(Jlo7).
Regeneration of San Francisco. Indep. 62: 1448-51(20Jeo7).
Rehabilitation of San Francisco. Chaut. 47: 103-8(Jeo7).
- Phelps, Albert.**
The value of Aldrich's verse. Atlan. 100: 239-45(Ago7).
- Phelps, E. Bunnell.**
America's lead in railroad accidents. World's Work, 15: 9575-9(Noy7).
- Phelps, E. J.**
Pi Yuk's baseball game. St. Nich. 34: 818-20(Jlo7).
- Phelps, Eliz. Stuart.**
Walled in. Harp. Baz. 41: 40-7(Jao7), 125-30(Fo7), 233-41(Mro7), 373-80(Apo7), 440-5(Myo7), 656-64(Jlo7), 739-46(Ago7), 839-47(So7), 1043-9(Noy7), 1177-88(Do7).
- Phelps W. Lyon.**
Mark Twain. No. Am. 185: 540-8(5Jlo7).
Whittier. No. Am. 186: 602-6(Do7).
- PHILADELPHIA,** Backsliding of. (T. Everett Harry) Harp. W. 51: 638-41(4Myo7).
— bridge over the Wissahickon, New. (J. A. Stewart) Sci. Am. 97: 392-3(30No7).
— The decadence of America's first seaport. (J. S. Lopez) Appleton's M. 9: 566-75(Myo7).
— Gas-works under private operation. (T. I. Hicks) World To-day, 13: 1037-40(Oo7).
— Upheaval of 1905-06, Permanent results of. (Clinton R. Woodruff) Am. J. Sociol. 13: 252-71(So7).
— Views of old-time. (W. H. Bartlett and N. P. Willis) New Eng. M., n. s. 37: 313-21(Noy7).
- PHILÆ,** temples of, Fate of. Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26254(1Jeo7).
- PHILANTHROPY,** Cross-currents in. (E. J. Urwick) Albany R. 1: 350-60(Jeo7). = Liv. Age, 254: 231-7(27Jlo7).
— Reaction against. Spec. 98: 445(23Mro7).
- PHILIPPINE ISLANDS,** Administration of a province in. (Daniel Folkmar) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 30: 115-22(Jlo7).
— Agricultural bank for. (J. W. Jenks) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 30: 38-44(Jlo7). — (E. W. Kemmerer) Yale R. 16: 262-79(Noy7).
— America and the. [Spec.] Liv. Age, 255: 124-7(12Oo7).
— The Americans in. (J. Foreman) Contemp. 91: 714-26(Jeo7).
— The Assembly. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 85: 366-7(24Oo7). (H. C. Ide) Indep. 63: 599-601(12So7).
— Banking, currency, and finance in. (H. C. Ide) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 30: 25-37(Jlo7).
— Dawn of a new era in. (P. E. Fansler) World's Work, 14: 9461-7(Oo7).
— Education and social progress in. (D. P. Barrows) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 30: 69-82(Jlo7).
- PHILIPPINE ISLANDS,** English view of the American "fiasco" in (Sydney Brooks) Harp. W. 51: 1270(31Ago7).
— Independence for; when? (J. H. Blount) No. Am. 184: 135-49(18Jao7).
— — why? (J. H. Blount) No. Am. 185: 365-77(21Jeo7).
— Government of, and India. (H. Lamont) Nation, 85: 248-9(19So7).
— Hope of the. (L. L. Seaman) No. Am. 185: 197-201(17Myo7).
— Japan and the. (J. A. Le Roy) Atlan. 99: 24-34(Jao7).
— Le Roy's criticism of H. P. Willis on. (H. Parker Willis; J. A. Le Roy) Pol. Sci. Q. 22: 105-28(Mro7).
— Medical school in. (P. C. Freer) Science, n. s. 26: 600-2(1No7).
— Need of good men in the. (A. L. Pitcher) Indep. 63: 980-3(24Oo7).
— New Era in. (Pierre M. Beringer) Overland, n. s. 50: 463-70(Noy7).
— A plea for the Filipinos. (W. H. Carter) No. Am. 184: 383-8(15Fo7).
— Postal savings bank in. (Edwin W. Kemmerer) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 30: 45-51(Jlo7).
— Problem of. (L. L. Seaman) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 30: 130-4(Jlo7).
— Problems of. (H. C. Ide) No. Am. 186: 510-24(Do7).
— Railroad development of. (P. H. Ashmead) Engin. M. 33: 869-88(So7).
— Railroads in. (Frank McIntyre) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 30: 52-61(Jlo7).
— Religious situation in. (J. J. Harty) Indep. 62: 1246-9(30Mvo7).
— Roman Catholic church in. (T. B. Lawler) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 30: 85-9(Jlo7).
— Taxation, Internal, in. (J. S. Hord) J. H. Univ. Studies, 25: 1-45(Jao7).
— The unknown. (Hamilton Wright) World To-day, 13: 1203-16(Do7).
- Phillimore, Raymond H.**
The tell-tale pasture. Canad. M. 30: 152-63(Do7).
- Phillips, D. G.**
Elihu Root and his plea for centralization. Arena, 37: 120-5(Fo7).
- Phillips, Mortimer.**
Celebrated Coalport China. Canad. M. 28: 465-9(Mro7).
- Phillips, Roland.**
The problem of municipal ownership. Harp. W. 51: 1344, 57(14So7).
What the civic federation is doing. Harp. W. 51: 570-1(2cApo7).
- Phillips, Stephen.**
The quest of Edith; a poem. Cent. 53: 131-5(Noy7).
- Phillips, L. March.**
Gothic architecture and the Gothic race. Contemp. 92: 353-65(So7). — Liv. Age, 255: 276-87(2No7).
Santa Sophia. Contemp. 91: 55-67(Jao7). = Liv. Age, 252: 798-808(30Mro7).
The Arab in architecture. Contemp. 91: 659-70(Jeo7). = Liv. Age, 253: 719-26(22Jeo7).

Phillipotts, Eden.

- The bankruptcy of Bannister.* Atlán. 100: 168-74(Ago7).
The mother of the man. Bookman, 25: 377-88(Jeo7). 530-46(Jlo7), 635-53(Ago7). 26: 58-75(So7), 187-214(Oo7), 280-91(Noy), 431-45(Do7).
PHILOLOGISTS, German, Meeting at Basle, September, 1907. (N. C. Brooks) Nation, 85: 345-6(17Oo7).
PHILOLOGY, Literature and. (F. G. Allinson) Nation, 84: 286-7(28Mro7).
PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY of Washington. Science, n. s. 25: 466-7(22Mro7).
PHILOSOPHY, and life. (J. G. Leigh) Econ. R. 17: 410-20(Oo7).
 — Concepts of. A. I. Ormond on. Nation, 84: 108-0(31Jao7).
Phoebe. (O. Henry) Everybody's, 17: 592-600(Noy).
PHOENICIAN CIRCUMNAVIGATION of Africa. (E. J. Webb) Eng. Hist. R. 22: 1-14(Jao7).
Phoenix, The, of Alta Vista. (Robert F. Hoffman) Scrib. M. 42: 715-26(Do7).
PHONETICS in the classroom. (P. O. Kern) School R. 15: 54-60(Jao7).
 — Value of, from the standpoint of the student. (E. Clawson) School R. 15: 48-54(Jao7).
 — Why should the teacher of German have a knowledge of? (A. C. von Noë) School R. 15: 46-8(Jao7).
PHOTOGRAPHERS, Adventures of daring. (A. W. Page) World's Work, 14: 8834-48(My07).
PHOTOGRAPHIC FILMS, Distortions of, on glass. Pop. Astron. 15: 463-7(Oo7).
 Photographic studies of home life. Craftsman, 13: 150-7(Noy).
PHOTOGRAPHING big game. (W. H. Wright) Cry Life Am. 12: 418-22(Ago7).
PHOTOGRAPHING prairie pigeons. (H. K. Job) Outing, 50: 85-94(Apo7).
PHOTOGRAPHS, Herzog's decorative. (Christian Brinton) Cent. 52: 81-7(My07).
PHOTOGRAPHY, color, Lumière single-plate process of. Sci. Am. 97: 42-3(20Jlo7).—Sci. Am. Supp. 64: 62-3(27Jlo7).
 — Single-plate. Nature, 76: 317(1Ago7).
 — Higher. (R. Hughes) Appleton's M. 10: 102-9(Jlo7).
 — and art. (F. B. Herzog) Cosmopol. 43: 407-9(Ago7).
 — Impressionistic. (Paul Fournier) Arena, 38: 529-33(Noy).
 — in gathering news. (W. G. FitzGerald) Harp. W. 51: 230-2(16Fo7).
 — Is it a fine art? Spec. 99: 922-4(7Do7).
 — its true function and its limitations. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 37: 128-41(Fo7).
 — marine. The perils of. (H. Symonds) Cosmopol. 42: 629-35(Apo7).
 — Newspaper, of prominent political candidates. (R. L. Dunn) Appleton's M. 10: 259-68(So7).
 — Original methods of toning developed prints. (Milton B. Punnett) Sci. Am. 97: 3(6Jlo7).
 — Perils of. (P. L. Allen) Nation, 85: 28-9(11Jlo7).
 — Pictures of A. L. Coburn. (G. Edgerton) Craftsman, 12: 394-403(Jlo7).
 — The pretty woman in. (S. Hartmann) Cosmopol. 43: 3-15(My07).

- PHOTOMETRY**, Modern methods of. (Victor Quittner) Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26280-1(8Jeo7).
PHOTO-MICROGRAPHS without a microscope. (C. H. Claudy) Sci. Am. 97: 64(27Jlo7).
PHOTO MICROSCOPY by ultraviolet light. (E. G. Conklin) Harper, 115: 624-9(So7).
PHOTO-SECESSION in America. (Maude I. G. Oliver) Studio (Internat.) 32: 199-215(So7).
PHRASE-MAKING, Political. (R. Ogden) Nation, 85: 4(4Jlo7).
PHYSICAL as well as social education. (I. W. Howerth) Educa. 27: 556-9(My07).
PHYSICAL EDUCATION. How shall the destructive tendencies of modern life be met and overcome? (R. C. Newton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 70: 330-7(Apo7).
PHYSICAL TRAINING and athletics. (Langdon C. Stewardson) Educa. R. 34: 385-97(Noy).
 "Physicians of Myddvai," retrospective review of trans. from Welsh MS. (E. Wynne) Gent. M. n. s. 79: 69(Jlo7).
PHYSICS at Cambridge, England. (L. T. More) Nation, 84: 160(14Fo7).
 — Syllabuses and examinations in. (Frank Rollins) Educa. R. 34: 347-64(Noy).
PHYSICS teachers, New movement among. (C. R. Mann) School R. 15: 290-8(Apo7).
PHYSIOGRAPHIC DESCRIPTIONS. Science, n. s. 25: 72-3(11Jao7).
PHYSIOGRAPHIC TYPES. Science, n. s. 25: 509-10(29Mro7).
PHYSIOGRAPHY, Experimental. (G. D. Hubbard) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 39: 658-66(Noy).
PHYSIOLOGY and experimental medicine. (W. J. Gies) Science, n. s. 25: 693-701(3My07).
 — Expansion of. (W. T. Sedgwick) Science, 25: 332-7(1Mro7).
Pi Yuk's base-ball game. (E. J. Phelps) St. Nich. 34: 818-20(Jlo7).
PIANISTS, Great. (J. Huneker) Everybody's, 16: 552-60(Apo7).
PIANO, Improving the. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 84: 170-1(21Fo7).
Piano, The. (D. Canfield) Munsey, 36: 542-6(Fo7).
PIANO-PLAYERS, Mechanical. (Carroll B. Chilton) Indep. 62: 838-44(11Apo7).
PIANO-PLAYING, Good. (Ignace J. Paderewski) Ladies' H. J. 24, no. 3: 8(Fo7).
Pica, Vittorio.
 Santiago Rusiñol, painter of gardens. Studio (Internat.) 32: 98-103(Ago7).
PICARDY. (J. Quigley) Craftsman, 12: 255-62(Jeo7).
PICCADILLY, Ghosts of. (G. S. Street) Monthly R. 26, no. 2: 61-9(Fo7).
Pickaback plays. (Emilie Poulsson) St. Nich. 34: 260-1(Jao7).
Pickering, E. C.
 Fifteen new variable stars in Harvard maps, nos. 15, 18, and 27. Pop. Astron. 15: 617-20(Do7).
 Photographs of faint stars. Pop. Astron. 15: 171-3(Mro7).
 Photographs of stars. Science, n. s. 25: 435-7(15Mro7).
 Standard stellar magnitudes. Pop. Astron. 15: 303-5(My07).

- PICKERING, E. C., and William H., astronomers. (R. Bergengren) Outl. 85: 675-9(23Mro7).
- Pickering, Sidney.
The witch of St. Quenel. [Pall Mall M.] Liv. Age, 252: 624-9(9Mro7).
- Pickering, W. H.
 Cause of volcanoes. Pop. Astron. 15: 283-7(My07).
 The origin of our moon. Harper, 115: 120-9(Jeo7). = Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26281-3(8Jeo7). = Pop. Astron. 15: 274-87(My07).
 Rotation of Giacobini's comet, 1905. Pop. Astron. 15: 100-1(Fo7).
- Pickett, Mrs. G. E.
 Personal memories of Robert E. Lee. Lippinc. 70: 52-9(Jao7).
- Pickett, La Salle Corbell.
 An old-time Virginia Christmas. Harp. Baz. 41: 48-54(Jao7).
 Queen Dolly. Lippinc. 80: 338-47(So7).
- PICKETT, Mrs. La Salle Corbell. (Willard French)
 World To-day, 12: 603-5(Jeo7).
- PICKWICK EXHIBITION at the New Dudley Gallery.
 Ath. '07, 2: 97-8(27Jlo7).
- PICTURES, The royal collection of. (Lionel Cust) [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 252: 741-51(23Mro7).
 — taken for delinquent rent of non-owner. (D. D. Robertson) Art J. 59: 262-3(So7).
- Pie. (W. Hackett) Cosmopol. 43: 564-6(So7).
- Pier, Arthur Stanwood.
 Brawn and character. Atlan. 99: 106-12(Ja07).
The game by wire. Scrib. M. 42: 562-74(N07).
Love and the machine. Atlan. 99: 678-87(My07).
The part of Cæsar. Scrib. M. 42: 641-50(Do7).
- Pierconti, Adriano.
 The death of Leo XIII. National, 50: 218-35(Oo7).
- Pierson, Arthur T.
 François Coillard of the Zambesi. Miss. R. 20: 665-8(So7).
 Gipsy Smith and successful evangelism. Miss. R. 20: 176-80(Mro7).
 J. G. Paton, apostle to the New Hebrides. Miss. R. 20: 247-50(Apo7).
 Outlook and openings for missions, 1907. Miss. R. 20: 7-10(Jao7).
 Pray without ceasing. Miss. R. 20: 887-9(D07).
 Rev. J. Wilkinson. Miss. R. 20: 409-12(Jeo7).
 S. J. Mills. Miss. R. 20: 567-72(Ago7).
 Sir George Williams. Miss. R. 20: 337-41(My07).
 "Speaking with tongues." Miss. R. 20: 487-92(Jlo7).
 The moral obligation of giving. Miss. R. 20: 727-30(Oo7).
- Pierson, N. G.
 Income-tax in Holland. Econ. J. 17: 417-22(So7).
- PIGEONS at our window. Spec. 98: 207-8(9Fo7).
- Pignatorre, G.
 Garibaldi; a centenary tribute. Chamb. J. 84: 418-21, 439-42, 460-4(Jlo7).
- Pig-u, A. C.
 The ethics of the Gospels. Int. J. Ethics, 17: 276-90(Apo7).
 Incidence of import duties. Econ. J. 17: 289-94(Jeo7).
 Social improvement and modern biology. Econ. J. 17: 358-69(So7).
 Some points of ethical controversy. Int. J. Ethics, 18: 99-107(Oo7).
- Pike, G. Holden.
 The poor child in London. Westm. 168: 580-4(N07).
- PILCHARDS. (E. D. Lee) Gent. M. n. s. 79: 241-3(So7).
- Pilsworth, Edward S.
The elemental. McClure, 29: 55-7(My07).
- PIMA INDIAN record rod, A. (Sharlot M. Hall)
 Out West, 26: 413-23(My07).
- Pinchot, Gifford.
 The conservation of natural resources. Outl. 87: 291-4(12Oo7).
- PINCHOT, GIFFORD, forester. (C. H. Forbes-Lindsay) World To-day, 13: 936-8(So7).
- Pink hat, The.* (Mrs. Smart) Chamb. J. 84: 380-4(Jeo7).
- Pinkey Perkins, just a boy.* (Harold Hammond) St. Nich. 34: 238-43(Jao7), 348-53(Fo7), 430-5(Mro7), 492-7(Apo7), 630-5(My07), 718-23(Jeo7), 821-7(Jlo7), 911-7(Ago7), 1022-7(So7), 1116-20(Oo7).
- Pinky West and the spirit world.* (Josephine Daskam Bacon) Appleton's M. 9: 437-47(Apo7).
- Pinnington, E.
 George Pirie. Art J. 59: 364-6(Do7).
 Tom Scott. Art J. 59: 17-21(Jao7).
- PIPE-LINES, Standard Oil Company and the. (G. H. Montague) Yale R. 16: 156-71(Ago7).
- Pirate engineer, The.* (J. M. Rogers) Am. M. 64: 577-84(Oo7).
- PIRATES, On. (R. Middleton) Liv. Age, 255: 251-3(26Oo7).
- Piratical lover of low number two.* (J. O. Cu rwood) Munsey, 16: 503-7(Fo7).
- PIRIE, G. (E. Pinnington) Art J. 59: 364-6(Do7).
- PISA, The Mrs. and I visit. (Walt Ingersoll) Overland, n. s. 50: 131-3(Ago7).
- Pit and the pendulum, The.* (E. A. Poe) Outl. 85: 709-17(23Mro7).
- Pitcher, A. L.
 Need of good men in the Philippines. Indep. 63: 980-3(24Oo7).
- Pitt, T.
 Romance and St. Mary-le-Bow. Am. Arch. 91: 195-6(11My07).
- PITT, T., and his family. (C. E. Mallet) Fortn. 87: 1079-90(Jeo7).
- PITT, W., Correspondence of, 1756-61. Nation, 84: 244-5(14Mro7). — Am. Hist. R. 12: 663-6(Apo7).
- Pitts, W. J.
 Geography of Canadian genius. Canad. M. 30: 41-43(N07).
- Pitts, William.
 Dr. A. E. Burke of Prince Edward Is. and. Canad. M. 29: 160-1(Jeo7).

- PITTSBURGH, Architectural exhibit. *Am. Arch.* 92: 175-81 (30No7).
- Carnegie Institute. (Robert H. Schauffler) *Harp. W.* 51: 566-9 (20Apr07). — (Paul Harden) *Indep.* 62: 135-41 (17Jan07).
- Art exhibition, 1907. (Arthur Hoeber) *Studio (Internat.)* 31: xcix-cxii (Jeo7). — (Annie N. Meyer) *Harp. W.* 51: 652-3 (4Myo7). — (Kenyon Cox) *Nation*, 84: 368-70 (18Apr07).
- New home of the fine arts. (Frank Fowler) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 35: 441-6 (Apr07).
- The new mural decorations of John W. Alexander. (C. H. Caffin) *Harper*, 114: 845-56 (Myo7).
- Carnegie Technical Schools. (Day Allen Willey) *Sci. Am.* 96: 313-4 (13Apr07).
- Some facts about the. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 25075 (26Jan07).
- High school competition. *Am. Arch.* 92: 7-8 (6Jlo7).
- PRUS X., Eycyclical on modernism. (C: A. Briggs) *Indep.* 63: 1403-6 (12Do7). — (J. Moyes) 19th Cent. 62: 865-78 (Do7).
- and the crisis in the Roman church, The. (W. E. Addis) *Contemp.* 92: 585-96 (No7).
- Secret history of. *National*, 50: 375-83 (No7).
- the pope and the man. (Emily L. Claxton) *Ladies' H. J.* 24, no. 2: 34-5 (Jan07).
- Pontificate of. (J. Ireland) *No. Am.* 184: 233-45 (1Fo7).
- Syllabus on authority in religion. *Outl.* 87: 153-5 (28So7).
- Three years and a half of. *No. Am.* 184: 35-45 (4Jan07).
- Placid runaway*, A. (F. Woodbridge) *Outl.* 86: 110-3 (18Myo7).
- PLAGUE, The; the finger of God. [Sat. R.] *Liv. Age*, 255: 245-8 (26Oo7).
- Fleas as carriers of. *Nature*, 76: 648-9 (24Oo7), 59-60 (21No7).
- in India. (G. W. Forrest) *Blackw.* 182: 575-588 (Oo7).
- PLANETS, Tables of, Prof. Newcomb's. (Robert deau Buchanan) *Pop. Astron.* 15: 133-45 (Mo7).
- PLANT, The, as a machine. (F. F. Blackman) *Nature*, 75: 313-5 (31Jan07).
- PLANT-GROWING, Some recent developments in. (G. C. Nuttall) *Fortn.* 87: 723-32 (Apr07). — *Liv. Age*, 253: 483-91 (25 Myo7).
- PLANT PHYSIOLOGY in secondary schools. (J. Y. Bergen) *Educa.* 27: 409-19 (Mr07).
- PLANTS, American, emigrating to Europe. *Spec.* 99: 47 (13Jlo7).
- and animals, Intelligence of. (J. Burroughs) *Outing*, 51: 308-15 (Do7).
- The breathing of. (C. Stuart Gager) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 64: 255-6 (19Oo7).
- Consciousness in. (Arthur Smith) *Arena*, 37: 566-70 (Jeo7).
- Diseases of. (H. Mercalf) *Science*, n. s. 25: 273-4 (15Fo7).
- Immunity to disease among. (F. E. Weiss) *Nature*, 77: 20-1 (7No7).
- The movements of tendrils. (H. J. Shannon) *Harper*, 115: 296-8 (Jlo7).
- Physiological variations of. (J. B. Pollock) *Science*, n. s. 25: 881-9 (7Jeo7).
- PLANTS, Sex of. (A. F. Blakeslee) *Science*, n. s. 25: 272-3 (15Fo7).
- Some recent developments in growing of. (G. Clarke Nuttall) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 26306-7 (22Jeo7).
- The winter sleep of. (F. Oswald) [Speaker] *Liv. Age*, 252: 381-3 (9Fo7).
- PLANT-TUMOR of bacterial origin. (E. F. Smith and C. O. Townsend) *Science*, n. s. 25: 671-3 (26Apr07).
- PLANT ZONES in the Rocky Mountains. (F. Ramaly) *Science*, n. s. 26: 642-3 (8No7).
- PLASSEY, Battle of. *Spec.* 78: 969-70 (22Jeo7).
- PLATO and Aristotle, Political thought of, E. Barker's. (Paul Shorey) *Nation*, 84: 290-1 (28Mr07).
- PLATONIC FRIENDSHIPS. (L. Orr) *Munsey*, 36: 713-22 (Mr07).
- PLAY and dancing for adolescents. (G. Stanley Hall) *Indep.* 62: 355-8 (14Fo7).
- PLAY, society, The sad case of the. (Alan Dale) *Cosmopol.* 43: 526-8 (So7).
- Play is not the thing, The.* (Anne Warner) *Cent.* 52: 892-8 (Oo7).
- PLAYGROUNDS Park. (Martha S. Bensley) *Appleton's M.* 10: 152-9 (Ag07).
- PLAYS, Censorship of. *Liv. Age*, 255: 632-4 (7Do7).
- The indelicacy of modern. (Alan Dale) *Cosmopol.* 42: 316-25 (Jan07).
- Printing of. (C. H. Meltzer) *Indep.* 62: 20-3 (3Jan07).
- Some recent. (Eveline C. Godley) *National*, 49: 85-93 (Mr07).
- PLAYWRIGHTS, Dearth of. (J. Ranken Towse) *Nation*, 84: 448-9 (16Myo7).
- PLEIADE, The. (E: Wright) [Acad.] *Liv. Age*, 252: 58-61 (5Jan07).
- and the Elizabethans. *Ed. R.* 205: 353-79 (Apr07).
- Ronsard and. (M. Strachey) *Indep.* 2: 220-71 (Fo7).
- PLEIADES, The, Number of stars near. (H. C. Wilson) *Pop. Astron.* 15: 193-204 (Apr07).
- PLOT, Novelty of, and some recent books. (F: T. Cooper) *Bookman*, 25: 179-84 (Apr07).
- The subservience of, and some recent novels. (F: Taber Cooper) *Bookman*, 24: 587-91 (Fo7).
- Plot of a play, The.* (H. O'Neill) *Cosmopol.* 42: 685-6 (Apr07).
- Plot that would not down, The.* (Mary B. Wood) *Bookman*, 26: 254-5 (No7).
- Pluck versus diplomacy.* (H. B. Dean) *Lippinc.* 80: 537-8 (Oo7).
- PLUM-FLOWER of Japan. (Mary Fenollosa) *Craftsman*, 11: 405-21 (Jan07).
- PLUMET, C.; Work of. (G. B. Ford) *Am. Arch.* 91: 247-8 (29Jeo7).
- Plummer, E: Clarence.
Defying Napoleon. *New Eng. M. n. s.* 37: 619-22 (Do7).
- Plummer, John.
Australian sapphires. *Sci. Am.* 96: 354 (27Apr07).
- Plummer, W: E.
H: C. Russell, astronomer. *Nature*, 75 442-3 (7Mr07).
- Prof. H. C. Vogel. *Nature*, 76: 446-7 (29Ag07).

- PLUNKETT, Sir HORACE**, Dismissal of. Spec. 98: 661-2(27Ap07).
- PLYMOUTH, Mass.**: Old Plymouth path new trod. (F. S. Drenning) Overland, n. s. 49: 153-61 (F07).
- PNEUMONIA** and altitude. Science, n. s. 25: 316 (22F07).
- POBEDONOSTZEV, CONSTANTINE PETROVITCH**, the apostle of absolutism and orthodoxy. (A. S. Rappoport) For n. 87: 868-78(My07).
- POCAHONTAS**, Love-story of. (Laura S. Proctor) Ladies' H. J. 24, no. 6: 10(My07).
- Newly discovered portrait of. (Helen M. Pratt) Harp. W. 51: 958(29Jeo7).
- Virginian descendants of. (L. Orr) Munsey, 38: 72-5(O07).
- Poe, Clarence H.**
The rebound of the upland South. World's Work, 14: 8961-78(Jeo7).
- Poe, Edgar Allan.**
The pit and the penitulum. Outl. 85: 709-17 (23Mr07).
- POE, EDGAR ALLAN**, and the detective story. (Brander Matthews) Scrib. M. 42: 287-93 (So7).—(P. L. Allen) Nation, 85: 251-2(19S07).
- and the Hall of Fame. (E. C. Stedman) No. Am. 185: 801-11(16Ag07).
- and Stella. (J. H. Ingram) Albany R. 1: 417-23 (J107).
- as an evolutionist. (F. D. Bond) Pop. Sci. Mo. 71: 267-74(So7).
- Love affairs of. (M. Reed) Putnam, 2: 574-9 (Ag07).
- New manuscript of. (L. S. Livingston) Nation, 85: 205-6(5So7).
- "Poe's cottage at Fordham." (E. C. Stedman). Cene 51: 770-3(Mr07).
- Some aspects of his poetry. (H. Holland Carter) Arena, 37: 281-5(Mr07).
- Poe, Elizabeth Ellicott.**
Great new cathedral in Washington. Munsey, 38: 349-52(D07).
- The omnibus bishop [Ingram, of London]. Cosmopol 43: 686-92(O07).
- Poech, Rudolf.**
Travels in British, German, and Dutch New Guinea. Geog. J. 30: 609-16(D07).
- POET, The**, as interpreter of life's profoundest truths. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 38: 538-42(N07).
- the minor, A plea for. (Alfred Turner) [Acad.] Liv. Age, 254: 120-3(13J107).
- Poet in the nursery, The*. (Marion Hill) Harp. Baz. 41: 531-6(Jeo7).
- POETRY**, Future of. (G. S. Lee) Putnam, 1: 697-703(Mr07). 2: 99-107(Ap07).
- in 1906; The year on Parnassus. (F. Greenslet) Atlan. 100: 843-61(D07).
- of bridges. [Lond. Outlook] Liv. Age, 253: 308-10(AMy07).
- of reflection, Sully-Prudhomme and. (H. Lamont) Nation, 85: 319-20(10O07).
- Scottish-Canadian. (W. Campbell) Canad. M. 29: 167-79(Jeo7).
- Use of unusual words in. (P. L. Allen) Nation, 85: 277-8(26So7).
- See Verse.
- POETS**, minor, An excursion among the. (J. R. Slater) World To-day, 13: 1012-16(O07).
- Need of. Outl. 86: 53-4(11My07).
- Poincaré, H.**
The value of science. Pop. Sci. Mo. 70: 79-89 (Jao7). 175-82(F07), 338-50(Ap07) 437-51 (My07), 524-9(Jeo7). 71: 53-65(J107).
- Poindexter, J.**
How Japan does unto others. Harp. W. 51: 1096(27J107).
- The menace of Japan. Harp. W. 51: 1317 (7So7).
- Stamping out the sparks in Japan. Harp. W. 51: 1123(3Ag07).
- POINT LOMA, Cal.**, Universal Brotherhood colony. (Ray Stannard Baker) Am. M. 63: 227-40 (Jao7).
- Point of honor, The*. (Catalina Paez) Everybody's, 16: 234-40(F07).
- POLAND**, Revolution in, 1906. (Alexandre d'Heautreave) World To-day, 12: 268-72 (Mr07).
- POLARIZATION** with white light. (C. Barus) Science, n. s. 25: 348-9(1Mr07).
- POLERECZKY, Maj. J.**, the light-keeper of Old Seguin. (C. E. Allen) New Eng. M. n. s. 36: 700-2(Ag07).
- POLES, Prussian**, The persecution of the. (Posen) [National R.] Liv. Age, 252: 36-42(5Jao7) = Ecl. M. 148: 163-9(F07).
- POLISH TERRITORIES**, Germanization of. (M. Beer) National, 49: 271-6(Ap07).
- POLITICAL DUTIES** of the citizen. (A. T. Hadley) Munsey, 37: 166-71(My07).
- POLITICAL ECONOMY** and business economy. (J. R. Commons) Q. J. Econ. 22: 120-4(N07).
- and present day civilization. (W. J. Armstrong) Arena, 38: 491-8(N07).
- Present position of. (W. J. Ashley) Econ. J. 17: 467-89(D07).
- POLITICAL EDUCATION** by boodle. (Rollo Ogden) Nation, 84: 446(16My07).
- POLITICAL OPINIONS**. Spec. 99: 285(31Ag07).
- POLITICAL SCIENCE** and ethics. (James W. Garner) Int. J. Ethics, 17: 194-204(Jao7).
- POLITICAL THEORY**, Current; historical and systematic. (W. A. Dunning) Pol. Sci. Q. 22: 693-707(D07).
- POLITICS** and our "best citizens". The rule of the bramble. Outl. 86: 140-2(25My07).
- 1857-1907. (W. Wilson) Atlan. 100: 635-46 (N07).
- for craftsmen. (A. R. Orage) Constmpt. 91: 782-94(Jeo7).
- Idealism and. (H. Jones) Contemp. 92: 610-21 (N07), 740-52(D07).
- Influence of money in. (A. A. Baumann) [Sat. R.] Liv. Age, 254: 820-4(28So7).
- Pessimistic. (W. Hemstreet) Ecl. M. 148: 559-62(Jeo7).
- Reason in. (R. Ogden) Nation, 85: 436(14 N07).
- POLLAINOLO, ANTONIO**, by Maud Crutwell. (Kenyon Cox) Nation, 84: 528-9(6Jeo7).
- POLLAR, Gustav.**
Grillparzer's medea. Nation, 84: 129-30(7F07).
- Pollex, pseud.**
Ireland and sea-power. Fortn. 87: 573-89 (Ap07).

Pollock, A'sager.

Mr. Haldane's army scheme. *Monthly R.* 26, no. 3: 1-10(Mro7).

Pollock, Arthur W. A.

Army reserves on a militia basis. *Fortn.* 88: 423-30(So7).

Fighting to win. *Contemp.* 92: 767-79(Do7).

Military education. *Fortn.* 87: 337-45(Eo7).

National training and a national army. *Monthly R.* 26, no. 1: 21-9(Jao7).

The Spectator Experimental Company. 19th Cent. 61: 142-0(Jao7).

Pollock, Channing.

Confessions of a press agent. *Munsey*, 38: 87-93(Oo7). 1

Pollock, F:

F: W: Maitland. *Quar.* 206: 401-19(Apo7).

Leslie Stephen; a review. [*Indep. R.*] *Liv. Age*, 252: 153-8(19Jao7).

Pollock, J:

Mr. Shaw's latest. *Indep. R.* 12: 88-93(Jao7)

Pollock, James B.

Physiological variations of plants. *Science n. s.* 25: 881-9(7Jeo7).

Pollock, Walter Herries.

Macbeth on the stage. 19th Cent. 61: 446-57(Mro7).

POLO on donkeys. *Spec.* 98: 668-9(27Apo7).

POLYGAMY. Constitutional amendment needed to prevent. (Julius C. Burrows) *Indep.* 62: 1074-8(9Myo7).

Pomeroy, Eltweed.

How the manufacturers hold up retail prices. *Indep.* 62: 851-4(11Apo7).

POMP and circumstance. *Spec.* 99: 764-5(16No7).**Pond, Irving K.**

Sturgis's History of architecture. *Dial*, 42: 137-9(1Mro7)

Pond, Wilford.

Racing innovations for 1906-7. *Outing*, 49: 807-9(Mro7)

PONTIAC, Conspiracy of. (L. T. Sprague) *Outing*, 50: 27-35(Apo7)

POOL-ROOM SPIDER and the gambling fly. The. (Josiah Flynt) *Cosmopol.* 42: 513-21(Mro7).

POOL-ROOM VAMPIRE. The. (J. F. Willard) *Cosmopol.* 42: 359-71(Fo7).

POOL-ROOMS, criminal, Corporation and police partnership with the. (Josiah Flynt) *Cosmopol.* 43: 161-8(Jeo7).

— The telegraph and telephone companies as allies of. (Josiah Flynt) *Cosmopol.* 43: 50-7(Myo7).

— The men behind the. (Josiah Flynt) *Cosmopol.* 42: 636-45(Apo7).

Poole, E:

New readers of the news. *Am. M.* 65: 41-46(No7).

Poole, Ernest.

Art has to come in America. *Everybody's*, 16: 752-60(Jeo7).

Chicago's public playgrounds. *Outl.* 87: 775-81(7Do7).

How the Chicago Art Institute reaches the people. *Outl.* 85: 665-74(23Mro7).

The men on the docks. *Outl.* 86: 142-4(25Myo7)

The story of Manuel Levine. *Outl.* 87: 413-9(26Oo7).

Poole, Reginald L.

Mary Bateson. *Eng. Hist. R.* 22: 64-8(Jao7).

Poole, Stanley Lane-

The Irish battle of the books. *Fortn.* 87: 1047-56(Jeo7). = *Liv. Age*, 254: 94-100(14Jlo7).

POOR, Art of being. [*Spec.*] *Liv. Age*, 253: 762-4(22Jeo7).

— Childhood of the. (H: Iselin) *Macmil. n. s.* 2: 270-80(Apo7).

— Ethics of the. *Spec.* 98: 281-2(23Fo7). = *Liv. Age*, 252: 818-21(30Mro7).

— More dicta of the. (R. L. Gales) *National R.* 49: 916-22(Ago7). 50: 268-83(Oo7). = *Liv. Age*, 255: 361-6(9No7). = *Liv. Age*, 255: 715-9(21Do7).

— Physical deterioration among the. (P. S. Grant) *No. Am.* 184: 254-67(1Fo7).

— The art of being. *Spec.* 98: 705(4Myo7).

— The need of the. (Will Crooks) *Gent. M. n. s.* 78: 337-44(Apo7). = *Liv. Age*, 253: 612-6(8Jeo7).

— Transplanting a city's. (Elizabeth A. Hunter) *World's Work*, 14: 9152-4(Jlo7).

Poor Juliet! (M. B. Wood) *Outl.* 87: 263-4(5Oo7).

POOR-LAW, English, Foreign remedies for defects in. (E. Sellers) 19th Cent. 62: 770-86(No7).

POPE, Men around the. (S: J. Barrows) *Outl.* 85: 443-8(23Fo7).

Pope's mule, The. (A. Daudet) *Outl.* 87: 962-7(28Do7).

POPLAR WORKHOUSE inquiry. (G. Crosse) *Econ. R.* 17: 45-53(Jao7).

POPLARS. *Spec.* 99: 477-8(5Oo7).

POPOCATEPETL, M., Up. (G. F. Paul) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 37: 50-6(So7).

POPULATION and progress. (M. Crackanthorpe) *Fortn.* 87: 215-22(Fo7)

PORCELAIN by the Royal Saxon factory at Meissen. (Hans W. Singer) *Studio (Internat.)* 31: 55-8(Mro7).

Porritt, E:

Iron and steel bounties in Canada. *Pol. Sci. Q.* 22: 103-223(Jeo7).

Porritt, M.

Justices of the peace. *Westm.* 168: 135-7(Ago7).

Need of reform. *Westm.* 167: 58-61(Jao7).

PORT administration and harbor facilities; a symposium. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 29: 113-56(Mro7).

PORT ARTHUR and Dalny a year after the war. (J. G. Dunlop) *Miss. R.* 20: 93-8(Fo7).

Portenar, A. J

Open shop, from the viewpoint of a Union man. *Indep.* 63: 990-3(24Oo7).

Porter, Albert.

Creative Americans; an American mandarin. *Outl.* 86: 884-8(24Ago7).

Porter, Allan.

Cobalt mining in Canada. *Sci. Am.* 96: 110-1(2Fo7).

Porter, Eleanor H.

The bridge across the years. *Harp. Baz.* 41: 118-23(Fo7).

Jack. *Harp. W.* 51: 346-9(9Mro7).

When father and mother rebelled. *Ladies' H. J.* 25, no. 1: 14(Do7).

Porter, Helen.

An old hair-picture. *Chamb. J.* 84: 223-4 (Apo7).

The red geranium. *Chamb. J.* 84: 477-80 (Jlo7).
— *Liv. Age*, 254: 367-71 (10Ago7).

Wild Ireland. *Chamb. J.* 84: 830-2 (Do7).

Porter, Helen Talbot.

Miss Mehitabel's backbone. *Lippinc.* 80: 765-78 (Do7).

Porter, R. A.

Apparatus for measurement of current-carrying conductor. *Science*, n. s. 26: 53-6 (12Jlo7).

Porter, Robert P.

Dangers of municipal trading. (S. H. Turner) *Econ. J.* 17: 387-90 (So7).

Porter, T. R.

An Indian letter. *St. Nich.* 34: 250-1 (Jao7).

PORTLAND, *Maine*; the Longfellow town. (S. Cammett) *Putnam*, 1: 648-57 (Mro7).

— A temperance town. (E. N. Bennett) 19th *Cent.* 61: 87-96 (Jao7).

PORTO RICO, Case for. (M. Olmedo) *Ecl. M.* 148: 205-6 (Mro7).

— Gov. Post in tribulations. (W: Inglis) *Harp. W.* 51: 1795-6 (7Do7).

— United States in. (E. A. Forbes) *World's Work*, 14: 9290-311 (So7).

Portrait by Collyer, A. (C. Benedict) *Harper*, 114: 792-802 (Apo7).

Portrait from life, A. (S. Corey) *Craftsman*, 12: 286-92 (Jeo7).

PORTRAITS, Classification of. (Francis Galton) *Nature*, 76: 617-8 (17Oo7).

PORTRAITURE and fashion. (C: H. Caffin) *Cosmopol.* 42: 597-609 (Apo7).

— Mediaeval and renaissance. (Emily Crawford) *Contemp.* 92: 227-42 (Ago7). — *Liv. Age*, 255: 157-70 (19Oo7).

PORT SUDAN, In and around. *Chamb. J.* 84: 603-4 (So7).

PORTUGAL, Beginnings of missionary work in. (Kate H. Young) *Miss. R.* 20: 598-600 (Ago7).

— Crisis in. *Spec.* 99: 218-9 (17Ago7).

— In unknown. (L. Moore) *Atlan.* 100: 100-8 (1lo7).

PORTUGUESE and the Monomatopas. (R. A. Durand) *Macmil.* n. s. 2: 657-65 (Jlo7).

PORTUGUESE country house, Letters from a. (Constance L. Clare) [*Cornh.*] *Liv. Age*, 255: 590-9 (7Do7).

Posen, pseud.

The persecution of the Prussian Poles. [*National R.*] *Liv. Age*, 252: 36-42 (5Jao7).

POSITIVISM. (C: F. Keary) *Albany R.* 1: 204-13 (Myo7). — *Liv. Age*, 253: 734-40 (22Jeo7).

— Another view. (F. S. Marvin) *Albany R.* 2: 152-9 (No7).

Posnett, Hu:cheson Macaulay.

B: Franklin. *Westm.* 188: 637-45 (Do7).

POSSIBILITY, The conception of, in its relation to conduct. (R. F. Alfred Hoernlé) *Int. J. Ethics*, 18: 25-43 (Oo7).

"*Posson Jone.*" (G: W. Cable) *Outl.* 87: 218-28 (28So7).

Post, A:

Aeronautics in America. *Indep.* 62: 437-40 (21Fo7).

Post, Philip S.

The income tax; its advantages and disadvantages. *Outl.* 85: 503-8 (2Mro7).

The problem of enormous fortunes. *Outl.* 85: 21-5 (5Jao7).

POST, Regis H., in tribulations in Porto Rico. (W: Inglis) *Harp. W.* 51: 1795-6 (7Do7).

POST, World-wide penny. (J. Henniker Heaton) *Indep.* 63: 618-22 (12So7).

POST-OFFICE of India: its work and its romance. (A. Fanshawe) *Blackw.* 182: 789-811 (Do7).

POST-OFFICE DEPARTMENT, U. S. *World's Work*, 13: 8373-5 (Jao7). — McClure, 28: 451-2 (Fo7).

POST-ROADS power of Congress, The. (J. Walter Lord) *No. Am.* 185: 635-44 (19Jlo7).

POSTAGE-STAMPS, Progress of. *Spec.* 98: 205 (9Fo7).

POSTAL-CARS, Steel. (L: C. Kane) *Sci. Am.* 97: 102 (10Ago7).

POSTAL Commissions' report. (C: W: Burrows) *Yale R.* 16: 87-91 (Myo7).

POSTAL SAVINGS-BANK, Objections to a. (G. E. Roberts) *No. Am.* 184: 364-70 (15Fo7).

POSTER, The, and the public. (Wilfrid L. Randall) [*Acad.*] *Liv. Age*, 254: 509-11 (24Ago7).

POSTMASTER-GENERAL, British, A morning with the. (J. H. Heaton) 19th *Cent.* 62: 479-93 (So7).

Pot-hunters, The. (Rex Beach) McClure, 28: 327-37 (Jao7).

Potter, A. E.

Motor-boat show in New York, 1907. *Sci. Am.* 96: 191-2 (2Mro7).

Variations in horse-power developed by automobile gas-engines. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 25974 (26Jao7).

Potter, H: Codman.

The graves of three Washingtons. *Cent.* 51: 509-16 (Fo7).

The modern home. *Harp. Baz.* 41: 203-9 (Mro7).
Recreations for women. *Harp. Baz.* 41: 1-10 (Jao7).

The social pace. *Harp. Baz.* 41: 99-106 (Fo7).

POTTER, L., his bronze groups of Alaskan Indians. *Studio (Internat.)* 32 xvii-xxiii (Jlo7).

Potter, Mary Knight.

Ultimately. Harper, 114: 312-6 (Jao7).

Potter, T:

Concrete aggregates. *Am. Arch.* 91: 61-2 (2Fo7).

POTTER MANOR, R. I. (C. M. Price) *Am. Arch.* 92: 187-8 (7Do7).

POTTERY, American. *Brush & P.* 19: 116-20 (Mr o7).

— as a fine art in the U. S. (C. DeKay) *Putnam*, 1: 397-406 (Jao7).

— Domestic art, and its manufacture. (Jane Stannard Johnson) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 26237-8 (25Myo7).

— History of the willow pattern. (P. Ives) *Canad. M.* 30: 49-56 (No7).

POTTERY WARE of Martin brothers, Recent developments in. *Studio (Internat.)* 33: 109-15 (Do7).

Pottle, Emery.

Thanksgiving hymn. *Craftsman*, 13: 149 (No7).

Thanksgiving story. *Craftsman*, 13: 125-34 (No7).

The truth-tellers. *Cent.* 53: 105-12 (No7).

Poulsen, Valdemar.

Radiotelegraphy by continuous electrical oscillations. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 26097(23Mr07).

Poulsion, Emilie.

Pickaback plays. *St. Nich.* 34: 260-1(Ja07).
Shadow plays. *St. Nich.* 34: 840-1(Jl07).

Poulton, E. B.

The destiny of man. *Nature*, 76: 174-7(20 Je07).

POULTRY-RAISING in Southern California. (*The Spectator*) *Outl.* 86: 318-20(15Je07).

— Profitable. (*J. W. Bolte*) *Ctry Life Am.* 11: 429-31(Fo7).

Pousse café. The daughter of David. (*Elliott Flower*) *Overland*, n. s. 49: 90-2(Ja07).

POVERTY and poetry, Ethics of. (*O. Gauer*) *Westm.* 168: 71-5(Jl07).

— as an art inspiration. (*J. Spargo*) *Craftsman*, 12: 135-46(My07).

— Cause and cure of. (*James Mackaye*) *Indep.* 62: 123-33(17Ja07).

— Problem of, and its cure. (*E. McHugh*) *Westm.* 167: 543-6(My07).

Powell, E. Alexander.

Saint Menas; an Egyptian Lourdes. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 64: 258-9(26Oo7).

Powell, E. P.

Agricultural colleges and the people. *Indep.* 63: 253-9(1Ag07).

Beans; another of our first families. *Indep.* 62: 92-5(10Ja07).

Coming home in April. *Indep.* 62: 770-3(4Ap07).

Do animals reason? *Indep.* 63: 1051-5(31O-07).

Farmers' picnics. *Indep.* 63: 742-5(26So7).

My orchard in May. *Indep.* 62: 1065-8(9My07).

My rose-garden in June. *Indep.* 62: 1396-9(13 Je07).

October on the hills. *Indep.* 63: 977-80(24Oo7).

Old age; the epic of a new year. *Indep.* 62: 594-8(14Mr07).

Reminiscences of the Fremont campaign. *M. of Hist.* 5: 223-8(Ap07).

September in the fields. *Indep.* 63: 540-4(5S 07).

We go berrying. *Outing*, 50: 547-9(Ag07).

POWELL, F. YORK. *Spec.* 98: 55-6(12Ja07).—(*O. Elton*) *Monthly R.* 26, no. 3: 85-94(Mr07).

— *Elton's.* (*H. Morse Stephens*) *Am. Hist. R.* 12: 648-52(Ap07).—(*C. W. Colby*) *Nation*, 84: 311-2(4Ap07).

Powell, G. H.

The French ideal. *Fortn.* 87: 269-81(Fo7).

Powell, G. T.

Three crops of fruit from the same ground. *Ctry Life Am.* 12: 304-6(Jl07).

Powell-Cotton, P. H. G.

A journey through the eastern portion of Congo State. *Geog. J.* 30: 371-84(Oo7).

POWER as a manufactured product, Development of. (*H. H. Suplee*) *Forum*, 39: 208-19(Oo7).

— Harnessing the elements. (*G. E. Walsh*) *St. Nich.* 34: 427-9(Mr07).

POWER-HOUSE, Smoke prevention in the. (*C. H. Benjamin*) *Cassier*, 31: 339-52(Fo7).

Power of the dog, The. (*M. Gauss*) *McClure*, 29: 408-14(Ag07).

Powe s, M. I.

Flagstaff, Ariz. *Out West*, 26: 269-74(Mr07).

Poynting, J. H.

Pressure of light. *Science*, n. s. 26: 602-3(1No7).

Some astronomical consequences of the pressure of light. *Pop. Astron.* 15: 626-9(Do7).

Praed, Bulkeley C.

Boer and the Briton. *National*, 50: 444-5(No7).

Praeger, W. E.

Respiration. *Science*, n. s. 26: 76-8(19Je07).

PRAGMATISM. (*Edwin E. Slosson*) *Indep.* 62: 422-5(21Fo7).

— and education. (*F. J. E. Woodbridge*) *Educa. R.* 34: 227-40(Oo7).

— Defence of. (*W. James*) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 70: 193-206(Mr07), 351-64(Ap07).

— The equivocations of. (*Paul Shorey*) *Dial*, 43: 273-5(1No7).

— James on. *Spec.* 99: 9-11(6Jl07).—*Science*, n. s., 26: 464-8(11Oo7).

— What it is like. (*Giovanni Papini*) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 71: 351-8(Oo7).

Praegnell, L.

The new theology; Jesus as God or man? *Westm.* 168: 76-7(Jl07).

PRAIRIE PIGEONS, Photographing. (*H. K. Job*) *Outing*, 50: 85-94(Ap07).

Pratt, A. E.

Strange sights in Papua. *Nat. Geog. M.* 18: 559-72(So7).

Pratt, Cornelia A.

Epidemic of idealism in fiction. *Putnam*, 2: 183-7(My07).

Pratt, Edwin A.

The conversion of Westminster. *Monthly R.* 27, no. 3: 125-40(Je07).

Humanity and stimulants. *Monthly R.* 26, no. 2: 39-48(Fo7).

Pratt, E. E.

Child labor. *Arena*, 37: 613-9(Je07).

Pratt, Helen M.

Newly-discovered portrait of Pocahontas. *Harp. W.* 51: 958(29Je07).

Pratt, Lucy.

Ezekiel in transit. *McClure*, 29: 415-20(Ag07).

Ezekiel in exile. *McClure*, 30: 26-32(No7).

The entrance of Ezekiel. *McClure*, 29: 17-24(My07).

The interrupted reign of Queenie. *Am. M.* 64: 474-8(So7).

PRAYER. (*B. de Cassères*) *Cosmopol.* 43: 581(Oo7).—(*L. Abbott*; *M. D. Conway*; *W. R. Huntington*) *No. Am.* 186: 337-48(No7).

— Pray without ceasing. (*A. T. Pierson*) *Miss. R.* 20: 887-9(Do7).

PREACHING as public speaking. (*C. S. Baldwin*) *Educa. R.* 33: 452-66(My07).

Predmore, Kelley.

Crossing the bay. *Overland*, n. s. 49: 74-6(Ja07).

PREFACES. (*W. E. Edmonds*) *Canad. M.* 29: 448-50(So7).

PREFERENCE, Imperial, A plea for. (*Alfred Deakin*) *National*, 49: 786-801(Jl07).

- PREHISTORIC ARCHAEOLOGY.** (G: G. MacCurdy) Science, n. s. 25: 125-39(25Jao7).
— Congress of, in France, 1907. Nature, 76: 649-50(24Oo7).
- PREJUDICE,** The psychology of. (Josiah Morse) Int. J. Ethics, 17: 490-506(Jlo7).
- PRENATAL EDUCATION.** (Arthur Smith) Arena, 38: 149-54(Ago7).
- Prentice, A. M.**
The Escorial. Am. Arch. 91: 133-4(6Apo7).
- PRE-RAPHAELITIS,** The. (C. F. Lavell) Chaut. 46: 69-78(Mro7).
- PRE-RAPHAELITISM.** (H. B. Dodwell) Macmil. 2: 344-53(Mro7).
- Presbrey, Frank.**
Old Normandy roads from a motor car. Outing, 51: 142-54(No7).
- PRESBYTERIAN DEPARTMENT** of church and labor. (C. Stelzle) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 30: 456-60(No7).
- Prescott, S. C.**
American Society of Bacteriologists. Science, n. s. 25: 825-20(24Myo7).
- Present for teacher, A.** (Grace L. Collin) Craftsman, 12: 615-9(So7).
- Present from Peter.** (A. S. Allen) Munsey, 38: 328-33(Do7).
- PRESIDENCY,** The American. Liv. Age, 255: 572-4(3oNo7).
— The 3d term tradition. (J. Schouler) Indep. 63: 1087-9(7No7).
- PRESIDENT,** Function of the. Outl. 85: 783-5(6Apo7).
— Has the South a candidate for? No. Am. 185: 475-84(5Jlo7).
— The next; democratic possibilities. (J: C. O'Laughlin) Outl. 85: 793-800(6Apo7).
— Republican possibilities. (J: C. O'Laughlin) Outl. 85: 743-50(3oMro7).
— Prerogatives of the. (Isidor Rayner) Indep. 62: 541-3(7Mro7).
- PRESIDENTIAL CAMPAIGN** of 1908, The coming (H: L. West) Forum, 39: 149-65(Oo7).
- PRESIDENTIAL CAMPAIGN** expenses. (R. H. Fuller) Appleton's M. 10: 614-20(No7).
- PRESIDENTIAL OUTLOOK,** and the prospective issues. (H: L. West) Forum, 39: 1-17(Jlo7).
— Who will be the Republican candidate. (J. B. Welliver) Munsey, 37: 437-46(Jlo7).
- PRESS,** A fight for the freedom of the. The United States vs. Callender. (F: T. Hill) Harper, 115: 538-45(So7).
— Antics of the. (J. L. Laughlin) Nation, 84: 55-6(17Jao7).
— International Congress of the, Bordeaux, 1907. Ath. '07, 2: 404-5(5Oo7).
- Pressense, Francis de.**
France, Morocco and Europe. Contemp. 92: 731-39(Do7).
- Price, C: M.**
Narragansett manor house. Am. Arch. 92: 83-6(14So7).
Potter manor. Am. Arch. 92: 187-8(7Do7).
- Price, Elizabeth.**
Beth's premium. St. Nich. 34: 1018-9(So7).
- Price, Francis M.**
Signs of progress in Guam. Miss. R. 20: 761-7(Oo7).
- Price, Helen U.**
The story-hour in libraries. Pub. Lib. 12: 347-9(No7).
- Price, Wilmot.**
A test of truth. Scrib. M. 42: 750-59(Do7).
Price of Eden, The. (M. S. Merrill) New Eng. M. n. s. 36: 745-9(Ago7).
Price of Paradise, The. (W: G. Beymer) Appleton's M. 10: 281-8(So7).
- PRICES,** Influence of the rate of interest on. (K. Wicksell) Econ. J. 17: 213-20(Jeo7).
— retail, How the manufacturers hold up. (Eltweed Pomeroy) Indep. 62: 851-4(11Apo7).
— Quantitative theory of. (A. S. Bolles) J. Pol. Econ. 15: 26-40(Jao7).
— Standard of value and. (R. H. Hess) J. Pol. Econ. 15: 398-411(Jlo7).
- Prichard, Hesketh.**
Among the caribou of Newfoundland. Blackw, 182: 370-82(So7).
- Pride of the Penningtons.** (N. De Bertrand Lugrin) Canad. M. 28: 473-80(Mro7).
- Prideaux, W. F.**
Perrault's Contes de ma mère L'Oye. Ath. '07, 1: 441-2(13Apo7).
- Priestley, Lady Eliza.**
Homes of our food supply. 19th Cent. 61: 950-60(Jeo7).
- PRIESTMAN, BERTRAM.** (F: Wedmore) Art J. 59: 179-84(Jeo7).
- Priestman, Mabel Tuke.**
Block-printing. Studio (Internat.) 33: xiii-xvii(No7).
Craft of Batik making. Studio (Internat.) 32: lxxxvii-xci(So7).
Stencil craft. Studio (Internat.) 33: lxxi-iii(Do7).
Weaving in a hand loom. Studio (Internat.) 32: xxx-xxxvi(Jlo7).
- PRIESTS** and people in England before the Reformation. (G. G. Coulton) Contemp. 91: 795-804(Jeo7). 92: 71-81(Jlo7).
- PRIMA DONNA,** Re-emergence of the. (C. L. Graves) Spec. 90: 820-1(23No7).
- Prima donna.** (F. M. Crawford) Munsey, 37: 604-18(Ago7). 38: 45-59(Oo7), 186-202(N 07), 366-78(Do7).
- Prime, Ralph E.**
An incident of the Alabama claims arbitration. M. of Hist. 5: 125-33(Mro7).
- PRIME MINISTER,** The, and the House of Lords. [Economist] Liv. Age, 254: 243-5(27Jlo7).
- Primeval instincts.** (H: S. Williams) Appleton's M. 10: 359-63(So7).
- Primitive man, A.** (Roy R. Gilson) Ladies' H. J. 24, no. 5: 19(Apo7).
- PRINCE OF ACHAIA** and the chronicles of Morea, Rodd's. (Edwin Pears) Am. Hist. R. 13: 1350-Oo7).
- Prince Albert of nowhere.** (Helen F. Sanders) Overland, n. s. 49: 439-44(Myo7).
- PRINCE RUPERT,** the western terminus of the Grand Trunk Pacific Railway. Chamb. J. 84: 89-90(Fo7).
- Prince's experiment, The.** (G. T. M. Burkitt) Macmil. n. s. 2: 915-30(Oo7). = Liv. Age, 255: 418-20(16No7).
- Princess of Virginia;** a drama. (Kate T. Goode) Lippinc. 79: 817-48(Jeo7).

- Princess Virginia, The.* Concl. (C. N. and A. M. Williamson) *Ladies' H. J.* 24, no. 2: 14(Jao7).
- PRINCETON UNIVERSITY, Pres. Wilson's reforms. (O. G. Villard) *Nation*, 84: 582(27Jeo7).
- Prindle, Edwin J.**
A boy's own bridge. *St. Nich.* 34: 919-21(Ago7).
- PRINTING. Hygienic requirements for the printing of books and papers. (E. B. Huey) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 70: 542-8(Jeo7).
- PRINTS, Cataloging of. (Frank Weitenkampf) *Forum* 39: 408-9(So7).
- Frio, E. J:**
Emigrants for Canada. *Macmil.* n. s. 2: 185-92(Jao7).
- PRISON, "ha' it feels like to be in. (Sylvia Pankhurst) [Pall Mall M.] *Liv. Age*, 253: 467-72(25Myo7).
- PRISON population in the U. S., Some facts about. (J. Koren) *Am. Statis. Assoc.* 10: 369-79(So7).
- PRISON SYSTEM and our police magistrates. (Brand Whitlock) *Everybody's*, 16: 579-89(Myo7).
- Prisoner of the ground, A.* (G: Schock) *Lippinc.* 79: 517-27(Apo7).
- PRITCHARD, REES. Retrospective review of the translation of his "Welshman's candle." (E. Lewes) *Gent. M. n. s.* 78: 519-26(Myo7).
- Pritchett, H: Smith.**
Asaph Hall. *Science*, n. s. 26: 809-12(13Do7).
The power that makes for peace. *Atlant.* 100: 31-6(Jlo7).
Science, 1857-1907. *Atlant.* 100: 613-25(Noy7).
- PRIVATE PROPERTY at sea, Exemption of, in wartime. (O. G. Villard) *Nation*, 85: 4-5(4Jlo7).
—(J. Macdonell) *Contemp.* 92: 110-5(Jlo7). — *Liv. Age*, 254: 259-63(3Ago7).
- Prize Jarm, The.* (J. R. Perry) *Cent.* 51: 794-7(Mro7).
- PRIZE FIGHTING; the Gans-Herman fight at Tonopah, Nev., Jan. 1, 1907. (Rex Blach) *Everybody's*, 16: 464-74(Apo7).
- PROBABILITY, the foundation of eugenics. (F. Galton) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 71: 165-78(Ago7).
- PROBATION system, Massachusetts; its administration and operation. *Am. Statis. Assoc.* 10: 236-52(Mro7).
- Probationer and the pennant, The.* (Hugh Pendexter) *Everybody's*, 17: 265-73(Ago7).
- PROCHET, MATTEO. (F. Rostan) *Miss. R.* 20: 685-6(So7).
- Proctor, Laura S.**
Love story of Pocahontas. *Ladies' H. J.* 24, no. 6: 10(Myo7).
- PRODIGES, Mathematical. (G. A. Miller) *Science*, n. s. 26: 628-30(8No7).
- Prodigies, The.* (Grace S. Mason) *Appleton's M.* 10: 217-24(Ago7).
- PRODUCER GAS, Power transmission by. (C. E. Lucke) *Cassier*, 33: 210-12(Noy7).
- PRODUCER-GAS power test. (J. R. Bibbins) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 25952-4(10Jao7).
- Professor Malino.* (Will Irwin) *Everybody's*, 16: 158-66(Fo7).
- PROFESSORS, interchange of, Early plan for. (H: B. Learned) *Nation*, 84: 131(7Fo7).
— Salaries of. (Jefferson B. Fletcher) *Educa. R.* 31: 77-86(Jao7).
- Profile, The.* (Willa S. Cather) *McClure*, 29: 135-41(Jeo7).
- PROGRESS and reality. (G. F. Barbour) *Hibbert J.* 6: 47-62(Oo7).
— as a sociological concept. (E. B. Woods) *Am. J. Sociol.* 12: 779-82(Myo7).
— Beatitude of. (P. H. Epler) *Outl.* 85: 86-90(12Jao7).
— They call it. (E. H. Lloyd) *Monthly R.* 27, no. 2: 152-63(Myo7).
— What is? (J. Bryce) *Atlant.* 100: 145-56(Ago7).
- PROGRESS CITY. (C: J. Bushnell) *World To-day*, 12: 532-5(Myo7).
- PROHIBITION, Growth of. (J. F. O'Reilly) *Indep.* 63: 564-7(5So7).
— in Georgia. (Lock P. Winter) *Indep.* 63: 442-4(22Ago7).
— in the South. (E. Lissner) *Harp. W.* 51: 1057(20Jlo7). — (J: Corrigan) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 36: 328(So7).
— State, in Georgia and the South. (A. J. McKelway) *Outl.* 86: 947-9(31Ago7).
- PROMOTION by subject and three-year courses. (C: S. Hartwell) *School R.* 15: 184-96(Mro7).
- Promotion of Lemuel Cady, The.* (E. Walker) *New Eng. M.*, n. s. 37: 335-40(Noy7).
- PROOF-READING. *Atlant.* 99: 287-8(Fo7).
- Proper, P. S. G.**
The problem of unemployment. *Westm.* 168: 193-200(Ago7).
- PROPERTY, Human nature and. (W: J. Kerby) *Cath. World*, 85: 145-58(Myo7).
- Prophet, The, and the girl.* (S: Merwin) *Ladies' H. J.* 24, no. 4: 12(Mro7).
- PROSE, Musical, is present yet. (J. P. Haverson) *Canad. M.* 28: 396-8(Fo7).
— Rights of, and the law. (Rolls Ogden) *Nation*. 84: 468(23Myo7).
- PROSPERITY and misgiving. (Alex. D. Noyes) *Nation*, 84: 26-7(10Jao7).
— The new. (H. Bolce) *Cosmopol.* 43: 347(Ago7).
— The raid on. (James R. Day) *Appleton's M.* 10: 535-40(Noy7).
— Tearing-down. (W. Gladden) *Indep.* 62: 881-4(18Apo7).
- PROTECTION and free trade. (R. Ogden) *Nation*, 85: 367-8(24Oo7).
- PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH in America. *Liv. Age*, 255: 605-15(7Do7).
— Three hundred years of. (C: Johnston) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 36: 461-6(Oo7).
- Prothero, G: W.**
Life and letters of Leslie Stephen. 19th Cent. 61: 618-28(Apo7). — *Liv. Age*, 253: 598-607(8Jeo7).
- Prothero, R. E.**
Growth of the historical novel. *Quar.* 206: 25-54(Jao7).
- PROVIDENCE, R. I., Geology of. (B. K. Emerson) *Science*, n. s. 26: 907(27Do7).
- Prowse, D. W.**
The American fishery question in Newfoundland. *Nation*, 84: 338(11Apo7), 495-6(30Myo7).
85: 302(3Oo7).
Voyages of the Northmen and of Sebastian Cabot. *Nation*, 85: 32(11Jlo7).
- Prowse, G. R. F.**
Educational aspects of Lancashire and Yorkshire. *Pedagog. Sem.* 14: 469-73(Doy7).

- PRUDHOMME, SULLY.** Ath. '03, 2: 303(14So7).—
(S. Dewey) Nation, 85: 278-9(26So7).
— and the poetry of reflection. (H. Lamont)
Nation, 85: 319-20(10Oo7).
- Psmith of Pavia.** (W. L. Alden) Harper, 114:
452-7(Fo7).
- PSYCHICAL RESEARCH, Recent results of.** (G: M.
Searle) Cath. World, 84: 433-0(Jao7), 721-34
(Mro7). 85: 1-14(Apo7), 170-82(My07), 289-
302(Jeo7), 482-94(Jlo7), 631-41(Ago7), 792-
803(So7). 86: 232-43(No7).
- Psychological investigator, The.** (B. W. Babcock)
Ecl. M. 148: 368-70(Apo7).
- PSYCHOLOGICAL RESEARCH, Progress of.** (A. Alex-
ander) Nation, 84: 6-7(3Jao7).
- PSYCHOLOGY, Comparative.** (C. J. Herrick) Pop.
Sci. Mo. 70: 76-8(Jao7).
- Elizabethan. (E. Dowden) Atlan. 100: 388-
99(So7).
- Experimental as a detector of crime. (Hugo
Münsterberg) McClure, 29: 614-22(Oo7).
- Modern. Sci. Am. 97: 164-6(7So7).
- A history of the questionnaire method of research.
in. (Robert H. Gault) Pedagog. Sem. 14:
366-83(So7).
- The powers of men. (W: James) Am. M. 65:
57-65(No7).
- An unstaked claim in. (Harriet A. Marsh)
Pedagog. Sem. 14: 488-95(Do7).
- PSYCHO-THERAPEUTICS.** (Sir H. Williams) Westm.
168: 168-77(Ago7).
- Public benefactress, A.** (Isabel McDougall) Apple-
ton's M. 9: 356-63(Mro7).
- PUBLIC DOCUMENTS as a library resource.** (C: W.
Smith) Lib. J. 32: 195-8(My07).
- in small libraries. (Charlotte Evans) Pub. Lib.
12: 345-7(No7).
- Library of, in the office of the Supt. of Docu-
ments. Lib. J. 32: 203-6(Myc7).
- of the States, Miss Hasse's Index of economic
material in. Maine. (R. R. Bowker) Lib. J.
32: 377-9(Ago7).
- The question of. (A. R. Hasse) Pub. Lib. 12:
251-4(Jlo7).
- Utilizing. (W: S. Merrill) Lib. J. 32: 361(Ag
o7).
- PUBLIC LANDS, Preserving the.** (C. H. Forbes-
Lindsay) Harp. W. 51: 1302, 21(7So7).
- PUBLIC LIFE; is it demoralizing?** (Sydney Brooks)
Harp. W. 51: 1595(2No7).
- PUBLIC OPINION, The corruption of.** (Cent. 51:
480-1(Jao7).
- PUBLIC OWNERSHIP.** See Government ownership.
- PUBLIC SCHOOL LIBRARY system, A.** (Lillian I.
MacDowell) Educa. R. 34: 374-84(No7).
- PUBLIC SERVICE, Intelligent preparation for.**
(Arthur T. Hadley) Indep. 62: 17-9(3Jao7).
- PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSIONS of New York. A
great experiment.** Outl. 86: 863-7(24Ago7).
- PUBLIC SPEAKING, College courses in.** (W: T.
Foster) Nation, 84: 336-7(11Apo7).
- PUBLIC UTILITIES, State control of.** Outl. 85: 832-
4(13Apo7).
- The New York and the Wisconsin method of
control. Outl. 86: 532-3(13Jlo7).
- PUBLIC UTILITY corporations in general.** (J. B.
Whitfield) Am. Law R. 41: 870-91(N-Do7).
- PUBLICITY, Government and.** (H. Bruère) Indep.
63: 1422-6(12Do7).
- The victory of. (Charles W. Meade) Ecok-
man, 26: 95-8(So7).
- PUBLISHER, A, in peace time.** (J: Murray) [Con-
tempd.] Liv. Age, 252: 43-51(5Jao7).
- PUBLISHING, Murray on.** (S. Strunsky) Nation, 84:
27-8(10Jao7).
- PUEBLOS of the Painted Desert.** (F: Monsen)
Craftsman, 12: 16-33(Apo7).
- PUGET SOUND NAVY YARD, Position and equip-
ment of the.** (H. Cole Estep) Engin. M.
33: 753-65(Ago7).
- Pugh, E.**
Classes and masses. Gent. M. n. s. 79: 1-8
(Jlo7).
- Miss Pooley's love affair.* Macmil. n. s. 2: 283-9
(Fo7).
- Pull devil, pull Baker;* story of a crocodile-hunt.
(Lionel C. Smith) Macmil. n. s. 2: 671-5(J
o7).—Liv. Age, 254: 496-9(24Ago7).
- Pullar, Lawrence.**
Bathymetrical survey of the fresh-water lochs of
Scotland, XIII, with maps. Geog. J. 30: 62-7
(Jlo7), 398-419(Oo7).
- Pullen, H. F.**
An evacuated naval station, Esquimalt, B. C.
Canad. M. 30: 30-32(No7).
- PUMPING devices for open-tank service.** (W. H.
Wakeman) Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26153-4
(13Apo7).
- PUNG-DUK pagoda and other loot.** Am. Arch. 91:
233-4(15Jeo7).
- PUNIC WAR, First, Fleets of.** (W. W. Tarn) J. Hel.
Stud. 27: 48-60(My07).
- Punnett, Milton B.**
Original methods of toning developed photo-
graphic prints. Sci. Am. 97: 3(6Jlo7).
- PUPIN TELEPHONE CABLE, A, in deep water.** (L.
Ramakers) Sci. Am. Supp. 64: 248-9(19O
o7).
- Purdue, A. H.**
Limestone sink-holes. Science, n. s. 26: 120-2
(26Jeo7).
- Purdy, Belmont.**
The high-jumping horse. Cosmopol. 42: 269-75
(Jao7).
- The run of the season.* Harp. W. 51: 1381
(21So7).
- PURE FOOD law, What it has already accomplished.**
(P. J. McCumber) No. Am. 184: 848-52
(19Apo7).
- Purrrington, W: Archer.**
Joseph Hodges Choate. Putnam, 2: 734-41
(So7).
- PURISM.** (J. Rivers) Westm. 167: 317-22(Mro7).
- Pursuit of happiness, The.* (B. D. Lloyd) Harper,
115: 777-86(Oo7).
- Purves, David.**
The state of the dead. Hibbert J. 6: 90-100
(Oo7).
- PUSH-MA-TA-HA, Choctaw warrior.** (A. C.
Chase) M. of Hist. 5: 166-9(Mro7).
- Putnam, E: K.**
Linné and the love for nature. Pop. Sci. Mo.
71: 318-24(Oo7).

Putnam, Frank.

Connecticut; the State ruled by its uninhabited country towns. *New Eng. M. n. s.*, 37: 267-90(N07).

Ga.ves on, an epitome of American pluck. *New Eng. M. n. s.* 36: 387-403(Je07).

Houston, Texas, an inland seaport. *New Eng. M. n. s.* 36: 352-68(My07).

Massachusetts in an era of industrial prosperity and political buncombe. *New Eng. M. n. s.* 37: 395-418(D07).

New Hampshire; a study in industrial vassalage, political mediævalism, and the aristocratic ideal in public education. *New Eng. M. n. s.* 36: 643-69(Ag07).

New Orleans in transition. *New Eng. M. n. s.* 36: 228-40(Ap07).

Rhode Island, the state on the up-grade. *New Eng. M. n. s.* 37: 131-60(O07).

San Antonio, our gateway to Mexico. *New Eng. M. n. s.* 36: 595-610(Jl07).

The twin cities of North Texas. *New Eng. M. n. s.* 36: 716-28(Ag07).

What's the matter with Maine? *New Eng. M. n. s.* 36: 515-40(Jl07).

What's the matter with Vermont? *New Eng. M. n. s.* 37: 1-31(S07).

Putnam, G. Haven.

Book publishers and the copyright bill. *Indep.* 63: 1239-47(21N07).

Pygmies. (Arthur H. J. Keane) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 64: 99(17Ag07)

Pyle, Howard.

The ruby of Kishmoor. Harper, 115: 327-44 (Ag07).

PYLE, HOWARD: the founder of an American school of art. (J. Trimble) *Outl.* 85: 453-60 (23Fo7).

PYLOS and Sphacteria, Two notes on. (H. Awdry) *J. Hel. Stud.* 27: 274-83(N07).

Pyre, James Francis Augustine.

Byron in our day. *Atlant.* 99: 542-52(Ap07).

Pyrrhic victory, A. (Dorothy Canfield) *Everybody's*, 17: 212-7(Ag07).

Quail, Jesse.

The investments of the masses. *Contemp. R.* 91: 539-46(Ap07).

Wealth of the workers. *Contemp.* 92: 243-51 (Ag07).

QUAIL, Fat. ("Snaffle") *Chamb. J.* 84: 11-3 (Ja07).

QUAKER BOY, Pennsylvania. (I. Sharpless) *Atlant.* 100: 536-41(O07).

Quarantine at Alexander Abraham's, The. (L. M. Montgomery) *Everybody's*, 16: 495-503(Ap07).

QUARANTINE STATION at Angel Island, The. The guardian of the Gate. (Fred A. Hunt) *Overland*, n. s. 49: 63-6(Ja07).

Quarles, Joseph V.

Abraham Lincoln. *Putnam*, 2: 57-64(Ap07).

Quarrel, The. (Minna T. Antrim) *Lippinc.* 79: 280-4(F07).

Quarrel, The. (E. S. Oliver) *Outl.* 86: 736-42 (3Ag07).

QUEBEC; a land without trusts. (H. N. Casson) *Munsey*, 37: 437-46(Jl07).

— Bridge disaster at. *Sci. Am.* 97: 186-7(14S07).

— — What caused it. *Sci. Am.* 97: 257-8(12 O07).

Quede of the shells. (M. A. Hamm) *Cent.* 52: 51-61(My07).

Queen, Helen Duncan.

Buck Du Spain. *Atlant.* 100: 543-6(O07).

QUEENS, A record of. (H. Hawthorne) *Putnam*, 2: 471-6(Jl07).

— of to-morrow, The. (V. Thompson) *Munsey*, 36: 456-67(Ja07).

Quest of Edith, The; a poem. (Stephen Phillips) *Cent.* 53: 131-5(N07).

QUICHE NATION of Central America. (C. F. Secord) *Miss. R.* 20: 189-91(Mr07).

Quickening of Galatea, The. (H. C. Rowland) *Appleton's M.* 9: 146-54(F07).

QUICKSILVER mining in China. (H. Brelich) *Cassier*, 32: 127-39(Je07).

Quiet woman, The. (M. H. Vorse) *Atlant.* 99: 80-9 (Ja07).

Quigley, Miss J.

Missionary work in British Borneo. *Miss. R.* 20: 439-45(Je07).

Quigley, Jane.

Picardy. *Craftsman*, 12: 255-62(Je07).

Quimby, H. H.

Concrete surfaces. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 26051-2 (2Mr07).— *Am. Arch.* 91: 178-80(4My07).

Quinlan, M. F.

"Along the track." *Cath. World*, 85: 621-30 (Ag07).

In the land of the blue gum. *Cath. World*, 84: 654-68(F07).

In the mi-mias out back. *Cath. World*, 85: 770-7(S07).

Quite so. (T. B. Aldrich) *Outl.* 86: 924-30(24 Ag07).

Quittner, Victor.

Modern methods of photometry. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 26280-1(8Je07).

Quo fata vocant. (Lannie H. Martin) *Overland*, n. s. 49: 241-5(Mr07).

QUOTATIONS, The abuse of. *Dial*, 42: 327-9(1 Je07).

— Direct. (H. L. Clapp) *Educa.* 27: 397-401 (Mr07).

R. J.'s mother. (Margaret Deland) Harper, 115: 353-71(Ag07).

R., W.

Ferdinand Brunetiére. [Ath.] *Liv. Age*, 252: 123-4(12Ja07).

Rab and his friends. (J. Brown) *Outl.* 87: 694-701(23N07).

RABELAIS CLUB. (B. Matthews) *Putnam*, 3: 294-300(D07).

RABIES in India. *Blackw.* 182: 648-56(N07).

RABBIT, The snow-shoe. (Ernest Thompson Seton) *Everybody's*, 16: 599-608(My07).

RACE versus the man, The. (W. M. Lightbody) *Macmil.* n. s. 2: 778-86(Ag07).

Race for the sunbeam. (Pauline W. Worth) *Out West*, 26: 161-7(F07).

Race on the Missouri, A. (C. D. Stewart) *Cent.* 51: 580-94(F07).

- RACE-HORSE, Skeleton of the. *Sci. Am.* 97: 116 (17Ag07).
- RACE QUESTION, Imperial organization and the. II. (W. Wybergh) *Contemp.* 91: 805-15 (Jeo7).
- RACE RIOTS and lynch law: the cause and the cure. A Southern lawyer's view. (H. Alexander) *Outl.* 85: 259-63 (2Fo7).
— A Northern professor's view. (J. E. Cutler) *Outl.* 85: 263-8 (2Fo7).
- RACE SUICIDE. (C. T. Herrick) *No. Am.* 184: 407-12 (15Fo7).
— Letter on. (T. Roosevelt) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 35: 550-1 (Myo7).
- RACING, record time in, *Law of. Nature*, 75: 463-4 (14Mr07).
- Racketty-Packetty house*. II. (Frances H. Burnett) *St. Nich.* 34: 195-203 (Ja07).
- RACQUETS; season of 1907. (G. H. Brooke) *Outing*, 50: 372-6 (Jeo7).
- Radford, J. A.
Canadian art and its critics. *Canad. M.* 29: 513-9 (Oo7).
- Radford, Maude L.
An idyl of the yards. McClure, 29: 438-47 (Ag07).
Resurrection. Munsey, 37: 663-72 (Ag07).
The Irish international exhibition. *Everybody's*, 17: 488-97 (Oo7).
— and Crandall, Harriett.
The story of Sheelah. McClure, 29: 246-52 (Jl07).
The unlit lamp. Harper, 115: 684-90 (Oo7).
When men come in. *Ladies' H. J.* 24, no. 3: 10-20 (Fo7); no. 4: 18 (Mr07).
- RADIAL VELOCITY spectrograms, Measurement of. (R. H. Curtiss) *Pop. Astron.* 15: (Fo7).
- RADIOACTIVITY and atmospheric electricity. (H. Geitel) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 26176-7 (27Ap07).
— New experiments in. (J. Boyer) *Sci. Am.* 97: 440 (14Do7).
— of ordinary substances. (W. W. Strong) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 71: 524-35 (Do7).
- RADIO-TELEGRAPHIC convention, 1907. (M. Solomon) *Nature*, 76: 294 (25Jl07).
- RADIO-TELEGRAPHY. (W. Duddell) *Science*, n. s. 26: 815-24 (13Do7).
- RADIUM and geology. (J. Joly) *Nature*, 75: 294-5 (24Ja07).
— in biological research. (C. S. Gager) *Science*, n. s. 25: 589-90 (12Ap07).
— in rocks of the Simplon tunnel. (J. Joly) *Science*, n. s. 26: 518-9 (18Oo7).
— Manufacture of. (J. Boyer) *Engin. M.* 34: 303-10 (No7).
— most costly thing in the world. (Truman Abbe) *Harp. W.* 51: 1426 (28So7).
— Origin of. (Bertram B. Boltwood) *Nature*, 76: 544-5 (26So7).
- Rafferty the recidivist*. (E. J. Nocton) *Cent.* 52: 692-8 (So7).
- RAFTS, Sea, in the Northwest. (D. A. Willey) *Sci. Am.* 96: 112-3 (2Fo7).
- Rag doll, The*. (H. O'Higgins) *Everybody's*, 16: 395-402 (Mr07).
- Ragsdale, Augustus C.
New York's new governor. *Ecl. M.* 148: 83-7 (Ja07).
- Raikes, Elizabeth.
L'Abbé Rambaud. *Econ. R.* 17: 156-66 (Ap07).
- RAILROAD ACCIDENT; electric train on N. Y. Central. *Sci. Am.* 96: 192-3 (2Mr07).—*Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 26100-2 (23Mr07).
- RAILROAD accidents. (F. H. Dixon) *Atlant.* 99: 577-90 (Myo7).
— America's lead in. (E. B. Phelps) *World's Work*, 15: 9575-9 (No7).
— and railway personnel. (W. W. Randall) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 35: 462-5 (Ap07).
— Block system and. (Day A. Willey) *World To-day*, 12: 149-57 (Mr07).
— Can the railroad death rate be reduced? (Arthur M. Tavish) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 35: 456-62 (Ap07).
— Human factor in. (K. Snowden) *Fortn.* 88: 830-39 (No7).
— in England, Mysterious. *Sci. Am.* 97: 439 (14Do7).
— Prevention of. *Nation*, 84: 192-3 (28Fo7).
— Psychology of. (Charles R. Keyes) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 35: 465-8 (Ap07).
— Responsibility for. (Carl Snyder) *Everybody's*, 16: 504-14 (Ap07).
- RAILROAD BUILDING over mountains. (C. M. Keys) *World's Work*, 14: 9207-23 (Ag07).
- RAILROAD CORPORATIONS as public servants, Haines on. (E. R. Dewsnup) *J. Pol. Econ.* 15: 555-8 (No7).
- RAILROAD COUPLING, A new automatic. (J. E. Whitby) *Chamb. J.* 84: 332-3 (Myo7).
- RAILROAD CRISIS, The. *Outl.* 85: 785-6 (6Ap07).
- RAILROAD DEVELOPMENT, American, Tendencies of. (R. Morris) *Atlant.* 100: 156-67 (Ag07).
- RAILROAD EMPLOYEE, The square deal for the. (H. W. Jacobs) *Engin. M.* 33: 328-52 (Jeo7).
- RAILROAD EMPLOYEES, Organizations of. (D. L. Cease) *Outl.* 86: 503-10 (6Jl07).
- RAILROAD ENTERPRISES, World's great. (C. C. Adams) *World's Work*, 14: 8423-36 (Ja07).
- RAILROAD EXPENDITURES. (M. O. Lorenz) *Q. J. Econ.* 21: 283-98 (Fo7).
- RAILROAD IMPROVEMENTS, The value of. (Morrell W. Gaines) *Engin. M.* 33: 849-58 (So7).
- RAILROAD INVESTMENTS. (Theodore Roosevelt) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 35: 725-8 (Jeo7).
- RAILROAD MACHINE-SHOP, Organization and economy in the. V. (H. W. Jacobs) *Engin. M.* 32: 523-34 (Ja07).
- RAILROAD MAN, The honor of the. (C. M. Keys) *World's Work*, 14: 8858-61 (Myo7).
- RAILROAD PROBLEM from a commissioner's point of view. (B. D. Whiting) *Outl.* 86: 589-94 (20Jl07).
- RAILROAD QUESTION, The courts and the. (G. W. Freerks) *Am. Law R.* 41: 696-704 (S-Oo7).
— Solving the. (Francis G. Newlands) *Indep.* 62: 599-603 (14Mr07).
- RAILROAD RATES, Control of, under amended Interstate Commerce Act. (Harrison S. Smalley) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 29: 48-65 (Mr07).
- RAILROAD SECTION HANDS, Working with. (Hanscom Packard) *Indep.* 63: 915-21 (17Oo7).
- RAILROAD SIGNALS. Railway disasters at night. (G. M. Stratton) *Cent.* 52: 118-23 (Myo7).

- RAILROAD TRAFFIC**, The overlords of. (C. M. Keys) *World's Work*, 13: 8437-45(Jao7).
- RAILROAD TRAVEL**, Safety of American. (Carl S. Vrooman) *McClure*, 29: 421-7(Ago7).
- RAILROAD "WRECKERS"** and their work. (A. W. Rolker) *Apple on's M.* 9: 698-706(Jeo7).
- RAILROAD yard**, In the, Pictures by T. Oakley. *Cent.* 51: 338-41(Jao7).
- RAILROADS** and the legislatures. (Robert E. Ireton) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 36: 217-20(Ago7).
- and railroad building in South America. (Lewis R. Freeman) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 36: 177-85(Ago7).
- and state legislation. *Harp. W.* 51: 455(30 Mro7).
- and the new Northwest. (J. F. Carr) *Outl.* 86: 869-83(24Ago7).
- and the money market. (Alex. D. Noyes) *Nation*, 84: 69-70(17Jao7).
- and the public. (E. H. Harriman) *Indep.* 62: 699-704(28Mro7).
- and the small towns. (Slason Thompson) *World To-day*, 13: 1035-7(Oo7).
- The case for the. (R. S. Minot) *Nation*, 84: 152(14Fo7).
- Electrification of American. (T. Conway, jr.) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 29: 22-30(Mr 07).
- English, The crisis in. (Sydney Brooks) *Harp. W.* 51: 1520(19Oo7).—Spec. 99: 559-60(19 Oo7).
- Settlement of the labor dispute, 1907. (P. W. Wilson) *Albany R.* 2: 310-9(Do7).
- The, for the nation. (Alfred R. Wallace) *Arena*, 37: 1-6(Jao7).
- government, in the U. S., Argument against. (W. A. Robertson) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 29: 98-107(Mro7).
- The high-speed mania. (B. B. Adams) *Scrib. M.* 41: 566-74(My07).
- in Prussia, Administration of. (Ernest S. Bradford) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 29: 66-78(Mro7).
- Rate-making on. (G. G. Heubner) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 29: 79-97(Mro7).
- Intercontinental. (J. R. Smith) *No. Am.* 185: 283-92(7Jeo7).
- Interstate, National control of. (S. Low) *Outl.* 87: 482-5(2No7).
- Long-haul legislation and law writing; railroad rate regulations. (C. E. Grinnell) *Am. Law R.* 41: 1-26(J-Fo7).
- New motors on. (Bernard Meiklejohn) *World's Work*, 13: 8446-64(Jao7).
- of to-morrow, The. (H. G. Durand) *World's Work*, 13: 8465-70(Jao7).
- Overcapitalization of. (W. L. Snyder) *Outl.* 85: 312-6(9Fo7).
- The people, the railroads, the government. (B. F. Yoakum) *World's Work*, 14: 9148-52(Jlo7).
- Protection of human life on American. *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 35: 456-68(Apo7).
- Rate bill, Constitutional aspects of the Senatorial debate upon the. (J. W. Bryan) *Am. Law R.* 41: 801-44(N-Do7).
- Rate-making, Basis of, as affected by competition *versus* combination of railroads. (H. G. Brown) *Yale R.* 16: 79-86(My07).
- Revolution in. *Munsey*, 37: 564-5(Ago7).
- RAILROADS**, speed on, Conditions of. (James C. Bayles) *Indep.* 62: 467-85(28Fo7).
- State valuation of. C: Hansel) *No. Am.* 185: 485-94(5Jlo7).
- stone, Ancient. (W. B. Paley) *Sci. Am.* 97: 222-3(28So7).
- Valuation of. (W. Z. Ripley) *Pol. Sci. Q.* 22: 577-610(Do7).
- Vignettes of the road. (T. Oakley) *Harper*, 115: 140-6(Jeo7).
- Wheel-loads and rail-weights. (G. S. Hodgins) *Cassier*, 32: 487-97(Oo7).
- RAILS**, broke, Problem of. (Dexter Marshall) *McClure*, 29: 428-33(Ago7).
- The peril of. (*Sci. Am.* 96: 409-10(11 My 07).
- steel, Manufacture of. (J. C. Bayles) *Cassier*, 32: 195-200(Jlo7).
- Rain-coat of Rodriguez, The.* (W: Inglis) *Harp. W.* 51: 1092-3(27Jlo7).
- Raine, W. M., and Eader, W. H.**
How they opened the snow road. *Outing*, 49: 447-52(Jao7).
- Raine, W: Macleod.**
A forgotten filibuster *Outing*, 51: 366-72(D
The cave boy. *Cosmopol.* 43: 327-9(Jlo7).
07).
- RAINFALL.** (M. S. W. Jefferson) *Science*, n. s. 25: 909-10(7Jeo7).
- RAIN-GAUGES**, Exposure and protection of. (L. C. W. Bonacina) *Nature*, 76: 672-3(31Oo7).
- RAISULI**, Moroccan brigand. (Stephen Bonsal) *Harp. W.* 51: 338(9Mro7).
- Raja I., Rajgan of Kapurthala.**
Education of Indian princes. 19th Cent. 61: 52-5(Jao7).
- Raleigh's lost colony**, Finding of. (A. H. Ford) *Appleton's M.* 10: 22-31(Jlo7).
- Ralph Elliot.** *Macmil.* n. s. 2: 161-721(Ja-Ag 07).
- Ram, Francis.**
The Channel tunnel. *Westm.* 167: 368-9(Apo7).
- Respecting the colonies. *Westm.* 168: 609-14(Do7).
- Ramakers, L.**
A Pupin telephone cable in deep water. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 64: 258-9(19Oo7).
- Ramaley, Francis.**
Plant zones in the Rocky Mountains *Science*, n. s. 26: 642-3(8No7).
- RAMBAUD, L'Abbé.** (E. Raikes) *Econ. R.* 17: 156-66(Apo7).
- RAMBOUILLET, Hôtel de.** (I. Taylor) *Quar.* 206: 216-35(Jao7).
- RAMSAY, JAMES, of Hanau.** (A. T. S. Goodrick) *Blackw.* 181: 762-76(Jeo7).
- Ramsay, W. M.**
Paulinism in the Græco-Roman world. *Contemp.* 92: 468-488(Oo7).
- St. Paul's philosophy of history. *Contemp.* 92: 327-43(So7).
- RANCH**, The making of a great. (G. Stratton-Porter) *Ctry Life Am.* 11: 298-302(Jao7).
- RANCHING**, Domestic side of. *My lady of the Rocky Mountains.* (K. F. Ellis) *Outl.* 85: 365-9(16Fo7).

Ranck, S. H.

Public library as part of the municipal government. Lib. J. 32: 432-3(Oo7).—Pub. Lib. 12: 385-7(Do7).

The library and the school in Grand Rapids, Mich. Lib. J. 32: 162-4(Apo7).

Rand, B.

The future university library. Nation, 84: 263 (21Mro7).

Rand, E. K.

G: Buchanan. Nation, 85: 415-7(7No7).

Randell, Wilfrid L.

The poster and the public. [Acad.] Liv. Age, 254: 509-11(24Ago7).

Randall, Wyatt W.

Railway accidents and railway personnel. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 35: 462-5(Apo7).

Randle, E. H.

Does the constitution follow the flag? Am. Law R. 41: 705-10(S-Oo7).

Randolph, A. G.

Chicago artists' exhibition of works. Brush & P. 19: 41-50(Fo7).

RANDOLPH, EDMUND, on the British treaty, 1795. Am. Hist. R. 12: 587-99(Apo7).

RANGER SERVICE in the Revolution, in the upper valley of the Connecticut. (Albert S. Batchelor) M. of Hist. 6: 187-205(Oo7).

RANGOON SEAW KAREN mission, The. (S: R. Vinton) Miss. R. 20: 34-7(Jao7).

Rankin, Carroll Watson.

The Anti-Foster-pet association. Cent. 51: 774-8(Mro7).

The day of the broiler. Harp. Baz. 41: 542-5 (Teo7).

Rankin, H. W.

Political values of the American missionary. Am. J. Sociol. 13: 145-82(So7).

RANKIN, Mrs. MCKEE. Her first singing of the song, "When Sherman marched down to the sea." Am. M. 65: 136-9(Do7).

Rankin, W.

Leonardo's early work. Nation, 84: 451-2 (16Mro7).

Masolino. Nation, 84: 539-40(13Jeo7).

Verrocchio. Nation, 85: 97-8(1Ago7).

Ransome, Arthur.

F. Harrison's Creed of a layman. Westm. 168: 49-56(Jlo7).

Historical value of the new theology. Westm. 167: 649-52(Jeo7).

London; its modern Grubb Street. Bookman, 26: 363-70(Do7).

Philosophical treatment of history. Westm. 168: 282-6(So7).

Ranson, Joe H.

The awakening. Am. M. 64: 403-10(Ago7).

Rappoport, Philip.

The sweep of economic events. Arena, 38: 120-7 (Ago7).

Rappoport, S. A.

Pobiedonostzev, the apostle of absolutism and orthodoxy. Fortn. 87: 868-78(Myo7).

Rashdall, Hastings.

The alleged immanence of God. Contemp. 91: 852-67(Jeo7).

A grave peril to the liberty of churchmen. Hibbert J. 5: 343-60(Jao7).

A medieval Herodotus. Indep. R. 12: 210-20 (Fo7).

Rat. (H. Wickham) Munsey, 36: 552-9(Fo7).

Rath, E. J.

Mulcahey's Biddy. Munsey, 37: 146-55(Myo7).

The boss and Lena. Am. M. 65: 98-105 (No7).

The heroism of Mr. Peglow. Everybody's, 17: 646-53(No7).

Rathbone, Frances L.

A successful experiment in directing the reading of fiction. Lib. J. 32: 406-8(Oo7).

The bird-dog. Ctry Life Am. 12: 527-30(So7).

RATS, Professor Watson's experiments on, defended. (J. M. Baldwin) Nation, 84: 79-80(24Jao7).

RATTLESNAKES, Popular fallacies concerning. (Francis Metcalf) Outing, 51: 122-5(Oo7).

Rat-trap, The. (J. B. Cabell) Harper, 116: 50-7 (Do7).

RAVEN, The, at home. (T: Walpole-Bond) Gent. M. n. s. 78: 246-50(Mro7).—Liv. Age, 253: 499-501(25Mro7).

Raven of Capistrano, The. (Constance Goddard Du Bois) Out West, 26: 430-7 (My-Do7).

Rawley's last gamble. (Sir G. Parker) Canad. M. 30: 110-18(Do7).

Raymond, Percy E.

Reptilian remains in Pennsylvania. Science, n. s. 26: 835-6(13Do7).

Raynor, Isidor.

President of the U. S., Prerogatives of. Indep. 62: 541-3(7Mro7).

READING aloud. (James H. Morse) Indep. 62: 942-4(25Apo7).—(H. Lamont) Nation, 85: 559-60(19Do7).

— and ignorance. Spec. 99: 767(16No7).

— and writing in the teaching of English. (H: Van Dyke) School R. 15: 325-32(Myo7).

— Idle. (H. Paul) 19th Cent. 61: 837-42(Myo7).

Liv. Age 253: 740-4(22Jeo7).

— of the colonial girl. (Constance A. Barnicoat) [19th Cent.] Liv. Age, 252: 220-9(26Jao7).

READING JOURNEY in English counties, A. (K. L. Bates) Chaut. 46: 145-204(Apo6).

READING PUBLIC, Education of a. (Josephine N Larned) Lib. J. 32: 147-53(Apo7).

Reagan, A. B.

Left-handed aborigines. Science, n. s. 25: 909 (7Jeo7).

REAL ESTATE restrictions, Permanency of. Am. Arch. 91: 117(23Mro7).

REAL-ESTATING, The new sport of. (B. L. Taylor) Outl. 85: 83-6(12Jao7).

Real thing, The. (Katharine M. Roof) Lippinc. 79: 606-12(Myo7).

REAPING MACHINES, Development of. (H. N. Casson) Everybody's, 17: 755-66(Do7).

REASON, The age of. Ed. R. 205: 1-27(Jao7).

— The life of. (J: Dewey) Educa. R. 34: 116-29(So7).

REASSURANCE, Suggested statute of. (W. J. Moroney) Nation, 85: 539-40(12Do7).

REBATES. (H. T. Newcomb) Yale R. 16: 119-55 (Ago7).

REBELLION, its true significance. Westm. 168: 292-8(So7).

Rebellion of a millionaire, The. (J. V. Des Voignes) Am. M. 63: 488-96(Mro7).

Recall of the river. (D. Macleod) Canad. M. 28: 727-31(Mro7).

- RECAMIER, Madame**, seen in the light of new documents. (Albert Schinz) Bookman, 25: 201-7 (Ap07).
- RECIPROCITY** and its relations to foreign trade. (G. L. Duval) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 29: 466-9 (My07).
- and the Middle West. (D. M. Parry) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 29: 462-5 (My07).
- A brief history of. (W. Elero Curtis) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 29: 456-61 (My07).
- Inexpensive. (J. B. Clark) Forum, 38: 413-23 (Ja07).
- with continental Europe. (Alvin H. Sanders) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 29: 450-6 (My07).
- RECLAMATION** of swamp lands. (H. C. Hansbrough) Indep. 62: 320-2 (7Fo7).
- of the North Platte valley. (W. S. Coulter) Pop. Sci. Mo. 70: 372-7 (Ap07).
- RECLAMATION SERVICE**; how it is robbing the settler. (L. M. Holt) Overland, n. s. 50: 510-12 (No7).
- A billion dollars to make the desert bloom. (C. H. Forbes-Lindsay) Harp. W. 51: 158-6 (2Fo7).
- Work of the. (C. J. Blanchard) Nat. Geog. M. 18: 217-43 (Ap07).
- The real conquest of the West. (A. W. Page) World's Work, 15: 9691-04 (Do7).
- Recompense, The**. (D. C. Scott) Munsey, 38: 25-8 (Oo7).
- RECONSTRUCTION**. (G. S. Callender) Yale R. 16: 198-208 (Ag07).
- RECREATION** of the people, The. (S: A. Barnett) [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 254: 272-80 (3Ag07).
- Red, the Mediator**. (M. Glass) Munsey, 36: 621-6 (Fo7).
- RED banners, The**. (Eugene Chirikov) Harp. W. 51: 1802-4 (7Do7).
- Red desolation, The**. (Agnes and Egerton Castle) Appleton's M. 10: 111-9 (Jlo7).
- Red geranium, The**. (Helen Porter) Chamb. J. 84: 477-80 (Jlo7). = Liv. Age, 254: 367-71 (10Ag07).
- Red-headed twins of Dos Palos, The**. (F. La Place) Overland, n. s. 50: 163-7 (Ag07).
- Red magnificence, The**. (Leo Crane) Appleton's M. 9: 77-84 (Ja07).
- Red plowman**. (H. Garland) Craftsman 13: 180-2 (No7).
- RED-WINGED BLACKBIRDS**, my neighbors (D. Lange) Indep. 62: 1452-6 (20Jeo7).
- Redding, C. J.**
System for obtaining foundry costs. Engin. M. 32: 579-98 (Ja07).
- REDFIELD, E. W.**, Country studio of. (Walter A. Dyer) Ctry Life Am. 13: 194-7 (Do7).
- Redgrave, Gilbert R.**
African india-rubber. Chamb. J. 84: 318-20 (Mvo7).
- Redlands, Cal.** (Lyman M. King) Out West, 26: 371-9 (Ap07).
- Redlich, James.**
The working of universal suffrage in Austria. Albany R. 2: 11-7 (Oo7).
- Redmayne, J. S.**
Carrageen. Chamb. J. 84: 655-6 (Oo7).
- Reduction of the house of the virtues**. (F. Clarkin) Appleton's M. 10: 621-30 (No7).

- Redway, Jacques W.**
Some notes on the San Francisco earthquake. Geog. J. 29: 436-40 (Ap07).
- Reed, Franklin H.**
Wireless telephony. Harp. W. 51: 1522 (19Oo7).
- Reed, Howard S.**
Parasitism of neocosmospora. Science, n. s. 26: 441-3 (4Oo7).
- Reed, Marcus.**
Life on the hire system. Macmil. n. s. 2: 689-97 (Jlo7). = Liv. Age, 254: 410-6 (17Ag07).
A new Endor. Macmil. n. s. 2: 354-60 (Mro7). = Liv. Age, 252: 771-5 (30Mro7).
The value of humour in history. Gent. M. n. s. 79: 262-75 (So7). = Liv. Age, 255: 287-95 (2No7).
- Reed, Myrtle.**
Love affairs of Edgar Allan Poe. Putnam, 2: 574-9 (Ag07).
- Reed, Sydney.**
A vacation in Leather-stocking country. Indep. 63: 437-42 (22Ag07).
- REES, J. KROM.** (H. Jacoby) Science, n. s. 25: 475-7 (22Mro7).
- Reese, A. M.**
The sparrow. Science, n. s. 26: 759 (29No7).
- Reese, Cara.**
Exhibition of wax fruit and vegetables at Pittsburgh. Sci. Am. 97: 45-6 (20Jlo7).
- Reeve, Arthur B.**
Great percentage of accidental injury and death in U. S. Everybody's, 16: 147-57 (Fo7).
Is workmen's compensation practicable? Outl. 85: 508-11 (2Mro7).
A new kind of insurance. World's Work, 14: 9458 (Oo7).
New York's new water system. World To-day, 12: 394-400 (Ap07).
Seeing New York in a horse-car. Outl. 86: 331-5 (15Jeo7).
The standard of decent living. Indep. 63: 499-501 (29Ag07).
What's the matter with foot ball? Indep. 63: 1347-9 (5Do7).
- REFERENCE BOOKS** of 1906. (Alice B. Kroeger) Lib. J. 32: 11-3 (Ja07).
- REFERENCE LIBRARIES** in cities; Baltimore as a type. (Don E. Mowry) Pub. Lib. 12: 387-9 (Do7).
- REFERENCE WORK** in public and in college libraries. (Walter R. Briggs) Lib. J. 32: 492-5 (No7).
- REFERENDUM**, The Swiss, as an instrument of democracy. (J. A. Hobson) Contemp. 92: 504-518 (Oo7). = Liv. Age, 255: 451-61. (23No7).
- REFORM**. Greatest reformative period in the history of the world. (F. H. Giddings) Munsey, 38: 171-77 (No7).
- REFORMATION**, Catholic, and the authority of the Vatican. (C. Johnston) Na. Am. 186: 580-92 (Do7).
- REFORMATORIES**; do they reform? (S: Fallows) World To-day, 12: 197-205 (Fo7).
— English, Henry VIII. and the. Ed. R. 206: 306-25 (Oo7).
- Reformer.**
The bill that the Irish rejected. Westm. 168: 121-9 (Ag07).
- REFORMS**, Real wrongs and real. Cent. 51: 481 (Ja07).

- REFRACTION** tables of Leo de Ball. Pop. Astron. 15: 456-63(Oo7).
- REFRIGERATION**, Ammonia system, Hazards of. Am. Arch. 91: 101-2(9Mro7).
- as an auxiliary to the power plant. (Joseph H. Hart) Cassier, 32: 291-4(Ago7).
- Mechanical, adapted to railway transportation. (Joseph H. Hart) Engin. M. 34: 483-9(Do7).
- on shipboard. (Joseph H. Hart) Cassier, 31: 437-54(Mro7).
- REGENERATION** and transplantation in animals. (E. Korschelt) Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 25922-3(5Jao7).
- the problem of age, growth, and death. (C. S. Minot) Pop. Sci. Mo. 71: 455-473(No7).
- Regeneration of Benvenuto*, The. (Carolyn S. Bailey) Craftsman, 11: 539-44(Fo7).
- Regeneration of Ikey*, The. (J. Spargo) Craftsman, 12: 642-6(So7).
- Regicide*, The. (H. G. Dwight) Appleton's M. 9: 51-8(Jao7).
- REGISTRATION**, Municipal, Legislation on. (C. V. Chapin) Am. Statist. Assoc. 10: 493-7(Do7).
- Reid, Christian**.
In *Miss Felicia's garden*. Cath. World, 86: 366-77(Do7).
- REID, G. HOUSTOUN**. (Willard French) World To-day, 12: 206-8(Fo7).
- Reid, Walter F.**
Utilization of waste india-rubber. Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26322(29Jeo7).
- Reid, Whitelaw**.
W. M. Thackeray. Indep. 63: 1338-40(5Do7).
- Reilly, H. J.**
How a cadet learns to shoot. St. Nich. 36: 530-4(Apo7).
- Reilly, T. F.**
Effects produced by drugs. Indep. 63: 433-6(22Ago7).
- RE-INCARNATION**. (Jean Delaire) National, 49: 778-86(Jlo7).
- A reply. (Hartley Williams) National, 49: 944-8(Ago7).
- Reinsch, Paul S.**
The new Brazil. World To-day, 12: 518-25(Myo7).
- Politics and public opinion in Japan. Outl. 87: 115-8(21So7).
- RELIGION** and art, The parallelism of. (Basil de Selincourt) Hibbert J. 5: 397-406(Jao7).
- and education, Psychology of. (Norman Wilde) Educa. R. 34: 180-95(So7).
- and the child. (H. Ellis) 19th Cent. 61: 764-75(Myo7).
- and emotionalism. (W. M. Leadman) Westm. 167: 491-7(Myo7).
- and history, Alliance of. (Arthur O. Lovejoy) Hibbert J. 5: 258-76(Jao7).
- and science, Two catechisms. (Francis Aveling) Cath. World, 85: 754-69(So7).
- Colorless. [Lond. Outlook] Liv. Age, 252: 702-4(16Mro7).
- Is the modern spirit anti-religious? (J. A. Ryan) Cath. World, 85: 181-93(Myo7).
- of the people. (S. A. Barnett) Hibbert J. 5: 879-92(Jlo7). = Liv. Age, 254: 478-86(24Ago7).
- What is? Bousset's. Spec. 99: 809-10(23No7).
- RELIGIONS**, Five great non-Christian, compared. Miss. R. 20: 128-33(Fo7).
- of the far east. China. (C. Eliot) Quar. 207: 351-76(Oo7).
- Stray, in the far North-West. (C. W. Dawson) [Indep. R.] Liv. Age, 252: 266-74(2Fo7).
- RELIGIOUS EDUCATION**, in elementary schools. (W. Temple) Econ. R. 17: 1-12(Jao7).
- of children. (Oliver Lodge) Contemp. 92: 153-64(Ago7).
- RELIGIOUS PRESS**, Changes in the. (H. Lamont) Nation, 85: 392-3(31Oo7).
- RELIGIOUS PROGRESS**, Century of. (L. Abbott) Outl. 86: 597-604(20Jlo7).
- RELIGIOUS WORK**, Efficiency in. (W. H. Allen) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 30: 539-44(No7).
- Remolding it*. (Lily A. Long) McClure, 28: 275-86(Jao7).
- Renaissance of Peter Van Brunt*. (L. K. Mabie) Munsey, 38: 163-70(No7).
- Renan, Ernest**.
First steps in the world; unpublished letters... to his sister Henriette; 1846-7-8. No. Am. 184: 818-24(19Apo7).
- RENAN, ERNEST**, (Alys Hallard) National, 49: 396-406(Myo7). = Putnam, 2: 142-51(Myo7).
- Renegation of Hogg*, The. (Herman Whitaker) Cent. 52: 151-9(Myo7).
- RENNET**. Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26311(22Jeo7).
- Reno, Maynard S.**
Homicide and the death-penalty in Mexico. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 29: 625-9(Myo7).
- RENSSELAER POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE**. (W. Mc Murtrie) Science, n. s. 26: 329-34(13So7).
- Chemical laboratory of. (W. P. Mason) Science, n. s. 25: 633-5(19Apo7).
- RENT**, Concept of, narrowed and broadened. (Frank T. Carlton) Q. J. Econ. 22: 48-61(No7).
- Renunciation*. (B. Lessing) Cosmopol. 43: 183-8(Jeo7).
- REPAIRING** of books, as done in Newark, N. J. Public Library. Pub. Lib. 12: 124-6(Apo7).
- Repington, C. a Court**.
Tueton and Turk. National, 49: 864-72(Ago7).
- Reporter who made a story*, The. (Lloyd Buchanan) Lippinc. 80: 358-61(So7).
- Replier, Agnes**.
The accursed annual. Atlan. 99: 247-52(Fo7).
- A happy half-century. Harper, 114: 440-3(Fo7).
- When Lalla Rookh was young. Atlan. 100: 807-12(Do7).
- When pens were eloquent. Harper, 115: 436-9(Ago7).
- REPRESENTATION**, Proportional, and party government. (H. H. L. Bellot) Westm. 167: 1-11(Jao7).
- Doubts of. (E. Jenks) Albany R. 2: 140-5(No7).
- A reply. (Leonard H. Courtney) Albany R. 2: 275-86(Do7).
- REPRESENTATIVE**, People vs the. (M. K. Hart) Outl. 87: 730-3(30No7).

- Reprieve, The.* (A. H. Donnell) New Eng. M. n. s. 36: 589-94(J107).
- Reprieve, The.* (May Harris) Am. M. 65: 202-11(D07).
- REPTILES, California. (Elizabeth Grinnell) Out West, 27: 32-8(J107).
- REPTILIAN REMAINS in Pennsylvania. (P. E. Raymond) Science n. s. 26: 835-6(13D07).
- REPUBLIC OF THE GREEN MOUNTAINS. New Eng. M. n. s. 37: 99-103(S07).
- Resemblance, A.* (C. Benedict) Harper, 115: 549-58(S07).
- RESERVATIONS, Ocean-beach, for New York city. (William H. Allen) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 35: 574-5(My07).
- State; suburban and mountain parks in Massachusetts. (Edward Kirk Titus) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 35: 561-9(My07).
- RESOURCES, Are we (U. S.) approaching the end of our economic? (Aaron Sukolski) Indep. 62: 726-30(28Mro7).
- Respite finem.* (J. Marks) Atlan. 100: 384-8(S07).
- RESPIRATION. (W. E. Praeger) Science, n. s. 26: 76-8(19Jeo7).—(C. H. Shaw) Science, n. s. 25: 627-30(19Apo7).
- Restarick, H. B.**
Americanizing Hawaii. Indep. 62: 1003-10(2My07).
- Restitution.* (Mabel H. Urner) Appleton's M. 9: 604-7(Jeo7).
- Restoration to sanity, A.* (I. Holmes) New Eng. M. n. s. 36: 303-9(My07).
- Restoring his self-respect.* (F. H. Sweet) Craftsman, 12: 531-6(Ago7).
- Resurrection.* (M. L. Radford) Munsey, 37: 663-72(Ago7).
- RETIREMENT from business. (Marcus M. Marks) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 36: 557-60(N07).
- Retreat, The.* (Elsie Singmaster) Scrib. M. 42: 13-7(J107).
- Return, The.* (M. Harris) Harper, 114: 529-39(Mro7).
- Return of the ancient, The.* (G. S. Chappell) Cent. 51: 467-72(Jao7).
- Return of the emigrant, The.* (Lydia M. Mackay) Liv. Age, 255: 19-22, 110-6, 151-7, 219-27(5-26Oo7), 271-6, 342-51, 403-8, 473-80, 537-48(2-30No7), 599-604, 656-61, 720-5, 785-92(7-28Do7).
- Return of Endymion, The.* (Zona Gale) Everybody's, 16: 642-8(My07).
- Return of Mr. Wills, The.* (Mary Austin) Cent. 52: 244-7(Jeo7).
- REVELATION. Frankly questioned, frankly answered. (L. Abbott) Outl. 86: 95-7(18My07).
- Revell, W. F.**
Shelley's Prometheus unbound. Westm. 168: 415-27(Oo7).
- Revere, C. T.**
Beyond the gap. Outing, 49: 609-21(Fo7).
A suspended sentence. McClure, 28: 535-42(Mro7).
- Reverend Robert North, The.* (Mary W. Slater) Cosmopol. 42: 492-9(Mro7).
- Reversed decree, The.* (Suzanne Ziegler) Cosmopol. 43: 189-91(Jeo7).
- REVERSION induced by cross-breeding. (Q. I. and J. P. Simpson) Science, n. s. 25: 426-7(15Mro7).
- REVIEWERS and reviewed. (A. G. Hyde) 19th Cent. 61: 980-9(Jeo7).
- REVIEWING, Considerate. (Albert G. Keller) Nation, 85: 161(22Ago7).
- Revolt of a hero, The.* (E. Flower) Outl. 86: 467-72(29Jeo7).
- REVOLUTION, Causes of. (S. Strunsky) Nation, 85: 532-3(12Do7).
- Revolution at Satan's trap, The.* (Norman Duncan) Cent. 52: 185-97(Jeo7).
- Rex-Blake, T. W.**
Rugby memories of three eminent Rugbeians. National, 49: 232-6(Apo7).
- Rexford, Eben E.**
Country-house interior. Outing, 50: 638-40(Ago7).
Country home seasonable reminders. Outing, 51: 381-3(Do7).
Making the country home. Outing, 49: 555-7(Jao7), 814-6(Mro7), 50: 121-7(Apo7), 242-4(My07).
Putting the country home in order. Outing, 50: 365-7(Jeo7).
- Reynolds, Georgia H.**
Traveling libraries. Craftsman, 12: 59-63(Apo7).
- Reynolds, Minnie J.**
The case of Katie Reed. Am. M. 64: 131-4(Jeo7).
The Italian and his church at home. Miss. R. 20: 607-10(Ago7).
- Rhead, Louis.**
On the care of tackle. Outing, 50: 127-8(Apo7).
Vacation angling for the family. Outing, 50: 493-4(J107).
- RHEIMS CATHEDRAL. (Elizabeth R. Pennell) Cent. 51: 936-45(Apo7).
- Rheumatism of Rajah, The.* (W. Arnold Jacobs) New Eng. M. n. s. 37: 630-3(Do7).
- Rhoades, Mabel T.**
Case study of delinquent boys in the juvenile court of Chicago. Am. J. Sociol. 13: 56-78(J107).
- RHODE ISLAND; the state on the up-grade. (F. Putnam) New Eng. M. n. s. 37: 131-60(Oo7).
- Rhodes, Eugene Manlove.**
The long shift. McClure, 29: 384-9(Ago7).
- Rhodes, Harrison.**
The ghosts. Harper, 115: 956-964(N07).
Oh, art. Bookman, 26: 49-52(S07).
Spring-time. Harper, 114: 698-705(Apo7).
- RHODES, JAMES F., as historian. (W. G. Brown) Indep. 62: 552-6(7Mro7).
- History of the United States. (B. Perrin) Atlan. 99: 859-67(Jeo7).
- Rhodes, Joseph.**
Progress and prospects of Esperanto. No. Am. 184: 282-91(1Fo7).
- RHODESIA, North-Eastern. (L. A. Wallace) Geog. J. 29: 369-400(Apo7).
- Ruins in. Nature, 75: 369-71(14Fo7).
- RHODODENDRONS. A perfect combination—Rhododendrons and lilies. (W. Miller) Ctry Life Am. 12: 531-4(S07).
- wild and cultivated. (F. Duncan) Ctry Life Am. 11: 647-51(Apo7).
- Rhys, Ernest.**
William Sharp and "Fiona Macleod". Cent. 52: 111-7(My07).

- RIBERA, JUSEPE**, "The assumption of Mary Magdalene" Picture by. Cent. 51: 695, 800-1 (Mro7).
- RICARDO and MARX**. (S. Bell) J. Pol. Econ. 15: 112-7(Fo7).
- Correspondence of, with Maria Edgeworth. Econ. J. 17: 431-41(So7).
- Rice, Alice Hegan**.
Captain June. St. Nich. 34: 221-7(Jao7), 304-9(Fo7), 414-20(Mro7).
Cupid goes slumming. Am. M. 64: 372-80(Ago7).
- Rice, D. Perry**.
 American shipping and pending shipping legislation. New Eng. M. n. s. 36: 50-62(Mro7).
- Rice, F., Jr.**
 Laying a long-distance line. New Eng. M., n. s. 37: 322-8(No7).
- RICE, G. Staples**. (R. W. Bruère) Outl. 86: 191-4 (25Myo7).
- Rice, Mrs. Isaac L.**
 Our most abused sense,—hearing. Forum, 38: 559-72(Apo7).
- Rice, Wallace**.
 Fannie B. Zeisler. World To-day, 13: 834-6 (Ago7).
- Rice, W. North**.
 America's contribution to geology. Science, n. s. 25: 161-75(1Fo7).
- RICH, ALFRED W.** Water-colors. (T. M. Wood) Art J. 59: 149-52(Myo7).
- RICH, EDMUND**, Unpublished Life of. (H. W. C. Davis) Eng. Hist. R. 22: 84-92(Jao7).
- RICHARD I.**, a plea roll of. (J. H. Round) Eng. Hist. R. 22: 290-2(Apo7).
- RICHARD III.** Life of. Spec. 98: 175-6(2Fo7).
- Richard Hook and Crook. (H. A. Bruce) Outl. 87: 350-5(19Oo7).
- Richards, Frank**.
 The rock drill in New York city. Cassier, 32: 160-77(Jeo7).
- Richards, Theodore W.**
 New outlook in chemistry. Science, n. s. 26: 297-305(6So7).
- Richards, Walter**.
 Food and fable. Gent. M. n. s. 78: 252-63(Mro7). = Liv. Age, 253: 203-9(27Apo7).
 Sea maids' music. Gent. M. n. s. 79: 120-38 (Ago7).
- Richardson, Mary Caldwell**.
The abdication of Martha Ware. New Eng. M. n. s. 36: 369-73(Myo7).
- Richardson, Norval**.
The accomplished Mrs. Thompson Lippinc. 79: 410-6(Mro7).
- Richelsen, J.**
The "Kil's" atonement. Overland, n. s. 49: 414-6(Myo7).
- RICHES, The cant about**. Spec. 99: 1085-6(26D o7).
- Great, and sanity. Outl. 86: 850-1(24Ago7).
- Richmond, Frank Henry**.
 Uniformity in divorce. Ecl. M. 148: 371-7 (Apo7).
- Richmond, Grace S.**
A brother in arms. McClure, 28: 637-41(Apo7).
With Juliet in England. Ladies' H. J. 24, no. 7: 7-8(Jeo7) no. 8: 17-8(Jlo7) no. 10: 19-20(So7) no. 12: 23(No7).
- RICHMOND, Va.** (C. H. White) Harper, 114: 706-12(Apo7).
- Richter, Gisela M. A.**
 Three vases in the Metropolitan Museum illustrating women's life in Athens. Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 11: 417-28(Oo7).
- Rickert, Edith**.
The golden isle. Everybody's, 16: 661-71 (Myo7).
The lords of the world. Everybody's, 16: 54-9 (Jao7).
Osla whale-hunting. Lippinc. 80: 524-30(O o7).
When the fever was at Uist. Outl. 85: 567-71 (9Mro7).
- Rickmers, W. Rikmer**.
 The Fan Mountains in the Duab of Turkestan. Geog. J. 30: 357-71(Oo7), 488-502(No7).
- Riddell, J. Alexander**.
Bay, Bay, Bay-Bee. Canad. M. 29: 390-2 (Ago7).
- Rideing, W. H.**
 Dalmatia, the half-forgotten country. Appleton's M. 10: 235-43(Ago7).
- RIFLE, The neglected**. (Albert S. Jones) Harp. W. 51: 1870-1(21Do7).
- RIFLE CLUBS, Miniature**. (F. Treffry) Westm. 167: 35-40(Jao7).
- Rigby, James A.**
 The surgeon's power of life and death. [Indep. R.] Liv. Age, 252: 74-9(12Jao7).
- Rigge, W. F.**
 Lightning. Science, n. s. 26: 312-3(6So7).
- Riggs, Arthur Stanley**.
The full moon of righteousness. Lippinc. 80: 240-51(Ago7).
- Riggs, T. L.**
 The last buffalo-hunt. Indep. 63: 32-8(4Jlo7).
- Riggs, W. F.**
 Father Hagen's Astrophotographic journey. Pop. Astron. 15: 326-36(Je-Jlo7).
 The solar eclipse of Jan. 3, 1908, as visible in the United States. Map. Pop. Astron. 15: 610-2(Do7).
 The transit of Mercury, Nov. 14, 1907, as visible in the United States. Pop. Astron. 15: 488-90 (Oo7).
- Riis, Florence Moloso**.
The blood of vikings. Cent. 52: 471-3(Jlo7).
- Riis, Jacob A.**
 The best of all Christmas plans. World's Work, 15: 9623-4(Do7).
 The Christmas stamp. Outl. 86: 511-4(6Jlo7).
 The gambling mania. Cent. 51: 925-7(Apo7).
 Last Chance Gulch to-day. Outl. 85: 273-6(2 Fo7).
 My boyhood's black friend. Outl. 85: 128-30(19 Jao7).
- Riley, W. A.**
 Sex determination. Science, n. s. 25: 106-7 (18Jao7).
- RIMMER, Dr. W.** (E. R. Smith) Archit. Rec 21: 187-204(Mro7).
- Rinder, Frank**.
 London exhibitions. Art J. 59: 26-8(Jao7), 247-9(Ago7), 378-82(Do7).
 New Gallery exhibition. Art J. 59: 161-4(Jeo7).

Rinehart, Mary Roberts.

The adoption of Elisa. Canad. M. 29: 68-72 (Myo7).

Triangular elopement. Munsey, 38: 17-24 (Oo7).

Ringwalt, May C.

The house of Santa Claus. Overland, n. s. 50: 581-6 (Do7).

RIO GRANDE RIVER. Locating the Mexican boundary in. (Addle S. Burleson) World Today, 12: 547-9 (Myo7).

Ripley, C. M.

A building forty-seven stories high. World's Work, 14: 9459-61 (Oo7).

Foundation problems in New York city. Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 168-70 (20Ap07).

Ripley, W. Z.

Railroad valuation. Pol. Sci. Q. 22: 577-610 (Do7).

Ristori, Adelaide.

Endowed national theatre. Putnam, 1: 453-7 (Ja07).

RISTORI, ADELAIDE. (Percy F. Bicknell) Dial, 43: 160-1 (16So7).

— Memoirs and artistic studies. (J. R. Towse) Nation, 85: 239-40 (12So7).

— Unpublished letters of. (L. D. Ventura) Bookman, 25: 605-11 (Ag07).

Ritchie, Hester.

Americans in London. Putnam, 2: 47-52 (Ap07).

RITTENHOUSE, D., and his orrery. Sci. Am. 97: 184 (14So7).

Rittenhouse, Jessie B.

Permanence of poetic drama. Putnam, 2: 343-51 (Je07).

Rivals, The, of Mr. Kilcammon. (Harrison Robertson) Scrib. M. 42: 478 (Oo7).

RIVER CAPTURE in the Tallulah district, Georgia. (D. W. Johnson) Science, n. s. 25: 428-32 (15Mro7).

RIVER TERRACES in Vermont. Science, n. s. 25: 71-2 (11Ja07).

River pass, The. (W. V. Cook) Chamb. J. 84: 353-7, 375-8 (Je07).

Rivers, John.

Purism. Westm. 167: 317-22 (Mro7).

RIVERS; Future of our navigable waters. (J. L. Mathews) Atlan. 100: 721-28 (Do7).

RIVERS. Movements of load in streams of variable flow. (Robert Marshall Brown) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 39: 147-58 (Mro7).

— Pollution of our. (S. L. Bensusan) Macmil. n. s. 2: 290-2 (Fo7).

— Progressive waves in. (Vaughan Cornish) Geog. J. 29: 23-31 (Ja07).

— Windings of. (J. Y. Buchanan; J. Lomas) Nature, 77: 100-2 (5Do7).—(J. Aitken) Nature, 77: 127-8 (12Do7).

Rives, Amélie. See Troubetzkoy, Amélie Rives Chanler, princess.

Roach, Abby Meguire.

The dream of the morning. Harper, 114: 857-63 (Myo7).

Manifest destiny. Cent. 52: 327-45 (Jlo7)

ROADS and driveways for the country estate. (C. M. Jervis) Ctry Life Am. 12: 549-50 (So7).

— dusty, Fighting. (Allerton S. Cushman) Ctry Life Am. 12: 438-9 (Ag07).

— Good, for the people. (W. P. White) Outing, 51: 221-8 (No7).

— Making and restoration of. (R. H. Fuller) Appleton's M. 9: 186-94 (Fo7).

— of the future. Liv. Age, 254: 633-4 (7So7).

— Rescuing our. (G. E. Walsh) Sci. Am. 97: 321 (9No7).

— Worst, in America. (M. W. Colwell) Outing, 51: 246-9 (No7).

Road of the mad, The. (W. G. Beymer) Appleton's M. 10: 168-73 (Ag07).

Rob Dunstan's first blackfish drive. (E. Morgan) St. Nich. 34: 992-4 (So7).

ROBBIA, LUCA DELLA, Visitation, at Pistoia, with plates. (Allan Marquand) Am. J. Archæol. 11: 36-41 (Ja-Mro7).

Robbins, Elizabeth.

Come and find me. Cent. 51: 911-25 (Ap07).

Robbins, F. E. C.

The family doctor. New Eng. M. n. s. 36: 627-8 (Jlo7).

Robbins, Hayes.

The personal factor in the labor problem. Atlan. 99: 729-36 (Je07).

Roberts, Alex. W.

Pear-shaped stars. Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26314-5 (22Je07).

Pear-shaped stars. Chamb. J. 84: 301-4 (Myo7).

Roberts, Arthur W.

Basis of an efficient education—culture or vocation? School R. 15: 358-74 (Myo7).

Roberts, Charles G. D.

The house in the water. Ladies' H. J. 24, no. 7: 9-10 (Je07). no. 8: 17-8 (Jlo7).

In Blackwater Pot. Everybody's, 17: 449-58 (Oo7).

The moonlight ship. Appleton's M. 10: 660-71 (Do7).

On the night trail. McClure, 28: 295-8 (Ja07).

The terror of the sea caves. Everybody's, 16: 3-14 (Ja07).

Roberts, C. H.

Some words on local veto. Indep. R. 12: 170-80 (Fo7).

Roberts, Ellis H.

Wrong of the great surplus. No. Am. 185: 577-86 (19Jlo7).

Roberts, G. Evan.

A central bank. Indep. 63: 1539-41 (26Do7).

Financial legislation. No. Am. 185: 34-43 (3Myo7).

Objections to a postal savings-bank No. Am. 184: 364-70 (15Fo7).

Roberts, Kate L.

Vertical file in libraries. Pub. Lib. 12: 316-7 (Oo7).

Roberts, Lloyd.

Down the Maurice river. Outing, 50: 465-70 (Jlo7).

Roberts, Mary Fanton.

Mrs. Burnett's rose-garden. Craftsman, 12: 537-47 (Ag07).

Roberts, Miles.

Our cooperative country home. Indep. 63: 325-30 (8Ag07).

- Roberts, Octavia.**
The badge of servitude. Am. M. 64: 19-28 (Myo7).
In a far country. Am. M. 65: 175-84(Do7).
- Roberts, W.**
 London in the time of Romney. Chamb. J. 84: 713-5(No7).
- Robertson, D. A.**
 University of Chicago. Science, n. s. 26: 918-21 (27Do7).
- Robertson, D. D.**
 Distress for rent and picture exhibitions. Art J. 59: 262-3(So7).
- ROBERTSON, DONALD,** New dramatic venture of, at Ravinia Park. Dial, 43: 237-9(16Oo7).
- Robertson, Harrison.**
 The rivals of Mr. Kilcammon. Scrib. M. 42: 478(Oo7).
- ROBERTSON, Gen. JAMES,** Father of Tennessee. (L. T. Sprague) Outing, 50: 606-13(Ago7).
- ROBERTSON, JAMES WILSON,** Dr. Robertson's work for the training of Canadian farmers. (G. Iles) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 36: 576-84(No7).
- Robertson, Morgan.**
The air fight. Everybody's, 16: 353-61(Mro7).
The twins. Cosmopol. 43: 669-77(Oo7).
- Robertson, W. A.**
 Argument against government railroads in the U. S. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 29: 98-107 (Mro7).
- Robins, Elizabeth.**
Come and find me. Cent. 52: 65-80(Myo7), 228-43(1eo7). 349-63(Jlo7), 578-89(A5o7), 713-27(So7), 862-79(Oo7). 53: 43-60(No7), 282-99(Do7).
- Robins, T.**
 Epicurus in the West. Scrib. M. 42: 331-8(So7).
- Robinson, B. Fletcher.**
How Mr. Denis O'Halloran transgressed his code. Appleton's M. 9: 17-20(Jao7)
 People talked about in London. Munsey, 37: 135-45(Myo7).
- Robinson, C. Mulford.**
 Civic improvement. Archit. Rec. 21: 337-46 (Myo7), 22: 117-20(Ago7).
- Robinson, Edith.**
The convict strain. Lippinc. 79: 396-409(Mro7).
- Robinson, Dr. L.**
 Chins and character. Blackw. 181: 69-75(Jao7).
 — Liv. Age, 252: 463-8(23Fo7).
- Robinson, L.**
 The science of ticklishness. No. Am. 185: 410-9(21Jeo7).
- Robinson, Tracy.**
 The Panama canal. Out West, 26: 277-93 (Apo7).
- Robinson, W. C.**
 Religious controversy. Cath. World, 84: 647-53 (Fo7).
- ROCHAMBEAU, A** French officer, with Washington and. (C. L. Bowen) Cent. 51: 531-8(Fo7).
- Roche, Arthur S.**
The double cross. Harp. W. 51: 1880-1(21Do7).
The automatic benefit. Harp. W. 51: 877-80(15Jeo7).
 First day of school. Harp. W. 51: 1524-5 (19Oo7).
 "Stumps." Harp. W. 51: 1488-9(12Oo7).
The Waterloo at Fort Myer. Harp. W. 51: 768-9 (25Myo7).
- ROCHESTER,** Two new bank buildings in. Archit. Rec. 21: 19-31(Jao7).
- ROCK DRILL** in New York city. (F. Richards) Cassier, 32: 160-77(Jeo7).
- Rockefeller, J. D.**
 Opportunity in America. Cosmopol. 43: 368-72(Ago7).
- ROCKEFELLER, J. D., and Croesus.** (J. A. Scott) Indep. 63: 623-6(12So7).
 — Educational gift. Science, n. s. 25: 278-91(5Fo7).
 — Roosevelt vs. (Ida M. Tarbell) Am. M. 65: 115-31(Do7).
- Rockwood, J. G.**
 Business men of the U. S. Army. World To-day, 13: 1146-50(No7).
 How I captured J. Brown. Indep. 62: 556-8 (7Mro7).
- ROCKY MOUNTAINS,** Canadian Alpine climbing in the. (F. Yeigh) Canad. M. 29: 249-56(Jlo7).
- Rodenberg, W. A.**
 Down the Mississippi river. Indep. 63: 783-8 (3Oo7).
- Roderick Eaton's children.** (C. Benedict) Atlan. 99: 389-98(Mro7).
- RODIN, A.** "Brazen age". (A. N. Meyer) Putnam, 2: 670-2(So7). Ath. '07, 1: 172-3(9Fo7).
- Rodney, G. Brydges.**
Beyond the pale. Lippinc. 80: 678-83(No7).
- Roe, Vingie E.**
A forgotten attribute. Munsey, 36: 788-91(Mro7).
- Rogers, Anna Alexander.**
Love's undertow. Lippinc. 79: 433-90(Apo7).
 Why American marriages fail. Atlan. 100: 289-98(So7).
- Rogers, Archibald.**
 Building an ice-yacht. Outing, 49: 684-6(Fo7).
 Ice-yacht sailing and racing. Outing, 49: 801-7(Mro7).
- Rogers, C. Gordon.**
 Out of the past; a play. Canad. M. 30: 102-9 (Do7).
- Rogers, Howard J.**
 Educational legislation in 1905. Educa. R. 31: 46-58(Jao7).
- Rogers, J. Elstner.**
Frou-frou and frillies. Munsey, 36: 698-701 (Mro7).
- Rogers, James E.**
 City of Telhi; a junior republic. Educa. 27: 271-80(Jao7).
- Rogers, J. Z.**
 Decline of U. S. sea-fisheries. Appleton's M. 10: 93-101(Jlo7).
- Rogers, Joseph M.**
Home without a mother. Lippinc. 80: 667-77(No7).
 Ibsen and his ism. Lippinc. 79: 491-501(Apo7).
The pirate engineer. Am. M. 64: 577-84(Oo7).
- Rogers, Robert Cameron.**
Parson Smith. Everybody's, 16: 540-51(Apo7).
- Rogers, W. A.**
 Recollections of a cartoonist for Harper's Weekly. Harp. W. 51: 21-3(5Jao7).
- Rogers, W. S.**
 Mechanical design of ball and roller bearings. Engin. M. 32: 599-609(Jao7). = Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26032-4(23Fo7).

- ROGUERY, Literature of. (Edith K. Dunton) Dial, 43: 315-6(16No7).
- Rolfe, H. W.
The autobiography of a college professor. World's Work, 13: 8775-82(Apo7).
- Rolfe, W. J.
Recent books on Shakespeare. Putnam, 2: 723-8(So7).
- Rolfs, F. M.
Die back of the peach-trees. Science, n. s. 26: 87-9(19Jo7).
- Rolker, A. W.
Railroad "wreckers" and their work. Appleton's M. 9: 608-706(Jeo7).
Training tigers. Appleton's M. 9: 219-28(Fo7).
Tunnel-making under rivers. Appleton's M. 10: 444-53(Oo7).
The wild-animal physician and his patients. McClure, 28: 367-78(Fo7).
- Rolleston, C.
The smoke plague. Westm. 168: 155-62(Ago7).
- Rolleston, Lady.
Ruth; or, the clothes-pins. Chamb. J. 84: 417-8, 442-5, 458-60, 473-6(Jlo7).
- Rolleston, T. W.
Gods and saints in ancient Ireland. Contemp. 92: 179-92(Ago7).
- Rollins, Frank West.
Captain Whitehouse. New Eng. M. n. s. 36: 684-9(Ago7).
Industrial education and culture. Educa. R. 34: 494-503(Do7).
Syllabuses and examinations in physics. Educa. R. 34: 347-64(No7).
- Rollins, Montgomery.
Bonds as investment securities. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 30: 41-55(So7).
- Rolston, W. E.
Antonino Mascari. Nature, 75: 373-4(14Fo7).
- Rolt, T. W.
In a border mining-camp. Monthly R. 27, no. 3: 83-97(Jeo7).
- ROMAN CATHOLIC authority and modern society. Ed. R. 205: 78-106(Jao7).
- ROMAN CATHOLIC hierarchy, The. (J. J. Keane) Cath. World, 84: 453-61(Jao7).
- ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH against the Republic. (C. Wagner) Outl. 85: 65-70(12Jao7).
— The church and the French Republic. World's Work, 13: 8584-5(Fo7).
— Heresvin. (A. Alexander) Nation, 84: 100(31Jao7).
— The "rock" of the church. (W. C. Doane) No. Am. 185: 123-6(17Myo7).
— Social work of, in America. (W. J. Kerby) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 30: 473-82(No7).
- ROMAN CATHOLICISM, Crises of. (Cornelius Clifford) Cath. World, 86: 198-207(No7).
— Obediences of. (Cornelius Clifford) Cath. World, 86: 385-97(Do7).
- ROMAN CATHOLICS and the New Testament. (Katherine Tynan) Cath. World, 84: 669-78(Fo7).
- Roman hour, A. (Olivia St. Dunbar) Harp. Baz. 41: 220-6(Mro7).
- ROMAN LAW and civil law, Study of. (W. W. Howe) Am. Law R. 41: 47-50(J-Fo7).
- ROMAN LETTERS, A budget of. (T. D. Hall) Monthly R. 27, no. 2: 106-15(Myo7).
- ROMANCE, The breath of. (P. F. Bicknell) Dial, 42: 359-61(16Jeo7).
- Romance at Lisconnel, A. (Jane Barlow) [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 255: 37-45(5Oo7).
- Romance of 1821, A. (E. S. P. Haynes) [Albany R.] Liv. Age, 253: 450-5(25Myo7).
- Romance of a bookseller, The. (Katharine Tynan) [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 253: 616-24(8Jeo7).
- Romance of a floating dock, The. (Andrew Marshall) Chamb. J. 84: 561-5, 581-2, 596-8, 613-4, 628-30(So7), 647-9, 660-3, 676-8, 692-6(Oo7), 710-3, 723-7, 740-2(No7).
- Romance of Tanky Gulch, The. (E. L. Wood) Overland, n. s. 50: 153-6(Ago7).
- ROMANO, ANTONIAZZO, with plates. (Herbert E. Everett) Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 11: 279-306(Jl-So7).
- ROMANO-BRITISH village at Hullasey, England. (St. Clair Baddeley) Ath. 'o7, 1: 584-5(11Myo7).
- ROME, Early, Religion and citizenship in. (W. Warde Fowler) Hibbert J. 5: 839-55(Jlo7).
— Easter-time in. (Anne H. Wharton) Lippinc. 79: 528-35(Apo7).
— Rival courts of. (W. G. Fitz-Gerald) Harp. W. 51: 1348-9(14So7).
— St. Peter's, Old, and the new St. Peter's museum. (D. Sladen) Chamb. J. 84: 17-20(Jao7).
— The Stuarts in. (Herbert M. Vaughan) [Macmill.] Ecl. M. 148: 441-6(Myo7).
- Romer, J. L.
Recompense by power companies. Chaut. 47: 325-7(Ago7).
- Romig, Lida.
Kansas Library Association, 1906. Pub. Lib. 12: 31-3(Jao7).
- ROMSEY ABBEY, Records of. Ath. 'o7, 1: 316-7(16Mro7).
- Ronaldshay, Lawrence J. L. D., earl of.
Old and the new in Japan. Blackw. 181: 752-61(Jeo7).
- Ronny. (H. N. Dickinson) Canad. M. 29: 403-7(So7).
- RONSARD, PIERRE DE, and La Pleiade, Wyndham's. Indep. R. 12: 220-7(Fo7).
- Rood, H. E.
Eben Brewer monument. Harp. W. 51: 1316(7So7).
- Roof, Katherine.
Effect of the tourist on the native. Craftsman, 11: 671-6(Mro7).
Salome; the play and the opera. Craftsman, 11: 523-38(Fo7).
- Roof, Katharine Metcalf.
Edvard Grieg. Craftsman, 13: 270-9(Do7).
The light feet of Mirabelle. Craftsman, 12: 505-14(Ago7).
The real thing. Lippinc. 79: 606-12(Myo7).
Siegfried's second Rhine journey. Craftsman, 12: 155-9(Myo7).
The white woman. Craftsman, 13: 245-56(Do7).
- ROOKS and rookeries. Spec. 98: 751-2(11Myo7).
- Roorbach, Eloise J.
The Big Basin. Overland, n. s. 50: 301-8(Oo7).
The home of the Mist maidens. Overland, n. s. 49: 189-95(Mro7).

Roosevelt, Theodore.

- The ancient Irish sagas. Cent. 51: 327-37 (Ja07).
 Letter on race suicide. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 35: 550-1 (My07).
 Message concerning the Panama canal. Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 25924-6 (5Ja07).
 "Nature fakers." Everybody's, 17: 427-30 (So7).
 On railroad investments. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 35: 725-8 (Je07).
 Small country neighbors. Scrib. M. 42: 385-95 (Oo7).

- ROOSEVELT, THEODORE. (William A. White) McClure, 8: 386-94 (Fo7).
 — and A. Jackson. (G. Harvey) No. Am. 184: 742-54 (5Ap07).
 — A parallel in press comments. Harp. W. 51: 492-5 (6Ap07).
 — and his successor. Politics and dust. Outl. 85: 876-7 (20Ap07).
 — and the Nobel peace prize. Indep. 62: 71-5 (10Ja07).
 — and the trusts. (S. J. McLean) Quar. 207: 28-57 (Jl07). = Liv. Age, 254: 451-60, 524-33 (24, 31Ag07).
 — as a nature lover and observer. (J. Burroughs) Outl. 86: 547-53 (13Jl07).
 — as press-agent. (J. J. Dickinson) Harp. W. 51: 1410 (28So7).
 — by himself, with portrait. Cosmopol. 44: 38-46 (No7).
 — His occupation when ex-President considered. (W. J. Abbot) Appleton's M. 9: 380-4 (Mr07).
 — is he a failure? (C. S. Parks) Arena, 38: 160-2 (Ag07).
 — making a speech (stereographs). Harp. W. 51: 126-7 (26Ja07).
 — Policy of. Outl. 87: 282-5 (12Oo7).
 — President, and his four sons. Munsey, 38: 155 (No7).
 — President, and the American people. [Spec.] Liv. Age, 253: 632-4 (8Je07).
 — President, press, and country. Harp. W. 51: 700-14 (11My07).
 — The President's Mississippi journey. (William F. Saunders) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 36: 456-60 (Oo7).
 — The revolt against. Monthly R. 26, no. 3: 11-25 (Mr07).
 — Trip down the Mississippi, 1907. Harp. W. 51: 1519, 25-6 (19Oo7).
 — Trip to Panama. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 35: 66-73 (Ja07).
 — Two years of a government that does things. (C. J. Bonaparte) Outl. 85: 599-603 (16Mr07).
 — vs. Rockefeller. (Ida M. Tarbell) Am. M. 65: 115-31 (Do7).
 — Visit to the tomb of Andrew Jackson. (Francis P. Elliott) World To-day 13: 1200-2 (Do7).
 ROOSEVELT-LONG controversy. (J. Burroughs) Outl. 86: 457-60 (29Je07).

Root, Elihu.

- An awakened continent to the south of us. Nat. Geog. M. 18: 61-72 (Ja07).
 Development of the foreign trade of the U. S. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 29: 441-9 (My07).
 ROOT, ELIHU, and his plea for centralization. (D. G. Phillips) Arena, 37: 120-5 (Fo7).

Root, Frank D.

- 1907: the year in finance and trade. Indep. 63: 1535-8 (26Do7).
 Rope and silver-tips. (R. Sharpe) Outing, 49: 579-81 (Fo7).
 Rosalsky's resolutions. (B. Lessing) Cosmopol. 42: 286-92 (Ja07).

Rosana.

- The Lipari Islands. Indep. 63: 1299-1302 (30No7).

Rose, J. Holland.

- Canning and the secret intelligence from Tilsit. Ath. '07, 1: 795 (29Je07).
 Rose of Wolfville, The. (A. H. Lewis) Cosmopol. 43: 479-85 (So7).
 Rose Macleod. (A. Brown) Atlan. 100: 433-48 (Oo7), 696-714 (No7), 740-57 (Do7).
 ROSE-GARDEN in June, My. (E. P. Powell) Indep. 62: 1396-9 (13Je07).
 — in Kent, A. (M. F. Roberts) Craftsman, 12: 537-47 (Ag07).
 Roseback plate, The. (W. S. Moody) Scrib. M. 41: 477-86 (Ap07).

Roseboro', Viola.

- The mistaken man. McClure, 28: 628-35 (Ap07).
 Mr. Weeks. McClure, 29: 649-55 (Oo7).
 Secret history. McClure, 29: 183-9 (Je07).

Rosenberg, Ida.

- To what extent can the library direct the taste of its readers? Lib. J. 32: 401-6 (So7).
 ROSENKRANTZ, Baron ARILD, Painting and decorations of. Studio (Internat.) 31: 119-24 (Ap07).

Rosenthal, Beatrice.

- Miss Pontigrevé's parrot. Canad. M. 28: 354-60 (Fo7).

Rosenthal, Herman.

- Co-operative consumers' associations in Russia. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 36: 201-3 (Ag07).
 The regeneration of Persia. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 36: 599-602 (No7).
 Roumania and the Jews. No. Am. 186: 400-4 (No7).

- ROSES for outdoor culture. (A. Ward) Ctry Life Am. 12: 43-7 (My07).

- The tournament of. (A. A. Pearson) Overland, n. s. 49: 97-112 (Fo7).

Rosny, J. H.

- The warriors of the waters. Ecl. M. 148: 72-81 (Ja07), 178-85 (Fo7), 258-66 (Mr07), 361-7 (Ap07).

Ross, A. Franklin.

- History of the lotteries in New York. M. of Hist. 5: 217-22 (Ap07), 259-66 (My07), 318-25 (Je07).

Ross, E. Alsworth.

- Sinning by syndicate. Atlan. 100: 530-6 (Oo7).
 The criminaloid. Atlan. 99: 44-50 (Ja07).
 The grilling of sinners. Atlan. 99: 500-6 (Ap07).
 The rules of the game. Atlan. 100: 321-8 (So7).
 Western civilization and the birth-rate. Am. J. Sociol. 12: 607-17 (Mr07).

- Ross, E. G. (F. H. Hodder) Nation, 84: 496 (30My07).

Ross, G. A. Park.

- My first sable. Macmil. n. s. 2: 193-9 (Ja07).

Ross, H. V.

- Vicereines of Canada. Canad. M. 29: 225-32 (Jl07).

- Ross, Ivry.**
Miss Gould's school days. *Cosmopol.* 43: 627 (Oo7).
- Ross, Janet.**
Galileo in the Val d'Arno. *Monthly R.* 27, no. 1: 123-8(Apo7).
- Ross, Joseph B.**
Temper of the American. *Am. J. Sociol.* 13: 380-91(No7).
- Ross, Ronald.**
Instances of unscientific administration. *Nature*, 76: 153-7(13Jeo7).
- Rossetti, W. M.**
F: G: Stephens. *Ath.* '07, 1: 329(16Mro7).
- Rositer, W: S.**
Immigration law of 1907. *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 35: 469-71(Apo7).
Why we need the immigrant. *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 35: 319-28(Mro7).
- Rostan, F:**
Matteo Prochet. *Miss. R.* 20: 685-6(So7).
- ROTHENBURG, medieval, The Spectator in.** *Outl.* 85: 403-10(23Fo7).
- ROTHENSTEIN, W:, Paintings and drawings of.** *Ath.* '07, 1: 361-2(23Mro7).
- Rothrock, J. T.**
Pennsylvania forestry and camp for consumptives. *Chaut.* 47: 95-9(Jeo7).
- ROUMANIAN "jacquerie", The.** [Spec.] *Liv. Age*, 253: 252-4(27Apo7).
- Round, J. H.**
The origin of Belvoir Castle. *Eng. Hist. R.* 22: 508-10(Jlo7).
A plea roll of Richard I. *Eng. Hist. R.* 22: 290-2(Apo7).
- ROUND-UP DAYS.** (Stewart E: White) *Outing*, 51: 45-52(Oo7), 129-40(No7), 321-9(Do7).
- Rouse, W. H. D.**
Classics in the modern school. *National*, 50: 246-57(Oo7).
- ROUSSEAU, Mrs. F. MacDonald on; book-review.** *Outl.* 86: 337-8(15Jeo7).
- ROUSSEAU, PIERRE-ETIENNE-THEODORE, 1812-67, with bibliography and portrait.** *Mast. in Art*, 8: 423-62(No7).
- ROUSSEAU, VICTOR, a Walloon sculptor.** (Fernand Khnopff) *Studio (Internat.)* 33: 102-7(Do7).
- Rousillon, J. E.**
The emperor of the knout. *Bookman*, 25: 34-9(Mro7).
Lovenjoul and his Balzac collection. *Bookman*, 26: 143-7(Oo7).
- ROUTH, E: J:** *Nature*, 76: 200-2(27Jeo7).
- Rowan, F. J.**
The suction gas-producer. *Cassier*, 33: 174-89(No7).
- Rowe, Leo S.**
Awakening of Bolivia. *Indep.* 63: 861-2(10Oo7).
Danger of national isolation. *No. Am.* 185: 420-5(21Jeo7).
Era of good feeling in South America. *Indep.* 63: 686-90(19So7).
Our trade relations with South America. *No. Am.* 184: 513-9(1Mro7).
- Rowe, Stuart H:**
Action and reaction in primary schools. *Educa.* 27: 420-9(Mro7).
- Rowe, W: V.**
National tendencies and the constitution. *No. Am.* 185: 147-76(17Myo7).
- ROWING, Ethics of American.** (S. Crowther, jr.) *Outing*, 50: 499-502(Jlo7).
— *Revolutionary.* *Spec.* 98: 935-6(15Jeo7).
- Rowland, H: C.**
The bailing of Rosenthal. *Everybody's*, 17: 615-
The barrator. *Everybody's*, 16: 590-8(Myo7).
A deviation of course. *Outing*, 50: 595-605(Ago7).
Shiraz. McClure, 29: 177-82(Jeo7).
26(No7).
The quickening of Galatea. Appleton's M. 9: 146-54(Fo7).
- Rowland, Harriet.**
Her marriage. *Ladies' H. J.* 24, no. 5: 17(Apo7).
- ROYAL ACADEMY, exhibition, 1907.** *Studio (Internat.)* 32: 29-50(Jlo7).—*Spec.* 98: 713-4(4Myo7), 757-8(11Myo7).—*Ath.* '07, 1: 547(4Myo7), 583-4(11Myo7), 613-4(18Myo7), 641-2(25Myo7).—(Elizabeth R. Pennell) *Nation*, 84: 483-5(23Myo7).—(R. Dircks) *Art J.* 59: 193-207(Jlo7).
— *Winter exhibition of old masters, 1906-7.* (Elizabeth Robins Pennell) *Nation*, 84: 114-5(31Jao7).
- ROYAL COMMISSION on tour.** (F. May) *Westm.* 167: 653-8(Jeo7).
- ROYAL ECONOMIC SOCIETY CONGRESS, Inaugural address to.** (R. B. Haldane) *Econ. J.* 17: 2-6(Mro7).
- ROYAL SOCIETY of London, Anniversary meeting, 1907.** *Nature*, 77: 107-11(5Do7).
— *Conversazione*, May 8, 1907. *Nature*, 76: 57-61(16Myo7).
— *Medals of. Science*, n. s. 26: 898-902(27Do7).
- Royce, G. Monroe.**
English oral tradition. 19th Cent. 61: 436-45(Mro7).—*Liv. Age*, 253: 228-35(27Apo7).
- Royce, Josiah.**
Immortality. *Hibbert J.* 5: 724-44(Jlo7).
- Royse, Clarence A.**
Will government ownership increase or diminish political corruption? *Arena*, 38: 373-84(Oo7).
- RUBBER as a world product.** (Wm. M. Ivins) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 36: 51-61(Jlo7).
— *Utilization of waste.* (Walter F. Reid) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 26322(29Jeo7).
- RUBBER GOODS, Mechanical, Manufacture of.** *Sci. Am.* 97: 240-2(5Oo7).
- RUBENS, PETER PAUL, The two sons of.** (N. H. Moore) *St. Nich.* 34: 205-6(Jao7).
- Rubinow, I. M.**
Women in manufactures; a criticism. *J. Pol. Econ.* 15: 41-7(Jao7).
- RUBINSTEIN, ANTON.** How he taught me to play. (Josef Hofmann) *Ladies' H. J.* 24, no. 2: 11(Jao7).
- Ruby of Kishmoor. The.** (H. Pyle) *Harper*, 115: 327-44(Ago7).
- Ruddy, Anna C.**
A gentleman of Temagami. *Canad. M.* 29: 544-7(Oo7).
- RUDOLF VIRCHOW HOSPITAL at Berlin.** (W: Mayner) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 25997-8(9Fo7).

- RUECKLE, GOTTFRIED**, a remarkable arithmetician. (Alfred Gradenwitz) Sci. Am. Supp. 64: 92 (10Ago7).
- Ruediger, W. C.**
Recent tendencies in normal schools in the U. S. Educa. R. 33: 271-87(Mro7).
- RUEF, ABRAHAM**; a Jew under torture. Overland, n. s. 50: 517-19(Nov7).
- RUGBY**; memories of three eminent Rugbeians. (T. W. Jex-Blake) National, 49: 232-6(Apo7).
- Ruge, Clara.**
Country house and garden. Archit. Rec. 22: 311-22(Oo7).
- RUGS, Domestic.** (G. L. Hunter) Ctry Life Am. 12: 665-7(Oo7).
- Ruhl, Arthur.**
In the banquet belt. Outing, 50: 18-26(Apo7).
- RUISDAEL, JACOB van**, 1628-1682, with life, and bibliography. Mast. in Art, 8: 65-84(Fov7).
- Rules of the game.** (E. A. Ross) Atlan. 100: 321-8(Sov7).
- Rumball, Edwin A.**
The sinlessness of Jesus. Hibbert J. 5: 600-5 (Apo7).
- Rumbold, Horace.**
British foreign police, past and present. National, 50: 357-64(Nov7).
- Run for material, A.** (Eleanor Gates [Mrs. R. W. Tully]) Cosmopol. 43: 207-15(Jeo7).
- Run of the season, The.** (Belmont Purdy) Harp. W. 51: 1381(21Sov7).
- Runaways, The.** (M. Sherwood) Atlan. 99: 797-810(Jeo7).
- Running water.** (A. E. W. Mason) Cent. 51: 448-64(Jao7), 611-22(Fov7), 749-68(Mro7).
- Runyon, Alfred Damon.**
The defence of Strikerville. McClure, 28: 379-85 (Fov7).
Fat Fallon. Lippinc. 80: 490-506(Oo7).
Yee-Sang-Hip; a poem. Lippinc. 79: 284-5 (Fov7).
- RURAL DEGENERACY.** (E. A. Wright) New Eng. M. n. s. 36: 152-8(Apo7).
- RURAL MAIL SERVICE of 1912 in the U. S.** (J. L. Cowles) Outl. 87: 815-8(14Do7).
- RURAL WORTHIES.** (Sir A. M. Mackenzie) Chamb. J. 84: 449-52(Jlo7).
- RUSINOL, SANTIAGO**, painter of gardens. (V. Pica) Studio (Internat.) 32: 98-103(Ago7).
- RUSKIN, J.**; and the Gothic revival. (C. H. Herford) Quar. 206: 77-96(Jao7).
- at Oxford in 1883. (L. Lusk) Art J. 59: 243-7 (Ago7).
- Copyright on. (G. A. B. Dewar) Monthly R. 27, no. 1: 43-53(Apo7).
- Drawings of. Art J. 59: 147-8(Myo7).
- Friends of Living Creatures and. (K. M. Goring) Fortn. 88: 373-90(Sov7), 592-609(Oo7).
- RUSKIN EXHIBITION.** Ath. '07, 1: 327-8(16Mro7).
- Russ, Raymond.**
Mr. Scoggs, deceased. Overland, n. s. 49: 403-8(Myo7).
- Russell, Bertrand.**
The politics of a biologist. Albany R. 2: 89-98 (Oo7).
- Russell, Bertrand.**
The development of morals. Indep. R. 12: 204-10(Fov7).
- Russell, Mrs. Bertrand.**
The Ghent school for mothers. [19th Cent.] Liv. Age, 252: 292-6(2Fov7).
- Russell, C. E.**
The American Tobacco Co. Everybody's, 17: 832g-32p(Dov7).
At the throat of the Republic. I. Cosmopol. 44: 146-57(Dov7).
Caste in various countries. Cosmopol. 42: 448-56(Fov7).
Chicago riots of 1886 at Haymarket. Appleton's M. 10: 399-412(Oo7).
England's system of snobbery. Cosmopol. 42: 277-85(Jao7).
A forgotten capital of the Orient. Harper, 114: 622-32(Mro7).
The growth of caste in America. Cosmopol. 42: 524-34(Mro7).
The humanitarian rule in Paris. World's Work, 14: 9426-30(Oo7).
In the outposts of Germany's advance. World To-day, 13: 999-1008(Oo7).
The river of pagoda-land. Harper, 115: 674-83 (Oo7).
The seven kings in Mexico. Cosmopol. 43: 271-9(Jlo7).
Soldiers of the common good. Everybody's, 16: 15-23(Jao7).
Strange lineage of a royal baby. Cosmopol. 43: 465-76(Sov7).
The Suez Canal. Everybody's, 17: 94-103(Jlo7).
Swinburne and music. No. Am. 186: 427-41 (Nov7).
Where did you get it, gentlemen? Everybody's, 17: 201-11(Ago7), 348-60(Sov7). 503-11(Oo7), 636-45(Nov7).
- Russell, C. M.**
How Lindsay turned Indian. Outing, 51: 337-42(Dov7).
Mormon Murphy's misplaced confidence. Outing, 50: 550-2(Ago7).
- Russell, E.**
J: Watson. Hibbert J. 5: 721-3(Jlo7).
- Russell, Ernest.**
The true land of bunco. Outing, 50: 658-62 (Sov7).
- Russell, G. W. E.**
English politics in social life. Putnam, 2: 318-23 (1907).
Garibaldi. Albany R. 1: 458-66(Jlo7).
Hannah and disestablishment. 19th Cent. 62: 538-43(Oo7).
The lunch interval in politics. 19th Cent. 62: 509-16(Sov7).
The portent of Yarmouth. 19th Cent. 62: 728-36 (Nov7).
Queen Victoria's sovereignty. Albany R. 2: 248-64(Dov7).
Ritualism and disestablishment. Albany R. 1: 51-63(Apo7).
The revived Channel-tunnel project. 19th Cent. 61: 184-5(Fov7).
- RUSSELL, H. C.**, astronomer. (W. E. Plummer) Nature, 75: 442-3(7Mro7).

Russell, H. N.

- Heavens in January. *Sci. Am.* 96: 9(5Jan7)
 — in February. *Sci. Am.* 96: 107(2Feb7).
 — in March. *Sci. Am.* 96: 187(2Mar7).
 — in April. *Sci. Am.* 96: 267(30Apr7).
 — in May. *Sci. Am.* 96: 367(4May7).
 — in June. *Sci. Am.* 96: 447(1Jun7).
 — in July. *Sci. Am.* 96: 527(29Jul7).
 — in August. *Sci. Am.* 97: 59(27Jul7).
 — in September. *Sci. Am.* 97: 147(31Aug7).
 — in October. *Sci. Am.* 97: 235(5Oct7).
 — in November. *Sci. Am.* 97: 303(2Nov7).
 — in December. *Sci. Am.* 97: 391(30Nov7).

Russell, H. P.

- Spirit of J: H. Newman. *Cath. World*, 85: 609-20(Ago7).

Russell, J: Francis Stanley, earl.

- The Church and the law. 19th Cent. 62: 969-77 (Do7).
 The motor tyranny. *Indep. R.* 12: 66-76 (Jan7).

Russell, W. Clark.

- Nathaniel P. Willis and Capt. Marryatt
Ath. '07. 2: 445(12Oct7).

RUSSELL, W: H., and war correspondents. *Spec.* 98: 244-5(16Feb7).**Russell, W: T.**

- Vacation with the Micmacs. *Cath. World*, 85: 512-21(Jul7).

RUSSIA, Agrarian movement in. (V. G. Simkhovitch) *Yale R.* 16: 9-38(May7).— and England. (H: W. Nevinston) *Albany R.* 1: 508-18(Ago7).— Anglo-Russian agreement. (Calchas) *Fortn.* 88: 535-50(Oct7).— — Persian view of. (E: G. Browne) *Albany R.* 2: 287-97(Do7).— as seen in its farmers. (T. A. Hourwich) *World's Work*, 13: 8679-86(May7).— as seen in its workmen. (Leroy Scott) *World's Work*, 13: 8557-67(Feb7).— by the Baltic. (Albert Edwards) *Indep. R.* 12: 196-203(Feb7).— The case of (Paul Milyoukov) *Contemp.* 92: 45-467(Oct7).— church of, and the people. (L. Scott) *Everybody's*, 17: 800-9(Do7).— Civil war in. (W: E. Walling) *Indep.* 62: 774-9(4Apr7).— Czar, Czarina and Czarevitch. *Munsey*, 37: 562-3(Ago7).— Despotism in. (G: Kennan) *Outl.* 85: 751-5(30Mar7).— Duma, The second. [*Lond. Nation*] *Liv. Age*, 253: 56-9(6Apr7).—(S: N. Harper) *World To-day*, 13: 692-6(Jul7).—(E. J. Dillon) *Ecl. M.* 148: 493-4(Jeo7).— — and the imperial problem. *Spec.* 98: 569-70(13Apr7).— — and political assassination. (Bernard Pares) *Spec.* 98: 612-3(20Apr7).— — Dissolution of the. (Rollo Ogden) *Nation*, 84: 560(20Jeo7).— — Fate of. (Alexis Aladin) *R. of Rs.* (N. Y.) 35: 551-2(May7).— — Parties and tactics in. *Spec.* 98: 284-5(23Feb7).— — Two months of. (Simeon Strunsky) *Nation*, 84: 403-4(2May7).**RUSSIA, Duma in, 3d.** (S. Strunsky) *Nation*, 85: 438(14Nov7).— Elections, On the eve of. *National*, 48: 1034-47 (Feb7).— Famine in. *Outl.* 85: 397-9(23Feb7).— — In the land of the great hunger. (L. Scott) *Outl.* 85: 411-25(23Feb7).— Famine spectre in. (N. Shishkoff) *Munsey*, 37: 206-8(May7).— Financial position of. (J. Ellis Barker) *Contemp.* 91: 832-46(Jeo7).— first step towards freedom. (N. Shishkoff) *Outl.* 86: 64-7(11May7).— Freedom and famine in. (S. Shunsky) *Nation*, 84: 146-7(14Feb7).— in 1906, State of. *Ed. R.* 205: 212-45(Jan7).— Issues in. (Bernard Pares) *Spec.* 99: 768-9(16Nov7).— Land famine in, and M. Stolypin's scheme. (B. C. Baskerville) *Fortn.* 87: 611-9(Apo7).— Land question in the Duma. (Simeon Strunsky) *Nation*, 84: 490-1(30May7).— Leadership in. (S. Strunsky) *Nation*, 85: 27-8(11Jul7).— Parliamentary government in; is it a failure? *Harp. W.* 51: 939(29Jeo7).— Peasant class and the revolution. (Leroy Scott) *Everybody's*, 17: 467-76(Oct7).— people of, The real. (W: E. Walling) *Indep.* 63: 728-35(26Sep7).— Political outlook in. (I. A. Hourwich) *Atlan.* 100: 116-24(Jul7).— Political situation in, in 1907. (Alexis Aladin) *Indep.* 62: 939-41(25Apr7).— Present situation in. (S: N. Harper) *World To-day*, 13: 1113-7(Nov7).— Progress by reaction. [*Sat. R.*] *Liv. Age*, 254: 188-90(20Jul7).— Prospects of constitutional government in. *Quar.* 206: 574-98(Apo7).—*Liv. Age*, 253: 451-66(25May7).— A ramble in. (C. T. Hagberg Wright) *National*, 49: 116-37(May7).— The real enemy of the Tsardom. *National*, 49: 373-89(May7).— Real Russian people at church. (W: E. Walling) *Indep.* 63: 26-32(4Jul7).— Revolution in. (W: M. Salter) *Int. J. Ethics*, 17: 301-16(Apo7).— — Books and. (L. Scott) *Outl.* 87: 420-30(26Oct7).—(W: Eleroy Curtis) *Nat. Geog. M.* 18: 302-16(May7).— — Many of. (Ivan Okuntsoff) *Indep.* 62: 1120-3(16May7).— — Nature of. (W: E. Walling) *Outl.* 85: 564-7(9Mar7).— — The symbolism of. (Vladimir G. Simkhovitch) *Bookman*, 25: 40-8(May7).— schools in, History of. (V. G. Simkhovitch) *Educa. R.* 33: 486-522(May7).— Secret police. (R. C. Long) *Cosmopol.* 42: 237-46(Jan7).— State of. [*Edinb. R.*] *Liv. Age*, 252: 451-63(23Feb7), 534-46(2Mar7).— Terrorists in. (Leroy Scott) *Everybody's*, 16: 609-18(May7).— The village against the Czar. (W: E. Walling) *Indep.* 62: 530-8(7Mar7), 587-94(14Mar7).— What next in? (Bernard Pares) *Spec.* 99: 13-4(6Jul7).—(E. J. Dillon) *Spec.* 99: 257-8(24Ago7).

- RUSSIAN ART**, exhibit in Paris. (Henri Frantz) Studio (Internat.) 30: 319-23(Fo7).
- RUSSIAN HYDROGRAPHICAL SURVEY**, A short account of. (J. de Schokalsky) Geog. J. 29: 626-49(Jeo7).
- RUSSIAN literature**. Turgenieff and the moderns. (S. Strunsky) Nation, 85: 488-90(28No7).
- RUSSIAN MOTHER**; a personal narrative, 1897-1905. (S. A. Savinkov) Albany R. 1: 86-101(Apo7), 214-40(Myo7).
- RUSSO-JAPANESE WAR**: how peace was brought about. (Emile J. Dillon) Contemp. 91: 270-92(Fo7).
- International law in, Hershey on. (J. W. Garner) Dial, 42: 285-7(1Myo7).
- Northeastern Asia after the. (Alexander Ular) Contemp. 91: 194-204(Fo7).
- Rust, Francis**.
On a method of computing $\phi - \phi'$ and ρ . Pop. Astron. 15: 484-8(Oo7).
- RUSTS of Australia**. (C. E. Bessey) Science, n. s. 25: 153-4(25Ja07).
- Rut, The**. (E. M. Blanchard) New Eng. M. n. s. 36: 317-20(Myo7).
- Rulle, or, The clothes-pins**. (Lady Rolleston) Chamb. J. 84: 417-8, 442-5, 458-60, 473-6(Jeo7).
- RUTHERFORD, W. G.** Ath. '07: 2: 96-7(27Jlo7).
- Rutter, Frank**.
Anton Mauve. Studio (Internat.) 33: 3-16(No7).
- RUWENZORI and its life zones**. (R. B. Woosnam) Geog. J. 30: 616-29(Do7).
- Ascent of, by the Duke of the Abruzzi. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 39: 158-60(Mro7).
- Conquest of, a note. (Douglas W. Freshfield) Geog. J. 29: 226-9(Mro7).
- RUWENZORI**. Spec. 98: 46(12Ja07).
- The Duke of the Abruzzi's climb. (Sir M. Conway) [Acad.] Liv. Age, 252: 505-7(23Fo7).
- RYAN, CARLOTTA**, singer. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 38: 128-34(Ago7).
- Ryan, Hugh**.
Irish peat industry. Nature, 76: 528-30(19So7).
- Ryan, J. A.**
Fallacy of "bettering one's position." Cath. World, 86: 145-56(No7).
- Is the modern spirit anti-religious? Cath. World, 85: 181-93(Myo7).
- Ryan, J. P.**
New York bankers. Indep. 63: 1549-57(26Do7).
- Ryan, T. Curran**.
The solar apex. Pop. Astron. 15: 205-10(Apo7), 336-44(Je-Jlo7).
- RYAN, T. F.** (C. E. Russell) Everybody's, 17: 503-11(Oo7).
- Rydberg, P. A.**
Linnaeus and American botany. Science, n. s. 26: 65-71(19Jeo7).
- Rydingsvård, Karl vo 1.**
Practical points in wood-carving. Studio (Internat.) 31: lxx-lxxix(Myo7).
- RYE, Sussex**. (E. C. Clifford) Art J. 59: 209-13(Jo7).
- Ryle, Reginald J.**
Neurotic theory of the miracles of healing. Hibbert J: 5: 572-86(Apo7).
- Sabatier, Paul**.
The Bishop's declaration of January, 1907. Albany R. 1: 130-7(Mo7).
- La crise religieuse en France et en Italie. Hibbert J. 5: 277-95(Jao7).
- The Montagnini papers. Contemp. 91: 642-7(Jeo7).
- Sabin, Edwin L.**
Brazos. Munsey, 37: 321-4(Jeo7).
- Waddy's auto ride. Cent. 52: 558-60(Ago7).
- SABLE, My first**. (G. A. P. Ross) Macmil. n. s. 2: 193-9(Jao7).
- Sachs, E. O.**
Steel and concrete as fire resistants. Am. Arch. 92: 191-2(7Do7).
- Sachs, Julius**.
Co-education in the U. S. Educa. R. 33: 298-305(Mro7).
- Sachs, Julius**.
Departmental organization of secondary schools. Educa. 27: 484-96(Apo7).
- Sacking of the cottages, The. (H. Leach) [Chamb. J.] Liv. Age, 254: 673-8(14So7).
- SACRAMENTO**, flood at, 1907. (Walter J. Kenyon) World To-day, 632-6(Jeo7).
- SADDLES and bridles**, Choice and care of. (F. M. Ware) Outing, 50: 382-4(Jeo7).
- Sadie of the kind eyes*. (Minna T. Antrim) Lip-pinc. 79: 640-6(Myo7).
- Sadler, Michael E.**
French influences on English education. Educa. R. 33: 145-61(Fo7).
- SAFETY in animal structure**. (S. J. Meltzer) Science, n. s. 25: 481-98(29Mro7).
- SAFETY DEVICES**. American Museum of. (W. H. Tolman) Sci. Am. 96: 427(25Myo7).
- Bavarian Museum of. (A. Gradenwitz) Engin. M. 34: 443-55(Do7).
- An exposition of. Sci. Am. 96: 93(26Ja07).
- SAFFI, AURELIO**, Triumvir of the Roman Republic. (H. I. Buller) Fortd. 88: 766-83(No7).
- Saglio, Andre**.
Superstitions of the past. 2. Cent. 53: 102(No7).
- Saguenay**, The far-famed. (M. S. Williams) Canad. M. 29: 326-31(Ago7).
- SAHARA**, Explorations in the. (Ferd. Fouveau) Indep. 63: 1362-5(5Do7).
- SAILING**. Running the Rips. (T. F. Day) Outing, 50: 522-31(Ago7).
- SALARIES, Academic**. (E. M. Shepard) Science, n. s. 25: 980-1(21Jeo7).
- St. CLAIR, ARTHUR**, Defeat of; Original papers. (C. M. Burton) M. of Hist. 5: 344-56(Jeo7).
- St. Clair, D. F.**
An engineer who makes sea-ports. World's Work, 15: 9571-5(No7).
- A Yankee engineer on five continents. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 36: 447-55(Oo7).
- St. CLAIR CO., Missouri**; a county thirty-one years in rebellion. (Frank Wickizer) Cent. 51: 928-36(Apo7).
- St. GAUDENS, AUGUSTUS**. Bookman, 26: 23-8(So7).—(C. H. Caffin) Harp. W. 51: 1234-6(24Ago7).—Nation, 85: 115-6(8Ago7).—(F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 85: 127-8(8Ago7).—(C. H. Caffin) Putnam, 3: 205-210(No7).—With portrait. Cent. 52: 910, 968-9(Oo7).—Craftsman, 13: 59-67(Oo7).—(F. E. Elwell) Arena, 38: 385-8(Oo7).

- ST. GAUDENS, AUGUSTUS, and American sculpture. (Ernest Knauff) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 36: 290-310 (So7).
- In memory of. (K. Cox) Archit. Rec. 22: 249-51 (Oo7).
- ST. LOUIS, Municipal bridge and terminals, Commission of. (A. T. Perkins) J. Pol. Econ. 15: 412-20 (Jlo7).
- Public school buildings. (W. B. Ittner) Am. Arch. 92: 155-7 (16No7).
- SAINT MENAS, an Egyptian Lourdes. (E. Alexander Powell) Sci. Am. Supp. 64: 258-9 (26Oo7).
- ST. PETERSBURG. (Test Dalton) Ecl. M. 148: 461-8 (Myo7).
- ST. STEPHEN'S FETE in Budapest. (DeW. C. Falls) Nat. Geog. M. 18: 548-58 (Ago7).
- SAINT-VENANT, A. B. de-Saint Bénézet, and his biographer. (Herbert Thurston) Cath. World, 86: 289-302 (Do7).
- SAINTS and their times. [Lond. Times] Liv. Age, 253: 114-8 (13Apo7).
- Saintsbury, G:**
Honoré de Balzac and M. Brunetière. Quar. 206: 124-47 (Jao7). = Liv. Age, 252: 707-22 (23Mro7).
- Sakurai, Tadayoski.**
Human bullets. Outl. 87: 574-7 (16No7).
- SALAMANDER-SNAKE fight. (J. S. Diller) Science, n. s. 26: 907-8 (27Do7).
- SALARIES and efficiency. (C. N. Smiley) School R. 15: 655-60 (No7).
- SALARY, Relation of, to title, in American universities. (T. D. A. Cockerell) Science, n. s. 25: 428 (15Mro7).
- Sale of the Mammoth Western, The. (W. N. Harben) Cent. 53: 74-84 (No7).
- Saleb, El Khalidi.**
Pan-Islamism. Spec. 99: 256-7 (24Ago7).
- Saleeby, C. W.**
The new treatment of cancer. Contemp. 92: 410-23 (So7).
Perfecting the treatment of cancer. Harp. W. 51: 433-4 (23Mro7).
Trypsin and some positive cures for cancer. Harp. W. 51: 84, 88 (19Jao7).
Worry—the disease of the age. Canad. M. 28: 225-9 (Jao7).
- SALEM and "The scarlet letter." (Lucy L. Cable) Bookman, 26: 398-403 (Do7).
- "SALEM," fastest ship in the U. S. Navy. Sci. Am. 97: 117-8 (17Ago7).
- SALIMBENE. (Hastings Russell) Indep. R. 12: 210-20 (Fo7).
- Salis-Schwabe, Geoffrey.**
The temple of ten thousand gods. Ecl. M. 148: 267-9 (Mro7).
- SALISBURY, Lord, the peacemaker. (C. Mijatovich) Fortn. 88: 967-75 (Do7).
- Salley, A. S., jr**
Mecklenburg declaration. Am. Hist. R. 13: 16-43 (Oo7).
- Salmon, Arthur L.**
James Beattie. Gent. M. n. s. 78: 267-81 (Mro7).
Old haunts and recollections. Macmil. n. s. 2: 908-14 (Oo7).
The old west-country wife to the new; a poem. Macmil. n. s. 2: 519-20 (Myo7).
- Salmon, Arthur L.**
Some memories of Chichester. Gent. M. n. s. 79: 244-54 (So7).
A wayside cottage. Macmil. n. s. 2: 859-66 (So7).
- SALMON, Calderwood on. Nature, 77: 173-5 (26Do7).
- The leap of. Spec. 98: 706-7 (4Myo7).
- SALMON-FLY, Entomology of the. Spec. 98: 971-2 (22Jeo7).
- SALMON RIVER, A, in March. Spec. 98: 410-1 (16Mro7).
- SALON, Evolution of the. (H. Clergue) Putnam, 2: 686-91 (So7).
- SALONA, Discoveries at, Augustus and. (A. L. Frothingham) Nation, 85: 511-3 (5Do7).
- SALONS, French women of the. (H. Dale) Ecl. M. 148: 35-44 (Jao7).
- SALOON, British substitutes for the. (M. R. Cranston) Craftsman, 12: 487-96 (Ago7).
- War on the. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 85: 460-1 (21No7).
- Salt of the earth, The. (R. W. Hartwell) Overland, n. s. 50: 295-300 (Oo7).
- SALT LAKE CITY, Building in. (Franz K. Winkler) Archit. Rec. 22: 15-37 (Jlo7).
- Salt-meadow types; pictures. (Emil Hering) Cent. 52: 546-9 (Ago7).
- Salter, H. E.**
William of Newburgh. Eng. Hist. R. 22: 510-4 (Jlo7).
- Salter, W. M.**
The Russian revolution. Int. J. Ethics, 17: 301-16 (Apo7).
- SALTON SEA. (Arthur P. Davis) Nat. Geog. M. 18: 37-48 (Jao7).
- and the rainfall of the southwest. (Alfred J. Henry) Nat. Geog. M. 18: 244-8 (Apo7).
- The new inland sea. (Arthur P. Davis) Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26132-4 (6Apo7), 26144-5 (13Apo7).
- The possibilities of. (C. A. Byers) Pop. Sci. Mo. 70: 5-18 (Jao7).
- Saltoun, Lady M.**
What shall we do with our land? 19th Cent. 61: 419-28 (Mro7).
- Salvage. (J. O. Curwood) Munsey, 37: 249-57 (Myo7).
- SALVATION ARMY, The; a criticism. (C. C. Carstens) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 30: 545-56 (No7).
- Salving of the "Serena." (Brew Molohan) Chamb. J. 84: 746-51 (No7). = Liv. Age, 255: 558-66 (30No7).
- Salvini, Tommaso.**
My interpretation of "Hamlet." Putnam, 3: 352-355 (Do7).
My interpretation of "Macbeth." Putnam, 3: 211-213 (N).
My interpretation of "Othello." Putnam, 3: 23-9 (Oo7).
- SALVINI, T. (J. Ranken Towse) Putnam, 3: 18-22 (Oo7).
- Sam and Rigs with the river show. (C. D. Stewart) Cent. 51: 807-25 (Apo7).
- SAMOA, Missionary work in. (V. A. Barradale; Lucy Broad) Miss. R. 20: 669-79 (So7).
- SAN ANTONIO, Texas. (F. Putnam) New Eng. M. n. s. 36: 595-610 (Jlo7).

- SAN DIEGO.** (Theodore Van Tyne Johnston) *Indep.* 62: 785-91(4Ap07).
- SAN DOMINGO,** finances of, Readjustment of. (Jacob H. Hollander) *Q. J. Econ.* 21: 405-26 (My07).
- Financial difficulties of. (Jacob H. Hollander) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 30: 93-103(Jl07).
- SAN FERNANDO, Cal.** (S. M. Fairfield) *Out West*, 26: 95-100(Ja07).
- SAN FRANCISCO** and a new standard of morality. *Outl.* 87: 113-4(21So7).
- and her foes. (Gertrude Atherton) *Harp. W.* 51: 1590-3(2No7).
- as it now is; by Kew. *Outl.* 87: 107-13 (21So7).
- Case of. (James D. Phelan) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 36: 37-9(Jl07).
- Clash of classes in. (L. Steffens) *Am. M.* 65: 26-40(N07).
- Confessions of a stenographer; being an analysis of the graft in. *Overland*, n. s. 50: 101-9(Ago7).
- Criminal government in. (G: Kennan) *McClure*, 30: 60-71(N07).
- Disaster at, Final report on. *Am. Arch.* 91: 140-4(13Ap07), 147-50(20Ap07), 217-9(1Je07), 92: 99-101(28So7), 111-2(5O07).
- Earthquake of 1906. (C. Davison) *19th Cent.* 62: 220-7(Ago7).
- Some notes on. (Jacques W. Redway) *Geog. J.* 29: 436-40(Apo7).
- Epicurus in the West. (T: Robins) *Scrib. M.* 42: 331-8(So7).
- Ferment in. ("Kew") *Outl.* 86: 950-6(31 Ago7).
- fire in. 1906, Lessons as to library construction and equipment from. (G: T. Clark) *Lib. J.* 32: 258-9(Je07).—*Pub. Lib.* 12: 255-7 (Jl07).
- Graft investigation in. (L. Steffens) *Am. M.* 65: 140-51(D07).
- The liberating of. (W: H. Langdon and others) *Cosmopol.* 43: 435-44(Ago7).
- Old Chinese quarter in. (H. Sheffauer) *Macmil.* n. s. 2: 698-709(Jl07).
- The political tangle in. (J. A. Hart) *World's Work.* 13: 8749-53(Apo7).
- Reconstruction of. (Edwin Emerson, jr.) *Out West*, 26: 191-215(Mro7).
- Reform in. (G: Kennan) *McClure*, 29: 547-60(So7).
- Regeneration of. (James D. Phelan) *Indep.* 62: 1448-51(20Je07).—(Colvin B. Brown) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 36: 195-201(Ago7).
- The rehabilitation of. (J. D. Phelan) *Chaut.* 47: 103-8(Je07).
- Relief Fund, First accurate account of the, and its actual disbursement. (Winnifred Mears) *Overland*, n. s. 50: 211-20(So7).
- How it was spent. (Winnifred Mears) *World To-day*, 13: 1097-1104(N07).
- Struggle with graft in. (W. H. Thomson) *World To-day*, 13: 671-6(Jl07).
- Views of the re-building of the burned district of. *Overland*, n. s. 50: 1-9(Jl07).
- What the Catholic Church has done for. (H. Wright and F. M. Gallagher) *Overland*, n. s. 50: 397-417(N07).
- Wonder year of. (P. N. Beringer) *Overland*, n. s. 49: 375-92(My07).
- SAN JOAQUIN VALLEY, Cal.** Vale of plenty. (C. Johnson) *Outing*, 50: 53-60(Apo7).
- SAN JOSE SCALE,** Controlling the. (S. L. De Fabry) *Outing*, 50: 505-6(Jl07).
- SAN LEANDRO, Cal.** (W. J. Locke) *Out West*, 27: 281-8(So7).
- SAN PEDRO harbor, Cal.** (Amos A. Fries) *Out West*, 27: 301-31(Oo7).
- SAN PEDRO MARTIR,** The uncharted Sierra of. (Arthur Walbridge North) *Am. Geog. Soc. Bull.* 39: 544-54(So7).
- Sanborn, Alvan F.**
A typical French town. *Putnam*, 2: 522-32 (Ago7).
Vicomte Georges d'Avenel. *World To-day*, 12: 304-6(Mro7).
- Sanborn, Franklin B.**
Thoreau in his journals. *Dial*, 42: 107-10(16 Fo7).
- Sanborn, Kate.**
Farming as I see it. *New Eng. M. n. s.* 37: 205-8 (Oo7).
- SANCTITY** and development. (T: J. Gerrard) *Cath. World*, 86: 39-56(Oo7).
- SANCTUARY.** (P. H. Ditchfield) *Gent. M. n. s.* 79: 138-44(Ago7).—*Liv. Age*, 254: 698-701 (14So7).
- SAND-LIME brick.** (F. W. Smythe) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 26239-40(25My07).
- Sandberg, F. W.**
Spurious antiques. *World To-day*, 12: 597-603 (Je07).
- Sanders, Alvin H.**
Reciprocity with continental Europe. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 29: 450-6(My07).
- Sanders, Helen Fitzgerald.**
Butte, Montana. *Craftsman*, 12: 315-27(My07).
The craftsman movement and what it means. *Overland*, n. s. 49: 226-9(Mro7).
Prince Albert of nowhere. *Overland*, n. s. 49: 439-44(My07).
Spring song. *Overland*, n. s. 49: 360(Apo7).
Sanderson of my parish. (Cyrus F. Brady) *Ladies' H. J.* 24, ro. 3: 13(Fo7).
- Sands, Harold.**
Woodpecker's revenge. *Canad. M.* 28: 500-2 (Apo7).
- Sandy wastes,** Reclaiming of. (D. MacRitchie) *Chamb. J.* 84: 398-9(Je07).
- Sandys, Edwyn.**
White woodland. *Outing*, 49: 775-83(Mro7).
- SANDYS, Sir EDWIN.** (H. A. Bruce) *Putnam*, 2: 542-51(Ago7).
- Sang, Alfred.**
Art of galvanizing. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 64: 21-3, 42-3(13, 20Jl07).
- Sangre de Cristo.** (Edfrid Bingham) *Everybody's*, 17: 302-11(So7).
- Sangree, Allen.**
"Fans" and their frenzies. *Everybody's*, 17: 378-87(So7).
- SANITARY ENGINEERING** problems in N. Y. City. (G: A. Soper) *Science*, n. s. 25: 601-5(19Ap07).
- SANITY** in literature. (H. Lamont) *Nation*, 84: 377-8(25Ap07).
- SANTA BARBARA MISSION, The.** (S: Newsom) *Overland*, n. s. 50: 350-60(Oo7).

- SANTLEY, C.: Spec. 98: 830-1(25My07).
Santy. (J: T. McCutcheon) Appleton's M. 10: 674-9(D07).
Sapphire ring, The. (Eleanor Ecob) Lippinc. 79: 110-21(Ja07).
 SAPPHIRES, Australian. (J: Plummer) Sci. Am. 96: 354(27.p07).
 SARACINESCO, the home of models. (G. E. Channing) Harper, 115: 596-604(S07).
Sarah Amanda, substitute. (Edna Gearhart) Overland, n. s. 49: 70-3(Ja07).
Sarah and Mr. Salamovitch. (M. F. Scott) Outl. 87: 531-7(9No7).
 SARCOPHAGUS, A, of Sidamara type, in the collection of Sir F. Cook, with plates. (Josef Strzygowski) J. Hel. Stud. 27: 99-122(My07).
 SARGASSO SEA. (C. C. Adams) Harper, 115: 936-9(N07).
 Sargent, Dudley Allen.
 Academic value of college athletics. Educa. 27: 317-25(F07).
 SARGENT, J. S. (W: H. Welch) Brush & P. 19: 95-9(Mr07).
 Sargent, M. E.
 The herbs of Good St. John. Gent. M. n. s. 78: 609-17(Je07).
 Sartoris, Algernon.
 The war against Christianity in France. No Am. 184: 273-81(1Fo7).
 "SASSACUS," The, and the "Albermale." (Edgar Holden) M. of Hist. 5: 267-73(My07).
 SASKATCHEWAN RIVER. (E. Hough) Outing, 50: 145-54(My07).
 SASSAFRAS ROT. (P. Spaulding) Science, n. s. 26: 479-80(11O07).
 "SATSUMA", Japanese battleship. (Saito Tsunetaro) Sci. Am. 96: 69(1.Ja07).
 Satterthwaite, Linton.
 Mr. Bryan's mistake. Arena, 37: 257-9(Mr07).
 SATURN, Rings of. (Percival Lowell) Sci. Am. 97: 441-2(14Do7).
 — Knots of. (S. A. Mitchell) Sci. Am. 97: 376(23No7).
 — The realms of. (E. V. Heward) Fortn. 87: 893-902(My07).
Sauce for the gander. (G. G. Chatterton) Chamb. J. 84: 159-60(Mr07).
 SAUNDERS, HOWARD. (R: Lydekker) Nature, 76: 642-3(24O07).—Geog. J. 30: 669-70(D07).
 Saunders, W: Flewellyn.
 The President's Mississippi journey. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 36: 456-60(O07).
 SAUNDERS, W: LAWRENCE. (F. W. Iredell) Cassier, 32: 191-2(Je07).
 Savary, A. W.
 Narrative of Colonel Fanning. Canad. M. 30: 8-13(N07).
 Saville, Frank.
Mrs. Palliser's pearls. [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 252: 301-9(2Fo7).
 SAVINGS-BANK INSURANCE. New Eng. M. n. s. 37: 493-5(D07).
Saving sense, The. (Johnson Morton) Everybody's, 17: 333-42(S07).
 Savinkov, S. A.
 A Russian mother; a personal narrative, 1897-1905. Albany R. 1: 86-101(Ap07), 214-40(My07).
 Savorgnan di Brazza, F.
 New Method of fixation of nitrogen. Sci. Am. 97: 250-1(12O07).
 Sawvel, Franklin B.
 Art study in public schools. Educa. 27: 614-8(Je07).
 Sawyer, Edith A.
 A year of Cooper's youth. New Eng. M. n. s. 37: 498-504(D07).
 SAXONY. Weather of. Science, n. s. 25: 277(15Fo7).
 Sayce, Archibald H.
 Social life in Asia Minor in the Abrahamic age. Contemp. 92: 252-63(Ag07).
 Sayles, Mary B.
 The keepers of the gate. Outl. 87: 913-23(28Do7).
 Saylor, H: H.
 An American village bank. Studio (Internat.) 32: ciii-cviii(S07).
 Country stables and barns. Ctry Life Am. 12: 648-53(O07).
 Garden entrances. Ctry Life Am. 11: 501-6(Mr07).
 A winter vacation. Ctry. Life Am. 13: 185-8(D07).
 SCAGLIOLA. (F. W. Hoyt) Am. Arch. 91: 123-4(30Mr07).
Scalping of Wiggy. (J. W. Fuller) Canad. M. 29: 258-60(Ag07).
 SCANDINAVIA. What it can teach us. (M. B. Hartt) World's Work, 14: 8886-91(My07).
Scapular, The. (B. Lessing) Cosmopol. 44: 159-63(D07).
 Schaaf-Regelman, E.
 Asbestos; its mining, preparation, markets, and uses. Engin. M. 34: 68-80(O07).
 Rare metals and minerals and their uses. Engin. M. 33: 91-8(Ap07).
 Schade van Westrum, A.
 Europe's social registers. Bookman, 24: 575-86(F07).
 W: D. Howells and American aristocracies. Bookman, 25: 67-73(Mr07).
 Schaeberle, J. M.
 Distance of fixed stars. Science, n. s. 26: 118-9(26Jl07).—Pop. Astron. 15: 412(Ag-S07).
 Temperature. Science, n. s. 26: 877-8(20Do7).
 Schaeffer, Evelyn Schuyler.
A family affair. Atlan. 100: 87-95(Jl07).
The perpetual visitor. Scrib. M. 42: 66-74(Jl07).
 Schaeffer, Nathan C.
 Child labor and the public schools. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 29: 84-6(Ja07).
 Schaff, Gen. Morris.
 The spirit of old West Point, 1858-1862. Atlan. 99: 145-59(F07), 305-19(Mr07), 470-83(Ap07) 687-701(My07), 784-96(Je07). 100: 63-73(Jl07), 176-Ag88(o7).
 SCHAUDINN, FRITZ. (T: H. Montgomery) Pop. Sci. Mo. 70: 274-8(Mr07).
 Schauffler, Robert Haven.
 Carnegie Institute, Pittsburgh. Harp. W. 51: 566-9(20Ap07).
Esquire. Cent. 52: 886-91(O07).

Schauffler, Robert Haven.

An heir of the Minnesingers. *Outl.* 86: 687-94(27J107).

The mother. *Cent.* 53: 277-80(D07).

A pilgrimage to Grieg. *Outl.* 87: 927-30(28D07).

Scheffauer, Herman.

The old Chinese quarter. [Macmil.] *Liv. Age*, 254: 359-66(10Ago7).

The sunken admiral. *Everybody's*, 17: 159-66(Ago7).

Schellenberg, F. Z.

Our coal. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 26082-3(16Mro7).

Scheltens, J. F.

Opium trade in the Dutch East Indies. *Am. J. Sociol.* 13: 224-51(So7).

Schermerhorn, W. E.

Wally's crusade. *Overland*, n. s. 49: 246-50(Mro7).

Schiffelin, E. (Sharlot M. Hall)

Out West, 26: 216-23(Mro7).

Schierbrand, Wolf von.

Francis Joseph of Austria-Hungary. *R. of Rs.* (N. Y.) 36: 552-5(No7).

Schillings, C. G.

Flash-lights from the jungle. *Nat. Geog. M.* 18: 534-48(Ago7).

Schinz, Albert.

Jules Lemaitre *versus* democracy. *Bookman*, 26: 85-9(So7).

Madame Recamier seen in the light of new documents. *Bookman*, 25: 201-7(Apo7).

Scientific and æsthetic methods of teaching literature. *Forum*, 39: 135-41(J107).

Spelling reforms in French and English. *Educa. R.* 34: 403-11(No7).

Schlarauffia, a world society. (Sigmund Krausz)

Appleton's M. 10: 584-93(No7).

Schlich, W.

Sir Dietrich Brandis. *Nature*, 76: 131-2(6Jeo7).

Schlick, Otto.

Practical tests of the gyrostat for ships. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 25968-9(26Jao7).

Schloss Tratzberg, No. Tyrol. (A. S. Levetus)

Studio (Internat.) 31: 100-6(Apo7).

Schmid, F.

Ruins at Tebessa, Algeria. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 64: 114-5(24Ago7).

Schmucker, S. Christian.

Some great American scientists. 2. J: James Audubon. *Chaut.* 48: 239-48(Oo7).

Schneder, D. B.

The church and the awakening of the Orient. *Miss. R.* 20: 520-3(J107).

Schneider, Ernest.

Antogenous welding. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 64: 38-9(20J107).

Schobinger, J. J.

On the teaching of secondary mathematics. *School R.* 15: 83-94(Jao7).

Schock, G.

A prisoner of the ground. *Lippinc.* 79: 517-27(Apo7).

Schofield, A. T.

Measurement of nerve force. *Contemp.* 91: 571-5(Jeo7).

Schokalak, J. de.

A short account of Russian hydrographical survey. *Geog. J.* 29: 626-49(Jeo7).

SCHOLARSHIP and research, Relations of. (F. J. Mather, jr.) *Nation*, 85: 276-7(26So7).

SCHOLARSHIPS at schools and universities. *Spec.* 98: (12Jao7).

Schon, H. von.

Hydro-electric power *versus* steam for industrial plants. *Engin. M.* 33: 35-48(Apo7), 184-94(Myo7), 353-80(Jeo7), 611-22(J107).

SCHOOL, An old-time. (M. F. T. Souther) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 37: 122-3(So7).

— and home. (S. L. Arnold) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 35: 596-600(Jao7), 726-9(J107), 36: 209-13(Apo7), 493-6(Jeo7), 618-20(J107), 37: 225-8(Oo7), 366-8(No7).

— First day of. (Arthur L. Roche) *Harp. W.* 51: 1524-5(19Oo7).

SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION. (J: W. Wilkinson) *Educa.* 27: 560-71(Myo7).

SCHOOL and college counselor. (J. S. Brown) *Educa.* 28: 23-9(So7).

SCHOOL CHILDREN, eyes of, Sacrifice of. (Walter D. Scott) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 71: 303-12(Oo7).

— Feeding, at public expense. *Spec.* 99: 560-1(19Oo7).

— in lock-step. (W: J. Shearer) *World's Work*, 14: 9252-5(Ago7).

— Physical defects in. *Educa.* 28: 119-21(Oo7).

— Physical welfare of. *Am. Statis. Assoc.* 10: 271-316(Jeo7).

SCHOOL COURSES. 7-year for elementary and 5-year for secondary. (J. M. Greenwood) *Educa.* 27: 550-5(Myo7).

SCHOOL DAYS of an Indian. (C: A. Eastman) *Outl.* 85: 851-5, 894-9(13, 20Apo7).

SCHOOL FESTIVALS. (P. W. Dykema) *Craftsman*, 647-55(So7).

SCHOOL GARDENS. (P. Emerson) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 36: 85-91(Mro7).

— The Hartford method for. (Stanley Johnson) *Craftsman*, 12: 657-8(So7).

SCHOOL HYGIENE. (Marchioness of Londonderry) 19th *Cent.* 62: 388-94(So7).—(T. E. Colcutt) *Am. Arch.* 92: 157-9(16No7).

— 2d International Congress of. *Ath.* '07, 2: 186(17Ago7).—*Nature*, 76: 349-50, 382-4(8, 15Ago7).—*Pedagog. Sem.* 14: 512-6(Do7).—(A. T. Smith) *Educa.* 27: 646-7(Jeo7) 28: 123(Oo7).

SCHOOL ORGANIZATION, Relation of, to instruction. (W. S. Jackman) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 70: 120-33(Fo7).

SCHOOL YEAR of twelve months. (W. A. Wirt) *Educa.* 27: 619-22(Jeo7).

Schoolcraft, H. L.

The capture of New Amsterdam. *Eng. Hist. R.* 22: 674-93(Oo7).

Schooling, J. Holt.

The householder's nightmare. *National*, 49: 759-69(J107).

London County Council finance. *Fortn.* 87: 452-76(Mro7).

SCHOOLS, Churches and the. (J. J. Finlay) *Educa. R.* 33: 186(Fo7).

— Common, and the farm-youth. (L. H. Bailey) *Cent.* 52: 960-7(Oo7).

- SCHOOLS**, Corporate life of. (J. J. Findlay) School R. 15: 744-53(Do7).
- Discipline in elementary. (A. R. Orage) Monthly R. 27, no. 2: 129-41(My07).
- elementary, *Esprit de corps* in. [Month. R.] Liv. Age, 252: 239-41(26Ao7).
- Greek and Roman, Prototypes of modern non-professional. (L. F. Anderson) Pedagog. Sem. 14: 1-38(Mro7).
- Local interest in, in England. (E. R. Fremantle) National, 50: 284-94(Oo7).
- Mediaeval, and school work, A study of. (L. F. Anderson) Pedagog. Sem. 14: 223-82(Jeo7).
- Medical examination in. (J. J. Cronin) R. of Ra. (N. Y.) 35: 433-40(Apo7).—(H. Lamont) Nation, 85: 180(29Ao7).
- public, Function of. (G. E. Gay) Educa. 27: 525-36(My07).
- Morality and. (S. P. Delany) Educa. 28: 97-112(Oo7).
- Nurse and doctor in. (J. Spargo) Craftsman, 11: 474-80(Jao7).
- of England. Educa. R. 33: 527-33(My07).
- Present needs of. (W. H. Maxwell) Nation, 84: 379-81(25Ao7).
- Religion in. Outl. 86: 275-6(8Jeo7).
- Social service thro'. (A. T. Smith) Educa. 28: 58-9(So7).
- Promotion in. (H. Lamont) Nation, 85: 298-9(3Oo7).
- Rural, for city children. (S. H. Hiestard) Nation, 85: 467(21No7).
- The withered heart of the. (F. Burk) Educa. R. 34: 448-58(Do7).
- Schoop, M. U.**
Autogenous soldering of metals. Sci. Am. 96: 189-90(2Mro7).
- Schopfer, Jean.**
New racecourse for Parisians. Archit. Rec. 21: 353-9(My07).
- Schouler, J.**
The Presidency; the 3d-term tradition. Indep. 63: 1087-9(7No7).
- Schreiber, Ellis.**
Glastonbury. Cath. World, 86: 332-41(Do7).
- Schuette, O.**
Preservation of eggs. Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 25998-9(9Fo7).
- Schultz, J. W.**
Hugh Monroe's pistol. Outing, 49: 529-33(Jao7).
- SCHULTZ, STEPHEN**, missionary to the Jews. (L. Meyer) Miss. R. 20: 417-24(Jeo7).
- Schumacher, Hermann A.**
Private banking in Germany and the causes of its concentration. Pol. Sci. Q. 22: 83-104(Mro7).
- Schurman, Jacob Gould.**
C. E. Hughes. Indep. 63: 1525-34(26Do7).
- Liberal culture, Athenian and American. Putnam, 2: 559-65(Ago7).
- Schurz, Carl.**
The battle of Missionary Ridge. McClure, 29: 483-96(So7).
- Reminiscences of a long life. McClure, 28: 250-64(Jao7), 408-23(Fo7), 453-69(Mro7), 642-57(Apo7), 29: 39-54(My07), 161-76(Jeo7), 272-85(Jlo7).
- SCHURZ, CARL**, Autobiography of. McClure, 30: 85-98(Noo7).—(H. L. Nelson) Putnam, 1: 417-24(Jao7).
- Schuyler, Hamilton.**
A plea for emphasizing the human element in the public library. Pub. Lib. 12: 167-70(My07).
- Schuyler, Montgomery.**
Bridges and the art commission. Archit. Rec. 22: 469-75(Do7).
- Some recent skyscrapers. Archit. Rec. 22: 161-73(So7).
- SCHWAB, C. M.**, House of, N. Y. City. (F. Lees) Archit. Rec. 21: 103-18(Fo7).
- SCHWANN, Theodor**, A monument to. Science, n. s. 25: 196-7(1Fo7).
- Schwartz, Theodore.**
Land of eighty centuries. Munsey, 37: 586-91(Ago7).
- Schwarz, Hermann.**
Study of experimental pedagogy in Germany. School R. 15: 1-10(Jao7), 535-43(So7), 631-42(Noo7).
- Schweinfurth, J. A.**
Cuba as a vacation trip. Am. Arch. 92: 215-9(28Do7).
- Schwill, Rudolf.**
Spanish-American libraries. Lib. J. 32: 72-4(Fo7).
- Scidmore, Eliza R.**
Archæology in the air. Nat. Geog. M. 18: 151-63(Mro7).
- Bathing and burning ghats at Benares. Nat. Geog. M. 18: 118-28(Fo7).
- In the Land of the White Elephant. World To-day, 12: 272-82(Mro7).
- SCIENCE**, 1857-1907. (H. S. Pritchett) Atlan. 100: 613-25(Noo7).
- and literature. Dial, 42: 275-6(1My07).
- and poetry. (C. S. Gager) Science, n. s. 25: 908-9(7Jeo7).
- Associated press and newspaper science. (M. E. Stone) Science, n. s. 25: 545-6(5Apo7).
- Faith and. (F. Aveling) Cath. World, 85: 470-81(Jlo7).
- for culture. (J. F. Woodhull) School R. 15: 123-33(Fo7).
- Government support of. Nature, 76: 497-8(12So7).—(W. T. Thiselton-Dyer) Nature, 76: 565(3Oo7).
- in education. Is it failing? (C. W. Hargitt) Educa. 27: 623-7(Jeo7).
- in higher education. Nature, 75: 275-6(17Jao7).
- Italian Society for the advancement of, Parma, Sept., 1907. (Alice Hayes) Nation, 85: 402(31Oo7).
- Magazine. (C. L. Franklin) Science, n. s. 25: 746(10My07).
- Modern, Miracles of. (H. S. Williams) Everybody's, 17: 497-502(Oo7).
- Pioneers of, in America. (S. W. Mitchell and others) Pop. Sci. Mo. 70: 291-316(Apo7).
- Popular. (J. W. Baird) Science, n. s. 26: 75-6(19Jlo7).
- teaching of, Meaning of the movement for the reform of. (C. R. Mann) Educa. R. 34: 13-52(Jeo7).

- SCIENCE, The value of. (H. Poincaré) Pop. Sci. Mo 70: 79-89(Jao7), 175-82(Fo7), 279-84(Mro7), 338-50(Apo7), 437-51(My07), 524-9(Jeo7), 71: 53-65(Jlo7).
— vs. common sense. (P. L. Allen) Nation, 85: 179-80(29Ago7).
- SCIENTIFIC CONGRESSES. Science, n. s. 26: 800-2 (6Do7).
- SCIENTIFIC MEN at play. Spec. 98: 750-1(11My 07).
- Scomp, H. A.**
The Mecklenburg Declaration again. M. of Hist. 5: 326-31(Jeo7). 6: 135-54(So7).
- "SCOTIA", Voyage of the. (A. H. Markham) [Blackw.] Liv. Age, 252: 25-36(5Jao7). = Ecl. M. 148: 23-34(Jao7).
- SCOTLAND and the Union (1707-1907). (W. C. Mackenzie) Westm. 167: 636-41(Jeo7).
— Church discipline in the Highlands in bygone days. (A. Macpherson) Gent. M. n. s. 79: 254-61(So7).
— Defenceless. (H. W. Wilson) National, 50: 578-90(Do7).
— Ecclesiastical position in. (W. W. Tulloch) Gent. M. n. s. 78: 225-30(Mro7).
— education in, Development of secondary. (J. Strong) School R. 15: 594-607(Oo7).
— Hunting in; the high tops of Black Mount. (Marchioness of Breadalbane) Blackw. 182: 1-16(Jlo7).
— Survey of. Nature, 75: 4702(14Mro7).
— Lang's History of. Blackw. 181: 509-22(Apo7).
— Land bill for, Parliament and the. Ed. R. 206: 1-22(Jlo7). — (C. Gore Hay Errally) National, 49: 466-71(My07).
— Liberalism in, Social transformation of. (W. Wallace) National, 50: 295-307(Oo7).
— Literary transformation of. Spec. 99: 562-3 (19Oo7).
— Lochs of, Bathymetrical survey of freshwater, with maps. XIII. (John Murray and Lawrence Pullar) Geog. J. 30: 62-71(Jlo7), 398-419(Oo7).
— The Scottish churches; National religion. (W. Mair) Blackw. 182: 568-574(Oo7).
- SCOTT, DRED, vs. Sanford. (F. T. Hill) Harper, 115: 244-53(Jlo7).
- Scott, C. P. G.**
Efforts at spelling reform. Nation, 85: 395-6 (31Oo7).
- Scott, D. H.**
Flowering plants of the mesozoic age. Nature, 76: 113-7(30My07).
- Scott, Duncan Campbell.**
The recompense. Munsey, 38: 25-8(Oo7).
Vengeance is mine. Munsey, 36: 777-84(Mro7).
- Scott, Firth.**
The boomerang, the bunyip and the coal-sack. Macmil. n. s. 2: 931-41(Oo7).
- Scott, G. S.**
Case hardening of steel. Sci. Am. Supp. 64: 322-3(23No7).
- Scott, G. Winfield.**
Program of the second Hague conference. Putnam, 2: 333-43(Jeo7).
- Scott, Isaiah B.**
To the rescue of Liberia. Indep. 63: 735-7 (26So7).
- Scott, J. George.**
Needs explaining. Blackw. 182: 483-496(Oo7).
- Scott, J. A.**
Cræsus and Rockefeller. Indep. 63: 623-6 (12So7).
- Scott, J. Reed.**
The first hurdle. Lippinc. 80: 610-20(No7).
- Scott, Leroy.**
The book and the revolution. Outl. 87: 420-30 (26Oo7).
A daughter of the Russian revolution. Everybody's, 17: 467-76(Oo7).
In the land of the great hunger [Russia]. Outl. 85: 411-25(23Fo7).
Russia, as seen in its workingmen. World's Work, 13: 8557-67(Fo7).
The terrorists. Everybody's, 16: 609-18(My07).
The travesty of Christ in Russia. Everybody's, 17: 800-9(Do7).
To him that hath. Munsey, 36: 494-507(Jao7), 560-72(Fo7), 733-45(Mro7), 37: 120-32(Apo7), 258-70(My07), 398-410(Jeo7), 492-500 (Jlo7), 663-72(Ago7).
- Scott, M. H. Baillie.**
C. F. A. Voysey's architecture. Studio. (Internat.) 33: 18-24(No7).
- Scott, M. M. Maxwell.**
Madame Louise de France. 19th Cent. 62: 801-19(No7).
- Scott, Mrs. M. Maxwell.**
Nuns of the Visitation at Rouen, 1792-1807. Cath. World, 84: 810-22(Mro7).
- Scott, Mary Angus a.**
An old New England ballad, Sweet William. M. of Hist. 6: 110-2(Ago7).
- Scott, Miriam Finn.**
Sarah and Mr. Salamovitch. Outl. 87: 531-7 (9No7).
- SCOTT, TOM., R. S. A. (E. Pinnington) Art J. 59: 17-21(Jao7).
- SCOTT, SIR W., and Dickens, Parallels between. (P. Fitzgerald) Chamb. J. 84: 807-13(Do7).
— "Brownie" of. (Charlotte C. Stopes) Ath. '07, 2: 480-1(19Oo7).
— Lady of the lake, Examination questions for. (M. E. Kingsley) Educa. 28: 182-4(No7).
— Recent criticism of. (J. H. Millar) Chamb. J. 84: 147-8(Mro7).
— Skene of Rubislaw and the topography of Scott. Chamb. J. 84: 733-6(No7).
- Scott, Walter D.**
Sacrifice of the eyes of school children. Pop. Sci. Mo. 71: 303-12(Oo7).
- Scott-Harden, H. S.**
A vision of India. Canad. M. 29: 345-50(Ago7).
- Scott-James, R. A.**
The democracy of letters. Contemp. 91: 868-73(Jeo7).
Lake-dwellers of the Balkans. Chamb. J. 84: 90-3(Fo7).
- SCOTTISH-CANADIAN POETRY. (W. Campbell) Canad. M. 28: 585-92(Apo7).
- SCOTTISH CHURCHES; a plea for union. (H. Macpherson) Blackw. 181: 413-21(Mro7).
- SCOTTISH PATRIOTISM, Limits of. (W. Wallace) Fortn. 88: 610-20(Oo7).
- SCOTTISH PROFESSOR, The, in life and literature. Chamb. J. 84: 589-92(So7).

- SCOURERS, The, and the Mohocks.** (N. Pearson) Monthly R. 26, no. 2: 115-32(Fo7).
- SCRIBBLER'S defence, The.** Macmil. n. s. 2: 224-32(Jao7).—Liv. Age, 252: 333-8(9Fo7).
- Scripture, E. W.**
Graphics of the voice. Indep. 63: 969-76(24Oo7).
- Scroggs, W. O.**
Assize of bread at Mobile, Ala. Q. J. Econ. 21: 330-2(Fo7).
English finances under the Long Parliament. Q. J. Econ. 21: 463-87(My07).
- Scrubwoman, The.** (D. Canfield) Munsey, 36: 412-9(Jao7).
- Scruggs, W. L.**
Is international arbitration practicable? World To-day, 13: 775-6(Ago7).
- SCULL, W. D.,** Art of. (L. Lippincott) Art J. 59: 335-9(No7).
- Scully, W. C.**
Afar in the desert. Ecl. M. 148: 518-26(Jeo7).
- SCULPTURE, American, Modern.** (Selwyn Brinton) Studio (Internat.) 31: 34-43(Mro7).
— Canadian and British. (R. Carlyle) Canad. M. 28: 276-7(Jao7).
— in Jamaica. (F. Cundall) Art J. 59: 65-70(Mro7).
— of 1907. Ath. '07, 1: 704-5(8Jeo7).
- SEA, The.** (C. Marriott) [Country Life] Liv. Age, 252: 251-3(26Jao7).
- SEA-CAREER, Why boys shun the.** Chamb. J. 84: 840-2(Do7).
- Sea-child, The** (Almena B. Williams) Arena, 37: 285-01(Mro7).
- SEA FIGHTS, La Campagne Maritime de 1805.** Ed. R. 206: 344-70(Oo7).
- SEA-POWL, Nurseries of.** Spec. 98: 1027-8(29Jeo7).
- Sea-glin, The.** (G. S. Wasson) Atlan. 99: 835-46(Jeo7).
- Sea magic.** Ecl. M. 148: 303-4(Apo7).
- SEA MAIDS' music.** (Walter Richards) Gent. M. n. s. 79: 120-38(Ago7).
- SEA-SIDE LIBRARIES.** Macmil. n. s. 2: 676-85(Jlo7).
- SEA-TERMS in common use.** (W. B. Whall) Macmil. n. s. 2: 596-600(Jeo7).
- "SEA-VENTURE,"** Company of Virginia adventurers on, Romance of. (Walter B. Haywood) M. of Hist. 6: 125-34(So7).
- Seaber, L.**
Pennsylvania's palace of graft. Indep. 62: 1235-41(30My07).
- Seabury, C. R.**
Endowed boarding-schools. Outl. 86: 67-9(11My07).
- Seabury, Emma Playter.**
What the stars foretold. Overland, n. s. 49: 113-4(Fo7).
- Seabury, Joseph Bartlett.**
Seventy years of systematic giving. A pioneer in modern philanthropy—the Baroness Burdett-Coutts. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 35: 199-204(Fo7).
- Seager, H. R.**
Legal status of trade unions in the United Kingdom. Pol. Sci. Q. 22: 611-29(Do7).
- SEAL, The fur.** (Forbes Lindsay) Indep. 62: 314-20(7Fo7).
- SEAL-HUNTING on the ice-floes of the North.** (Allen Day) Sci. Am. 96: 308(13Apo7).
- SEALS; the fur-seal herd of Alaska.** (H. W. Elliott) No. Am. 185: 426-36(21Jeo7).
- Seaman, Louis Livingston.**
Hope of the Philippines. No. Am. 185: 197-201(17My07).
Problem of the Philippines. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 30: 130-4(Jlo7).
- Searing, Annie E. P.**
Tonny Wondy. Cent. 51: 901-10(Apo7).
- Searls, G. M.**
Is Mars inhabited? Cath. World, 84: 577-90(Fo7).
Recent results of psychical research. Cath. World, 84: 433-9(Jao7), 721-34(Mro7). 85: 1-14(Apo7), 170-82(My07), 289-302(Jeo7), 482-94(Jlo7), 631-41(Ago7), 792-803(So7), 86: 232-43(No7).
- Sears, F. C.**
Fruit-growing in Nova Scotia. Canad. M. 29: 441-7(So7).
- Seashore, C. E.**
The spark chronoscope. Science, n. s. 26: 512-4(18Oo7).
- SEASIDE ESTATE, Lessons from a.** (D. Wylie) Ctry Life Am. 12: 308-12(Jlo7).
- Seasoning of Monsieur Baptiste.** (M. L. Goetchius) Atlan. 100: 825-831(Do7).
- Seaver, H. L.**
English at the Institute of Technology. Nation, 85: 586-7(26Do7).
- SEAWEED, A harvest of the sea.** (W. G. Fitzgerald) Sci. Am. 96: 328(20Apo7).
- SECESSION ART in Europe.** Craftsman, 13: 36-49(Oo7).
- Second engagement.** (A. M. Sholl) Munsey, 37: 172-80(My07).
- SECONDARY EDUCATION, Endowments for.** (G. F. Daniel) Nature, 76: 627-30(17Oo7).
— in France, Problems of. (V. H. Friedel) School R. 15: 169-83(Mro7).
— in Scotland, Development of. (J. Strong) School R. 15: 594-607(Oo7), 671-83(No7), 718-30(Do7).
- SECONDARY SCHOOLS, Departments of.** (J. Sachs) Educa. 27: 484-96(Apo7).
- Secord, C. F.**
The Quiché nation of Central America. Miss. R. 20: 189-91(Mro7).
- Secret, The.** (M. E. W. Freeman) Harper, 115: 392-405(Ago7).
- Secret history.** (Viola Roseboro') McClure, 29: 183-9(Jeo7).
- Secret of serenity, The.** (Dorothy Canfield) Everybody's, 16: 451-6(Apo7).
- SECRET SOCIETIES in high schools.** (Marion Melius) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 36: 338-41(So7).
- SECRETARIES, Private, of the mighty.** (Willard French) World To-day, 12: 307-12(Mro7).
- SECURITIES, Decline in high grade.** (J. Moody) Indep. 63: 1283-6(30No7).
- SECURITIES market, Position of the.** (A. G. Hoyt) No. Am. 186: 115-20(So7).
- SEDDON, R. J.** (Mrs. Gorges) Chamb. J. 84: 573-6(So7).
- SEDDON MEMORIAL TECHNICAL COLLEGE competition.** Am. Arch. 92: 125-7(19Oo7).

Sedgwick, H: Dwight.

C: Russell Lowell. *Atlant.* 100: 278-81(Ago7).

Sedgwick, W: T.

Expansion of physiology. *Science*, n. s. 25: 332-7(1Mro7).

See, T. J. J.

The age of the earth's consolidation. *Pop. Astron.* 15: 545-51(No7).

Some recollections of Miss Agnes M. Clerke. *Pop. Astron.* 15: 323-6(Je-Jlo7).

What we know about the sun. *Munsey*, 36: 547-51(Fo7).

See America first. (W: J. Lampton) *Outing*, 50: 320-3(Jeo7).

SEED, The; a chapter in evolution. (F. W. Oliver) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 64: 94-5(10Ago7), 106-7(17Ago7).

SEED FARMS, Ten thousand acres of. (W. S. Harwood) *World's Work*, 13: 8754-62(Apo7).

SEEDLINGS of violet hybrids. (E. Brainerd) *Science*, n. s. 25: 940-4(14Jeo7).

"Seeing Boston." (F. R. Sterrett) *New Eng. M.* n. s. 36: 690-4(Ago7).

SEELEY, G. H., Photographic work of. (G. Edgerton) *Craftsman*, 13: 298-303(Do7).

Seely, J:

The territorial army. *Albany R.* 1: 180-8(My07).

Seelye, L. Clark.

The influence of sororities. *Ladies' H. J.* 24, no. 10: 12(So7).

Seibel, G:

The soul of Nana Sahib. *Lippinc.* 79: 86-94(Jao7).

Seko, G. A.

The engine-driver. *Chamb. J.* 84: 212-7(Apo7).

Excursion trains; present and past. *Chamb. J.* 84: 357-60(Jeo7).

Heroism on the footplate. *Chamb. J.* 84: 161-4(Mro7).

Seibert, Venita.

In the different world, Lance Darling. *Am. M.* 65: 15-20(No7).

The passing of St. Nicholas. *Am. M.* 65: 194-200(Do7).

SEINE, Down the, in a motor-boat. (E. C. Peixotto) *Scrib. M.* 41: 257-67(Mro7).

SEISMOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION, INTERNATIONAL; meeting, 1907. *Nature*, 75: 274-5(17Jao7).

SEISMOLOGY, International Association of, 1907. *Nature*, 77: 60-1(21No7).

Selby, Mark.

Eastman Johnson. *Putnam*, 2: 533-42(Ago7).

Selden, C: A.

Moving the office of the New York Evening Post in one night. *Harp. W.* 51: 776-7(25Myo7).

Selden, G: C:

At the old Caswell place. *Cosmopol.* 43: 249-53(Jlo7).

SELECTION, The forms of, with reference to their application to man. (G. P. Watkins) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 71: 69-83(Jlo7).

SELEUCID PORTRAITS, Early, II. (G: Macdonald) *J. Hel. Stud.* 27: 145-59(No7).

SELF-REALIZATION as the moral end. (Herbert L. Stewart) *Int. J. Ethics*, 17: 483-9(Jlo7).

Selfishness. (Dorothea Deakin) *Cent.* 52: 217-8(Jeo7).

Seligman, E. R. A.

Taxation, Recent reports on. *Pol. Sci. Q.* 22: 297-314(Jeo7).

Sellincourt, Basil de.

The ethics of passion. *Int. J. Ethics*, 17: 181-95(Jao7).

Giotto in modern life. 19th Cent. 61: 76-86(Jao7). = *Liv. Age*, 252: 356-64(9Fo7).

The parallelism of religion and art. *Hibbert J.* 5: 397-406(Jao7).

SELLAR, E. M. Recollections and impressions. *Blackw.* 181: 665-72(My07).

Sellards, E. H.

Origin of sink-holes. *Science*, n. s. 26: 417(27So7).

Sellers, Edith.

Austria's dark horse. *Fortn.* 88: 904-18(Do7).

Demetrius Sturdza. *Contemp.* 92: 524-35(Oo7).

Foreign remedies for English poor-law defects. 19th Cent. 62: 770-86(No7).

Poor relief in the Balkans. *Contemp.* 92: 213-26(Ago7).

Sidelights on latter-day Montenegrins. *Fortn.* 88: 443-55(So7).

State children of Hungary. *Contemp.* 91: 329-45(Mro7). = *Liv. Age*, 253: 92-104(13Apo7).

Selwyn-Brown, A.

Review of the world's tin-mining industries. *Engin. M.* 34: 325-33(No7).

SEMITIC LITERATURE, Comparative criticism of. (G. Buchanan Gray) *Contemp.* 92: 94-101(Jlo7).

Semple, Ellen Churchill.

Geographical boundaries. *Am. Geog. Soc. Bull.* 39: 385-97(Jlo7), 449-63(Ago7).

SENATE, U. S. Our American oligarchy. (E. Crosby) *Cosmopol.* 42: 540-50(Mro7).

— Remaking the. (F. G. Moorhead) *World To day*, 12: 178-81(Fo7).

SENATORS, Age and length of service of. (P. L. Allen) *Nation*, 85: 5-6(4Jlo7).

— Election by state legislatures. A proven failure. *Outl.* 86: 17-9(4Myo7).

— Electing. (F. W. Mulkey) *Indep.* 63: 847-57(10Oo7).

Señor Jim. (W. L. Comfort) *Lippinc.* 79: 274-9(Fo7).

Sense of scarlet, A. (Mrs. H. Dudeney) *Harper*, 114: 399-404(Fo7).

SEPTEMBER in the fields. (F. P. Powell) *Indep.* 63: 540-4(5So7).

SEPTEMBER cornfields. *Spec.* 99: 355-6(14So7).

SEPTEMBER MUSICIANS. The pageant of nature. (M. C. Dickerson) *Ctry Life Am.* 12: 543-6(So7).

SERGEANT, H: CLARK, with portrait. *Cassier*, 31: 463(Mro7).

Sermon and a sinner, A. (F. Crissey) *Harper*, 115: 507-18(So7).

SERUM INSTITUTE, Vienna. *Sci. Am.* 63: 970(16No7).

SERUMTHERAPY. *Science*, n. s. 26: 632-3(8No7).

SERVANT QUESTION, The. (Josephine Daskam Bacon) *Am. M.* 63: 349-60(Fo7).

- SERVANTS**, The modern home and. (Gustav Stickley) Craftsman, 11: 452-7(Jao7).
- SERVETUS**, MICHAEL, Monument to, at Geneva. (T. F. Caskey) Arena, 37: 576-9(Jeo7).
- Seth, James**.
On certain alleged defects in Christian morality. Hibbert J. 6: 101-17(Oo7).
- Seth-Smith, W. H.**
Architecture of Sicily. Am. Arch. 91: 131-3 (6Apo7).
- Seth Carter's wife**. (Mrs. L. H. Harris) Am. M. 64: 73-7(Myo7).
- Seton, Ernest Thompson**.
The habits of wolves. Am. M. 64: 636-45(Oo7).
The natural history of the ten commandments. Cent. 53: 24-33(Noy7).
The snow-shoe rabbit. Everybody's, 16: 599-608(Myo7).
- SETTERS**, Bench vs. field in breeding. (J. A. Graham) Outing, 50: 495-6(Jlo7).
- SETTLEMENT**, The Christian. (T: S. Evans) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 30: 483-9(Noy7).
- SETTLEMENTS**, Relation of, to religion. (Mary K. Simkhovitch) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 30: 490-5(Noy7).
- Seven adventures of John Henry**. (G. L. Hewett) New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 538-47(Jao7).
- Seven travellers in the treasure-boat**, The. (L. B. Thompson) Monthly R. 26, no. 1: 46-54 (Jao7).
- SEVEN-YEAR COURSE** for elementary schools. (J. M. Greenwood) Educa. 27: 550-5(Myo7).
- Severed partnership**, A. (A. E. McFarlane) Outing, 49: 622-5(Fo7).
- SEVERN VALLEY**, England, The counties of the. (K. L. Bates) Chaut. 46: 145-204(Apo7).
- SEWARD**, ANNA. A swan and her friends, by E. V. Lucas. Spec. 99: 979-80(7Do7).
- SEWARD**, W: H., empire-builder and seer. (C: M. Harvey) Putnam, 2: 267-76(Jeo7).
- Sewell, E. H. D.**
Cricket of 1907. Fortn. 88: 498-507(Soy7).
Rugby football and the colonial tours. Fortn. 88: 840-49(Noy7).
- SEWELL**, ELIZ. M., Autobiography. Ath. '07, 2: 576-7(9Noy7).
- SEX**, Biological significance and control of. (A. F. Blakeslee) Science, n. s. 25: 366-72(8Mro7).—
(F. R. Lillie) Science, n. s. 25: 372-6(8Mro7).
— Determination of. (E. B. Wilson) Science, n. s. 25: 376-9(8Mro7).—(W: A. Riley) Science, n. s. 25: 106-7(18Jao7).
— determining factors in animals. (T: H. Morgan) Science, n. s. 25: 382-4(8Mro7).
— in plants. (R. A. Harper) Science, n. s. 25: 379-82(8Mro7).
- SEYCHELLES ARCHIPELAGO**, The. (J. Stanley Gardiner) Geog. J. 29: 148-74(Fo7).
- SEYDLITZ**, F: von. Blackw. 181: 182-96(Fo7).
- Seymour, G: D.**
The Yale statue of Nathan Hale. M. of Hist. 6: 171-4(Soy7).
- Seymour, T: D.**
F: Blass. Nation, 84: 308(4Apo7).
Socialism and communism in Greece. Harper, 115: 948-955(Noy7).
- SEYMOUR**, Lord WEBB J.; a student scion of the Somersets. Chamb. J. 84: 45-8(Jao7).
- Shackelford, Ethel**.
Siegfried, of the Chicorica Range. Overland, n. s. 50: 587-91(Doy7).
- Shackleton, E. H.**
A new British Antarctic expedition. Geog. J. 29: 229-32(Mro7).
- Shackleton Robert**.
A country under two kings. Harper, 115: 497-506(Soy7).
Free and independent Luxembourg. Harper, 114: 173-81(Jao7).
Where King Edward is still Duke of Normandy. Harper, 115: 165-73(Jlo7).
- Shadow**. (Zona Gale) Appleton's M. 10: 353-7(Soy7).
- Shadow of a great rock**. (W: R. Lighton) Putnam, 1: 484-92(Jao7), 608-17(Fo7), 687-96(Mro7).
- Shadow of good things to come**, The. (Zona Gale) Outl. 86: 817-25(17Ago7).
- SHADOW-BANDS**, The. (Edwin Holmes) Pop. Astron. 15: 77-81(Fo7).
- SHADOW PLAYS**. (Emilie Poulsson) St. Nich. 34: 840-1(Jlo7).
- Shadwell, A.**
Mrs. Close's scheme for State children. National, 49: 933-43(Ago7).
- Shafer, E. A.**
Migration of birds; incidence of daylight as a determining factor. Nature, 77: 159-63(19Doy7).
- Shake-up at the Y-Bar-T**. (Ben Blow) Outing, 50: 425-30(Jlo7).
- SHAKESPEARE** against his editors. (J. Corbin) No. Am. 184: 396-406(15Fo7).
— and the drama. (L. Tolstoi) Fortn. 87: 62-91(Jao7).
— and the latter-day drama. (W. W. Campbell) Canad. M. 30: 14-18(Noy7).
— Hamlet. (T. Salvini) Putnam, 3: 352-55(Doy7).
— "Kesselstadt death-mask" of. Putnam, 2 655-8(Soy7).
— "King Henry IV." (L. Campbell, pictures by F. A. Abbey) Harper, 115: 3-12(Jeo7).
— Macbeth. (T. Salvini) Putnam, 3: 211-214(N).
— — on the stage. (W. H. Pollock) 19th Cent. 61: 446-57(Mro7).
— New classification of plays of. (C. L. Moore) Dial, 43: 107-10(1So7).
— of Warwickshire. (T. T. Munger) Atlan. 99: 172-83(Fo7).
— Othello, My interpretation of. (T: Salvini) Putnam, 3: 23-9(Ooy7).
— Pope's falsification of, Lounsbury on. (C: H. A. Wager) Dial, 42: 39-41(16Jao7).
— portrait of, The so-called Gra'ton. (M. H. Spielmann) Putnam, 2: 249-50(Myo7).
— Puck and Ariel. (A. W. Corpe) Cath. World, 86: 97-108(Ooy7).
— Raleigh's Life of. Ath. '07, 1: 689-90(8Jeo7).—
Spec. 98: 942-3(15Jeo7).—[Times] Liv. Age, 253: 560-4(1Jeo7).—(W. A. Neilson) Nation, 84: 454-5(16Myo7).
— Reading, to children. (Walter T. Field) Dial, 42: 279(1Myo7).—(C: Welch) 303(16Myo7).
— Recent books on. (W: J. Rolfe) Putnam, 2: 723-8(Soy7).

- SHAKESPEARE**, The staging of Macbeth and Romeo and Juliet. Chaut. 45: 206-18(Jao7).
 — Stratford not "bookless." (Charlotte C. Stopes) Ath. '07, 1: 226-7(23Fo7).
 — Stratford Town edition of. Ath. '07, 2: 51(13Jlo7).
 — to-day. Outl. 87: 329-32.
 — Troilus and Cressida. (A. Symons; pictures by E. A. Abbey) Harper, 115: 659-64(Oo7).
 — A unique first folio. (H. C. Folger, jr.) Outl. 87: 687-91(23No7).
SHAKESPEARE SOCIETY of New York. (E. W. B. Nicholson) Ath. '07, 1: 290(9Mro7).
SHAKESPEARE'S COUNTRY, The charm of. Chamb. J. 84: 173-6(Mro7).
SHAKESPEAREAN LITERATURE, Recent. (W. A. Neilson) Atl. 100: 820-24(Do7).
SHAM and super-sham. Blackw. 181: 825-30(Jeo7). — Liv. Age, 254: 32-6(6Jlo7).
Shand, Alexander Innes.
 Memories of manners. I. Dress. [Sat. R.] Liv. Age, 254: 688-90(14So7).
 — II. Deportment. [Sat. R.] Liv. Age, 254: 763-5(21So7).
 — III. Conversation. [Sat. R.] Liv. Age, 255: 177-9(19Oo7).
SHANG, Elder; the story of a Manchurian leader (F. W. S. O'Neill) Miss R. 20: 25-33(Jao7).
Shannon, Howard J.
 The movement of tendrils. Harper, 115: 296-8(Jlo7).
Shanty-boat folks. (J. L. Tait) World To-day, 12: 473-8(Myo7).
Sharp, B.
A captain of the vanished fleet. Atl. 100: 246-51(Ago7).
Sharp, C. H.
 Evolution of the deer-forest. Chamb. J. 84: 727-9(No7).
Sharp, Dallas Lore.
 The muskrats are building. Atl. 100: 468-73(Oo7).
Sharp, Evelyn.
Herr Robinsoni. [Pall Mall M.] Liv. Age, 252: 165-73(19Jao7).
SHARP, W.; Fiona Macleod and her creator. (C. A. Janvier) No. Am. 184: 718-32(5Apo7). — (Ernest Rhys) Cent. 52: 111-7(Myo7).
Sharpe, Norville Wallace.
 The hypothetical question. Nation, 84: 384(25Apo7).
Sharpe, Roy.
Ropes and silver-tips. Outing, 49: 579-81(Fo7).
Sharpless, Isaac.
 A Pennsylvania Quaker boy. Atl. 100: 536-41(Oo7).
SHASTA, Mt., Scaling; a novel vacation jaunt. (Felix J. Koch) Overland, n. s. 49: 127-35(Fo7).
Shaw, A. H. Downes.
 Technical terminology. Nature, 75: 490-2(21Mro7).
Shaw, Adèle Marie.
At the door of the cage. Lippinc. 80: 117-26(Jlo7).
Miss Carmichael and the janitor. Lippinc. 80: 483-90(Oo7).
Shaw, C. H.
 Respiration. Science, n. s. 25: 627-30(19Apo7).
Shaw, Capt. Frank H.
The peacemakers. Chamb. J. 84: 284-8(Apo7).
 — Liv. Age, 253: 368-75(11Myo7).
Some sorts of a hero. Chamb. J. 84: 641-4, 665-9(Oo7).
Shaw, G. Bernard.
 American women. [Interview.] Cosmopol. 43: 557-61(So7).
 A nation of villagers. Everybody's, 17: 861-5(Do7).
SHAW, G. Bernard. (A. Henderson) No. Am. 185: 293-305(7Jeo7).
 — as critic. (St. J. Hankin) Fortn. 87: 1057-68(Jeo7). — (H. W. Boynton) Atl. 99: 553-60(Apo7).
 — Criticism of. Blackw. 181: 825-30(Jeo7).
 — The doctor's dilemma. (J. Pollock) Indep. R. 12: 88-93(Jao7).
 — Dramatic criticisms of. Spec. 98: 567-8(13Apr 07).
 — lord of misrule. (W. F. Alexander) Contemp. 92: 659-71(No7).
 — Political allegory by. (H. Simpson) Bookman 26: 307-9(No7).
 — Prefaces of. (J. A. Spender) 19th Cent. 62: 852-64(No7).
SHAW, HOWARD, Architectural Work of. (H. Croly) Archt. Rec. 22: 421-54(Do7).
SHAW, LESLIE M. (F. G. Moorhead) World To-day, 12: 33-6(Jao7).
 — and precedents as to treasury control over the money market. (E. B. Patton) J. Pol. Econ. 15: 65-87(Fo7).
Shaw, Marlow Alexander.
 Some facts of practical life and their satisfaction. Int. J. Ethics, 17: 425-37(Jlo7).
Shaw, W. M.
 Alexander Buchan. Nature, 76: 83-4(23Myo7).
SHAWINIGAN hydro-electric power plant. (Wallace C. Johnson) Cassier, 31: 394-409(Mro7).
Shaylor, Joseph.
 Booksellers' trade-dinner sales. Fortn. 88: 1031-39(Do7).
She gambled a stamp. (H. Begbie) Canad. M. 29: 258-64(Jlo7).
Sheard, Viria.
 The winter wood. Canad. M. 28: 419-20(Mro7).
Shearer, W. J.
 School-children in lock-step. World's Work 14: 9252-5(Ago7).
Shedd, W. A.
 The revolution in Persia. Spec. 98: 120-1(27Jlo7).
Sheehan, P. A.
Lisheen. Cath. World, 84: 485-507(Jao7), 607-39(Fo7), 735-61(Mro7). 85: 15-40(Apo7), 194-210(Myo7), 303-2(Jeo7), 452-69(Jlo7), 581-608(Ago7), 728-53(So7). 86: 68-69(Oo7), 208-31(No7), 392-58(Do7).
Sheep-herder, The. (B. M. Bowen) Liv. Age, 254: 237-43(27Jlo7).
Shepherd's nemesis, The. (Colin V. Dymant) Overland, n. s. 50: 60-2(Jlo7).
Sheet of foolscap, A. (Edith M. Willett) Lippinc. 79: 806-11(Jeo7).

Sheets, Harold F.

A ride to Fez. Outing, 50: 385-97(J107).

Sheilds, E. Douglas.

Sir Oliver Lodge; scientist and layman. Outl. 86: 908-15(24Ago7).

SHELBY, Gen. ISAAC. (Lynn T. Sprague) Outing 51: 73-82(Oo7).**Sheldon, Caroline.**

St. Paul as a psychologist. Educa. 28: 161-5(No7).

Sheldon, Walter L.

Unsatisfactoriness of the classification of duties and virtues in many of the modern treatises on ethics. Int. J. Ethics, 18: 43-62(Oo7).

Sheldon, Winthrop D.

Some suggestions toward ethical teaching. Educa. 27: 262-70(Jao7), 353-60(Fo7).

Sheldon-Williams, Inglis.

B.t.s of old China. Studio (Internat.) 32: 111-5(Ago7).

Sheffauer, Herman.

The old Chinese quarter. Macmil. n. s. 2: 698-709(J107).

Shelley, H. C.

John Harvard revealed. Putnam 3: 159-64(N).

SHELLEY, PERCY B., (A. Symonds) Atlan. 100: 347-56(So7).—(G. L. Knapp) Lippinc. 80: 376-82(So7).

— "Indian serenade." (H. B. Forman) Ath. '07, 2: 239-40(31Ago7).

— Metastasio, and Mozart. (H. B. Forman) Ath. '07, 2: 549-50(2No7).

— Oxford martyrdom. (A. Lang) Fortn. 87: 230-40(Fo7).

— Prometheus unbound. (W. F. Revill) Westm. 168: 415-27(Oo7).

— "Stanzas written in dejection near Naples." (H. Buxton Forman) Ath. '07, 2: 155-6(10Ago7).

SHELLEY MS. at Aberdeen. (H. J. C. Grierson) Ath. '07, 2: 443-4(12Oo7).**Shellman, The.** (Amanda Mathews) Overland, n. s. 50: 505-9(No7).**Shelton, Louise.**

Flowers the year round. Ctry Life Am. 11: 534(Mro7).

Shenstone, W. A.

Electric waves and wireless telegraphy. [19th Cent.] Liv. Age, 253: 134-45(20Apo7).
The electric theory of matter. [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 254: 553-60(31Ago7).

Shepard, E. M.

Academic salaries. Science, n. s. 25: 980-1(21Jeo7).

Shepardson, Everet.

A preliminary critique of the doctrine of fundamental and accessory movements. Pedagog. Sem. 14: 101-16(Mro7).

Shepstone, Harold J.

Break-up of the British battleship "Montagu". Sci. Am. 97: 211(21So7).

First British military airship. Sci. Am. 97: 236(5Oo7).

The Nile-Red Sea railroad. Sci. Am. Supp. 64: 8-9(6J107).

SHERATON settee, The. (G. J. Franks) [Pall Mall M.] Liv. Age, 253: 431-5(18Myo7).

Sherer, J. C.

Glendale, Cal. Out West, 26: 572-7(Jeo7).

Sheridan, Neill.

The wild dogs of San Miguelito. Harp. W. 51: 468-9(30Mro7).

Sherman, L. D.

Bondage of the river. Outing, 50: 532-43(Ago7).

Sherwood, Herbert F.

New aspects of American immigration. Indep. 63: 1290-7(30No7).

Sherwood, Margaret.

A bluebird's nest. Scrib. M. 42: 410-7(Oo7).
The gentle robber. McClure, 29: 87-95(Myo7).
The run-ways. Atlan. 99: 797-810(Jeo7).

SHEVITCH, Countess, and a half-forgotten romance. (James Hunecker) Bookman, 26: 148-54(Oo7).**Shibley, G. H.**

Evils of gold inflation. Arena, 37: 405-6(Apo7).
Taft and Lodge as upholders of machine rule. Arena, 38: 515-9(No7).

Shinn, C. H.

Alvarado squatters league. Out West, 26: 23-9(Jao7).

SHIP SUBSIDIES. Outl. 85: 307-11(9Fo7).**Shipley, Maynard.**

Homicide and death penalty in Austria-Hungary. Am. Statis. Assoc. 10: 253-9(Mro7).

Shipman, Clara Wood.

Miss Nancy's po'ch in Battletown. New Eng. M. n. s. 37: 489-92(Do7).

SHIPPING and shipping legislation, American. (D. P. Rice) New Eng. M. n. s. 36: 50-62(Mro7).

— Where American enterprise has failed. (F. A. Ogg) Harp. W. 51: 340(9Mro7).

SHIPP YAKI, or enamelled ware in Dr. Alfred Owre's collection. (Arthur Upson) Studio (Internat.) 30: 1xiii-lxx(Jao7).**Ship's bell, A.** (W. E. Cule) Chamb. J. 84: 651-5(Oo7).**SHIPS,** American, on the Pacific. (J. D. Spreckels) Indep. 62: 9-13(3Jao7).

— armored, Development of. (J. H. Morrison) Sci. Am. Supp. 64: 151-2(31Ago7), 151-2, 170-1, 178-9, 205-6, (7-28So7), 276-8, 291-3, 308-10, 332-4, 342-3(2-30No7).

— Backbone of our sailing fleet. (J. D. McCurdy) Outing, 50: 205-15(Myo7).

— Saving, by amputation. Sci. Am. 96: 348(27Apo7).

— square-rigged, Passing of. (J. G. McCurdy) Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 260-14(16Fo7).—Sci. Am. 96: 209-10(9Mro7).

— Steadying of, by a gyroscopic apparatus. (G. R. Dunell) Nature, 75: 561-2(11Apo7).

— Supremacy on the ocean. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 85: 248(19So7).

— Unsolved problems in the design and propulsion of. (F. Elgar) Nature, 76: 303-8(25J107).—Sci. Am. Supp. 64: 102-3, 122-4(17, 24J107).

— vibration of, Machine for recording. (D. M. Luehrs) Sci. Am. 96: 129-30(9Fo7).

Ship's bell, A. (W. E. Cule) [Chamb. J.] Liv. Age, 255: 170-7(19Oo7).**Shiraz.** (Henry C. Rowland) McClure, 29: 177-82(Jeo7).**Shiroko.** (W. Inglis) Harp. W. 51: 572-3(20Apo7).

- Shishkoff, Nicholas.**
Famine-spectre in Russia. *Munsey*, 37: 206-8 (Myo7).
Russia's first step towards freedom. *Outl.* 86: 64-7 (11Myo7).
- Sholl, Anna McClure.**
Colony club. *Munsey*, 37: 594-601 (Ago7).
Second engagement. *Munsey*, 37: 172-80 (Myo7).
- Shonts, Theodore P.**
Transit problem in N. Y. City. *Harp. W.* 51: 496-9 (6Apo7).
- SHOOTING; how a cadet learns to shoot.** (H. J. Reilly) *St. Nich.* 36: 530-4 (Apo7).
— in season. (Grover Cleveland) *Indep.* 62: 1310-4 (6Jeo7).
— Remarkable shots. (C. H. Morton) *Outing*, 51: 244-6 (No7).
- SHOP and factory management, Profit-making in.** (C. U. Carpenter) *Engin. M.* 32: 481-92 (Jao7).
- SHOP EXPENSE, Higher costings.** (Arthur Winder) *Cassier*, 32: 517-24 (Oo7).
- SHOP-GIRL's life.** (Mary K. Maule) *World's Work*, 14: 9311-6 (So7).
- Shore, W. Teignmouth.**
The craft of the advertiser. *Fortn.* 87: 301-10 (Fo7).
- Shorey, Paul.**
The equivocations of pragmatism. *Dial*, 43: 273-5 (1No7).
B: Jowett, teacher, Platonist, and scholar. *Chaut.* 46: 205-15 (Apo6).
Lang on Homer and his age. *Dial*, 42: 248-50 (16Apo7).
Political thought of Plato and Aristotle, Barker's. *Nation*, 84: 290-1 (28Mro7).
Thucydides; a dramatic historian. *Dial* 43: 202-5 (1Oo7).
- SHORT STORY, The, of to-day; a statistical study.** (B. Nicholson) *Dial*, 43: 195-8 (1Oo7).
- Shortt, Adam.**
A personality in journalism. *Canad. M.* 29: 520-4 (Oo7).
- SHOSHONE FALLS, the Niagara of the West.** (C. Johnson) *Outing*, 50: 293-300 (Jeo7).
- SHOWMEN, Vagabond, of France.** (V. Thompson) *Outing*, 49: 483-96 (Jao7).
- Shrubsole, O. A.**
The relation of theological dogma to religion. *Int. J. Ethics*, 17: 407-25 (Jlo7).
- SHUKSAN, Mt., The first ascent of.** (A. Curtis) *Overland*, n. s. 50: 110-8 (Ago7).
- Shull, G. Harrison.**
Hybrids. *Science*, n. s. 25: 590-1 (12Apo7).
— Bean. *Science*, n. s. 25: 828-32 (24Myo7).
L'ent characters. *Science*, n. s. 25: 792-4 (17Myo7).
- Shutt, Frank T.**
Agriculture and chemistry in Canada. *Science* n. s. 26: 265-76 (30Ago7).
- Shuttle, The.** (F. H. Burnett) *Cent.* 51: 342-56 (Jao7), 555-69 (Fo7), 660-73 (Mro7), 821-47 (Apo7). 52: 27-45 (Myo7), 198-216 (Jeo7), 422-37 (Jlo7), 623-37 (Ago7), 789-802 (So7), 930-46 (Oo7). 53: 141-55 (No7), 197-213 (D o7).
- SIAM, King of, and his country.** (F. Verney) 19th *Cent.* 61: 902-8 (Jeo7).
— Land of the White Elephant. (Eliza R. Scidmore) *World To-day*, 12: 272-82 (Mro7).
- Sibbald, W. A.**
Charles Dickens revisited. *Westm.* 167: 62-73 (Jao7). = *Liv. Age*, 252: 524-34 (2Mro7).
- Sibert, W. L.**
Panama canal, the new commission, 1907. *Outl.* 85: 979-82 (27Apo7).
- Sibley, C. Lintern.**
Jimmy's gold-mine. *Canad. M.* 29: 220-4 (Jlo7).
- Sibley, M.**
Abolition of capital punishment in France. *Am. Law R.* 41: 561-77 (Jl-Ago7).
- Sibree, James.**
Anti-Christian crusade in Madagascar. *Miss. R.* 20: 591-4 (Ago7).
- Sichel, Edith.**
Joseph Joachim—a remembrance. [*Lond. Nation*] *Liv. Age*, 254: 603-5 (14So7).
- SICILY, Architecture of.** (W. H. Seth-Smith) *Am. Arch.* 91: 131-3 (6Apo7).
— Palermo. *Ed. R.* 206: 480-03 (Oo7).
- Sidebotham, H.**
Mr. Haldane's army reforms; some objections *Albany R.* 1: 618-25 (So7).
- Sidebotham, W.**
The world's greatest library. *British Museum. Chamb. J.* 84: 93-6 (Fo7).
- SIDEREAL DAY, The.** (J. Morrison) *Pop. Astron.* 15: 12-22 (Jao7).
- Sidersky, D.**
Industrial uses of caseine. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 64: 89-90 (10Ago7).
- Sidgwick, Alfred.**
Humanism. *Albany R.* 1: 575-87 (Ago7).
- Siegfried, Jules.**
Income-tax in France. *Indep.* 62: 1516-9 (27 Jeo7).
- Siegfried, of the Chicorica Range.** (Ethel Shackelford) *Overland*, n. s. 50: 587-91 (Do7).
- SIEGFRIED's second Rhine journey.** (K. M. Roof) *Craftsman*, 12: 155-9 (Myo7).
- SIENA.** (A. Symons) *Scrib. M.* 42: 257-67 (So7).
— (Honoré Mereu) *Am. Arch.* 92: 19-20 (20Jlo7), 38-9 (3Ago7), 59-62 (24Ago7).
- SIERRA ALMOLOYA, Geology of the.** (R. T. Hill) *Science*, n. s. 25: 710-2 (3Myo7).
- SIERRA MAESTRA, The high.** (B. E. Fernow) *Am. Geog. Soc. Bull.* 39: 257-68 (Myo7).
- SIGHT and seeing in ancient times.** (C. W. Super) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 70: 413-28 (Myo7).
- SIGIRI, Ceylon; archæology in the air.** (Eliza R. Scidmore) *Nat. Geog. M.* 18: 151-63 (Mro7).
- Sigma (pseud.).**
England and Germany. *Contemp.* 91: 767-73 (Jeo7).
- SIGNALING APPARATUS, Boyd automatic tide.** *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 26240 (25Myo7).
- SIGNALING MACHINE for the automatic control of railroad trains.** *Sci. Am.* 96: 489-90 (15Jeo7).
- SIGNALING SYSTEM, Wireless, for railroads.** *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 26321 (29Jeo7).
- SIGNALS, Sound, for mariners.** (C. H. Clandy) *Sci. Am.* 96: 529 (29Jeo7).

- SIGNORELLE, LUCA D'EGIDIO DI VENTURA, 1441(?)**
-1523, with portrait and bibliography. *Mast.*
in *Art*, 8: 191-210(My07).
- SIGOGNE, JEAN MANDÉ, Abbe.** (F. Painter and E.
B. Holman) *Putnam* 3: 131-45(N).
- Sikes, G. C.**
Chicago's new mayor. *R. of Ra. (N. Y.)* 35:
585-8(My07).
- Silberrad, Una L.**
The test. Harper, 115: 931-935(N07).
- SILHOUETTES; when the camera was unknown.**
(Morris Wade) *St. Nich.* 34: 330-1(F07).
- Sill, Louise Morgan.**
Hoof-beats of the years. *No. Am.* 184: 186-7
(18Ja07).
- SILLARD, ROBERT M.** Longfellow. *Westm.* 168:
646-55(D07).
- Silver, Arthur P.**
Sea-trout fishing in Canadian waters. *Outing*,
50: 635-8(Ago7).
- Silver lining of the clouds, The.** (Alice L. Lee)
Overland, n. s. 49: 205-7(Mro7).
- Silverhorns.** (H. van Dyke) *Scrib. M.* 41: 429-37
(A07).
- Simboli, Raffaele.**
Fogazzaro and "The saint." *Putnam*, 2: 28-34
(A07).
- G. Carducci.** Craftsman, 12: 608-14(S07).
- Simkhovitch, Mary K.**
Relation of settlements to religion. *Ann. Am.*
Acad. Pol. Sci. 30: 490-5(N07).
- Simkhovitch, Vladimir G.**
The agrarian movement in Russia. *Yale R.*
16: 9-38(My07).
- The history of the school in Russia. *Educa. R.*
33: 486-522(My07).
- The symbolism of the Russian revolution. *Book-*
man, 25: 40-8(Mro7).
- Simmonds, C.**
Inspection and adulteration of food. *Nature*, 76:
547-8(26So7).
- Simmonds, W. H.**
Earthquakes and life. *Chamb. J.* 84: 373-5
(Je07).
- Simmons, Arthur T:**
Higher education in the United States. [Nature]
Liv. Age, 253: 316-8(4My07).
- Simmons, Francis T.**
New Lincoln Park, Chicago. *World To-day*,
13: 909-12(S07).
- SIMMONS, J. E.,** New president of the N. Y. Cham-
bers of Commerce. *Indep.* 62: 113-438
(16My07).
- Simon, E. Maud.**
Women's suffrage. *Monthly R.* 27, no. 2: 22-33
(My07).
- Simonds, Frank H.**
C. E. Hughes. *Putnam*, 3: 30-6(O07).
Hughes as a national character. *Indep.* 62:
1495-8(27Je07).
- SIMPLE LIFE, Jostling the.** (E. S. Martin) Harper,
114: 950-3(My07).
- SIMPLON TUNNEL, Electric traction in the.** (J. B.
van Brussel) *Engin. M.* 33: 195-203(My07).
—*Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 26078-80(16Mro7).
- Simpson, H.**
Bernard Shaw's Political allegory. *Bookman*,
26: 307-9(N07).
- SIMPSON, Mrs. M. C. M.** *Ath.* '07, 2: 518-19
(26O07).
- Simpson, Q. I. and J. P.**
Reversion induced by cross-breeding. *Science*,
n. s. 25: 426-7(15Mro7).
- SIMS, C., painter.** (A. L. Baldry) *Studio (Internat.)*
32: 89-98(Ago7).
- Sims, W. S.**
The tactical qualities of the "Dreadnought" type
of battleship. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 260c8-12
(9F07).
- SIMSON, THEODORE SPICER** (A. Darrall) *Put-*
nam, 1: 730-3(Mro7).
- SIN, Forgiveness of.** (C. T. Ovenden) *Hibbert J.*
5: 587-99(Apo7).
- Sinclair, B. M.**
The deputy. Lippinc. 79: 613-9(My07).
- Sinclair, G. A.**
The eighteenth-century entertainer. *Gent. M.*
n. s. 79: 12-22(J107).—*Liv. Age*, 254: 538-44
(31Ago7).
- A meeting of the Mirror Club.* Macmil. n. s. 2:
840-9(S07).
- Sinclair, J. D.**
Liberalism and Christianity. *Contemp.* 92:
753-66(D07).
- Sinclair, May.**
The judgment of Eve. Everybody's, 17: 394-
413(S07).
- The helpmate.* *Atlan.* 99: 5-24(Ja07), 184-
202(F07), 355-78(Mro7), 450-69(Apo7), 590-
613(My07), 745-69(Je07). 100: 10-30(J107),
189-204(Ago7), 356-72(S07).
- Sinclair, Upton.**
Six months of the Helicon Home Colony. *Indep.*
62: 306-13(7F07).
- SINCLAIR, UPTON, and Helicon Hall.** (Mrs. L. H.
Harris) *Indep.* 62: 711-3(28Mro7).
- Sing, Saint Nihal.**
Canada's new immigrant. *Canad. M.* 28: 383-
91(F07).
- Grievances of East Indians. *Canad. M.* 30: 57-
60(N07).
- The irony of British rule in India. *Canad. M.*
29: 561-5(O07).
- The spectre of revolt in India. *Harp. W.* 51:
1266-8(31Ago7).
- Sing ho for Isidore Hainovits!** I. (B. Lessing)
Cosmopol. 43: 519-25(S07), II. 678-84(O07).
- Singer, Hans W.**
Modern stage art in Germany. *Studio (Internat.)*
30: 244-7(Ja07).
- Modern stage mounting in Germany. *Studio*
(Internat.) 32: 219-23(S07).
- Porcelain from Royal Saxon factory at Meissen.
Studio (Internat.) 31: 95-8(Mro7)
- The recent etchings of Joseph Pennell. *Studio*
(Internat.) 30: 312-9(F07).
- Singer of Southcreek, A.** (M. Ward) *New Eng. M.*
n. s. 35: 529-37(Ja07), 605-706(F07). 36:
103-11(Mro7), 177-87(Apo7), 310-6(My07).
- SINGERS, The nineteenth century's greatest.** (W.
J. Henderson) *Munsey*, 36: 686-90(Mro7).
- SINGING for soldiers.** (C. L. Graves) *Spec.* 98:
289-90(23F07).

Singmaster, Elsie.

The firm stand of Hans. Cent. 51: 869-75 (Ap07).

The great day. Harper, 115: 862-9 (No7).

The retreat. Scrib. M. 42: 13-7 (Jl07).

Long courting of Henry Kumerant. Lippinc. 80: 348-57 (So7).

When town and country meet. Atlan. 100: 341-6 (So7).

SINK-HOLES, Origin of. (E. H. Sellards) Science, n. s. 26: 417 (27So7).

SINN FEIN; its genesis and purpose. (Seumas McManus) No. Am. 185: 825-36 (16Ago7).

SINNERS, The grilling of. (E. A. Ross) Atlan. 99: 500-6 (Ap07).

Sinnett, A. P.

Thought-transference and what it leads to. National, 48: 995-1002 (Fo7).

SINNING by syndicate. (E. A. Ross) Atlan. 100: 530-6 (Oo7).

Sins of Simon, The. (E. P. Butler) Cosmopol. 43: 254-62 (Jl07).

Sisson, E. O.

Reading vs. translating. School R. 15: 508-12 (So7).

The state absorbing the function of the church. Int. J. Ethics, 17: 336-47 (Ap07).

Sister Ann's lions. (Floy S. Bingham) McClure, 28: 593-602 (Ap07).

SISTERS. (G. M. Cooke) Putnam, 3: 337-344 (Do7).

Sisters of the Holy Family. (Katherine M. Nesfield) Overland, n. s. 50: 549-53 (Do7).

Sivewright, Robert.

Cutch and the Ran. Geog. J. 29: 518-39 (My07).

SIX, JAN, and his art collection. Art J. 59: 366-8 (Do7).

SIXPENNY, The wonderful. (James Milne) Chamb. J. 84: 552-5 (Ago7).

SKATING, Getting speed in. (Morris Wood) Ctry Life Am. 13: 198-200 (Do7).

— How to make and manage all kinds of skate sails. (D. Beard) Outing, 49: 547-54 (Ja07).

Sheezicks, Sknks & Co. (G. R. Chester) McClure, 28: 395-407 (Fo7).

Sheezicks elopes. (G. R. Chester) Am. M. 63: 537-47 (Mr07).

Skeffington, H. J.

Industrial education. School R. 15: 381-90 (My07).

SKELLIG, Go to! (H. K. Moore) Macmil. n. s. 2: 509-18 (My07).—Liv. Age, 253: 681-8 (15Je07).

Skelton, O. D.

The leaders of the Red Host. Outl. 85: 687-99 (23Mr07).

SKENE of Rubislaw and the topography of Scott. Chamb. J. 84: 733-6 (No7).

SKEPTICISM. (C. B. Wheeler) Westm. 168: 544-53 (No7).

Sketchley, R. E. D.

Art of the scribe. Art J. 59: 361-3 (Do7).

Book-bindings. Art J. 59: 137-47 (My07).

Metal-work and jewelry. Art J. 59: 165-78 (Je07).

Some modern embroideries. Art J. 59: 321-6 (No7).

Students' arts and crafts. Art J. 59: 265-74 (So7).

Skinner, C. M.

The domestic pictures of Frank D. Millet. Studio (Internat.) 32: cxi-cxx (Oo7).

SKUNK, THE. Night with a Jersey "skunker". (W. H. Kitchell) Outing, 50: 561-6 (Ago7).

SKYSCRAPER, Beauty of the. (Giles Edgerton) Craftsman, 11: 458-71 (Ja07).

— Building of a. (F. A. Collins) St. Nich. 34: 1109-13 (Oo7).

— An interesting. Archit. Rec. 22: 365-8 (No7).

SKYSCRAPERS, Some recent. (M. Schuyler) Archit. Rec. 22: 161-73 (So7).

Sladen, Douglas.

Old St. Peter's and the new St. Peter's museum. Chamb. J. 84: 17-20 (Ja07).

SLANG and word-coining. Spec. 98: 790-1 (18My07).

— Our present vocabulary. (Florence Bell) Albany R. 2: 40-5 (Oo7).

Slater, Gilbert.

Inclosure of common fields considered geographically, with maps. Geog. J. 29: 35-55 (Ja07).

Slater, J. H.

Book sales of 1906. Ath. '07, 1: 16-7 (5Ja07).

47-8 (12Ja07).

Slater, J. R.

An excursion among the minor poets. World To-day, 13: 1012-6 (Oo7).

Making a city into a metropolis. World To-day

13: 884-92 (So7).

Slater, Mary White.

The Reverend Robert North. Cosmopol. 42: 492-9 (Mr07).

Slatersville's apostate. (Casper Day) McClure, 29: 700-10 (Oo7).

Slaughter, H. E.

Present trend in the teaching of mathematics. School R. 15: 690-2 (No7).

SLAVE TRADE, Abolition of the. Spec. 98: 490-1 (30Mr07).

— Angola. (H. W. Nevins) Fortn. 88: 488-97 (So7).

SLAVERY in the South to-day. (R. Barry) Cosmopol. 42: 481-91 (Mr07).

— Uncle Tom's prototype. (W. Harrison) Canad. M. 28: 530-6 (Ap07).

Slaves who stayed, The. (Lucine Finch) Am. M. 64: 551-3 (So7), 65: 132-5 (Do7).

SLEEP and death. (J. H. Girdner) Cosmopol. 43: 210-22 (Je07).

— and its counterfeits. (W. Hutchinson) Am. M. 64: 545-51 (So7).

— Perception of time in. [Lond. Outlook]. Liv. Age, 255: 122-4 (12Oo7).

Sleep, A, and a forgetting. (W. D. Howells) Harp. W., 51: 24-6 (5Ja07).

Sleeping beauty, The. (Rhodes Campbell) St. Nich. 34: 499-503 (Ap07).

SLEEPING SICKNESS, International conference on. Nature, 76: 188 (20Je07).—Science, n. s. 26:

58-9 (12Jl07).

— Cure and prevention of. Nature, 77: 36 (14No7).

Slioch's treasure. (D. M. Lewis) Chamb. J. 84: 81-4, 104-7, 122-5, 137-42 (Fo7).

Slipher, E. C.

Photographing Mars. Cent. 53: 312 (Do7).

- Sloan, J. M.**
Robert Burns and Charles Dickens. Fortn. 88: 269-82(Ago7). — Liv. Age, 255: 8-18(5Oo7).
- Sloane, W. Milligan.**
Radical democracy in France. III. Pol. Sci. Q. 22: 245-66(Jeo7).
Von Moltke's view of Washington's strategy. Cent. 51: 517-24(Fo7).
- Slocum, Grace L.**
Pendleton house, Providence, R. I. Studio (Internat.) 31: lv-lxiv(Apo7).
- Slocum, S. E.**
Mathematical pedagogy. Science, n. s. 26: 334-41(13So7).
- Sloppy-mindedness. Spec. 98: 856-7(1Jeo7).
- Sloss, Robert.**
The night court. Harp. W. 51: 1414-5(28So7).
- Slosson, Edwin E.**
Pragmatism. Indep. 62: 422-5(21Fo7).
Round about Jamestown. Indep. 63: 123-9(18Jlo7).
- SLUM, Growth of the, in our cities.** (Elinor H. Stoy) Arena, 37: 234-40(Mro7).
- SLUMS, children of, Better chance for the.** (C: W. Eliot) Outl. 86: 769-70(10Ago7).
- Small, Albion W.**
Are the social sciences answerable to common principles of method? Am. J. Sociol. 13: 1-19(Jlo7), 200-23(So7).
Points of agreement in sociology. Am. J. Sociol. 12: 633-49(Mro7).
- SMALL, FRANK O., Historical pictures of.** (W: MacDonald) New Eng. M. n. s. 37: 57-63(So7).
- Small, J. H.**
An inland waterway behind Hatteras. Worlds, Work, 14 9202-3(Ago7).
- Small contributions.** (A. Bierce) Cosmopol. 42: 464-5(Fo7), 581-5(Mro7), 692-5(Apo7). 43: 216-9(Jeo7), 335-7(Jlo7), 459-62(Ago7), 579-80(So7). 44: 108-12(No7).
- SMALL HOLDINGS.** (R. A. Yerburgh) Fortn. 88: 630-6(Oo7). — (T. E. Kebbel) Econ. J. 17: 240-3(Jeo7).
- and land taxation. (Erik Givskov) Albany R. 1: 142-50(Myo7).
- The English and the Scottish bill. (C: Roden Buxton; W: Sutherland) Albany R. 1: 368-78(Jlo7).
- The government's land policy. (Jesse Collings) National, 49: 713-21(Jlo7).
- Report of committee on. (Ernest O. Fordham; R. Munro Ferguson) Indep. R. 12: 130-143(Fo7).
- Scottish bill. (R. Munro Ferguson) National, 50: 236-45(Oo7).
- "Small Man," The, on the land. (J. Sykes) Gent. M. n. s. 78: 561-6(Jeo7).
- Smalley, Harrison S.**
Control of railway rates under amended Interstate Commerce Act. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 29: 48-65(Mro7).
- Smart, Mrs.**
The pink hat. Chamb. J. 84: 380-4(Jeo7).
- SMELTING, Story of.** (H. N. Casson) Munsey, 37: 376-86(Jeo7).
- Smedley, Constance.**
The American colony in London. Bookman, 25: 484-95(Jlo7), 625-34(Ago7).
The Hedda Gabler of to-day. Fortn. 88: 77-90(Jlo7).
A study in emotions. Everybody's, 17: 218-21(Ago7).
- Smile of the princess, The.** (Florence J. Stoddard) Overland, n. s. 49: 1291-97(Apo7).
- Smiley, C. N.**
Salaries and efficiency. School R. 15: 655-66(No7).
- Smiley, Howard Dwight.**
Capture of the lady. Munsey, 38: 404-11(Do7).
- Smith, Andrew C.**
The toast of the archdeacon. Canad. M. 29: 361-9(Ago7).
- Smith, Anna Marion.**
Mother Goose, continued. St. Nich. 34: 252-4(Jao7), 347(Fo7), 412-3(Mro7), 526-7(Apo7). 35: 26-8(No7).
- Smith, Anna Tolman.**
Education in Spain. Educa. 27: 519-20(Apo7).
Public schools as centers of social service. Educa. 28: 58-9(So7).
School hygiene congress. Educa. 27: 646-7(Jeo7). 28: 123(Oo7).
- Smith, Arthur.**
Plant consciousness. Arena, 37: 570-6(Jeo7).
Prenatal education. Arena, 38: 149-54(Ago7).
- Smith, Barrett.**
Mechanical agencies in the development of Chinese export trade. Engin. M. 32: 691-702(Fo7).
- Smith, Cecil.**
The central groups of the Parthenon pediments. J. Hel. Stud. 27: 242-48(No7).
- Smith, C: Sprague.**
The People's Institute. Arena, 38: 49-52(Jlo7).
- Smith, C: Weasley.**
Public documents as a library resource. Lib. J. 32: 195-8(Myo7).
What the community owes to the public library. Lib. J. 32: 315-7(Jlo7).
- Smith, Clifford.**
Westinghouse—"the man who works." Munsey, 37: 32-7(Apo7).
- Smith, E: R.**
Baron Haussmann and the transformation of Paris. Archit. Rec. 22: 121-33(Ago7), 227-38(So7).
Dr. Rimmer. Archit. Rec. 21: 187-204(Mro7).
Transformation of Paris under Napoleon III. Archit. Rec. 22: 369-85(No7).
- Smith, Emily Stevens.**
Dowdan's patent scarecrow. Overland, n. s. 49: 316-20(Apo7).
- Smith, Erwin F.**
Parasites. Science, n. s. 26: 347-9(13So7).
— and Townsend, C. O.
Plant-tumor. Science, n. s. 25: 671-3(26Apo7).
- Smith, Eugene.**
The old and the new penology. No. Am. 184: 80-6(4Jao7).
- Smith, F. Maude.**
Sylvia's automobile party. St. Nich. 34: 879-82(Ago7).

- Smith, Faith E.**
Work for children in the library. Pub. Lib. 12: 79-83(Mro7).
- Smith, Frank Hopkinson.**
The man in the high-water boots. Scrib. M 41: 641-52(Jeo7).
- Smith, Frank W.**
Educational value of a great exposition. Arena, 37: 605-10(Jeo7).
- Smith, Franklin Orian.**
Pupil's voluntary reading. Pedagog. Sem. 14: 20-22(Jeo7).
- Smith, G. E.**
From Victori aNyanza to Kilimanjaro. Geog. J. 29: 249-72(Mro7).
- Smith, G. Elliott. †**
The body of Queen Ti. Nature, 76: 615-6 (17Oo7).
- Smith, Gerrit.**
With Grieg in Norway. Putnam, 3: 284-289 (Do7).
- SMITH, "Gipsy", and successful evangelism.** (A. T. Pierson) Miss. R. 20: 176-80(Mro7).
- Smith, Goldwin.**
Canada, England, and the U. S. Contemp. 91: 344-54(Mro7). = Liv. Age, 253: 195-203(27Ap 07). = Ecl. M. 148: 404-11(My07).
The church question in France. Outl. 85: 269-72(2Fo7).
Evolution, immortality, and the Christian religion; a reply. No. Am. 186: 195-9(Oo7).
Great Britain and the civil war. Nation, 84: 103(31Jao7).
Ireland. No. Am. 185: 13-20(3My07).
The lesson of the French revolution. Atlan. 99: 492-9(Apo7).
Lincoln's stories. Nation, 84: 130(7Fo7).
Magdalen College, Oxford. Outl. 87: 78-80 (14So7).
Party government. Canad. M. 29: 299-301 (Ago7).
The perils of the republic. No. Am. 184: 464-71 (1Mro7).
The stage of former days. Canad. M. 28: 314-9(Fo7).
Toronto; a turn in its history. Canad. M. 28: 523-5(Apo7).
The world-menace of Japan. Cosmopol. 43: 604-7(Oo7).
- SMITH, GOLDWIN.** No. Am. 186: 1-7(So7).
- Smith, H. B. Lees.**
Proposals for a legal minimum wage. Econ. J. 17: 504-12(Do7).
- Smith, H. G.**
The Eucalyptus of Australia. Sci. Am. Supp. 64: 350-1(30No7).
- Smith, H. Maynard.**
Study of furniture. [19th Cent.] Liv. Age, 252: 475-81(23Fo7).
- Smith, Harlan I.**
Labels for museums. Science, n. s. 25: 67-8 (11Jao7).
A neglected field for archaeological research. Out West, 27: 207-13(So7). = Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26250(25My07).
- Smith, Harry James.**
Mr. Mudge. Atlan. 99: 253-60(Fo7).
The melodrama. Atlan. 99: 320-8(Mro7).
- Smith, Harry J., and Gulick, Luther H.**
Dancing as a part of education. World's Work, 14: 9445-52(Oo7).
- Smith, H. Goodwin.**
Trust, faith, belief creed. Hibbert J. 6: 142-8 (Oo7).
- Smith, Herbert A.**
The forest service. Nat. Geog. M. 18: 519-34 (Ago7).
Nature's gifts to the South. World's Work. 14: 8941-51(Jeo7).
- Smith, Hugh M.**
Our fish immigrants. Nat. Geog. M. 18: 385-400(Jeo7).
- Smith, J. Russell.**
Economic geography and its relation to economic theory and higher education. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 39: 472-81(Ago7).
Intercontinental railway. No. Am. 185: 283-92 (7Jeo7).
- SMITH, Capt. J., Adventures of.** (L. J. Burpee) Dial, 43: 163-5(16So7).
- Smith, J. B.**
First species rule. Science, n. s. 25: 744-5 (10My07).
The general economic importance of mosquitoes. Pop. Sci. Mo. 70: 325-9(Apo7).
Mosquito habits. Science, n. s. 25: 311-3(22 Fo7).
- Smith, Joseph A.**
Battle between the "Kearsarge" and the "Alabama". M. of Hist. 5: 1-26(Jao7).
- Smith, Katherine L.**
Bread School at Minneapolis. Sci. Am. 97: 364(16No7).
The Doukhobors of Canada. Craftsman, 12: 64-79(Apo7).
A lecture-room on a R.R. train. Sci. Am. 96: 295-6(6Apo7).
- Smith, Laura A.**
A stranger in church. Ladies' H. J. 24, no. 10: 9-10(So7), no. 12: 17-18(No7).
- Smith, Lionel C.**
Pull devil, pull Baker; story of a crocodile-hunt. Macmil. n. s. 2: 671-5(Jlo7). = Liv. Age, 254: 496-9(24Ago7).
- Smith, Minna C.**
Work of Kenyon Cox. Studio (Internat.) 32: iii-xii(Jlo7).
- Smith, Munroe.**
Cementing of the British colonies into an empire. Munsey, 38: 204-15(No7).
- Smith, R. Bosworth.**
Sunday. National 49: 739-46(Jlo7). = Liv. Age, 254: 396-401(17Ago7).
- Smith, Theodate L.**
Bibliography of child study articles in the Pedagog. Sem. and Am. J. of Psychology. Pedagog. Sem. 14: 355-65(So7).
- Smith, Walter G.**
Honolulu. Indep. 62: 1028-30(2My07).
- Smith, Wayland H.**
Scattered remnants of the mission Indians. Out West, 27: 332-42(Oo7).
- Smithells, A.**
Study of flame. Sci. Am. Supp. 64: 303-4 (9No7).

- SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION, The.** (Cyrus Adler) *Indep.* 63: 380-6(15Ag07).
- SMOKE, Problem of.** (D: Townsend) *Cassier*, 32: 539-43(Oo7).
- **The plague of.** (C. Rolleston) *Westm.* 168: 155-62(Ago7).
- **Smelter.** (J. K. Haywood) *Science*, n. s. 26: 476-8(11Oo7).
- SMOKE consumers.** *Am. Arch.* 92: 94-5(21So7).
- SMOKE nuisance and architecture.** *Archit. Rec.* 22: 418-9(Noy7).
- SMOKELESS CITIES of to-day.** (G: E. Walsh) *Harp. W.* 51: 1139(3Ag07).—*Spec.* 98: 705-6(4My07).
- Smoot, Reed.**
Utah in politics. *Indep.* 63: 926-30(17Oo7).
- SMOOT, REED, and the Mormon church.** (James W. Garner) *No. Am.* 184: 46-58(4Ja07).
- **The case of.** (Albert J. Hopkins) *Indep.* 62: 204-6(24Ja07).
- **The decision.** (S. M. Cullom) *No. Am.* 184: 572-6(15Mro7).
- Smuggler, The.** (Ella M. Tybout) *Lippinc.* 79: 280-371(Mro7).
- Smugglers, The.** (J. B. Connolly) *Scrib. M.* 41: 402-12(Apo7).
- SMUGGLING, Romance of modern.** (T. C. Bridges) *Macmil.* n. s. 2: 751-8(Ago7).
- Smyth, Albert H.**
Franklin's social life in France. *Putnam*, 1: 431-8(Jao7).
- Smyth, Bernard B.**
A wild-flower horologe. *Ctry Life Am.* 12: 329-30(Jlo7).
- Smyth, P. G.**
Cong of Saint Fechin; the story of a famed Irish sanctuary. *Cath. World*, 84: 802-6(Mro7).
- Smythe, E. W.**
Sand-lime brick. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 26:39-40(25Myo7).
- Smythe, W. E.**
Government for California. *Out West*, 26: 456-61(My07).
- "Snaffle," pseud.**
Fat quail. *Chamb. J.* 84: 11-3(Jao7).
- SNAKE-VENOM as a commercial product.** *Chamb. J.* 84: 687-8(Oo7).
- SNAKES, "Charming" of.** (J: C. Hutten) *Sci. Am.* 97: 255(12Oo7).
- **What common ones are poisonous.** (R. L. Ditmars) *Ctry Life Am.* 12: 328-9(Jlo7).
- Snedden, D: S.**
The public school and juvenile delinquency. *Educa. R.* 33: 374-85(Apo7).
- Snell, Cullen Bryant.**
A message by fire. *St. Nich.* 34: 791-4(Jlo7).
- Snell, Laird Wingate.**
Problems of every-day life. *Outl.* 86: 779-80, 816, 853-4, 966-7(10-31Ag07). 87: 39-41, 60-71, 123-5(7-21So7).
- Sneyd, H.**
Gardens of Italy. *Quar.* 207: 487-508(Oo7).
- SNOBS.** (S. Macnaughton) *Blackw.* 182: 672-9(Noy7).
- SNOW, Railroads' fight with.** (H. D. Frankel) *World To-day*, 12: 266-8(Mro7).
- SNOW-FLOW, rotary, Work of the.** (Waldon Fawcett) *Sci. Am.* 96: 92(26Ja07).
- Snowden, Ethel.**
The woman socialist. (M. G. Fawcett) *Econ. J.* 17: 376-8(Soy7).
- Snowden, Keighley.**
The human factor in railway accidents. *Fortn.* 88: 830-39(Noy7).
- Snyder, Carl.**
E: H. Harriman. *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 35: 37-48(Jao7).
- Snyder, C: D.**
Heart-beat in mammals. *Science*, n. s. 25: 973-4(21Jco7).
- Responsibility for railroad accidents. *Everybody's*, 16: 504-14(Apo7).
- Snyder, Harry.**
University education. *Science*, n. s. 26: 849-65(20Do7).
- What science does for farm crops. *Harper*, 115: 729-32(Oo7).
- Snyder, May.**
Christmas without the Christmas tree. *St. Nich.* 34: 258-9(Jao7).
- Snyder, Mary E.**
A trip to Cuernavaca. *Overland*, n. s. 50: 182-6(Ago7).
- Snyder, W: L.**
Railway overcapitalization. *Outl.* 85: 312-6(9Fo7).
- The case against the Great Northern. *Outl.* 85: 559-62(9Mro7).
- Sociable seamstress, A;* a monologue. (Beatrice Herford) *Ladies' H. J.* 24, no. 10: 11(Soy7).
- SOCIABILITY.** Extemporaneous sociability. (P. Collier) *No. Am.* 186: 537-45(Doy7).
- SOCIAL ADJUSTMENT.** (I. W. Howerth) *Educa.* 27: 556-9(My07).
- SOCIAL AND BIOLOGICAL STRUGGLES.** (Lester P. Ward) *Am. J. Sociol.* 13: 289-99(Noy7).
- SOCIAL CONSCIOUSNESS.** (C: H. Cooley; *Am. J. Sociol.* 12: 675-87(Mro7).
- SOCIAL DARWINISM.** (D. Collin Wells) *Am. J. Sociol.* 12: 695-708(Mro7).
- SOCIAL DISEASES, Prophylaxis of.** (Prince A. Morrow) *Am. J. Sociol.* 13: 20-33(Jlo7).
- SOCIAL EDUCATION through the school.** (W: B. Owen) *School R.* 15: 11-26(Jao7).
- SOCIAL FREEDOM, On.** (J: S. Mill) [Oxford and Camb. R.] *Liv. Age*, 254: 323-36(10Ag07).
- SOCIAL FUNCTIONS, Silly.** [Lond. Nation] *Liv. Age*, 255: 120-2(12Oo7).
- SOCIAL IMPROVEMENT in the light of modern biology.** (A. C. Pigou) *Econ. J.* 17: 358-69(Soy7).
- SOCIAL INTERSTICES.** *Spec.* 99: 977-8(14Do7).
- SOCIAL PACE, The.** (H: C. Potter) *Harp. Baz.* 41: 99-106(Foy7).
- Social possibilities of economic chivalry.** (A. Marshall) *Econ. J.* 17: 7-29(Mro7).
- SOCIAL REVOLUTION.** (M. Maeterlinck) *Putnam*, 1: 643-7(Mro7).
- SOCIAL SCIENCE in Liverpool, Study of.** (F. G. D'Alth) *Econ. R.* 17: 195-9(Apo7).
- SOCIAL SCIENCES; are they answerable to common principles of method?** (A. W. Small) *Am. J. Sociol.* 13: 1-19(Jlo7), 200-23(Soy7).
- **Place of, in education.** (C: A. Ellwood) *School R.* 15: 544-9(Soy7).
- **Relations of the.** J. N. Carver and others) *Am. J. Sociol.* 13: 392-401(Noy7).

- SOCIAL SETTLEMENTS, Civic activities of. (G. R. Taylor) Chaut. 47: 86-8(Jeo7).
- SOCIAL UNREST. Craftsman, 13: 183-91(Noy7).
- SOCIALISM, Aims in. (W: J. Kerby) Cath. World, 85: 500-11(Jlo7).
- and communism in Greece. (T. D. Seymour) Harper, 115: 948-55(Noy7).
- A critical examination of. (W. H. Mallock) No. Am. 184: 794-807(19Apo7). 185: 21-33, 127-40(3 17Myo7) 260-72(7Jeo7).
- and sex relations. Spec. 99: 558-9(19Ooy7).
- and social reform. (W. M. Lightbody) Westm. 167: 289-94(Mro7).
- and the labor party. (F. W. Aveling) Westm. 167: 273-7(Mro7).
- and the law. (W. Hogg) Westm. 167: 523-6(Mvo7).
- and the middle classes. (H. G. Wells) Ecl. M. 148: 45-54(Jao7).
- and sex relations. [Spec.] Liv. Age, 255: 759-62(21Do7).
- Attitudes toward. (W: J. Kerby) Cath. World, 85: 654-67(Ago7).
- The Catholic Church and. (T: McGrady) Arena, 38: 18-27(Jlo7).
- Christian. (W: H. Mallock) Putnam, 3: 92-100(Ooy7).
- Democracy and. (J. McKaye) Arena, 37: 579-96(Jlo7).
- Fallacies of. (W: H. Mallock) Harp. W. 51: 606-8(27Apo7).
- France and. (L. Jerrold) Fortn. 88: 819-29(Noy7). — Liv. Age, 255: 643-51(14Do7).
- in England. (S. Strunsky) Nation, 85: 50(18Jlo7).
- — The rising storm cloud. Westm. 168: 499-505(Noy7).
- in Italy. (K. Walter) Econ. R. 17: 396-402(Ooy7).
- Influence of language on organization of. (W. D. Forbes) Arena, 37: 361-6(Apo7).
- International Congress at Stuttgart, Aug. 18-25, 1907. (S. Strunsky) Nation, 85: 200-1(5So7).
- Labor and, in Australia. Quar. 206: 305-30(Apo7).
- The leaders of the Red Host. (O. D. Skelton) Outl. 85: 687-99(23Mro7).
- Menace of. (D. S. A. Cosby) Westm. 168: 361-6(Ooy7).
- Morality under. (E: Carpenter) Albany R. 1: 626-39(Soy7).
- of to-day; an Australian view. (V. Goldstein) 10th Cent. 62: 406-16(Soy7).
- Parting of the ways in Great Britain. Gent. M. n. s. 78: 129-34(Foy7).
- Prevention of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 84: 168-9(21Foy7).
- Problems and perils of. (J. St. Loe Strachey) National, 49: 949-62(Ago7).
- Rights and wrongs of. (A. Wagner) Fortn. 87: 682-94(Apo7).
- A scrutiny of. (F. Carrel) Monthly R. 26, no. 3: 26-47(Mro7).
- Stuttgart Congress. (J. C. Kennedy) J. Pol. Econ. 15: 489-91(Ooy7).
- Tendencies toward. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 84: 223-4(7Mro7).
- Three critics of; James J. Hill, Morgan J. O'Brien, Georges Clemenceau. (C: Johnston) No. Am. 184: 170-9(18Jao7).
- SOCIALISM, The truth at the heart of. (Frank Parsons) Arena, 37: 7-10(Jao7).
- Why I am a. (Ellis O. Jones) Arena, 37: 45-7(Jao7).
- Why I am a Christian socialist. (J. O. Bentall) Arena, 37: 600-4(Jeo7).
- Why the Catholic Church opposes. Arena, 37: 520-4(Myoy7).
- Why we oppose. Spec. 99: 700-1(9Noy7).
- SOCIALIST, Snowden's Woman. (M. G. Fawcett) Econ. J. 17: 376-8(Soy7).
- SOCIALIST CONGRESS, International. (R. C. K. Ensor) Albany R. 2: 18-26(Ooy7).
- SOCIALIST economics of Karl Marx and his followers. (T. Veblen) Q. J. Econ. 21: 299-322(Foy7).
- SOCIALIST LITERATURE, Recent. (J. G. Brooks) Atlan. 99: 278-83(Foy7).
- SOCIALIST PARTY, Unique features of. (Ellis O. Jones) Arena, 38: 423-6(Ooy7).
- SOCIALISTS and the census. (W. J. Ghent) Indep. 62: 269-70(31Jao7).
- in general and labor members in particular. (G. Stanhope) Westm. 168: 691-8(Doy7).
- in Germany, Imperial democracy and. (Calchas) Fortn. 87: 375-91(Mro7).
- SOCIETE CHIMIQUE DE FRANCE, Jubilee of. Nature, 76: 111-2(30Myoy7).
- SOCIETE NATIONALE des beaux-arts, Salon of. Studio (Internat.) 32: 126-35(Ago7).
- SOCIETY according to Maria Edgeworth. (Rowland Grey) [Fortn.] Liv. Age, 254: 651-61(14So7).
- and solitude. (A. C. Benson) Atlan. 99: 404-8(Mro7).
- The sculptured figures of. (W: G: Jordan) Cosmopol. 43: 117(Jeo7).
- SOCIETY FOR EXPERIMENTAL BIOLOGY and Medicine. (W: J. Gies) Science, n. s. 25: 739-43(10Myoy7).
- SOCIETY OF 25 PAINTERS, 3d Exhibition. Studio (Internat.) 33: 130-5(Doy7).
- SOCIETY OF WESTERN ARTISTS, exhibition. (Maude I. G. Oliver) Studio (Internat.) 31: xxiv-vi(Mro7).
- SOCIOLOGICAL construction lines, Prof. Hayes's (Philip H. Fogel, E. C. Hayes) Am. J. Sociol. 12: 822-37(Mvo7).
- SOCIOLOGY, and ethics. (L. T. Hobhouse) Indep. R. 12: 322-31(Mro7).
- and other social sciences; a rejoinder. (Robert F. Hoxie) Am. J. Sociol. 12: 739-55(Mvo7).
- and theism. (Louis Wallis) Am. J. Sociol. 12: 838-44(Myoy7).
- Books in, for debating clubs. Mary E. Lindholm) Pub. Lib. 12: 354-6(Noy7).
- Economic motive, The. (W: J. Kerby) Cath. World, 85: 323-34(Jeo7).
- The establishment of. (Lester F. Ward) Am. J. Sociol. 12: 581-7(Mro7).
- Has it a moral basis? (F. Carrel) Int. J. Ethics, 17: 448-54(Jlo7).
- Human nature and property. (W: J. Kerby) Cath. World, 85: 145-58(Myoy7).
- — and social questions. (W: J. Kerby) Cath. World, 85: 41-52(Apo7).
- its problems and relations. (C. A. Ellwood) Am. J. Sociol. 13: 300-48(Noy7).
- Points of agreement in. (Albion W. Small) Am. J. Sociol. 12: 633-49(Mro7).
- Teaching of, in a college or university. (C: A. Ellwood) Am. J. Sociol. 12: 588-96(Mro7).

- Soddy, F.**
Electric theory of matter. *Nature*, 76: 25-6 (9My07).
- Sohn, Joseph.**
Opera in New York, 1907. *Forum*, 38: 507-25 (Apr07).
- Son,** Formation and history of. (Henry S. Williams) Appleton's M. 9: 724-33(Jeo7).
- SOIL SURVEYS**, Use of. (J. A. Bonsteel) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 64: 221-2(5Oo7).
- SOILS**, Moisture in. (W. J. Humphreys) *Science*, n. s., 26: 480-1(11Oo7).
- S. W. Fletcher on. *Spec.* 99: 294-5(31Ago7).
- Soissons, S. C. de.**
Jean August Ingres. *Contemp.* 92: 396-402 (So7).
- Recent French plays. [*Contemp.*] *Liv. Age*, 252: 90-5(12Jao7).
- Solano, E. J.**
An appreciation of "The far horizon." *Monthly R.* 26, no. 2: 143-8(Fo7).
- SOLAR SYSTEM**, The, and Goldschmidt's law of complication. (W: Herbert Hobbs) *Pop. Astron.* 15: 345-56(Je-Jlo7).
- SOLDERING**, Autogenous, of metals. (M. U. S. hoop) *Sci. Am.* 96: 187-90(2Mro7).
- SOLDERING APPLIANCES**, Some. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 64: 373-4(14Do7).
- SOLDERING PROCESSES**. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 64: 7 (6Jlo7).
- SOLDERS**. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 25990(2Fo7), 26087 (16Mro7).
- SOLDIERS** as stud nts. (G. Arthur) *Fortn.* 88: 621-.9(Oo7).
- SOLDIERS' HOMES**, U. S. (H: S. Burtage) *World To-day*, 12: 45-50(Jao7).
- Soldiers of the sea**. (C. Emery) *Outing*, 50: 37-45 (Apr07).
- SOLID** and fluid, Definition of. (A: C. Lane) *Science*, n. s. 25: 190-1(1Fo7).
- SOLITUDE**, Society and. (A. C. Benson) *Atlan.* 99: 404-8(Mro7).
- Solomon, B.**
The devil in English dramatic literature. *Gent. M. n. s.* 78: 583-601(Jeo7).
- Solomon, Maurice.**
Radio-telegraphic convention. *Nature*, 76: 294 (25Jlo7).
- SOMALILAND**, Sketches in. (Arcturus) *Monthly R.* 27, no. 3: 111-24(Jeo7).
- Some Americans abroad**. (Booth Tarkington) *Everybody's*, 17: 168-74(Ago7).
- Some painter episodes**. (Clarence Hawkes) *Overland*, n. s. 49: 368-72(Apo7).
- Some sort of a hero**. (Frank H. Shaw) *Chamb. J.* 84: 641-4, 665-9(Oo7).
- Somepin nice for Celia**. (Mrs. Wilson Woodrow) *McClure*, 28: 498-505(Mro7).
- SOMERS**, R.: Tales of the sea. VI. The death of Somers. (Capt. A. H. Dutton) *Overland*, n. s. 49: 420-2(My07).
- Somersaulting automobile**. *Sci. Am.* 96: 132(9Fo7).
- Somers, Somerset.**
Pearl-fishery of Ceylon. 19th Cent 61: 843-51 (My07).
- SOMERSET, England**. (K. L. Bates) *Chaut.* 46: 270-328(My07).
- SOMERVILLE, MAXWELL**, collection of antique engraved gems, Philadelphia. (J. S. Lopez) *Appleton's M.* 9: 336-45(Mro7).
- SOMERVILLE, Sir W.**, of Edreston. (Charlotte C. Stopes) *Ath.* '07, 2: 211-3(24Ago7).
- Sommerville, W. A.**
Paris hotels and restaurants. *Chamb. J.* 84: 369-71(Jeo7).
- Song, A.**, of the tower of Babel. (W: Hard) *World To-day*, 13: 720-6(Jlo7).
- SONGS** for soldiers. *Spec.* 98: 826-7(25My07).
- Sonnenschein, E. A.**
The new stoicism. *Hibbert J.* 5: 541-53(Apo7).
- Son's son**. (A. H. Donnell). *New Eng. M.*, n. s. 37: 341-4(No7).
- Soper, G. A.**
Sanitary engineering in New York city. *Science*, n. s. 25: 601-5(19Apr07).
- Sanitary engineering problems in N. Y. City *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 26275(8Jeo7).
- Sophisticated Mr. Lettredge, The**. (May Harris) *Lippinc.* 80: 393-5(So7).
- Sor Canila and the bird**. (R. B. Cunninghame Graham) [*Sat. R.*] *Liv. Age*, 254: 489-96 (24Ago7).
- Sorel, Albert.**
Europe and the French Revolution. *Quar.* 207: 534-58(Oo7).
- Sorley, W. R.**
Ethical aspects of economics, II, III. *Int. J. Ethics*, 17: 317-29(Apo7), 427-48(Jlo7).
- SOROLLA-Y-BASTIDA, JOAQUIN**. (C: M. Kurtz) *Scrib. M.* 42: 417-33(Oo7).
- SORORITIES**, Influence of. (L. Clark Seelye) *Ladies' H. J.* 24, no. 10: 12(So7).
- SOTHEARN, E.**, Great acting of. (Arthur Symons) *Monthly R.* 27, no. 3: 12-7(Jeo7).
- SOUDAN**. See Sudan.
- SOUL**, The, and death. *Spec.* 99: 601-2(26Oo7).
- The concrete. (W. Hemstreet) *Ecl. M.* 148: 923-8(Apo7).
- New search for the. (E: Moffat Weyer) *Int. J. Ethics*, 17: 232-40(Jao7).
- What and where is the? (Hugh MacColl) *Hibbert J.* 6: 158-70(Oo7). = *Liv. Age*, 255: 752-9(21Do7).
- Soul of Nana Sahib, The**. (George Seibel) *Lippinc.* 79: 86-94(Jao7).
- Soul of our suburb**. (H. H. Bashford) *Macmil.* n. s. 2: 361-4(Mro7). = *Liv. Age*, 253: 181-3 (20Apr07).
- Soul of the little Manuel**. (M. W. Higginson) *Outl.* 87: 75-7(14So7).
- SOUL** of the world. *Spec.* 99: 477(5Oo7).
- Soules, E. C.**
Alameda, Cal. *Out West*, 27: 83-92(Jlo7).
- SOUND**, Noiseless room for experiments. (S. I. Franz) *Science*, n. s. 26: 878-81(20Do7).
- SOUTH**, The, and education; a record of progress, (L. Abbott) *Outl.* 87: 634-9(27Jlo7).
- The arisen. *World's Work*, 14: 9040-2(Jeo7).
- and the presidency. *No. Am.* 185: 475-84 (5Jlo7).
- as a field for investment. *World's Work*, 14: 9038-40(Jeo7).

- SOUTH**, cotton-mill in, Problem of the. (M. A. Bacon) *Atlan.* 99: 224-31(Fo7).
- Cotton-mills and the people. (A. W. Page) *World's Work*, 14: 8990-92(Jeo7).
- Educational lessons from the. *Educa. R.* 34: 459-65(Do7).
- election registrar in, Power of. (T. J. Jones) *Outl.* 87: 529-31(9No7).
- Freedom of speech in. (W. E. Dodd) *Nation*, 84: 383-4(25Apo7).
- Immigration to. *World's Work*, 14: 8959-60(Jeo7).
- Intellectual expression of the. (Edwin Mims) *World's Work*, 14: 8979-84(Jeo7).
- Intellectual freedom in the. (W. Le C. Stevens) *Nation*, 84: 430(9Myo7).
- A journey through the. (W. H. Page) *World's Work*, 14: 9003-38(Jeo7).
- libraries in, Growth of. (L. R. Wilson) *World's Work*, 14: 8985-6(Jeo7).
- Nature's gifts to. (Herbert A. Smith) *World's Work*, 14: 8941-51(Jeo7).
- Our men of the Midi. (E. N. Vallandigham) *Atlan.* 99: 848-54(Jeo7).
- Peonage and immigration in. (O. G. Villard) *Nation*, 85: 557(19Do7).
- Prohibition in. (E. Lissner) *Harp. W.* 51: 1057(20Jlo7).
- Railroad enterprises of the. (C. M. Keys) *World's Work*, 14: 8954-8(Jeo7).
- The railroads' work in. (W. W. Finley) *World's Work*, 14: 8953-4(Jeo7).
- The rebound of the upland. (C. H. Poe) *World's Work*, 14: 8961-78(Jeo7).
- Vast reserves of. (D. A. Tompkins) *World's Work*, 14: 8951-2(Jeo7).
- SOUTH AMERICA**, American trade opportunities and handicaps in. (L. R. Freeman) *Engin. M.* 33: 859-68(So7).
- as a missionary field. (Francis E. Clark) *Miss. R.* 20: 807-10(Noy7).
- An awakened continent. (Elihu Root) *Nat. Geog. M.* 18: 61-72(Jao7).
- A continent of republics. (S. Baxter) *Outl.* 84: 860-75(8Do6).
- Era of good feeling in. (L. S. Rowe) *Indep.* 63: 686-90(19So7).
- immigration to, Effect of, on No. American trade. (Lewis R. Freeman) *World To-day*, 13: 1042-8(Oo7).
- land of to-morrow. (J. Barrett) *Munsey*, 37: 273-80(Jeo7).
- manufacturing in, New era of. (G. M. L. Brown and Franklin Adams) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 35: 177-89(Fo7).
- Our trade relations with. *No. Am.* 184: 513-9(1Mro7).
- Railroads and railroad-building in. (Lewis R. Freeman) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 36: 177-85(Ago7).
- SOUTH AMERICANS**, Three, and their doctrines. (E. F. Baldwin) *Outl.* 87: 118-23(21So7).
- SOUTH POLE**, Why not conquer the? (F. A. Cook) *Harp. W.* 51: 674-6(11Myo7).
- Souther, Mary F. T.**
An old-time school. *New Eng. M. n. s.* 37: 122-3(So7).
- SOUTHERN GIRL**, The: a neglected asset. (Elizabeth M. Howe) *Educa. R.* 33: 288-97(Mr o7).
- SOUTHWEST**, Farming in the. (G. W. Ogden) *Everybody's*, 17: 654-64(Noy7).
- SOUTHWEST AFRICAN RAILWAY**. (A. Gradenwitz) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 26029-30(23Fo7).
- SOUTHWEST MUSEUM**, The. (C. F. Lummis) *Out West*, 26: 389-412(Myo7).
- Sower, The.* (A. Brown) *Outl.* 86: 202-3(25My o7).
- Spafford, Mary.**
Swede girls for Canadian homes. *Canad. M.* 28: 545-9(Apo7).
- SPAIN**, Art of. (Havelock Ellis) *Contemp.* 92: 82-93(Jlo7). — *Liv. Age*, 254: 350-9(10Ago7).
- Bourbons of. (V. Thompson) *Munsey*, 37: 99-108(Apo7).
- Impressions of. (E. Penfield) *Scrib. M.* 42: 469-77(Oo7).
- Labor movement in. (Guy Bowman) *Albany R.* 1: 433-41(Jlo7).
- A little tour in. (Lord R. S. Gower) *Chamb. J.* 84: 225-9, 250-4(Apo7).
- Motoring through. (L. C. Hale) *Outing*, 51: 167-77(Noy7).
- Pre-Roman antiquities of. (Paul Baur) *Am. J. Archaeol.* 11: 182-93(Ap-Jeo7).
- Royal family. Strange lineage of a royal baby. (C. E. Russell) *Cosmopol.* 43: 465-76(So7).
- To Madrid in a motor-car. (H. B. Money-Coutts) *Blackw.* 182: 326-38(So7).
- Spalding, V. M.**
Artificial production of mutants. *Science*, n. s. 26: 349-50(13So7).
- SPALDING HOUSE**, Lowell. (E. S. Thompson) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 37: 185-92(Oo7).
- SPANISH ARMADA**, A sequel to the. *Chamb. J.* 84: 509-12(Ago7).
- Spanish diggings**, The. (R. F. Gilder) *Putnam*, 2: 277-84(Jeo7).
- SPANISH FICTION**, Modern. (W. W. Comfort) *Atlan.* 99: 398-404(Mro7).
- SPANISH PEOPLE**, The. (Havelock Ellis) *Contemp.* 91: 683-94(Jeo7).
- SPANISH RAILWAY**, On the. (T. Oakley) *Harper*, 115: 925-30(Noy7).
- Spargo, J.**
Albert Humphreys. *Craftsman*, 12: 416-23(Jeo7).
- Economy of saving babies' lives. *Craftsman*, 12: 301-14(Jeo7).
- Eugene Higgins. *Craftsman*, 12: 135-46(Myo7).
- G. Luks, painter of the East Side. *Craftsman*, 12: 599-607(So7).
- Leon Dabo. *Craftsman*, 13: 261-9(Do7).
- Nurse and doctor in the public schools. *Craftsman*, 11: 474-80(Iao7).
- The regeneration of Ikey.* *Craftsman*, 12: 642-6(So7).
- Van Dearing Perrine. *Craftsman*, 12: 487-96(Ago7).
- Sparhawk, Frances Campbell.**
Glimpses of Whittier. *Lippinc.* 80: 786-93(Do7).
- Sparling, H. Halliday.**
Church and state in France. *Westm.* 167: 125-31(Fo7).
- Sparre, L.**
Victor Westerholm, Finnish landscape painter. *Studio (Internat.)* 33: 91-6(Do7).

- SPARROW, Prolificness of the.** (A. M. Reese) Science, n. s. 26: 759(29No7).
- Sparrow's progress, The.** (Agricola) [Lond. Outlook] Liv. Age, 252: 569-71(2Mro7).
- SPARTA and Oxyrhynchus; recent diggings into the rubbish-mounds of the long past.** (Sarah Wilson) Chamb. J: 84: 555-6(Ago7).
- Spaulding, F. E.**
Unassigned teacher. School R. 15: 201-16 (Mro7).
- Spaulding, Perley.**
Sassafras rot. Science, n. s. 26: 479-80(11O-07).
- SPEAKERS, On public.** Liv. Age, 255: 634-7(7D 07).
- SPEAKING, Amount of energy expended in.** (A. Gradenwitz) Sci. Am. 97: 237(5Oo7).
- "SPEAKING with tongues."** (Arthur T. Pierson) Miss. R. 20: 487-92(Jlo7).
- SPEAKING ARC, How to construct a.** (A. F. Collins) Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26177-8(27Apo7).
- Speare, C. F.**
Bonds as investment securities. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 30: 77-91(So7).
The craze for mining stocks. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 35: 59-62(Jao7).
The toll of the tourist. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 36: 723-6(Do7).
Wall Street's crisis and the country. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 35: 558-60(My07).
- Spearmen, Frank H.**
The ghost at Point of Rocks. Scrib. 42: 159-72 (Ago7).
- Spears, J. R.**
Century of steam navigation. Munsey, 37: 196-205(My07).
Mansvelt the bluffer. Outing, 50: 481-4(Jlo7).
- SPECIALISM, Fallacy of.** Dial, 43: 3-4(1Jlo7).
- SPECIALIST, The grip of the.** [Lond. Nation.] Liv. Age, 255: 312-15(2No7).
- SPECIES.** (D. W. Coquillett) Science, n. s. 25: 308-9(22Fo7).
— Determining types of genera. (J. A. Allen) Science, n. s. 25: 546-54(5Apo7).
— Elimination or first-species. (J. S. Kingsley) Science, n. s. 25: 939-40(14Jeo7).
— First. (D. S. Jordan) Science, n. s. 25: 467-9 (22Mro7).
— First species vs. elimination. (W. Stone) Science, n. s. 25: 147-51(25Jao7).
— First species rule. (J. B. Smith) Science, n. s. 25: 744-5(10My07).
— vs. the law of priority. (C. W. Stiles) Science, n. s. 25: 145-7(25Jao7).
— genesis of, Influence of physical conditions in the. (Joel A. Allen) Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26217-9(11My07), 26226-7(18My07), 26247-8 (25My07).
— Limits of isolation. (C. A. Kofoid) Science, n. s. 25: 500-6(29Mro7).
— Objection to first-species rule. (F. A. Bather) Science, n. s. 25: 970-1(21Jeo7).—(S. S. Buckman) Science, n. s. 26: 378-9(20So7).
— origin of, in the vegetable kingdom, Experimental researches on. (F. Pechoutre) Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26326-8(29Jeo7).
- SPECIFICATION, Integrity of the.** Archit. Rec. 22: 157(Ago7).
- Spectator, The.** (M. C. Jenison) Harper, 115: 470-80(Ago7).
- SPECTATOR EXPERIMENTAL COMPANY.** (A. W. A. Pollock) 19th Cent. 61: 142-9(Jao7).
- SPECTROSCOPY.** (H. Crew) Science, n. s. 25: 1-12 (4Jao7).
- SPECULATION by directors, Probing.** (A. D. Noyes) Nation, 84: 353-4(18Apo7).
— Ethics of. (C. F. Dole) Atlan. 100: 812-19(D 07).
— Our national spirit of. Craftsman, 13: 310-6 (Do7).
- SPECULATOR in stocks, Confessions of a.** Indep. 62: 669-72(21Mro7).
- SPEECH, clear, The acquiring of.** (J. D. Barry) Harp. Baz. 41: 721-7(Ago7), 41: 817-21(So7).
— How shall we talk? (H. Twitchell) Educa. 28: 115-8(Oo7).
Speech of deeds, The. (G. Overton) Harper, 114: 368-74(Fo7).
- SPEECH CURVES, Scripture's study of.** (J. G. McKendrick) Nature, 75: 392-4(21Fo7).
- Speed, J. G.**
Racing in its relation to horse-breeding. Cent. 52: 779-88(So7).
- SPEED in travel.** Spec. 98: 407-8(16Mro7). = Liv. Age, 253: 314-6(4My07).
— Mania for, and how to cure it. (H. Underwood) Harp. W. 51: 470(30Mro7).
— The limits of. [Lond. Outlook] Liv. Age, 254: 502-4(24Ago7)..
- Speed and a reverse.** (Howard Greene) Harp. W. 51: 1596-7(2No7).
- Speedy, Capt. Tristram C. Sawyer.**
With the Nubian tribes in North Africa. Chamb. J. 84: 523-6, 538-40(Ago7).
- Spell of the sea, The.** (Georgiana Homer) St. Nich. 34: 876-9(Ago7).
- SPELLING, French, Simplification of.** (Curtis H. Page) Educa. R. 34: 151-6(So7).
— German, Reform of. (R. Tombo, jr.) Educa. R. 34: 157-74(So7).
— How to learn. (R. R. Kirk) Nation, 84: 408 (2My07).
— Memory types in. (F. N. Spindle) Educa. 28: 175-81(Noy7).
— Shakespeare's. (G. McL. Wood) Indep. 62: 1072-4(9My07).
— Simplified. Out West, 27: 365-79(Oo7), 532-9 (Do7).
— Collapse of. (Harry T. Peck) Bookman, 24: 459-60(Jao7).
— A duel over. (Harry T. Peck) Bookman, 25: 62-6(Mro7).
— in French and English. (L. Havet) Indep. 62: 1200-2(23My07).
— A modern babel. (Harlan H. Ballard) Pedagog. Sem. 14: 305-21(So7).
- SPELLING REFORM.** C. P. G. Scott) Nation, 85: 395-6(31Oo7).
— and the conservation of energy. (W. Le Conte Stevens) Pop. Sci. Mo. 70: 265-73(Mro7).
— Bacon on. (W. S. Booth) Nation, 84: 79(24 Jao7).
— early [17th cent.]. (Grace Norton) Nation, 84: 9(3Jao7).
— in French and English. (Albert Schinz) Educa. R. 34: 403-11(Noy7).
— a simple solution. (Frank Crane) Indep. 62: 724-6(28Mro7).

- SPELLING REFORMER**, Confessions of a. (T. R. Lounsbury) *Atlan.* 99: 614-31(My07).
- Spencer, Arthur W.**
Should public franchises be treated as corporate property? *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 29: 108-12(Mro7).
- Spencer, D.**
School reform in Boston. *Atlan.* 100: 45-53 (Jlo7).
- Spencer, Edwina.**
The story of American painting. *Chaut.* 48: 53-88(So7).
— 2. Period of the Revolution. *Chaut.* 48: 209-38(Oo7).
— 3. Years of preliminary growth. *Chaut.* 48: 356-83(No7).
— 4. Formative influences. *Chaut.* 49: 56-90 (Do7).
- Spencer, Herman.**
Mark Twain and the cat. *Harp. W.* 51: 194 (oFo7).
- SPENCER, HERBERT:** A recollection. (Rosaline Masson) [Cornh.] *Liv. Age*, 255: 295-9(2No7).
— as a theist. (J. P. Hopps) *Westm.* 168: 314-8(So7).
— on socialism. (W. Hogg) *Westm.* 168: 367-8o(Oo7).
- Spencer, W. S.**
Oceanside, Cal., and San Luis Rey valley. *Out West*, 26: 91-4(Jao7).
- Spender, Harold.**
At the works. *Albany R.* 1: 588-92(Ago7).
The Lords and the referendum. *Albany R.* 1: 44-5o(Apo7).
Lords *vs.* Commons. *Contemp.* 91: 173-87 (Fo7). = *Liv. Age*, 252: 643-54(16Mro7).
The peers and King William IV. *Fortn.* 87: 529-41(Mro7).
- Spender, J. A.**
At the crossways. *Contemp.* 92: 165-78(Ago7).
The government and its problems. *Contemp.* 91: 600-24(Jeo7).
The liberal government and its opponents. *Ecl. M.* 148: 112-22(Fo7).
Mr. Shaw's prefaces. 19th Cent. 62: 852-64(No7).
Plea for the popular in literature. 19th Cent. 61: 645-57(Apo7). = *Liv. Age*, 253: 348-58(11My07).
Population and agriculture. *Fortn.* 87: 102-16 (Jao7).
- SPHERES OF INFLUENCE** and protectorates. (H. Taylor) *Am. Law R.* 41: 92-101(Ja-Fo7).
- SPITZBERGEN.** *Nat. Geog. M.* 18: 455-8(Jlo7).
- SPIDER**, The story of a. (H. C. McCook) *Harper*, 114: 392-7(Fo7).
- Spielmann, M. H.**
The so-called Grafton portrait of Shakespeare. *Putnam*, 2: 249-50(My07).
- Spiering, L. C.**
American schools of architecture. *Archit. Rec.* 22: 386-96(No7).
- Spillman, W. J.**
Color inheritance in mammals. *Science*, n. s. 25: 313-4(22Fo7).
Hampshire hogs. *Science*, n. s. 25: 541-3 (5Apo7).
Monument to Mendel. *Science*, n. s. 25: 469 (22Mro7).
Sheep-goat hybrid. *Science*, n. s. 25: 791-2 (17My07).
- Spina, Grace di Campello della, Countess.**
Ballooning by moonlight; narrative of a woman's trip over the Apennines. *Cent.* 52: 3-9(My07).
- Spindler, F. N.**
Memory types in spelling. *Educa.* 28: 175-81 (No7).
- SPINOZA, BENEDICT.** (Emanuel Sternheim)
Monthly R. 27, no. 3: 36-50(Jeo7).
— and modern thought. (W. S. Lilly) *Fortn.* 87: 43-61(Jao7).
- SPINSTER**, The unglorified. (Elizabeth M. Gilmer) *Cosmopol.* 43: 42-3(My07).
- SPINSTERHOOD**, Some consolations of. (Anne O'Hagan) *Harp. Baz.* 41: 107-12(Fo7).
- SPINSTER'S** men friends, The. (Anne O'Hagan) *Harp. Baz.* 41: 227-32(Mro7).
- Spirit of the dance, The.** (J. Hawthorne) *Cosmopol.* 42: 611-6(Apo7).
- Spirit of the game, The.** (L. H. Gulick) *Outl.* 85: 613-6(16Mro7).
- Spirit-rapping of Dynamite Spinlet, The.** (A. Stringer) *Cosmopol.* 42: 433-9(Fo7).
- SPIRITUALISM.** (J. A. Hill) *Monthly R.* 26, no. 2: 105-14(Fo7).
- SPITZBERGEN.** (Martin Conway) *Geog. J.* 29: 661-3(Jeo7).
- Spitzer, Lyman.**
Bonds as investment securities. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 30: 182-91(So7).
- Spofford, Harriet Prescott.**
The deacon's whistle. *Harper*, 115: 269-77 (Jlo7).
Jolly's father. *Harper*, 115: 761-70(Oo7).
- SPOILS** and the civil service. (Frank Vrooman) *Arena*, 37: 155-8(Fo7).
- SPONGES**, Artificial rearing of. (H. V. Wilson) *Science*, n. s. 25: 912-5(7Jeo7).
- SPOONS.** (E. A. Keddell) *Art J.* 59: 11-6(Jao7).
- SPORT**, Genuine. (H. B. Matthews) *Westm.* 168: 324-6(So7).
- SPORTSMAN**, The. (F. G. Aflalo) *Fortn.* 87: 155-67(Jao7).
- Sprague, C. E.**
Bonds as investment securities. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 30: 1-20(So7).
- Sprague, Lynn Tew.**
Conspiracy of Pontiac. *Outing*, 50: 27-35 (Apo7).
Gen. Isaac Shelby. *Outing*, 51: 73-82(Oo7).
General James Robertson, the Father of Tennessee. *Outing*, 50: 606-13(Ago7).
George Rogers Clark and his conquest of the middle West. *Outing*, 49: 474-81(Jao7).
Osceola, Chief of the Seminoles. *Outing*, 49: 644-52(Fo7).
Planting of a nation. *Outing*, 50: 399-406 (Jlo7).
Simon Kenton. *Outing*, 50: 285-92(Jeo7).
- Spreckels, J. D.**
American ships on the Pacific. *Indep.* 62: 9-13 (3Jao7).
- SPRECKELS, RUDOLPH.** (Arno Dosch) *Overland* n. s. 50: 477-81(No7).
- SPREEWALD**, The; a rural Venice. (W. Mayner) *World To-day*, 13: 1129-36(No7).
- SPRING**, Unseasonable, of 1907. (Alfred J. Henry) *Indep.* 62: 1243-6(30My07).
— in winter. *Spec.* 98: 283-4(23Fo7).

- Spring song. (Helen F. Sanders) Overland, n. s. 49: 360(Apo7).
- SPRINGFIELD, Mass., City library building. Archit. Rec. 22: 509-10(Do7).
- Municipal art in. (G. Wharton James) Arena, 37: 16-30(Jao7).
- SPRINGS, Blowing. (S. W. McCallie) Science, n. s. 25: 226-9(8Fo7).
- Spring-tide. (H. Rhodes) Harper, 114: 698-705(Apo7).
- Spurgeon, Caroline F. E.
Mysticism in English poetry. Quar. 207: 427-59(Oo7).
- Squire, Andrew.
Bonds as investment securities. Anth. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 30: 56-64(So7).
- STABLES and barns. (H. H. Saylor) Ctry Life Am. 12: 648-53(Oo7).
- Stack, F: W.
Moth collecting. Ctry Life Am. 12: 314-6(Jlo7)
- STAFFORDSHIRE, England. (K. L. Bates) Chaut. 45: 191-7(Jao7).
- STAG HUNTING on Exmoor. (Lord Coleridge) 19th Cent. 62: 650-2(Oo7).
- STAGE, Elevation of the. Atlan. 99: 721-3(Myo7).
- English beauty on the. (Alan Dale) Cosmopol. 44: 75-87(No7).
- for which Shakespeare wrote, The. (C. H. Grabo) Chaut. 45: 206-18(Jao7), 331-43(Fo7).
- Inside life of the. (Louise Closser Hale) Bookman, 24: 557-63(Fo7). 25: 55-62(Mro7).
- of former days. (G. Smith) Canad. M. 28: 314-9(Fo7).
- The old, and the new. [Macmil.] Liv. Age, 252: 14-9(5Jao7).
- STAGE SCENERY, Elizabethan. (C. C. Stopes) Fortn. 87: 1107-17(Jeo7).
- STAGE FAVORITES, Loyalty to. (Alan Dale) Cosmopol. 42: 422-32(Fo7).
- STAGE-MANAGER. Producing a play. (E. Craig) Munsey, 37: 311-4(Jeo7).
- STAGING of Macbeth and Romeo and Juliet, The. (C. H. Grabo) Chaut. 45: 206-18(Jao7).
- STAIRWAYS. (L. H. French) Putnam, 3: 146-158(N).
- Staley, Edgcomb.
The parks and squares of London. Fortn. 87: 311-24(Fo7).
- Stamp-collecting experience, A. (H. Hervey) St. Nich. 34: 508-9(Apo7).
- STAMPS, Collecting. (F. J. Stillman) St. Nich. 34: 504-7(Apo7).
- Standard of reality, The. (Elizabeth Moorhead) Cent. 52: 461-70(Jlo7).
- STANDARD OIL Co., and the pipe lines. (G. H. Montague) Yale R. 16: 156-71(Ago7).
- Anti-trust complaint. (R. W. Hale) Am. Law R. 41: 51-64(Ja-Fo7).
- Decision against, and the stock-exchange collapse. (A. D. Noyes) Nation, 85: 151-2(15 Ago7).
- Fine of 29 millions. (Frank D. Pavey) No. Am. 186: 109-14(So7).—(R. W. Hale) Am. Law R. 41: 903(N-Do7).
- how it works. (H. J. Howland) Outl. 87: 157-76(28So7).
- STANDARDS and exact measurement. Nature, 75: 570-1(11Apo7).
- STANDING and walking erect. (L. H. Gulick) World's Work, 13: 8531-6(Fo7).
- Stanford, C: V.
Joachim. Spec. 99: 288-9(31Ago7).
- STANFORD UNIVERSITY. See LELAND STANFORD.
- Stanhope, G.
On socialists in general and labor members in particular. Westm. 168: 691-8(Do7).
- STANLEY, ARTHUR PENRHYN. (C. D. Williams) Chaut. 45: 321-30(Fo7).
- Stanley of Alderley, H: E: J:, baron.
Education bill of 1906 and the future of popular education. 19th Cent. 61: 1-11(Jao7).
- The House of Lords. Contemp. 91: 305-28(Mro7).
- Stanley, Maude.
Working-girls' clubs in Italy. [19th Cent.] Liv. Age, 254: 814-8(28So7), 19th Cent. 62: 293-7(Ago7).
- STANLEY, T:, Poetical works of. Ath. '07, 1: 517(11Myo7).
- Stansbury, C: F:
In the great Dismal Swamp. Ecl. M. 148: 3-17(Jao7).
- The Jamestown exposition. World's Work, 14: 8931-40(Jeo7).—Ecl. M. 148: 273-81(Mro7).
- Stanton, Theodore.
Ferdinand Brunetiere. Indep. 62: 14-6(3Ja o7).
- Stapley, Mildred.
The K. and A. company. St. Nich. 34: 612-6(Myo7).
- STAR MAP How to study a. (F: B. Honey) Sci. Am. 96: 230-1(16Mro7).
- STAR-RATIO, Significance of. (Geo. C. Comstock) Pop. Astron. 15: 131-3(Mro7).
- STARLING, THE; my boyhood's black friend. (J. A. Riis) Outl. 85: 128-30(19Jao7).
- our new bird citizen. (F. M. Chapman) Ctry Life Am. 12: 551-2(So7).
- Starr, F:
Cat's cradle in many lands. Dial, 42: 336-8(1Jeo7).
- Starr, Merritt.
Value to the lawyer of training in the classics. School R. 15: 409-16(Jeo7).
- STARS, Distance of fixed. (J. M. Schaeberle) Science, n. s. 26: 118-9(26Jeo7).—(J. M. Schaeberle) Pop. Astron. 15: 412(Ag-So7).
- Distribution of the. (Hector Macpherson, jr.) Pop. Astron. 15: 400-4(Ag-So7).
- Double, discovered at the Dearborn Observatory by Prof. Geo. W. Hough. (S. W. Burnham) Pop. Astron. 15: 624-6(Do7).
- The first general catalogue of. (R. G. Aitken) Pop. Astron. 15: 404-10(Ag-So7).
- Faint, Photographs of. (E. C. Pickering) Pop. Astron. 15: 171-3(Mro7).
- The gifts of the. (W. S. Harwood) World Today, 12: 182-91(Fo7).
- Magnitudes of. (E: C. Pickering) Pop. Astron. 15: 303-5(Myo7).
- Measureless remoteness of. (J. F. Lannean) Sci. Am. Supp. 64: 235(12Oo6).

- STARS, Morning and evening, for 1907. (F: R. Honey) Sci. Am. 96: 130-1(9F07).
 — motion of, Double-drift theory of. (A. S. Eddington) Nature, 76: 248-50(11J07).
 — Pear-shaped. (Alex. W. Roberts) Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26314-5(22J07).—Chamb. J. 84: 301-4(My07).
 — Photographs of. (E: C. Pickering) Science, n. s. 25: 435-7(15Mro7).
 — Position of, from photograph. (C. D. Perrine) Pop. Astron. 15: 259-73(My07).
 — A proposed international attack on the problem. of. (W. E. Rolston) Nature, 75: 427-8(28F07).
 — Sparsity of the. (J. F. Lanneau) Pop. Astron. 15: 390-6(Ag-So7).
 — Spectroscopic phenomena in. (H. F. Newell) Sci. Am. Supp. 64: 27(13J07).
 — Variable, Fifteen new, in Harvard maps, nos. 15, 18 and 27. (E: C. Pickering) Pop. Astron. 15: 617-20(D07).
 — The study of. (J. Miller Barr) Pop. Astron. 15: 217-26(Ap07).
 STARS AND STRIPES, Where first shown in battle. (H: C. Conrad) M. of Hist. 6: 206-20(O07).
 STATE, The, absorbing the function of the church. (E: O. Sisson) Int. J. Ethics, 17: 336-47(Ap07).
 — in constitutional and international law. (Robert Treat Crane) J. H. Univ. Studies, 25: 277-348(Je-J07).
 STATE LIBRARIANS, National Assoc. of, meeting at Asheville, N. C., 1907. (M. M. Oakley) Lib. J. 32: 261-3(Je07).—Pub. Lib. 12: 277-8(J107).
 STATE UNIVERSITIES, Educational tendencies in. (C: R. Van Hise) Educa. R. 34: 504-20(D07).
 STATES in the Union, Powers of. (J: T. Morgan) No. Am. 186: 14-40(S07).
 — Suability of, by individuals in the courts of the United States. (J. Trieber) Am. Law R. 41: 845-69(N-D07).
 — Suits against, by individuals in the federal courts. (W. Trickett) Am. Law R. 41: 364-80(My-Je07).
 STATES' RIGHTS, the new issue. (P. L. Allen) Nation, 85: 318-9(10O07).
 STATESMANSHIP and national prosperity. (St. Clair Creighton) Arena, 37: 510-3(My07).
 STATESMEN, Temperature of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 85: 296(3O07).
 Statham, Francis Reginald.
 Society and the criminal. Fortn. 88: 1019-30(D07).
 STATISTICAL DATA, Practical collection of. (M. O. Heckard) Am. Statis. Assoc. 10: 498-502(D07).
 STATISTICS, Commercial and financial, of the world. Nat. Geog. M. 18: 420-3(Je07).
 — Fallacies in. Chamb. J. 84: 411-3(Je07).
 — Sifting popular. New Eng. M. n. s. 36: 92-4(Mro7).
 STATUE found at Anzio, Italy, 1878. (Arturo Calza) Indep. 63: 318-21(8Ago7).
 STATUES of hammered metal. Brush & P. 19: 17-22(Ja07).
 — Public. Am. Arch. 92: 118-9(12O07).
 STAVANGER, Norway, a new sketching-ground. (W. Peters) Studio (Internat.) 31: 188-91(My07).
 Stawell, F. Melian.
 Women and democracy. Int. J. Ethics, 17: 329-36(Ap07).
 Stawell, M. M.
 In an Irish glen. Gent. M. n. s. 78: 472-5(My07).
 Monks of old Shopshire. Gent. M. n. s. 79: 233-40(S07).
 Stead, Alfred.
 Racial prejudice against Japan. Fortn. 88: 637-51(O07).
 The situation in the near east. Fortn. 87: 695-707(Ap07).
 Stead, W. T.
 Impressions from the Hague. Contemp. 92: 721-30(D07).
 James Bryce; Britain's envoy to the American people. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 35: 166-72(F07).
 National arbitration and peace congress in New York. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 35: 591-3(My07).
 Restoration of the Transvaal to the Boera. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 35: 428-32(Ap07).
 STEAM, superheated, Present practice in the use of. (Reginald P. Bolton) Engin. M. 32: 874-82(Mro7). 33: 83-90(Ap07), 209-24(My07).
 STEAM-BOILER, Efficiency in the burning of fuel under the. (W: D. Ennis) Engin. M. 33: 413-30(Je07), 597-604(J07), 742-51(Ago7).
 STEAM-BOILER practice, Efficiency in. (Percival Cooke) Cassier, 32: 48-65(My07), 106-22(Je07).
 STEAM ENGINE cylinders, Interchange of heat in. (W. F. Cleveland) Engin. M. 33: 605-10(J07).
 STEAM ENGINES, Speed regulation of. (S. H. Bunnell) Cassier, 32: 505-16(O07).
 — Large gas and steam engines. (W. H. Booth) Cassier, 33: 156-73(N07) 241-55(D07).
 STEAM GENERATOR, Ancient: historical account of the eolipile. (S. J. Berard) Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26001-2(9F07).
 — The flash. (H. W. Bolsover) Cassier, 32: 427-33(S07).
 STEAM NAVIGATION, Century of. (J. R. Spears) Munsey, 37: 196-205(My07).
 — W: Symington and the beginning of. (Robert Cochrane) Cassier, 32: 525-38(O07).
 STEAM PIPES, Protection of, from accident. (Arthur Herschmann) Engin. M. 34: 456-62(D07).
 STEAM POWER PLANTS, Fuel losses in. (G: H. Barrus) Cassier, 32: 321-32(Ago7).
 STEAMBOAT, John Fitch's, and the first interstate commerce decision. (E: C. Holden) Harp. W. 51: 1165(10Ago7).
 — Who built the first. (C. Seymour Bullock) Cassier, 33: 280-92(D07).
 STEAMSHIPS; building a transatlantic liner. Sci. Am. Supp. 64: 344-5(30N07).—(W. G. Fitzgerald) St. Nich. 34: 928-31(Ago7).
 — First Atlantic. (R. Ker) Canad. M. 29: 10-15(My07).
 Stearns, Ezra S.
 Meshech Weare. M. of Hist. 6: 41-54(J07).
 Stearns, W. and Walter.
 How to build a hydroplane gliding boat. Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26289-90(15Jeo7).

Stedman, Edmund Clarence.

Poe, Cooper, and the Hall of Fame. No. Am. 185: 801-11(16Ago7).
 "Poe's cottage at Fordham." Cent. 51: 770-3(Mro7).

Stedman, Laura.

Arthurian cycle. Putnam, 1: 734-7(Mro7).

STEEL and concrete as fire resistants. (E. O. Sachs) Am. Arch. 92: 191-2(7Do9).

— and iron, Romance of. (H. N. Casson) Munsey, 36: 477-88(Jao7). 631-46(Fo7), 755-67(Mro7). 37: 74-81(Apo7) 181-5(My07).

— and wrought iron, Manufacture of, in America. (Bradley Stoughton) Engin. M. 34: 49-67(Oo7).

— Brittleness of mild. Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 25946-7(12Jao7).

— Case hardening of. (G. S. Scott) Sci. Am. Supp. 64: 322-3(23No7).

— Influence of, on architectural design. (V. D. Horsburg) Am. Arch. 92: 169-70(23No7).

— tool, Chemical composition of. Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26150-2(13Apo7), 26162-4(20Apo7).

STEEL INGOTS, Compression of, by wire-drawing. Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26288-9(15Jeo7).

STEEL MAKING and its death roll. (W: Hard) Everybody's, 17: 579-91(No7).

STEEL RAILS, Breakages of. (Robert Job) Cassier, 32: 66-74(My07).

STEEL TRADE, Combination and competition in the. (T. Good) Engin. M. 34: 241-9(No7).

Steele, Daniel.

The day of the game; a football reverie. Cent. 53: 253-61(Do7).

Steele, James W.

The American way. Cent. 52: 260-6(Jeo7).

STEERAGE, Urgency of improved conditions. (K. Durland) Chaut. 48: 383-91(No7).

Steffens, Lincoln.

The making of a fighter. Am. M. 64: 329-56(Ago7).

The mote and the beam. Am. M. 65: 26-40(No7), 140-51(Do7).

The taming of the West. Am. M. 64: 489-505(So7), 585-602(Oo7).

Steiner, Bernard C.

Maryland during the English Civil wars. Pt. II. J. H. Univ. Studies, 25: 155-268(Ap-My07).

Steinmetz, C. P.

Light and illumination. Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26114(30Mro7).

Steam turbine. Cassier, 32: 226-36(Jlo7).

Stellmann, L. J.

The man who inspired "Ramona"; Father A. D. Ubach. Overland, n. s. 50: 252-5(So7).

Stelzle, C.

Presbyterian department of church and labor. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 30: 456-60(No7).

STENCIL craft. (Mabel T. Priestman) Studio (Internat.) 33: lxxi-lxxiii(Do7).

STENCIL PLATES, Japanese. Studio (Internat.) 31: 50-4(Mro7).

Stendel, Surg.-Gen.

Intensity of the tropical sun and its effect on the human body. Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26213-4(11My07).

Step one, The. (A. H. Donnell) Harper, 115: 133-7(Jeo7).

Stephen, Miss Caroline E.

Women and politics. 19th Cent. 61: 227-36(Fo7), 593-4(Apo7). — Liv. Age, 252: 579-86(9Mro7). 253: 270-1(4My07).

STEPHEN, LESLIE. (W: M. Payne) Dial, 42: 1025(16Fo7).

— Books annotated by. (R. Ogden) Nation, 85: 414-5(7No7).

— Life and letters of, Maitland's. (Albert V. Dicey) Nation, 84: 12-4(3Jao7). — (F: Pollock) [Independ. R.] Liv. Age, 252: 153-8(19Jao7).

— (G. W. Prothero) 19th Cent. 61: 618-28(Apo7). — Liv. Age, 253: 598-607(8Jeo7).

— The self-revelations of an agnostic. Outl. 85: 759-61(30Mro7).

STEPHENS, F: G. (W. M. Rossetti) Ath. '07, 1: 329(16Mro7).

Stephens, G. Arbour.

The eating or chewing of pau. Westm. 168: 163-7(Ago7).

Stephens, H: G.

Impressionist schools of art. Brush & P. 19: 147-59(Apo7).

Stephens, H. Morse.

Elton's Frederick York Powell. Am. Hist. R. 12: 648-52(Apo7).

Stephens, J. W. W.

Picks as transmitters of disease. Nature, 75: 523-4(28Mro7).

Sterling, E. A.

Re-forestation in So. California. Out West, 27: 21-31(Jlo7).

Sterling, G:

A wine of wizardry; a poem. Cosmopol. 43: 551-6(So7).

STERLING, G:, a poet and his poem. (A. Bierce) Cosmopol. 43: 575-7(So7).

Stern, Stella George.

The kitten that forgot how to mew. St. Nich 34: 357-9(Fo7).

STERNER, ALBERT; an appreciation and a protest. (C. Brinton) Putnam, 2: 387-99(Jlo7).

Sternheim, Emanuel.

Spinoza. Monthly R. 27, no. 3: 36-50(Jeo7).

Sterrett, Douglas B.

Mica in the U. S. Sci. Am. Supp. 64: 338-9(30No7).

Sterrett, Frances R.

"Seeing Boston." New Eng. M. n. s. 36: 690-4(Ago7).

STETLING, G.; An insurrection of the peasantry. (A. Bierce) Cosmopol. 44: 222-6(Do7).

Stetson, Mrs. Charles Walter, see Channing, Grace Ellery.

Stewart, A. Francis.

Christmas eve in Ceuta. Chamb. J. 84: 801-3(Do7).

STEINENBERG, Governor, Trial of the murderers of. Outl. 85: 805-11(6Apo7). — Harp. W. 51: 762-5(25My07).

STEVENS, ALFRED, painter; with portrait. (Fernand Khnopff) Studio (Internat.) 30: 211-24(Jao7).

Stevens, E. Ray.

Divorce in America. The problem. Outl. 86: 237-43(1Jeo7).

— The solution. Outl. 86: 287-93(8Jeo7).

- Stevens, F. H.**
A brindle burglar. Canad. M. 29: 437-9(So7).
- Stevens, F. L.**
 Agricultural research. Science, n. s. 26: 669-70 (15No7).
 Apple fungi. Science, n. s. 26: 724-5(22No7)
- Stevens, Frank W.**
 Paramount rights of the Federal Government in controlling a boundary stream. Chaut. 47: 315-25(Ago7).
- Stevens, Nina Spalding.**
The white passion of the sea. Lippinc. 79: 392-4 (Mro7).
- STEVENS, THADDEUS,** Attitude toward the conduct of the Civil War. (James Albert Woodburn) Am. Hist. R. 12: 567-83(Apo7).
- Stevens, W. Howard.**
 Canada first. Canad. M. 29: 46-8(My07).
- Stevens, W. Le Conte.**
 Intellectual freedom in the South. Nation, 84: 430(9My07).
 John M. Brooke. Science, n. s. 25: 115-6(18 Ja07).
 Spelling reform and the conservation of energy. Pop. Sci. Mo. 70: 265-73(Mro7).
- Stevens, William O.**
The cruise of the Jenny Lee. St. Nich. 34: 908-10(Ago7).
 Sailor life on a man-of-war. St. Nich. 34: 810-5(Jlo7).
- Stevenson, E. L.**
 Typical early maps of the New World. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 39: 202-24(Apo7).
- Stevenson, O. J.**
 The eccentricities of genius. Canad. M. 29: 1-9 (My07).
- Stevens, R. L.**
Will o' the mill. Outl. 85: 983-98(27Apo7).
- STEVENSON, R. L., (C. Eaton)** Craftsman, 13: 257-60(Do7).
 — in San Francisco. (Julia S. Vrooman) Arena, 38: 526-9(Noy7).
 — Poems. [Lond. Times] Liv. Age, 253: 245-9(27Apo7).
- Stevenson, W. H.**
 Battle of Edington. Ath. '07, 2: 405-6(5Oo7).
 A contemporary account of the Domesday survey. Eng. Hist. R. 22: 72-84(Jao7).
- Stewardson, Langdon C.**
 Physical training and athletics. Educa. R. 34: 385-97(Noy7).
- STEWART, Prof. C.** Nature, 76: 594(10Oo7).
- Stewart, C. D.**
Clancy, the tosser. Cent. 51: 473-9(Jao7).
A race on the Missouri. Cent. 51: 580-94(Fo7).
Sam and Rags with the river show. Cent. 51: 807-25(Apo7).
 The United States of baseball. Cent. 52: 307-19 (Jeo7).
 Waterways of America. Cent. 52: 528-42(Ago7).
- Stewart, Herbert L.**
 Self-realization as the moral end. Int. J. Ethics, 17: 483-9(Jlo7).
- Stewart, J. A.**
 New bridge over the Wissahickon, Philadelphia. Sci. Am. 97: 392-3(30No7).
- Stewart, James Douglas.**
 O. W. Holmes. Westm. 168: 656-61(Do7).
- Stewart, Mrs. J. W.**
 New kind of winter garden. Ctry. Life Am. 13: 168-70(Do7).
- Stewart, M. B.**
The charge. Harp. W. 51: 948-9(29Jeo7).
A matter of rights. Harp. W. 51: 1564-7.
- Stewart, W. R.**
 A desert city's far reach for water. World's Work, 15: 9538-40(Noy7).
- Stick, Frank.**
An open trail. St. Nich. 34: 1059-63(Oo7).
- Stickley, Gustav.**
 The modern home and the domestic problem. Craftsman, 11: 452-7(Jao7)
- Stickney, Albert.**
 Trusts. No. Am. 184: 616-22(15Mro7).
- Stickney, Alpheus B.**
 A defense of the Great Northern. Outl. 85: 557-9(9Mro7).
- Stickney, Joseph L.**
 First squadron cruise of the naval militia. Appleton's M. 9: 591-9(My07).
- Stieglitz, Julius.**
 Chemical research in American universities. Science, n. s. 26: 699-703(22No7).
- Stiger, Edwin T.**
 How books are made. Indep. 63: 1220-5(21No7).
- Stiles, C. Wardell.**
 First species rule vs. the law of priority. Science, n. s. 25: 145-7(25Jao7).
 Zoological nomenclature. Science, n. s. 26: 520-3(18Oo7).
- Stillman, Frank J.**
 Civic beauty and civic safety. Chaut. 47: 80-5 (Jeo7).
 Stamp collecting. St. Nich. 34: 504-7(Apo7).
- Stillman, J. Maxson.**
 Relation of salary to title in American universities. Science, n. s. 25: 241-59(15Fo7)
- Stimpson, Mary Stoyell.**
 The Harvard Lampoon; its founders and famous contributors. New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 579-90(Jao7).
- Stimson, F. Jesup.**
 The Constitution and the people's liberties. No. Am. 184: 508-12(1Mro7).
- STIMULANTS, Humanity and.** (E. A. Pratt) Monthly R. 26, no. 2: 39-48(Fo7).
- Stirling, E. C.**
 Reconstruction of diprotodon australis. Nature, 76: 543-4(26So7).
- STIRLING CASTLE, Spectator on.** Outl. 87: 103-6 (21So7).
- Stobart, M. A.**
 Sex and suffrage. Fortn. 87: 857-67(My07).
- Stobart, Mrs. St. Clair.**
 Art of immortality. Fortn. 88: 253-68(Ago7).
 The Asiatic invasion of the Transvaal. Fortn. 87: 292-300(Fo7).
- STOCK EXCHANGE, English, Stagnation on.** (Roland Belfort) Albany R. 1: 669-79(So7).
 — N. Y., as manufacturer of stocks and bonds. (W. G. Nicholas) Appleton's M. 10: 276-80 (So7).
 — Reform in the. (A. H. Leigh) 19th Cent. 62: 82-7(Jlo7).

- STOCK EXCHANGES**, The, and the public. (Edgar Crammond) *Contemp.* 91: 407-16(Mro7).
 — The great, of the world. (A. D. Noyes) *Munsey*, 36: 598-603(Fo7)
- STOCK SPECULATOR**, Confessions of a. *Indep.* 62: 669-72(21Mro7).
- STOCK-WATERING**. (I. Fisher) *Outl.* 85: 562-3(9Mro7).
- Stocker, Helen.**
 Women's movement in Germany. *Indep.* 62: 1192-6(23Myo7).
- Stoddard, Florence Jackson.**
The smile of the princess. *Overland*, n. s. 49: 291-7(Apo7).
- Stoessl, O.**
 Franz Mentzner, sculptor. *Studio (Internat.)* 31: 291-6(Jeo7).
- STOICISM**, The new. (E. A. Sonnenschein) *Hibbert J.* 5: 541-53(Apo7).
- Stokes, W. E. H.**
 Are our Indians pagan? *Canad. M.* 28: 602-4(Apo7).
- STOKING**, Mechanical, for locomotive and marine boilers. (C. S. Vesey-Brown) *Cassier*, 33: 233-40(Do7).
- STOLYPIN, JANUS**; the monster and the model administrator. (E. J. Dillon) *Contemp.* 92: 581-583(Oo7).
- Stone, Alfred Holt.**
 Italian cotton-growers in Arkansas. *R. of Ra. (N. Y.)* 35: 209-13(Fo7).
- Stone, Andrew J.**
 Hunting the great Alaskan bear. *Scrib. M.* 41: 205-9(Fo7).
- STONE**, Preservation of. *Am. Arch.* 91: 118-9(23Mro7).
- STONE COUNTRY**, A. *Spec.* 99: 191-2(10Ago7).
- Stone, Melville E.**
 Associated press and newspaper science. *Science*, n. s. 25: 545-6(5Apo7).
- Stone, N. I.**
 The double tariff system. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 29: 478-97(Myo7).
- Stone, S.**
 All kinds of tiles for building. *Ctry Life Am.* 12: 676-7(Oo7).
- Stone, Witmer.**
 First species vs. elimination. *Science*, n. s. 25: 147-51(25Jao7).
 North American birds. *Science*, n. s. 26: 444-6(4Oo7).
 Species rule applied to North American birds. *Science*, n. s. 25: 708-9(3Myo7).
- STONES**, Building, Natural tints of. *Am. Arch.* 91: (12Jao7).
- Stooping lady**, *The*. (Maurice Hewlett) *Bookman*, 24: 492-500(Jao7), 564-74(Fo7). 25: 20-30(Mro7), 131-45(Apo7), 306-19(Myo7), 394-418(Jeo7), 471-83(Jlo7), 583-99(Ago7). 26: 28-40(So8).—*Fortn.* 87: 181-95(Jao7), 359-74(Fo7), 751-65(Apo7), 950-66(Myo7). 1152-65(Jeo7). 88: 160-76(Jlo7), 337-52(Ago7), 520-34(So7), 698-712(Oo7), 870-88(No7), 1056-72(Do7).
- Stopes, Charlotte C.**
 "Brownie" of Sir Walter Scott. *Ath.* '07, 2: 480-1(19Oo7).
 Elizabethan stage scenery. *Fortn.* 87: 1107-17(Jeo7).
 Sir W: Somerville of Edreston. *Ath.* '07, 2: 211-3(24Ago7).
 Stratford, Eng., not "bookless" *Ath.* '07, 1: 226-7(23Fo7).
- STORAGE-BATTERIES** and battery-plates. (G: P. Hutchins) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 26304-5(22Jeo7).
- STORES OPERATION** for machine-shops, Theory of. (H. L. Whittemore). *Engin. M.* 33: 225-38(Myo7).
- STORIES**, Telling, to children. (Theresa Hitchler) *Pub. Lib.* 12: 89-91(Mro7).
- Story of Sheelah**, *The*. (Maude L. Radford) *McClure*, 29: 246-52(Jlo7).
- Story of the missing rifles**. (W: Inglis) *Harp. W.* 51: 1172-4(10Ago7).
- Story of Trivett**, *The*. (Sewell Ford) *Everybody's*, 16: 87-96(Jao7).
- STORY-HOUR**, The, in libraries. ((Helen U. Price) *Pub. Lib.* 12: 347-9(No7).
- STORY TELLING**. (R: T. Wycke) *Educa.* 28: 76-9(Oo7).
- Stote, Amos.**
 The Auberge du Cheval-Blanc. *Bookman*, 25: 267-73(Myo7).
- Stoughton, Bradley.**
 The modern American blast furnace. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 64: 242-3(19Oo7).
 Manufacture of steel and wrought iron in America. *Engin. M.* 34: 49-67(Oo7).
- Stout, Herbert A.**
 The vengeance of the wild. *Overland*, n. s. 50: 487-92(No7).
- Stowaway**, *The*. (W: Inglis) *Harp. W.* 51: 650-1(4Myo7).
- Stowe, L. B.**
 The New York police. *Outl.* 86: 21-8(4Myo7).
- Stoy, Ellnor H.**
 Chinatown: a plague-spot in the nation. *Arena*, 38: 360-5(Oo7).
 Growth of the slum. *Arena*, 37: 234-40(Mro7).
- STRACHAN, J.** *Ath.* '07, 2: 403-4(5Oo7).
- Strachev, G. L.**
 The first Earl of Lytton. *Indep. R.* 12: 335-8(Mro7).—*Liv. Age*, 253: 153-6(20Apo7).
 Lady Mary Wortley Montagu. *Albany R.* 1: 708-16(So7).
- Strachey, J. St. Loe.**
 Problems and perils of socialism. *National*, 49: 949-62(Ago7).
 The state and the family. *National*, 50: 636-50(Do7).
- STRACHEY, Sir J.** *Spec.* 99: 1087-9(28Do7).
- Strachey, M.**
 The Pléide. *Indep. R.* 12: 220-7(Fo7).
- Stradonwitz, Stephen K. von.**
 Swindling alchemists of by-gone days. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 26066-7(9Mro7).
- Strange, James H.**
 Ireland and the Transvaal. 19th Cent. 62: 417-26(So7).
- Stranger**, *The*. (Elizabeth Higgins) *Appleton's M.* 9: 295-301(Mro7).

- STRANGERS.** Spec. 98: 893-4(8Jeo7). = Liv. Age, 254: 245-8(27Jlo7).
- STRATFORD, Eng.,** not "bookless." (Charlotte C. Stopes) Ath. '07, 1: 226-7(23Fo7).
- STRATHCONA, Donald A. S.,** *Lord.* (Kenneth Bernard) World's Work, 13: 8668-78(Mro7).
- Stratton, G: F:**
 A college of invention. Sci. Am. 97: 115(17 Ago7).
 Improvement of opportunity for the young workman. Engin. M. 33: 774-9(Ago7).
 Pursuit of inventing as a business. Engin. M. 33: 408-12(Jeo7).
 A rising industrial problem: the new apprenticeship. Engin. M. 34: 401-13(Do7).
- Stratton, G: Malcolm.**
 Externalism in American universities. Atlan. 100: 512-9(Oo7).
 Power of the Yale faculty. Nation, 85: 443(14No7).
 Railway disasters at night; the psychological need of revising the signals. Cent. 52: 118-23(Myo7).
- Stratton-Porter, Gene.**
 The making of a great ranch. Ctry Life Am. 11: 298-302(Jao7).
- Straus, Oscar S.**
 Foreign commerce of the U. S. Indep. 62: 765-9(4Apo7).
- Strauss, Juliet V.**
Chronicles of a queer girl. Ladies' H. J. 24, no. 9: 9(Ago7).
- STRAUSS, R: Salome.** (L. Gilman) No. Am. 184: 180-5(18Jao7).
- Strawberries.** (Leo Tolstoy) Indep. 62: 658-64(21Mro7).
- Street, G: Slythe.**
 Emma Hamilton. Putnam, 2: 515-21(Ago7).
 Ghos's of Piccadilly. Putnam, 1: 535-49(Fo7).
 = Monthly R. 26, no. 1: 71-9(Jao7), no. 2: 61-9(Fo7), no. 3: 111-20(Mro7), 27, no. 1: 84-94(Apo7), no. 2, 14-21(Myo7). no. 3: 51-8(Jeo7).
 Lord Randolph Churchill. Quar. 206: 236-49(Jao7).
 The great duke Wellington. Putnam, 2: 20-8(Apo7).
- Street, J: Phillips.**
 Protecting the farmer against fraud. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 35: 213-6(Fo7).
- Street, R. G.**
 Supremacy of judicial interpretation; the irreconcilable conflict. Am. Law R. 41: 686-95(S-Oo7).
- Street of the Love of Friends.* (H. L. Bradley) Atlan. 99: 484-91(Apo7).
- STREET RAILROADS;** The business of "beating" the companies. (E. Hungerford) Harp. W. 51: 1340-2(14So7).
 — Interurban electric lines. (Merrill A. Teague) Appleton's M. 10: 69-79(Jlo7).
 — Operating costs and revenue of. (Gerard B. Werner) Engin. M. 33: 728-35(Ago7).
 — Prevention of accidents on. (J. P. Cox) Everybody's, 16: 344-52(Mro7).
 — Private rights in. (H. A. Garfield) Outl. 85: 256-8(2Fo7).
- STREET RAILROADS;** Public rights in. Outl. 85: 250-2(2Fo7).
 — Public regulation of. (Emory R. Washburn) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 20: 31-47(Mro7).
 — Rolling stock of. (W: R. Bowker) Cassier, 32: 140-3(Jeo7).
- STREET-RAILROAD financiers.** (Burton J. Hendrick) McClure, 30: 236-50(Do7).
- STREETS, Double-deck.** Sci. Am. 96: 510(22Jeo7).
- Stretton, Clement E.**
 Ancient methods of lifting stones and timbers. Sci. Am. Supp. 64: 172-3(14So7).
- STRIKE, THE.** Industrial mediævalism. Outl. 86: 542-4(13Jlo7).
- Striker, The.** (J. Innes) Canad. M. 30: 128-43(Do7).
- STRIKES, The Canadian act to prevent.** (Charles W. Eliot) McClure, 30: 149-56(Do7).
 — Modern tactics in. (Simeon Strunsky) Nation, 84: 448(16Myo7).
- Stringer, Arthur.**
The Kings of hate. Everybody's, 17: 811-21(Do7).
The spirit-rapping of Dynamite Spindel. Cosmopol. 42: 433-9(Fo7).
- STRODE, W: ,** Poetical works of. Ath. '07, 1: 5701-11(Myo7). — (Paul E. More) Nation, 84: 433-4(9Myo7).
- Stronach, G:**
 The home cultivation of tobacco. Chamb. J. 84: 799-800(Do7).
- Strong, Hugh W**
 Huddersfield and the strength of liberalism. Indep. R. 12: 181-5(Fo7).
- Strong, J.**
 Development of secondary education in Scotland. School R. 15: 594-607(Oo7), 671-83(No7), 718-30(Do7).
 The university and education. Westm. 167: 265-72(Mro7).
- Strong Rick o' Taxal.** (Emma Brooke) [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 252: 808-17(30Mro7).
- Strong, Rowland.**
 On the decay of French manners. [Acad.] Liv. Age, 254: 181-3(20Jlo7).
 The shadows of Paris. Harp. W. 51: 460-2(30Mro7).
- Strong, W. W.**
 Ionization in closed vessels. Science, n. s. 26: 52-3(12Jlo7).
 Radioactivity of ordinary substances. Pop. Sci. Mo. 71: 524-535(Do7).
- Strother, French.**
 A city without strikes. World's Work, 15: 9534-7(No7).
 Frick, the silent. World's Work, 14: 8849-58(Myo7).
 J: Muir. World's Work, 13: 8804-8(Apo7).
 Our town life—what it is worth. World's Work, 14: 9452-7(Oo7).
 Secrets of business success. World's Work, 13: 8694-8(Mro7).
 A unique estate in central California Ctry Life Am. 11: 408-10(Fo7).

Strunsky, Simeon.

- The artificial pagan. Nation, 84: 124-5(7F07).
 Authors and their food. Nation, 85: 7-8(4Jl 07).
 — Seclusion of. Nation, 85: 202-3(5S07).
 Causes of revolution. Nation, 85: 532-3 (12D07).
 Colonial policy of Great Britain. Nation, 85: 390-1(31O07).
 Exploration and national advertising. Nation, 84: 147-8(14F07).
 France and Morocco. Nation, 85: 178-9(29 Ag07).
 Freedom and famine in Russia. Nation, 84: 146-7(14F07).
 From the diary of a Japanese naval officer. Bookman, 26: 98-100(S07).
 Hapsburg monarchy. Nation, 85: 368(24O 07).
 Higher athletics. Nation, 85: 510-1(5D07).
 International Socialist Congress, 1907. Nation, 85: 200-1(5S07).
 International Zionist Congress 8th. Nation, 85: 275-6(26S07).
 Kaiser William II. Nation, 85: 412-2(21N07).
 Land question in the Duma. Nation, 84: 490-1 (30Mv07).
 Leadership in Russia. Nation, 85: 27-8(11 J107).
 The liberal revival in Europe. Nation, 84: 103-4(28F07).
 Malaria and politics. Nation, 85: 534(12D07).
 Maturing the race. Nation, 85: 71-2(25Jl07).
 Missionaries and colonial rule. Nation, 85: 223-4(12S07).
 Modern tactics in strikes. Nation, 84: 448 (16My07).
 Murray on publishing. Nation, 84: 27-8(10 Ja07).
 New era for the Congo State. Nation, 85: 558-9 (19D07).
 Pacification of Macedonia. Nation, 85: 557-8 (19D07).
 Political changes in Persia. Nation, 85: 581-2 (26D07).
 Population of France. Nation, 84: 99-100(31 Ja07).
 Power of the drama. Nation, 84: 378(25Ap 07).
 Rotation of literary "crops." Nation, 85: 392 (31O07).
 The skirts of fame. Nation, 84: 514-5(6Jeo7).
 Socialism in England. Nation, 85: 50(18Jl07).
 South African federation. Nation, 85: 94-5 (1Ag07).
 The third Duma. Nation, 85: 438(14N07).
 The threatened Anglo-Saxon. Nation, 84: 215-6(7Mro7).
 Turgenieff and the moderns. Nation, 85: 488-90(28N07).
 Two months of the second Duma. Nation, 84: 403-4(2My07).
 What we really are. Nation, 84: 305-6(4Ap 07).
 When Homer nods. Nation, 84: 514(6Jeo7).
STRUYS, ALEXANDRE, Belgian painter. (F. Khnopff) Studio (Internat.) 32: 283-9(O07).
Strzygowski, Josef.
 A sarcophagus of the Sidamara type. J. Hel. Stud. 27: 99-122(My07).

Stuart, Agnes E.

- Some causes that are leading to the disappearance of Greek from secondary schools. School R. 15: 284-9(Ap07).

Stuart, C. R.

- Huntington Beach, Cal. Out West, 26: 381-6 (Ap07).

Stuart, G.

- All the comforts of Old Home Week.* Harp. W. 51: 1449-52(5O07).

- STUART, H.**, *Cardinal Duke of York*, the youngest Pretender. (H. M. Vaughan) Fortn. 88: 283-95(Ag07).

Stuart, James.

- Mrs. Butler. Westm. 167: 256-60(Mro7).

- STUDENT** Self-government, at the Univ. of California. (Farnham P. Griffiths) Int. J. Ethics, 17: 347-61(Ap07).

- STUDENTS**, needy mediocre, Plea for. (Susanne Wilcox) Indep. 63: 253-9(1Ag07).

- STUDENTS' CONFERENCE**, World's Christian, in Japan in 1907. (J. R. Mott) Miss. R. 20: 446-50(Jeo7).

- STUDIO APARTMENTS**, New York. Archit. Rec. 21: 385-8(My07).

- Study in emotions*, A. (Constance Smedley) Everybody's, 17: 218-21(Ag07).

- Study in silence*, A. (S. A. White) Canad. M. 29 510-2(O07).

- Stuff, The, that was in him.* (Ara Shane Curtis) Overland, n. s. 50: 33-40(Jl07).

- "**STUMPS.**" (Arthur S. Roche) Harp. W. 51: 1488-9(12O07).

- STURDZA**, Demetrius. (Edith Sellers) Contemp. 02: 524-535(O07).

Sturgis, Edith B.

- The child in fairyland; verses. Scrib. 42: 662-66(D07).

Sturgis, R. F.

- Demands of labor and the 14th. amendment. Am. Law R. 41: 481-97(Jl-Ag07).

Sturgis, Russell.

- Miss Oakley's pictures in the Harrisburg State-house. Scrib. M. 41: 637-40(My07).

- Mr. Van Ingen's lunettes in the Harrisburg state house. Scrib. M. 41: 500-12(Ap07).

- Revival of cathedral building. Munsey, 37: 186-95(My07).

- St. Paul's Chapel. Archit. Rec. 21: 83-95(F07).

Stuyvesant, Jared.

- Christmas cakes and ale. Ctry. Life Am. 13: 161-3(D07).

- Stone, brick, plaster, wood—which? Ctry Life Am. 12: 656-9(O07).

- STYLE** English. (J. S. Auerbach) No. Am. 185: 306-20(7Jeo7).

- Subaltern of horse.* Blackw. 181: 585-610(My07), 777-94(Jeo7). 182: 69-92(Jl07), 255-78(Ag 07), 383-418(S07), 517-534(O07), 657-71 (N07).

- SUBCONSCIOUS**, James on the. Spec. 98: 537-8 (6Ap07).

- SUBJECT HEADINGS**, A. L. A. List of. (Esther Crawford) Lib. J. 32: 435-6(O07), 560-1(D07). —Pub. Lib. 12: 312-5(O07), 343-4(N07), 383-5(D07).

- SUBJECT RACES**, Rights of. (H. W. Nevinson) [Lond. Nation] Liv. Age, 253: 630-2(8Jeo7).
- Subjugation of Job, The.** (Frank H. Sweet) Craftsman, 11: 442-51(Jao7).
- Subjection of Ruth.** (D. Macleod) Canad. M. 29: 336-44(Ago7).
- SUBMARINE BOATS.** Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 25992-3 (2Fo7).
- Stability of. (W. H. Stuart Garnett) Cassier, 31: 235-41(Jao7).
- U. S. Government tests of, May-June, 1907. Sci. Am. 96: 508(22Jeo7).
- SUBMARINE NAVIGATION.** Spec. 99: 522-3(12O-07).
- SUBMARINE VESSELS**, Construction and handling of. (Walter Bernard) Sci. Am. 96: 408 (18Myo7).
- Safe, and the future of the art. (Simon Lake) Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26222-3(18Myo7).
- Submerged white, The.** (B. Kluegel) Cosmopol. 43: 193-5(Jeo7).
- SUBSCRIPTION**, Clerical, and honesty. (C. Field) Westm. 167: 417-22(Apo7).
- SUBSIDY SCANDALS**, Preparing. (R. Ogden) Nation, 84: 74(24Jao7).
- Substance of things hoped for, The.** (R. Young) Harper, 114: 901-9(Myo7).
- SUBURBAN ARCHITECTURE**, Boston. (Frank C. Brown) Archit. Rec. 21: 245-80(Apo7).
- Suburban whirl, The.** (Mary S. Cutting) Ladies' H. J. 24, no. 2: 7-8(Jao7); no. 3: 11-2(Fo7); no. 4: 19-20(Mro7); no. 5: 21(Apo7).
- SUBURBANS, The.** [Lond. Nation] Liv. Age, 253: 118-20(13Apo7).
- SUCCESS**, Loneliness of. (A. C. Benson) No. Am. 186: 394-9(No7).
- Sucker's Saturday night, The.** (C. L. Edholm) Overland, n. s. 50: 149-52(Ago7).
- SUCTION GAS PRODUCER.** (F. J. Rowan) Cassier, 33: 174-98(No7).
- SUCTION PRODUCER plants.** (G. M. S. Tait) Cassier, 33: 142-46(No7).
- SUDAN**, Budge on the. Ath. '07, 1: 625-6 (25Myo7).
- Call of the. (H. Karl W. Kumm) Miss. R. 20: 38-46(Jao7).
- Gordon memorial mission in the. (A. E. Cook) Miss. R. 20: 424-33(Jeo7).
- SUEZ CANAL, The.** (C. E. Russell) Everybody's, 17: 94-103(Jlo7).
- SUFFRAGE**, Adult, with a proviso. (W. G. Fallon) Westm. 168: 319-23(So7).
- Personal; a rational system of representation and election. (A. R. Wallace) Fortn. 87: 3-9 (Jao7).
- SUFFRAGE**, Universal, in Austria. (James Redlich) Albany R. 2: 11-7(Oo7).
- SUFFRAGIST tactics.** (T. Billington) Fortn. 88: 65-76(Jlo7).
- SUGAR and the tariff.** (E. Cozens Cooke) Econ. J. 17: 566-70(Do7).
- SUGAR CONVENTION and the West Indies.** (E. C. Cooke) Econ. J. 17: 315-29(So7).
- SUGGESTION**, Power of. Spec. 98: 245-6(16Fo7). Liv. Age, 253: 176-8(20Apo7).
- SUICIDE**, Child. (Archibald Alexander) Nation, 85: 28(11Jlo7).
- The moral aspects of. (Cardinal Gibbons) Cent. 51: 401-7(Jao7).
- Statistics of. (Arthur MacDonald) Am. Statis. Assoc. 10: 260-4(Mro7).
- Sukolski, Aaron.**
Are we (U. S.) approaching the end of our economic resources? Indep. 62: 726-30(28 Mro7).
- SULPHUR MINES of Louisiana.** Sci. Am. 96: 454-5 (1Jeo7).
- SUMMER in an old Scots garden.** (Patrick Geddes) [Albany R.] Liv. Age, 254: 620-6(7So7).
- SUMMER ASSEMBLIES**, Social and ethical ideas in. (F. C. Bray) Chaut. 47: 171-7(Jlo7).
- Summer Beau Company, Ltd., The.** (Elizabeth M. Gilmer) Cosmopol. 43: 381-7(Ago7).
- SUMMER NOON.** (A. T. Johnson) Gent. M. n. s. 79: 8-11(Jlo7).—Liv. Age, 254: 408-10(17Ag 07).
- SUMMER SCHOOLS and Sunday-school.** (J. L. Hurlbut) Chaut. 47: 157-64(Jlo7).
- SUMMER SHOW, The.** (F. A. Thompson) Indep. 62: 1460-3(20Jeo7).
- SUMITOMO BESSI**; great copper-mine of Japan. (O. G. Bennett, jr.) Engin. M. 32: 507-22 (Jao7).
- Sumner, Francis B.**
Biological laboratory at Woods Hole, Mass. Science, n. s. 25: 712-6(3Myo7).
- SUN**, Intensity of tropical, and its effect on the human body. (Surg.-Gen. Stendel) Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26213-4(11Myo7).
- Motion of, in space. (T. Curran Ryan) Pop. Astron. 15: 205-10(Apo7), 336-44(Je-Jlo7).
- Observatory work concerning the. (G. E. Hale) Pop. Astron. 15: 563-6(No7).
- Problems of solar physics. (A. L. Cortil) Pop. Astron. 15: 173-7(Mro7).
- Radiation from the. (S. Newcomb) Science, n. s. 25: 823-4(24Myo7).
- Temperature of the. (A. Millochan) Sci. Am. Supp. 64: 261-2(26Oo7).
- What we know about the. (T. J. J. See) Munsey, 36: 547-51(Fo7).
- SUN DIAL**, Princeton University. Am. Arch. 92: 63(24Ago7).
- SUN-DIAL mottoes.** Atlan. 100: 141-3(Jlo7).
- SUNDARBANS, The.** (E. Candler) Blackw. 182: 251-4(Ago7).
- SUNDAY.** (R. B. Smith) National R. 49: 739-46 (Jlo7).—Liv. Age, 254: 396-401(17Ago7).
- SUNDAY Rev. BILLY**, with portrait. (L. Denison) Am. M. 64: 451-68(So7).
- Sunday husbands, The.** (E. H. Abbott) Munsey, 37: 21-31(Apo7).
- SUNDAY NEWSPAPER**, American. (F. Foxcroft) 19th Cent. 62: 609-15(Oo7).—Liv. Age, 255: 259-64(N2o7).
- SUNDAY OPENING of libraries.** Lib. J. 32: 103-13 (Mro7).
- SUNDAY SCHOOL**, Religious education in. (Harriet E. Tuell) Educa. R. 34: 196-201(So7).
- Summer schools and. (J. L. Hurlbut) Chaut. 47: 157-64(Jlo7).

- SUNDAY-SCHOOL** convention, World's, at Rome, 1907. (J. P. Dunlop) *Miss. R.* 20: 576-9 (Ag07).
- Sunken admiral, The.** (H. Scheffauer) *Everybody's*, 17: 159-66 (Ag07).
- SUNSHINE**, Did they find the? *Chamb. J.* 84: 297-9 (My07).
- SUNSPOT maximum**, Decline of the. (Rose O'Halloran) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 25977 (26Ja07).
- SUNSPOT ZONES.** (J. A. Udden) *Science*, n. s. 25: 827-8 (24My07).
- SUN-SPOTS.** (C. Barus) *Science*, n. s. 25: 827-8 (24My07), 972-3 (21Je07).
- Super, C. W.**
Administration of Ohio University. *Science*, n. s. 26: 178-80 (9Ag07).
College tyranny. *Nation*, 84: 540 (13Je07).
The Hittites and Pelasgians. *Nation*, 84: 358-9 (18Ap07).
Sight and seeing in ancient times. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 70: 413-28 (My07).
- SUPERSTITIONS**, The Celtic year. *Gent. M.* n. s. 78: 157-69 (Fo7).
- Some Highland, of the present day. (D. Macleod) *Chamb. J.* 84: 13-6 (Ja07).
- West of Ireland. *Spec.* 99: 190-1 (10Ag07).
- SUPERWOMAN.** (Mrs. L. H. Harris) *Indep.* 62: 426-8 (21Fo7).
- Suplée, H. Harrison.**
Development of power as a manufactured product. *Forum*, 39: 208-19 (Oo7).
Fulton in France. *Cassier*, 32: 405-19 (So7).
Historical review of the development of the internal-combustion engine. *Cassier*, 33: 3-22 (No7).
Problems of transportation. *Forum*, 39: 72-83 (Jl07).
- SUPREME COURT.** Is it constitutional? (Walter Clark) *Indep.* 63: 723-6 (26So7).
- Judge Walter Clark and the. (Jacob Trieber) *Indep.* 63: 1156-7 (14No7).
- Newest neologism of the. (W. Trickett) *Am. Law R.* 41: 729-40 (S-Oo7).
- Power of, to enforce its decrees. (G. C. Lay) *Am. Law R.* 41: 515-26 (Jl-Ag07).
- Surface, G. T.**
Climate and boundaries of Virginia. *Am. Geog. Soc. Bull.* 39: 92-102 (Fo7).
Geographical influence on the economic history of Virginia. *Am. Geog. Soc. Bull.* 39: 397-409 (Jl07).
Racial and regional study of population of Virginia. *Am. Geog. Soc. Bull.* 39: 285-91 (My07).
Virginia trade and commerce. *Am. Geog. Soc. Bull.* 39: 463-72 (Ag07).
- SURGEON's power of life and death, The.** (J. A. Rigby) [*Indep. R.*] *Liv. Age*, 252: 74-9 (12Ja07).
- SURGERY**, Two leaders in. (W. T. Grenfell) *Outl.* 86: 404-9 (22Je07).
- SURINAM**, Journey among the Bushmen of. (R. Voullairs) *Miss. R.* 20: 815-19 (No7).
- SURFMEN**, Our. (Joanna N. Kyle) *Overland*, n. s. 50: 260-9 (So7).
- SURPLUS**, Treasury, Wrong of the. (Ellis H. Roberts) *No. Am.* 185: 577-86 (19Jl07).
- Surprise party, The.** (P. V. Mighels) *Cosmopol.* 42: 301-7 (Ja07).
- Surprises of the lottery, The** (Owen Johnson) *Cent.* 52: 836-43 (Oo7).
- Surprises of the Nevada desert.** (Barton W. Currie) *Harp. W.* 51: 266-7 (23Fc7).
- Surrender, The.** (Neva L. Williams) *Am. M.* 64: 420-6 (Ag07).
- Suspended sentence, A.** (C. T. Revere) *McClure*, 28: 535-42 (Mr07).
- Suspense.** (Kate Jordan) *Appleton's M.* 9: 509-12 (Ap07).
- SUSQUEHANNA**, Upper, in the Border wars. (Francis W. Halsey) *M. of Hist.* 6: 12-21 (Jl07).
- SUSSEX downs**, Summer weather on. *Spec.* 99: 12-3 (6Jl07).
- Sutherland, Amy.**
The daasje. *St. Nich.* 34: 724-5 (Je07).
- Sutherland, W.**
Small holdings. *The Scottish bill.* *Albany R.* 1: 373-8 (Jl07).
- Sutphen, W. G. Van Tassel.**
The uncharted sea. *Harper*, 115: 717-28 (Oo7).
- SUTRO, ALFRED.** "Morality" plays of. (Anthony L. Ellis) *Monthly R.* 27, no. 2: 116-28 (My07).
- Suyematsu, Kencho.**
Ethics of Japan. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 26117 (30 Mr07), 26134-5 (6Ap07).
- SWALLOWS** as insect destroyers. (H. W. Henshaw) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 64: 47 (20Jl07).
- SWAMP LANDS** of the U. S., Reclaiming the. (Herbert M. Wilson) *Nat. Geog. M.* 18: 292-301 (My07).—(H. C. Hanbrough) *Indep.* 62: 320-2 (7Fo7).
- Swan song, The.** (G. L. Knapp) *Lippinc.* 80: 513-23 (Oo7).
- SWARTHMORE COLLEGE** and intercollegiate athletics. (H. L. Baker) *Nation*, 85: 491 (28No7).
- Swartz, W. P.**
Why organize mission study classes? *Miss. R.* 20: 20-4 (Ja07).
- SWASTIKA, The.** (Adelia H. Taffinder) *Overland*, n. s. 49: 265-6 (Mr07).
- Swayne, Wager.**
Fruition of the Ordinance of 1787. *M. of Hist.* 5: 187-97 (Ap07), 249-58 (My07), 311-8 (Je07).
- SWEATING**, Control of. (B. L. Hutchins) *Econ. R.* 17: 403-9 (Oo7).
- Question of. *Macmil.* n. s. 2: 200-7 (Ja07).
- SWEDEN**, Book-notes from. (A. G. S. Josephson) *Nation*, 84: 428-9 (9My07).
- SWEDES**, Inducing them to return to Sweden. (L. G. Northland) *World To-day*, 13: 842-5 (Ag07).
- SWEDISH GIRLS** in Canada. (M. Spafford) *Canad. M.* 28: 545-9 (Ap07).
- Sweeps-errant.** (T. H. Hatfield) *Macmil.* n. s. 2: 666-70 (Jl07).
- Sweet, Frank H.**
A captain of indolence. *Cosmopol.* 42: 686-7 (Ap07).
Callum's co'tin'. *Craftsman*, 11: 712-27 (Mr07).
On the Oregon trail; an early settler's story. *Overland*, n. s. 50: 367-70 (Oo7).
Restoring his self-respect. *Craftsman*, 12: 531-6 (Ag07).
The subjugation of Job. *Craftsman*, 11: 442-51 (Ja07).

- Sweet William; An old New Eng. ballad. (Mary Augusta Scott) M. of Hist. 6: 110-2(Ago7).
- Sweetman, Elinor M.**
Grobino's toys. [Pall Mall M.] Liv. Age, 254: 174-80(20Jlo7).
- Swezey, C. D.**
 The earth before the earth-moon catastrophe. Pop. Astron. 15: 397-8(Ag-So7).
- Swift, L. F.**
 Corporations and the public. World To-day, 12: 369-70(Apo7).
- Swift, S:**
 Revolutionary figures in American art. Harp. W. 51: 534-6(13Apo7).
- SWIMMING, World-wide sport of.** (R: F. Nelligan) Ctry Life Am. 12: 430-3(Ago7).
- Swinburne, Algernon C:**
 Memorial verses on the death of Karl Blind. Fortn. 88: 353-6(So7).—Liv. Age, 254: 806-8(S28o7).
- SWINBURNE, A. C., and music.** (C: E. Russell) No. Am. 186: 427-41(Noy7).
 — 70th birthday of. (A. Noyes) No. Am. 184: 740-1(5Apo7).—Fortn. 87: 571-2(Apo7).—Spec. 98: 568-9(13Apo7).
- Swinburne, J.**
 Iridescent illuminants. Nature, 76: 92-3(23Myo7).
- SWINEMUNDE, The interview at.** [Economist] Liv. Age, 254: 568-70(31Ago7).
- Swinton, Captain G: S. C.**
 The traffic problem of London. Chamb. J. 84: 5-7(Jao7).
- SWITHIN, St., and his day.** (J. H. Morison) Sci. Am. Supp. 64: 95(10Ago7).
- SWITZERLAND, Army, and England's needs.** (H. Cox) 19th Cent. 62: 524-37(Oo7).
 — Initiative and referendum in. (Arthur S. Hardy) Indep. 62: 1407-10(13Jeo7).
 — Militia system of. (Lord Newton) 19th Cent. 62: 846-51(Noy7).—(G. F. MacMunn) National, 50: 275-83(Oo7).
 — and army reform. (Sir T. Fraser) Fortn. 87: 1166-8(Jeo7).
 — "Open-air parliaments" of. (W. G. Fitzgerald) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 35: 205-8(Fo7).
 — Referendum and initiative in. (M. W. Hazeltine) No. Am. 185: 202-13(17Myo7).
 — Undiscovered. Blackw. 182: 305-15(So7).
- Sword of light, The.** (Seumas MacManus) Lippinc. 80: 756-64(Doy7).
- Sykes, A. L.**
Tiny Hare and the wind ball. St. Nich. 34: 451-3(Mro7).
Two halves of the whole. Arena, 37: 166-71(Fo7).
- Sykes, J.**
 The "Small Man" on the land. Gent. M. n. s. 78: 561-6(Jeo7).
- Sykes, M.**
 Journeys in North Mesopotamia. Geog. J. 30: 237-5(So7), 384-98(Oo7).
- Sykes, M'Cready.**
Aerial encounter of Judge Reardon and M. Rambaud. Appleton's M. 10: 139-51(Ago7).
- SYLLABUS, The new.** Cath. World, 85: 804-14(So7).
- Sylvia's automobile party.** (F. Maude Smith) St. Nich. 34: 879-82(Ago7).
- SYMINGTON, W., and the beginnings of steam navigation.** (Robert Cochrane) Cassier, 32: 525-38(Oo7).
- Symmes, Harold S.**
In the land of chance. Putnam, 2: 481-8(Jlo7).
- Symonds, H:**
 The perils of marine photography. Cosmopol. 42: 629-35(Apo7).
- Symons, Arthur.**
 Dante and Botticelli. Monthly R. 26, no. 2: 49-60(Fo7).
 A forgotten poet: John Clare. Monthly R. 27, no. 2: 45-62(Myo7).
 Great acting in English. Monthly R. 27, no. 3: 12-7(Jeo7).—Liv. Age, 254: 91-3(13Jlo7).
 Pachmann; with a word on Godowsky. [Sat. R.] Liv. Age, 254: 374-6(10Ago7).
 Shelley. Atlan. 100: 347-56(So7).
 Siena. Scrib. M. 42: 257-67(So7).
 "Troilus and Cressida." Harper, 115: 659-64(Oo7).
- SYMONS, ARTHUR, as a critic.** (Desmond MacCarthy) Albany R. 1: 170-9(Myo7).
 "SYSONBY", Racehorse; mounting of his skeleton. Sci. Am. 97: 116(17Ago7).
- SYMPHONY, The.** (H: van Dyke) Ladies' H. J. 24, no. 4: 15(Mro7).
- Syrett, Netta.**
One solution. Everybody's, 16: 619-26(Myo7).
- T-SQUARE CLUB exhibition at Philadelphia.** (Leila Mechlin) Studio (Internat.) 30: lxxxv-xciv(Fo7).
- TABB, J: BANISTER, The poems of.** [Lond. Times] Liv. Age, 255: 372-75(9Noy7).
- Tacky Anne.** (Marion Hill) Lippinc. 79: 741-53(Jeo7).
- TACOMA—for ambitious men.** (H: Pearson) Overland, n. s. 50: 561-80(Doy7).
- Taffinder, Adelia H.**
 The swastika. Overland, n. s. 49: 265-6(Mro7).
- Taft, W: Howard.**
 Power permits under the Burton law. Chaut. 47: 365-79(Ago7).
 Some recent instances of national altruism. Nat. Geog. M. 18: 429-38(Jlo7).
- TAFT, W: HOWARD.** (H. L. Baker) Nation, 84: 56(17Jao7).
 — as a candidate for presidency. (R. Ogden) Nation, 85: 580(26Doy7).
 — as a judge on the bench. (R: V. Oulahan) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 36: 208-11(Ago7).
 — as upholder of machine-rule. (G: H. Shibley) Arena, 38: 515-9(Noy7).
 — A career of big tasks. (E. P. Lyle, jr.) World's Work, 14: 9135-44(Jlo7), 9223-31(Ago7), 9349-60(So7), 9434-44(Oo7), 15: 9513-8(Noy7).
 — Labor decisions of. (F: N. Judson) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 36: 212-7(Ago7).
- TAHITI, French Protestant missions in.** (O. Moreau) Miss. R. 20: 496-500(Jlo7).

Tait, Godfrey M. S.

Producer-gas composition and its influence on the performance of suction-producer plants. *Cassier*, 33: 142-6(N07).

Recent progress in producer-gas power installations. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 26303-4(22Jeo7).

Tait, J. Leisk.

Shanty-boat folks. *World To-day*, 12: 473-8(Myo7).

Taming the Mississippi. *World To-day*, 12: 283-90(Mro7).

TAJ MAHAL, The. (H. S. S. Harden) *Canad. M.* 28: 575-7(Apo7).

TALASHKINO, School of Russian applied art. (C. DeDanilovicz) *Studio (Internat.)* 32: 135-9(Ago7).

Tale of a cayuse, The. (F: R. Weir) *McClure*, 29: 206-14(Jeo7).

Tale of a tyrant's zoo, The. (W. G. Fitz-Gerald) *St. Nich.* 35: 37-40(N07).

Tale of the lost island. (B. Grimshaw) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 37: 291-8(N07).

Tales of a collector of whiskers. (R. D. Paine) *Outing*, 50: 277-84(Jeo7), 446-50(Jlo7), 555-60(Ago7), 684-9(So7). 51: 28-32(Oo7), 162-6(N07).

Tales of the sea. III. The sultan's banquet. (A. H. Dutton) *Overland*, n. s. 49: 67-9(Jao7).

— IV. *Pioneers of the Pacific.* (A. H. Dutton) *Overland*, n. s. 49: 177-9(Fo7).

TALKING-MACHINE, The. (A. Lillingston) *Chamb. J.* 84: 406-8(Jeo7).—*Liv. Age*, 254: 486-9(24Ago7).

TALKING SIREN of Dr. Marage. (Alfred Gradenwitz) *Sci. Am.* 96: 389-90(11Myo7).

Talking of presentiments. (W. D. Howells) *Harper* 116: 76-81(Do7).

Tall man, The. (S. Carleton) *Atlan.* 99: 36-44(Jao7).

Tallentyre, S. G.

A girl of the Reform Bill. [Cornh.] *Liv. Age*, 254: 336-46(10Ago7).

TALLEYRAND, C: MAURICE TALLEYRAND DE PERIGORD. (C: Whibley) *Blackw.* 182: 633-47(N07).—*Liv. Age*, 255: 792-803(28Do7).

— McCabe's. *Spec.* 98: 111-2(26Jao7).—*Ath.* '07, 1: 190-1(16Fo7).

Taming of the bear, The. (Paul Harboe) *Craftsman*, 12: 34-8(Apo7).

TANAGRA, Figures from. *Am. Arch.* 91: 54-5(26Jao7).

TANGANYIKA, Lake, Railroad to. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 26004-6(23Mro7).

Tangent of a tiff, The. (Lizzie G. Wilcoxson) *Overland*, n. s. 50: 77-80(Jlo7).

TANGIER, Moorish life in. (S. Gwynn) *Macmil.* n. s. 2: 538-46(Myo7).

TANK LOCOMOTIVES, British. (J. R. Thompson) *Cassier*, 32: 357-78(Ago7).

Tanner, Amy E.

The elevatoin of the college woman's ideals. *Int. J. Ethics*, 17: 361-70(Apo7).

Glimpses at the mind of a waitress. *Am. J. Sociol.* 13: 48-55(Jlo7).

How best to develop character in children. *Educa.* 27: 546-9(Myo7).

Tanner, G: W.

Report of the committee appointed by the English conference to inquire into the teaching of English in the high schools of the middle west. *School R.* 15: 32-45(Jao7).

TANNHAUSER, Legend of. (G. L. Knapp) *Lippinc.* 79: 600-5(Myo7).

TANTALUM. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 64: 215-6(5Oo7).

TAPESTRY, Thomson's History of. (F: W. Gookin) *Dial*, 43: 36-7(16Jlo7).

TARBELL, EDMUND C., artist. (F: W. Coburn) *Studio (Internat.)* 32: lxxv-lxxvii(So7).

Tarbell, Ida M.

Back there in '58. *Am. M.* 65: 1-13(N07).

He knew Lincoln. *Am. M.* 63: 339-48(Fo7).

Roosevelt vs. Rockefeller. *Am. M.* 65: 115-31(Do7).

The tariff in our times. *Am. M.* 63: 270-83(Jao7), 473-88(Mro7), 641-56(Apo7), 64: 57-71(Myo7), 769-83(Jeo7).

TARIFF, and the leather industry. (A. Augustus Healy) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 29: 553-5(Myo7).

— and the lumber trade. (W. B. Mershon) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 29: 556-8(Myo7).

— and our foreign trade in electrical apparatus. (Maurice Coster) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 29: 542-52(Myo7).

— and our foreign trade in meats. (J. Ogden Armour) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 29: 537-41(Myo7).

— and the price of agricultural machines. (C: Deering) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 29: 522-7(Myo7).

— Double. (N. I. Stone) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 29: 478-97(Myo7).

— in its relation to the grain trade. (Louis Muller) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 29: 528-36(Myo7).

— in our times, The. (Ida M. Tarbell) *Am. M.* 63: 270-83(Jao7), 473-88(Mro7), 641-56(Apo7), 64: 57-71(Myo7), 769-83(Jeo7).

— Gen. Kuroki and Pres. Roosevelt on. (Rollo Ogden) *Nation*, 84: 490(30Myo7).

— The new era in. (R. L. Bridgman) *Atlan.* 99: 443-0(Apo7).

— New German agreement, effect on American industry. (P. L. Allen) *Nation*, 85: 26-7(11Jlo7).

— Our foreign relations. (O. G. Villard) *Nation*, 84: 468-9(23Myo7).

— Protective. (H. Lamont) *Nation*, 85: 486-7(28No7).

— Provisions for promotion of foreign trade of the U. S. (G. G. Huebner) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 29: 498-514(Myo7).

— Question of the. (E. B. Husband) *Westm.* 168: 138-43(Ago7).

— readjustment of, Does the country want? (Wm. R. Corwine) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 36: 47-50(Jlo7).

— Revision of the. (R. Ogden) *Nation*, 85: 556-7(19Do7).

TARIFF REFORM in England and patriotism. *Spec.* 98: 788-9(18Myo7).

— Falsehood of extremes. (J. L. Garvin) *National*, 50: 553-66(Do7).

— The outlook for. (S: W. McCall) *Cent.* 52: 848-52(Oo7).

TARIFF REFORMERS and the budget. (H. Morgan-Browne) *Fortn.* 87: 1036-46(Jeo7).

- TARIFF** revision, Canadian. (A. W. Flux) Econ. J. 17: 276-83(Jeo7).
- TARIFFS**, Colonial preferential. Ed. R. 205: 380-404(Apo7).
- Trade and. (C. Booth) National, 49: 548-60(Jeo7).
- TARGET**, Peters electric, for rifle ranges. Sci. Am. 97: 395-6(30No7).
- Tarkington, Newton Booth.**
Some Americans abroad. Everybody's, 17: 168-74(Ago7).
The guest of Quesnay. Everybody's 17: 601-15(No7), 782-93(Do7).
- TARKINGTON, NEWTON BOOTH.** (Arthur B. Maurice) Bookman, 24: 605-16(Fo7).
- Tarn, W. W.**
 The fleets of the first Punic war. J. Hel. Stud. 27: 48-60(Myo7).
- TARPON**, The, and the giant sea-ray in the western Pacific. Chamb. J. 84: 203-4(Mro7).
- Tarr, Ralph S.**
 Causes of earthquakes. No. Am. 184: 494-507(1Mro7).
 Glacial erosion in Alaska. Pop. Sci. Mo. 70: 99-119(Fo7).
 Malaspina glacier. Science, n. s. 25: 34-7(4Jao7).—Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 39: 273-85(My07).
- and **Martin, Laurence.**
 Position of Hubbard Glacier front in 1792 and 1794. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 39: 129-36(Mro7).
- TARTARS** and Chinese before the time of Confucius. (E. H. Parker) Eng. History. R. 22: 625-35(Oo7).
- Tassin, Algernon.**
 American dramatic schools. Bookman, 25: 151-65(Apo7).
- Taunton, Ethelred L.**
 Old Roman chant. Cath. World, 85: 237-46(Myo7).
- Tax**, land, German experiments with the. (William C. Dreher) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 35: 333-6(Mro7).
- Single. (J. B. Middleton) Westm. 167: 630-5(Jeo7)
- — How to achieve the. (J. B. Middleton) Westm. 168: 388-93(Oo7).
- TAX LEGISLATION** by constitutional amendment. (H. J. Davenport) J. Pol. Econ. 15: 611-4(Do7).
- TAXATION**, Inheritance and income. Chaut. 45: 262-5(Fo7).
- Land value, and the use of land. (C. Trevelyan) Econ. J. 17: 30-5(Mro7).
- Local. Ed. R. 206: 88-109(Jlo7).
- of corporations in Massachusetts. (C. J. Bullock) Q. J. Econ. 21: 181-246(Fo7).
- of dividends. (H. J. Davenport) J. Pol. Econ. 15: 552-4(No7).
- of the unearned increment in Germany. (Robert Brunhuber) Q. J. Econ. 22: 83-108(No7).
- of site values with reference to the distribution of population. (L. Darwin) Econ. J. 17: 330-44(So7).
- Permissive habitation tax. (H. J. Davenport) J. Pol. Econ. 15: 614-9(Do7).
- Proposed relief of buildings from local rates. (E. Cannan) Econ. J. 17: 36-46(Mro7).
- Recent reports on. (E. R. A. Seligman) Pol. Sci. Q. 22: 297-314(Jeo7).
- Some principles of imperial. (Marcus R. P. Dorman) Monthly R. 27, no. 3: 149-63(Jeo7).
- TAXES** in Germany, New unearned increment. (R. C. Brooks) Yale R. 16: 237-61(No7).
- Tayler, J. Lionel.**
 Woman suffrage. Westm. 167: 456-8(Apo7).
- Taylor, B.**
 Income tax. Quar. 206: 331-53(Apo7).—Fortn. 87: 807-17(Myo7).
 Municipal Glasgow. No. Am. 184: 590-603(15Mro7).
- Taylor, Bert Leston.**
The amateur skipper Everybody's, 17: 512-8(Oo7).
 The new sport of real-estating. Outl. 85 83-6(12Jao7).
- TAYLOR, E. ROBESON;** a personal appreciation. (P. Robertson) Overland, n. s. 50: 539-41(Do7).
- Dr. Taylor—seventy years young. (L. B. Jerome) Overland, n. s. 50: 542-5(Do7).
- A glimpse of the battle. (F. Older) Overland, n. s. 50: 546-8(Do7).
- Taylor, Emerson.**
The lady of his dreams. Ladies' H. J. 25, No. 1: 13(Do7).
The little white bear. Ladies' H. J. 24, no. 5: 11(Apo7).
What we love we love. Ladies' H. J. 34, no. 12: 12(No7).
- Taylor, F. W.**
 The art of cutting metals. Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 25929-30(5Jao7).
 The chatter of the tool. Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26002-3(9Fo7).
- Taylor, G. R. S.**
 The future of trade unions. Albany R. 2: 66-76(Oo7).
- Taylor, Graham Romeyn.**
 Civic activities of social settlements. Chaut. 47: 86-8(Jeo7).
- Taylor, Hannis.**
 Congo Free State. Am. Law R. 41: 102-16(Ja-Fo7).
 Constitutional nationalism. Am. Law R. 41: 892-902(N-Do7).
 The designer of the constitution. No. Am. 185: 812-24(16Ago7).
 Due process of law. Am. Law R. 41: 354-63(My-Jeo7).
 Growing importance of the 14th amendment (to the U. S. Constitution). Am. Law R. 41: 550-60(Jl-Ago7).
 The papacy as an international power. Am. Law R. 41: 720-8(S-Oo7).
 Spheres of influence and protectorates. Am. Law R. 41: 92-101(Ja-Fo7).
 True remedy for lynch-law. Am. Law R. 41: 255-76(Mr-Apo7).
- Taylor, H. C.**
 Economic problems in agriculture by irrigation. J. Pol. Econ. 15: 209-28(Apo7).
- Taylor, I.**
 The Hôtel de Rambouillet. Quar. 206: 216-35(Jao7).

Taylor, Ida A.

Of professional fools. 19th Cent. 62: 254-61 (Ago7). = Liv. Age, 254: 667-73 (14So7).

Taylor, J. Madison.

Drug abuses, and their effects on the people. Pop. Sci. Mo. 70: 459-63 (Myo7).

Taylor, J. R.

Ministry called into military service in Mississippi in 1864. Harp. W. 51: 120 (26Jao7).

Taylor, Mary Argyle.

Italian industries for women. Atlon. 100: 547-52 (Oo7).

Taylor, T. E.

The Britain of the South. Canad. M. 28: 445-51 (Mro7).

TEA-HOUSE, The willow pattern. (C: Lorrimer) Overland, n. s. 49: 28-30 (Jao7).

TEA-PARTIES. Spec. 99: 921-2 (7Do7).

TEACHER, The ideal. (G. H. Palmer) Atlon. 99: 433-42 (Apo7).

— Unassigned. (F. E. Spaulding) School R. 15: 201-16 (Mro7).

— Vocation of the. (W: H. P. Faunce) Educa. 27: 445-7 (Apo7).

TEACHERS and their pay. (Ossian H. Lang) Forum, 39: 220-33 (Oo7).

— are they mere wage-earners? Harp. W. 51: 916-7 (22Jeo7).

— Arrested development in. (Sanford Bell) Indep. 63: 125-3-6 (21No7).

— salaries and pensions of, Bibliography of. (C: A. Nelson) Educa. R. 31: 24-35 (Jao7).

— Status of, in the U. S. Observations of a German expert. (O. H. Lang) Forum, 39: 60-71 (Jlo7).

TEACHING, Advancement of. (J. Jastrow) No. Am. 186: 213-24 (Oo7).

— in Germany. (G. S. Hall) New Eng. M. n. s. 36: 282-7 (Myo7).

Teague, Merrill A.

Emancipation by trolley. Appleton's M. 10: 69-79 (Jlo7).

Teall, Gardner C.

Marcus Behmer. Bookman, 25: 48-54 (Mro7). Woodcuts of Vallotton. Craftsman, 12: 160-3 (Myo7).

TEBESSA, Algeria, Ruins at. (F: Schmid) Sci. Am. Supp. 64: 114-5 (24Ago7).

TECHNICAL STUDENT, The, and the engineering apprenticeship course. (H. Cole Estep) Engin. M. 33: 165-9 (Myo7).

Ted. (Louise D. Goldsberry) Indep. 63: 602-3 (12So7).

TEHUANTEPEC, Isthmus of, and the Tehuantepec National railway. (Edmond Otis Hovey) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 30: 78-91 (Fo7).

TEHUANTEPEC R.R. (Gilbert C. Terry) Engin. M. 32: 535-50 (Jao7).

Telegrams to Oppen, The. (Beatrice Hanscom) Cent. 52: 698-710 (So7).

TELEGRAPH, Photographic fac-simile. (R. Grimshaw) Sci. Am. 96: 148 (16Fo7).

— wireless, New station at Nauhen, Germany. (L. Ramakers) Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 25972-3 (26Jao7).

TELEGRAPH, wireless, How to smash the cable ring.

(J. Henniker Heaton) Arena, 38: 1-8 (Jlo7).

— Regular transatlantic service. Sci. Am. Supp. 64: 319-23 (16No7).

— Simple explanation of. (A. G. Kennelly) Indep. 63: 1151-6 (14No7).

— Transatlantic Marconigrams now and hereafter. World's Work, 15: 9624-6 (Do7).

TELEGRAPHERS, Little talks with. (Lydia K. Commander) Indep. 63: 486-9 (29Ago7).

— Strike of, Failure of the. (R. F. Hoxie) J. Pol. Econ. 15: 545-7 (No7).

— Side lights on. (J. C. Kennedy) J. Pol. Econ. 15: 548-51 (No7).

TELEGRAPHING of pictures. (Alfred Gradenwitz) Sci. Am. 97: 288-9 (26Oo7).

TELEGRAPHY, Electric-wave. (J. A. Fleming) Nature, 76: 259-61 (11Jlo7).

— radio-, The arc and the spark in. (W. Duddell) Nature, 76: 426-30 (22Ago7).

— wireless, and by wire. (A. W. Page) World's Work, 13: 8408-22 (Jao7).

— by continuous electrical oscillations. (Valdemar Poulsen) Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26097 (23Mro7).

— Electric waves and. (W. A. Shenstone) [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 253: 134-45 (20Apo7).

— Location and erection of a 100-mile station. (A. F. Collins) Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 25984-5 (2Fo7), 26000-1 (9Fo7), 26016-7 (16Fo7), 26040-1 (23Fo7).

— Management of ship and shore stations. (A. F. Collins) Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26080-2 (16Mro7).

— Military equipment. (A. F. Collins) Sci. Am. 96: 369-70 (4Myo7).

— Practical and commercial aspects of. (W: Maver, jr.) Sci. Am. Supp. 64: 86 (10Ago7).

TELEMETER, Gerard's. Sci. Am. 97: 289-90 (26Oo7).

TELEPATHY and psychic phenomena. (H. A. Bruce) Appleton's M. 9: 497-502 (Apo7).

TELEPHONE. Communication by wire and "wireless." (A. W. Page) World's Work, 13: 8408-22 (Jao7).

— Aerial cable construction for. (C. W. Burkett) Cassier, 32: 216-25 (Jlo7).

— development in Canada. (R. Carlyle) Canad. M. 29: 553-8 (Oo7).

— Development of the service. (F. De Land) Pop. Sci. Mo. 70: 48-54 (Jao7), 229-42 (Mro7), 317-24 (Apo7), 404-12 (Myo7), 518-23 (Jeo7), 71: 21-8 (Jlo7), 139-48 (Ago7), 226-33 (So7), 313-7 (Oo7). — 433-8 (No7).

— dictating apparatus. Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26208 (11Myo7).

— Widening application of the. (W: Maver, jr.) Cassier, 31: 275-82 (Fo7).

— wireless, How to construct a simple. (A. F. Collins) Sci. Am. Supp. 64: 37-8 (20Jlo7).

TELEPHONE EXCHANGE, The. (S. J. Larned) World To-day, 13: 685-92 (Jlo7).

TELEPHONE GIRLS, Co-operative boarding-house for French. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 35: 579-80 (Myo7).

TELEPHONE LINE, Laying a long distance. (F. Rice, jr.) New Eng. M. n. s. 37: 322-8 (No7).

TELEPHONE newspaper, A. (W. G. Fitz-Gerald) Sci. Am. 96: 507 (22Jeo7).

- TEN THOUSAND ISLANDS.** The passing of a wilderness. (A. W. Dimock) Scrib. M. 41: 358-64 (Mro7).
- TENIERS, D.; the younger, 1610-90,** with portrait and bibliography. Mast. in Art. 8: 275-94 (Jlo7).
- TENNESSEE LIBRARY ASSOCIATION,** Annual meeting 1907. Pub. Lib. 12: 112 (Mro7).
- TENNIS, lawn, Tactics in.** (G. L. Lawson) Ctry Life Am. 12: 428-30 (Ago7).
- American twist service. (J. Parmley Paret) Outing, 51: 54-9 (Oo7).
- TENOR, Tyranny of the.** (H. T. Finck) Nation, 84: 260-1 (21Mro7).
- Térey, Gabril von.**
Philip A. Lász'd. Studio (Internat.) 31: 255-67 (Jeo7).
- TERMINOLOGY, Technical.** (A. H. Downes-Shaw) Nature, 75: 490-2 (21Mro7).
- TERRACING in North Carolina coastal plain.** (B. L. Johnson) Science, n. s. 26: 640-2 (8No7).
- TERRA-COTTAS from Beroia and Crete.** (E. S. Forster) J. Hel. Stud. 27: 68-74 (Myo7).
- Terrell, Mary Church.**
Peonage in the United States, the convict lease system, and the chain gangs. 19th Cent. 62: 306-22 (Ago7).
- Terrell, Park.**
Bonds as investment securities. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 30: 204-7 (So7).
- Terror of the sea caves, The.** (C. G. D. Roberts) Everybody's, 16: 3-14 (Jao7).
- Terry, C. T.**
Federal licenses for automobiles. Harp. W. 51: 532 (13Ago7).
- Terry, Ellen.**
Memories of my childhood. McClure, 29: 119-33 (Jeo7).
- My children and I. McClure, 29: 585-602 (Oo7).
- When I was married. McClure, 29: 253-71 (Jlo7).
- TERRY, ELLEN, Autobiography of.** McClure, 30: 1-17 (No7), 131-48 (Do7).—(M. White, jr.) Munsey, 36: 604-8 (Fo7).
- Terry, Gilbert C.**
Tehuantepec R.R. Engin. M. 32: 535-50 (Jao7).
- TERTIARY mammals and the doctrine of evolution.** Sci. Am. Supp. 64: 223 (5Oo7).
- Test, The.** (U. L. Silberrad) Harper, 115: 931-5 (No7).
- Test of truth, A.** (Wilmot Price) Scrib. M. 42: 750-59 (Do7).
- Testing of Diana Mallory, The.** (Mrs. H. Ward) Harper, 115: 821-38 (No7), 116: 58-75 (Do7).
- TETRAHEDRAL-CELL TOWER of Dr. A. G. Bell.** (T. W. Baldwin) Sci. Am. 97: 242-3 (5Oo7).
- TEUTON and Turk.** (C. à Court Repington) National, 49: 864-72 (Ago7).
- TEUTOFOBIA.** (Lord Eversley) 19th Cent. 62: 187-97 (Ago7).
- TEXAS, A. Jackson and the revolution in.** (E. C. Barker) Am. Hist. R. 12: 788-807 (Jlo7).
- Cities of, and their improvement. (Mrs. W. Christian) Chaut. 47: 68-73 (Jeo7).
- T. S. Navy.** (Herbert T. Wade) Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 221-2 (28So7).
- T. F. Kennelly) R. of Ra.** Harp. W. 51: 221-2 (28So7).
- T. H. Reed) Harp. W. 51:** 221-2 (28So7).
- T. system.** (Herbert T. Wade) Sci. Am. 97: 681-5 (Jeo7).
- T. in.** (Reginald A. Fessen-der) Sci. Am. 97: 68-9 (19Jao7).
- T. Practical.** (Shelford Bidwell) Sci. Am. 97: 681-5 (Jeo7).
- T. New photographic meridian, at Paris.** (Herbert T. Wade) Sci. Am. 97: 242 (5Oo7).
- T. greatest.** (Florence C. Parsons) Sci. Am. 97: 73-6 (Jlo7).
- T. Electrically operated equatorial mount-** ing. Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26228-30 (Mro7).
- T. of field of view of.** (E. T. Whitelow) Pop. Astron. 15: 22-4 (Jao7).
- T. The problem of.** Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26228-30 (Mro7).
- T. The. Sci. Am. 96: 210-1 (9Mro7).**
- T. (R. H. Phillimore) Canad. M. 30: 152-63 (Do7).**
- T. Branch railways by the.** Sci. Am. 96: 311-2 (13Ago7).
- T. (R. A. Durand) Macmil-** lan, n. s. 2: 433-43 (Ago7).—Liv. Age, 253: 301-7 (4Myo7).
- TEMPERANCE and the statute book.** (E. E. Will-jams) Monthly R. 26, no. 1: 55-70 (Jao7).
- Rising tide of.** (C. F. Carter) Harp. W. 51: 1790-1 (7Do7).
- Temperance physiologies.** (M. A. Bigelow) Science, n. s. 26: 443-4 (4Oo7).
- TEMPERANCE reform.** (E. N. Buxton) National, 48: 1048-61 (Fo7).
- Practical, in England.** (T. P. Whittaker) National, 48: 881-97 (Jao7).
- TEMPERATURE.** (J. M. Schaeberle) Science, n. s. 26: 877-8 (20Do7).
- Tempest, Adolphus Vane.**
The decay of manners. 19th Cent. 61: 287-92 (Fo7).—Liv. Age, 252: 731-5 (23Mro7).
- Temp'e, Alfred George.**
Dublin exhibition. Art J. 59: 208 (Jlo7).
- Temple, Arthur D.**
Milton and the devil. Bookman, 25: 525-9 (Jlo7).
- Temple, W.**
Christian education in elementary schools. Econ. R. 17: 1-12 (Jao7).
- Temple of ten thousand gods.** (G. Salis-Schwabe) Ecl. M. 148: 267-9 (Mro7).
- Templeton, Herminie.**
Patrick of the bells. McClure, 30: 211-22 (Do7).
- Temporary command, A.** (L. F. Tooker) Cent. 51: 377-85 (Jao7).
- Temptation of Yankee Evans, The.** (C. F. Bourke) Appleton's M. 9: 30-40 (Jao7).
- Ten cents to the ferry.** (Leo Levy) Overland, n. s. 50: 338-42 (Oo7).

- TEXAS**, Library Association, annual meeting, 1907. Lib. J. 32: 283-4(Jeo7).
- stock and bond law and its administration. (E. T. Miller) Q. J. Econ. 22: 109-19(Noy7).
- Vegetation of. (C: E. Bessey) Science, n. s. 25: 631-3(19Apo7).
- TEXAS IDEA**; city government by a board of directors. (H. J. Haskell) Outl. 85: 839-43(13Apo7).
- TEXAS way**, The, of dealing with literary offenses. Dial, 42: 171-2(16Mro7).
- TEXTUAL CRITICS** and English verse. [Times] Liv. Age, 252: 481-6(23Fo7).
- Thacher, T**:
Legislation by commission. No. Am. 184: 844-7(19Apo7).
- THACKERAY, W. M.** (Whitelaw Reid) Indep. 63: 1338-40(5Do7).
- and J. Barrow. Ath. '07, 1: 225-6(23Fo7).
- Ballads. (L. Melville) Fortn. 88: 793-805(Noy7). = Liv. Age, 255: 771-9(28Do7).
- Prototypes of some of his characters. (L. Melville) [Chamb. J.] Liv. Age. 252: 67-73(12Jao7). = Ecl. M. 148: 130-6(Fo7).
- Women of. (M. B. Morrison) Westm. 168: 299-303(Soy7).
- Thad's watchers.** (George Allan England) Mc Clure, 29: 530-2(Soy7).
- THALASSOCRACIES**, List of, in Eusebius. (J. K. Fotheringham) J. Hel. Stud. 27: 75-89(Myoy7).
- A reply. (J: L. Myres) J. Hel. Stud. 27: 123-30(Myoy7).
- THANKSGIVING**, English view of. (L: Dyer) Nation, 84: 131-2(7Fo7).
- Occasions for. (H. Bolce) Cosmopol. 44: 1(Noy7).
- Thanksgiving hymn.** (E. Pottle) Craftsman, 13: 149(Noy7).
- Thanksgiving message**, A. (Anne O'Hagan) Harp. Baz. 41: 1027-32(Noy7).
- Thanksgiving story.** (E. Pottle) Craftsman, 13: 125-34(Noy7).
- That Chi Chi.** (Marie L. Goetchius) Cosmopol. 44: 169-73(Doy7).
- That deal of Doughty's.** (Walt. Makee) Lippinc. 79: 620-9(Myoy7).
- THATCHED ROOFS.** Am. Arch. 91: 103-4(9Mro7).
- THAULOW, FRITZ**, as a man and an artist. (James B. Townsend) Craftsman, 11: 428-33(Jao7).
- Thayer, W: R.**
C: Eliot Norton. Nation, 85: 462-3(21Noy7).
- Emigration problem in Italy. Nation, 84: 123-4(7Fo7).
- Giosuè Carducci. Nation, 84: 172-4(21Fo7).
- Longfellow celebration at Cambridge. Nation, 84: 219-20(7Mro7).
- THEATRE**, The, and art. (J. R. Towse) Nation, 84: 100-1(31Jao7).
- as a potential factor for higher civilization. (B: O. Flower) Arena, 37: 497-509(Myoy7).
- Behind the scenes. (C. B. Davis) Outing, 49: 705-16(Mro7).
- Censorship of the. (J. R. Towse) Nation, 85: 439-40(14Noy7).
- Children's educational. (A. M. Herts) Atlan. 100: 798-806(Doy7).
- THEATRE**. Endowed national, for New York. (A. Ristori) Putnam, 1: 453-7(Jao7).
- The English. (Edith K. Dunton) Bookman, 25: 276-81(Myoy7).
- for London, How to run an art. (St. J. Hankin) Fortn. 88: 814-18(Noy7).
- Modern stage art in Germany. (Hans W. Singer) Studio (Internat.) 30: 244-7(Jao7).
- A national. Spec. 99: 1093-4(28Do7).
- Responsibility of. (Alan Dale) Cosmopol. 43: 294-6(Jlo7).
- Some first-night fallacies. (G. Kingston) 19th Cent. 62: 272-81(Ago7).
- Stage mounting in Germany. (H. W. Singer) Studio (Internat.) 32: 219-23(Soy7).
- THEATRE AUDIENCES**, Psychology of. (Clayton Hamilton) Forum, 39: 234-54(Ooy7).
- THEATRICAL SEASON**, 1907, Paris. (Stoddard Dewey) Nation, 84: 438-9(9Myoy7).
- THEATRICAL TRUST**, cause of degradation of drama. (J. Ranken Towse) Nation, 84: 418-9(16Myoy7).
- THEISM**, The new. (Carl S. Patton) Hibbert J. 5: 361-9(Jao7).
- Theodora, gift of God.* (Myra Kelly) Appleton's M. 9: 655-65(Jeo7).
- THEOLOGY** and human nature. (G. Hodges) Atlan. 99: 561-7(Apo7).
- Mr. Campbell's new. (Francis Aveling) Cath. World, 84: 764-73(Mro7).
- Mixed. [Acad.] Liv. Age, 255: 501-6(23Noy7).
- New, and the doctrine of the fall. (A. H. Baynes) 19th Cent. 62: 427-34(Soy7).
- Historical value of the. (A. Ransome) Westm. 167: 649-52(Jeo7).
- in England. (C: Johnston) No. Am. 185: 495-504(5Jlo7).
- of the "average man." (B: A. Millard) Hibbert J. 5: 624-38(Apo7).
- Progress in. (W: T. Davison) [Lond. Q.] Liv. Age, 254: 585-98(7Soy7).
- THEOSOPHY**. Point Loma (Cal.) Universal Brotherhood colony. (Ray Stannard Baker) Am. M. 63: 227-40(Jao7).
- They called it love.* (Owen Oliver) Harp. W. 51: 1820-4(14Doy7).
- Thierry, C. de.**
Colonial influence in England. Fortn. 87: 1091-1106(Jeo7).
- Thilo, O.**
Manometric apparatus of fishes. Sci. Am. Supp. 64: 301-2(9Noy7).
- THIRD CIRCLE**, The. [Lond. Nation] Liv. Age, 254: 380-3(10Ago7).
- This fortune.* (Rowland Thomas) Everybody's, 16: 734-44(Jeo7).
- THIV, Queen of Egypt**, Uncovering of the tomb of. (A. E. P. Weigall) Cent. 52: 727-38(Soy7).
- (G. Elliot Smith) Nature 76: 615-6(17Ooy7).
- THOMAS A KEMPIS** and the Imitation of Christ. Spec. 98: 178(2Fo7).
- Thomas, A. E.**
Goldfield: the new Eldorado. Putnam, 1: 658-72(Mro7).
- Thomas, Chauncey.**
A duel in the dark. Outing, 50: 674-8(Soy7).

- Thompson, James W.
 The vineyard war in France. *World To-day*, 13: 987-93(Oo7).
 Thompson, L. Beatrice.
 The seven travellers in the treasure-boat. *Monthly R.* 26, no. 1: 46-54(Jao7).
 Thompson, Sanford E.
 Forms for concrete construction. *Sci. Am.* Supp. 63: 26183-7(27Apo7).
 Thompson, Silvanus P.
 Electricity applied to produce nitrate for maintaining the supply of wheat. *Harp. W.* 51: 874-6(15Jeo7).
 Lord Kelvin. *Nature*, 77: 175-7(26Do7).
 President's address, Engineering section, Brit. Assoc. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 71: 337-50(Oo7).
 Thompson, Slason.
 The railroad and the small town. *World To-day*, 13: 1053-7(Oo7).
 Thompson, Vance.
 The Bourbons of Spain. *Munsey*, 37 99-108 (Apo7).
 The crusade against war. *Everybody's*, 17: 291-301(So7).
Children of the long ago. *Everybody's*, 17: 745-53(Do7).
 Church vs. state in France. *Everybody's*, 16: 310-7(Mro7).
 The pent and huddled East. *Outing*, 50: 643-57(So7).
 The queens of to-morrow. *Munsey*, 36: 456-67(Jao7).
 Slums of Paris. *Outing*, 50: 129-43(Myo7).
 Vagabond showmen of France. *Outing*, 49: 483-96(Jao7).
 Yarns of a traveler. *Outing*, 51: 16-22(Oo7).
Thompson of Tulare. (Karl A. Bickel) *Out West*, 26: 31-8(Jao7).
 Thompson, E.
 Alcohol engines as a future power. *Sci. Am.* Supp. 63: 26017-8(16Fo7).
 Thomson, E: W:
 Mary Armistead, April, 1865; poem. *Atlan.* 100: 373-83(So7).
 Thomson, H. C.
 The key-note of Canada. *Ecl. M.* 148: 157-62 (Fo7).
 Newfoundland and the *Modus vivendi*. *National*, 49: 219-31(Apo7).
 THOMPSON, JAMES, "B. V." (P. E. More) *Nation*, 85: 583-6(26Do7).
 Thomson, T. Kennard.
 Machinery and methods for the excavation of sky-scraper foundations. *Engin. M.* 34: 81-104(Oo7).
 Thomson, W: Hanna.
 Brain and body. *Everybody's*, 17: 42-8(Jlo7).
 Plain labels on germ enemies. *Everybody's*, 17: 691-8(Noy7).
 San Francisco's struggle with graft. *World To-day*, 13: 671-6(Jlo7).
 THOREAU, H: D, in his journals. (Franklin B. Sanborn) *Dial*, 42: 107-10(16Fo7).
 — the man who was always a boy. (G. P. Coleman) *St. Nich.* 34: 617-22(Myo7).

- Thorndike, E. L.**
Accuracy from view of psychologist. *Educa.* 27: 458-66(Apo7).
Neglected aspects of the American high school. *Educa. R.* 33: 245-55(Mro7).
- Thorold, Algar.**
Joris-Karl Huysmans. *Albany R.* 1: 680-9 (So7).
- Thorpe, T. E.**
D. I. Mendeleef. *Nature*, 75: 371-3(14Fo7).
- THOUGHT and action in school.** (S. H. Rowe) *Educa.* 27: 420-9(Mro7).
- THOUGHT-TRANSFERENCE** and what it leads to. (A. P. Sinnett) *National*, 48: 995-1002(Fo7).
- Thousandth whale, The.** (J. J. Bell) *Chamb. J.* 84: 33-8(Jao7).—*Liv. Age*, 252: 230-8(26Ja07).
- Three times three brothers on the French throne** (Elizabeth F. Parker) *St. Nich.* 36: 540(Ap07).
- Three monkeys, The.** (G. Burgess) *Cosmopol.* 44: 137-8(Do7).
- Three who broke in, The.** (J. L. Ford) *Appleton's M.* 9: 468-74(Apo7).
- Three years behind the guns. I.-IV.** (L. G. T.) *St. Nich.* 35: 1-8(No7), 126-30(Do7).
- THRIFT**, Influences affecting. (A. S. Johnson) *Pol. Sci. Q.* 22: 224-44(Jeo7).
- Through the needle's eye: a parable.** (Eliot White) *Arena*, 38: 505-14(No7).
- Through the valley.** (Sarah G. Bradley) *Harp. Baz.* 41: 360-4(Apo7).
- THUCYDIDES**, a dramatic historian. (Paul Shorey) *Dial.* 43: 202-5(10o7).
— as a dramatist. *Spec.* 98: 862-3(1Jeo7).
— *Mythistoricus*, Cornford's. *Ath.* '07, 1: 497-8 (27Apo7).
- Thurber, C. H.**
Industrial education. *School R.* 15: 375-81 (Myo7).
- Thurston, Herbert.**
Saint Bénézet and his biographer. *Cath. World*, 86: 289-302(Do7).
- Thurston, Katherine Cecil.**
The fly on the wheel; a story. *Blackw.* 182: 449-69(Oo7), 606-32(No7), 812-34(Do7).
- Thurston, Mabel Nelson.**
Out of the house of bondage. Lippinc. 80: 647-60(No7).
- THURTELL, J.** Second trial. (Walter Frith) *Monthly R.* 27, no. 3: 98-110(Jeo7).
- Thwaite, B. H.**
The blast furnace as a centre of power production. *Cassier*, 33: 23-40(No7).
- Thwaites, Reuben G.**
Local history in the library story hour. *Lib. J.* 32: 159-60(Apo7).
- Thwing, C. F.**
The Carnegie Foundation. *Indep.* 63: 1056-7 (31Oo7).
- Thwing, E. W.**
Famine conditions in China, in 1907. *Miss. R.* 20: 286-90(Apo7).
- TIAN SHAN PLATEAU.** *Science*, n. s. 25: 394-6 (8Mro7).
- TIBET**, Afghanistan, and Persia, The Anglo-Russian agreement as to. (Ellsworth Huntington) *Am. Geog. Soc. Bull.* 39: 653-8(No7).
— Dr. Sven Hedin in. *Geog. J.* 29: 539-45 (Myo7).
— A glimpse of western. (A. Gradenwitz) *Sci. Am.* 97: 444-5(14Do7).
— My audience with the Tashi Lama. (S. Hediou) *Harper*, 115: 345-52(Ago7).
- Tib's moving pictures.** (H. Pendexter) *Cosmopol.* 42: 651-8(Apo7).
- TICKLISHNESS**, The science of. (L. Robinson) *No. Am.* 185: 410-9(21Jeo7).
- Ticknor, Caroline.**
The literature of composure. *New Eng. M. n. s.* 37: 505-6(Do7).
The Longfellow centenary. *Harp. W.* 51: 302-4(2Mro7).
A worsted paradise. *New Eng. M. n. s.* 36: 112-5(Mro7).
- TICKS** as transmitters of disease. (J. W. W. Stephens) *Nature*, 75: 523-4(28Mro7).
- Tiddeman, L. E.**
E. B. Browning. *Westm.* 167: 82-92(Jao7).
- TIDES**, A machine that predicts. (Day A. Willey) *Sci. Am.* 96: 69-70(19Jao7).
- TIED COTTAGES**, The evil of. *Albany R.* 1: 690-5 (So7).
- TIEPOLO, GIOVANNI BATTISTA**, 1696-1770, with portrait and bibliography. *Mast. in Art*, 8: 317-36(Ago7).
- Tierney, J. S.**
Class enmity on trial. *World To-day*, 13: 916-9 (So7).
- TIFFANY, C. COMFORT.** *Am. Geog. Soc. Bull.* 39: 576(So7).
- TIFFANY, L. C.**, House of. (Samuel Howe) *Appleton's M.* 9: 156-65(Fo7).
- Tiger-trap, The.** (G. Maxwell) [*Pall Mall M.*] *Liv. Age*, 252: 102-7(12Jao7).
- TIGERS**, Bearding the Burmese tiger. (W. A. Fraser) *Outing*, 51: 155-61(No7).
— Training of. (A. W. Rolker) *Appleton's M.* 9: 219-28(Fo7).
- TII, Queen.** See **THIV.**
- TILED ROOFS.** (A. J. Eddy) *Craftsman*, 12: 180-92 (Myo7).
- TILES** for building. (S. Stone) *Ctry Life Am.* 12: 676-7(Oo7).
- TILES**, Moravian tiling. (E. W. Hocker) *Craftsman*, 12: 549-51(Ago7).
- TILLEY, C. E.** Accuracy in mathematics and science. *Educa.* 27: 467-77(Apo7).
- Tillyard, H. J. W.**
Instrumental music in the Roman age. *J. Hel. Stud.* 27: 160-9(No7).
- Tim Lloyd and the llama.** (E. P. Butler) *Cosmopol.* 43: 649-56(Oo7).
- TIMBER**, Preservation of. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 64: 71-2(3Ago7).
- Time and the hour.** (G. E. Channing) *Harper*, 114: 838-44(My07).
- TIME** and daylight, The waste of. [Spec.] *Liv. Age*, 254: 630-2(7So7).
— Transmission of. (Otto Klotz) *Pop. Astron.* 15: 129-31(Mro7).

- Time—forty seconds.* (G. R. Chester) Munsey, 38: 334-38(Do7).
- "TIMES, THE", The story of. (T. H. S. Ascott) Albany R. 1: 282-91(Jeo7).—Liv. Age, 254: 74-80(13Jlo7).
- TIN MINING industry of Cornwall. Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26180-91(4Myo7).
- Review of the world's. (A. Selwyn-Brown) Engin. M. 34: 325-33(No7).
- Ting, Ven K.
Revival of militarism in China. Macmil. n. s. 2: 287-95(Jeo7).
- Tingle, J. Bishop.
Chemical research. Science, n. s. 26: 625-7(8No7).
Glyoxal. Science, n. s. 25: 433-4(15Mro7).
- Tingley house-mobile, The. (Rupert Hughes) Harp. W. 51: 200-2(9Fo7).
- Tiny Hare and the wind ball. (A. L. Sykes) St. Nich. 34: 451-3(Mro7).
- TIPS, Shall we give them? (Theodore Waters) Everybody's, 16: 209-13(Fo7).
- TIRES. (W. B. Haines) Ctry Life Am. 11: 411-4(Fo7).
- Tit for tat; a Californian tourist's observations upon Eastern manners and customs. (R. Whitaker) Outl. 87: 300-2(12Oo7).
- Tit for tat. (T. Masson) Cosmopol. 43: 324-5(Jlo7).
- 'Tisle Sauvage. (E. S. Oliver) Cent. 53: 173-9(Do7).
- Titherington, R. H.
Sir Thomas Lawrence. Munsey, 36: 669-85(Mro7).
- TITIAN MASTERPIECE, The, in the wilds of Mexico. (C. F. Paul) Overland, n. s. 49: 261-4(Mro7).
- TITLES of books in translation. Dial, 43: 27-8(16Jlo7).
- Titus, E. Kirk.
Suburban and mountain parks in Massachusetts. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 35: 561-9(Myo7).
- To the credit of the sea. (L. Mott) Harper, 114: 262-71(Jao7).
- To him that hath. (L. Scott) Munsey, 36: 494-507(Jao7), 560-72(Fo7), 733-45(Mro7), 37: 120-32(Apo7), 258-70(Mro7), 398-410(Jeo7), 492-500(Jlo7), 663-72(Ago7).
- TOBACCO, The home cultivation of. (G. Stronach) Chamb. J. 84: 799-800(Do7).
- TOBACCO-CULTURE in Connecticut. (R. A. Logan) New Eng. M. n. s. 36: 298-302(Myo7).
- TOBACCO RAISING in the Philippines. (H. Wright) Sci. Am. 96: 152-3(16Fo7).
- TODAS, Rivers on the. (A. E. Crawley) Nature, 75: 462-4(14Mro7).
- Todd, C. Burr.
Blennerhassett and his island. M. of Hist. 6: 236-9(Oo7).
- Todd, D.
The Lowell expedition to the Andes. Pop. Astron. 15: 551-3(No7).
- Todd, Mabel Loomis.
Annular eclipse of the sun. Nation, 85: 168-9(22Ago7).
Photographing the "canals" on Mars. Nation, 85: 264-6(19So7).
- Tolman, W. H.
American Museum of safety devices and industrial hygiene. Sci. Am. 96: 427(25Myo7).
Working-men's gardens in France. Cent. 51: 730-8(Mro7).
- Tolstoi, L.
Ilyas. Indep. 63: 537-9(5So7).
Shakespeare and the drama. Fortn. 87: 62-91(Jao7).
Thou shalt kill no one. Indep. 63: 1354-62(5Do7).
Strawberries. Indep. 62: 658-64(21Mro7).
You! Indep. 63: 447-8(22Ago7).
- TOLSTOY, L. The tragedy of. (Sophie Witte) Indep. 62: 1439-47(20Jeo7).
- The two Tolstois. (B. de Casseres) Putnam, 1: 728-30(Mro7).
- Tom, Dick, and Harriet. (R. H. Barbour) St. Nich. 34: 500-607(Myo7), 607-700(Jeo7), 780-7(Jlo7), 868-75(Ago7), 972-9(So7), 1074-81(Oo7), 35: 29-36(No7), 140-7(Do7).
- Tombo, Rudolf.
Geographical distribution of college students. Science, n. s. 26: 97-104(26Jlo7).
University registration statistics. Science, n. s. 26: 729-44(29No7).
- Tombo, Rudolf, jr.
Reform of German spelling. Educa. R. 34: 157-74(So7).
- TOMBS, Italian. (A. Melani) Am. Arch. 92: 75-6(7So7), 91-3(21So7).
- TOMBSTONE, Ariz., True story of. (R. Gird) Out West, 27: 39-50(Jlo7).
- Tomkins, H. G.
The bright rays of the moon. Pop. Astron. 15: 296-301(Myo7).
- Tomlinson, May.
Wordsworth's poetry; a personal experience. Chaut. 45: 229-33(Jao7).
- Tompkins, D. A.
The South's vast reserves. World's Work, 14: 8951-2(Jeo7).
- Tompkins, Juliet W.
Baiting of Miss Purcell. Ladies' H. J. 24, no. 5: 20(Apo7).
The boy Jake. Scrib. M. 41: 107-13(Jao7).
Lovely. Scrib. M. 42: 586-94(No7).
The other ship. Lippinc. 80: 220-2(Ago7).
Why women don't marry. Cosmopol. 42: 468-71(Fo7).
Young lady. Everybody's, 17: 229-37(Ago7).
- Tompkins sells out. (N. H. Crowell) Outing, 49: 751-6(Mro7).
- Tomson, Arthur.
L. Davis. Art J. 59: 45-51(Fo7).
- Tonny Wondy. (Annie E. P. Searing) Cent. 51: 901-10(Apo7).
- TONGA GROUP of islands, Observations in. (Lucy Broad) Miss. R. 20: 110-3(Fo7).
- Tonks, Oliver S.
An interpretation of the so-called Harpy tomb. Am. J. Archæol. 11: 321-38(Jl-So7).
- Too-travelled kings, The. (Marion Hill) Lippinc. 79: 379-82(Mro7).
- Tooker, L. Frank.
A temporary command. Cent. 51: 377-85(Jao7).
The freedom of the city. Cent. 52: 398-406(Jlo7).

- Toombs, Elizabeth Odgers.**
Newport cottages and gardens. Munsey, 37: 553-61(Ago7).
- TORIES**, Virginian, Intercepted letters of, 1775. Am. Hist. R. 12: 341-7(Jao7).
- TORONTO**, and its future. (G. Smith) Canad. M. 28: 523-5(Apo7).
- TORPEDO-BOAT** destroyers, Ocean race of. Sci. Am. 96: 492(15Jeo7).
- Torrey, Harry B.**
Organisms. Science, n. s. 26: 313-23(6So7).
- TOTEMISM**. Man and his brother. (E. Martinengo-Cesaresco) Contemp. 92: 55-70(Jlo7). = Liv. Age, 254: 460-72(24Ago7).
- TOTNES**. Three Devonian towns. Chamb. J. 84: 424-7(Jlo7).
- Touch and go*. (A. Dunn) Chamb. J. 84: 794-9(Do7). = Liv. Age, 255: 674-82(14Do7).
- TOURIST**, and the old curiosity shop. (P. Collins) Gent. M. n. s. 97: 275-83(So7).
- The toll of the. (C. F. Speare) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 36: 723-6(Do7).
- TOURISTS**, Effect of, upon the natives. (Katharine M. Roof) Craftsman, 11: 671-6(Mro7).
- TOVEY, Mrs.**, a poet of the people. Spec. 98: 362-3(9Mro7).
- TOWN LIFE**, Our,—what it is worth. (French Strother) World's Work, 14: 9452-7(Oo7).
- Towne, C. H.**
Wanted—a literary blacklist bureau. Bookman, 24: 632-4(Fo7).
- Townsend, C. H.**
Cultivating fishes in your own pond. Outing, 50: 376-81(Jeo7).
How to raise black bass. Outing, 50: 502-5(Jlo7).
- Townend, C. O., and Smith, E. F.**
Plant-tumor. Science, n. s. 25: 671-3(26Apo7).
- Townsend, D.**
Smoke problem. Cassier, 32: 539-43(Oo7).
- Townsend, James B.**
Fritz Thaulow as an artist and a man. Craftsman, 11: 428-33(Jao7).
- Towse, J. R.**
Adelaide Ristori, Memoirs and studies. Nation, 85: 239-40(12So7).
Cause of degradation of drama. Nation, 84: 448-9(16Mvo7).
Censorship of the theatre. Nation, 85: 439-40(14No7).
Clyde Fitch as a dramatist. Nation, 84: 520-7(6Jeo7).
Dearth of playwrights. Nation, 84: 448-9(16My7).
Ermete Novelli. Nation, 84: 273-4(21Mro7), 295-6(28Mro7).
Memoirs of Sara Bernhardt. Nation, 85: 403-4(31Oo7).
Richard Mansfield. Nation, 85: 203, 213-4(5So7).
T. Salvini. Putnam, 3: 18-22(Oo7).
The theatre and art. Nation, 84: 100-1(31Jao7).
- Toy bearkins, The*. (J. H. Jewett) St. Nich. 34: 549-51(Apo7), 646-7(Myo7), 741-3(Jeo7).
- Toy-shop, The*. (M. S. Gerry) Harper, 116: 3-15(Do7).
- TOYNBEE, ARNOLD**. (C. H. Grabo) Chaut. 46: 342-8(Myo7).
- TOYS**, Ethics of. (P. L. Allen) Nation, 85: 224-5(12So7).
— for the world's Christmas, How Germany makes. (E. T. Heyn) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 36: 708-13(Do7).
— of the ages. [Lond. Outlook] Liv. Age, 252: 821-3(30Mro7).
- Tozer, Basil.**
Cosmopolitanism and humour. Monthly R. 27, no. 1: 129-36(Apo7).
A plea for shorter novels. Monthly R. 27, no. 2: 34-44(Myo7).
Premature burial and the only true signs of death. 19th Cent. 62: 544-59(Oo7).
The unemployed gentleman. National, 49: 595-601(Jeo7).
- Tozier, Josephine.**
A day in Cranford. Putnam, 2: 643-54(So7).
- Tracey, Elvin.**
Madame Melba. Ladies' H. J. 24, no. 6: 19, 20.
- Tracy, Evarts.**
Idiomatic use of concrete. Am. Arch. 91: 172-3(4Myo7).
- TRACTION WHEEL** with sinusoidal tread. Sci. Am. 97: 24(13Jlo7).
- Tracy, Frank B.**
The hand in the fire. Ladies' H. J. 24, no. 5: 18(Apo7).
- Tracy, Joseph.**
Common sense in automobile driving. Ctry. Life Am. 13: 35-8(N).
- TRADE**, America's foreign. (H. Bolce) Appleton's M. 9: 247-53(Fo7).
— foreign, of U. S., Development of. (Elihu Root) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 29: 441-9(Myo7).
— Europe's wealth, America's opportunity. (H. Bolce) Appleton's M. 9: 372-80(Mro7).
— restraint of, Shibboleth of. (G. H. Montague) Ecl. M. 148: 18-23(Jao7).
- TRADE CONDITIONS**, Internationalization of. (H. Bolce) Appleton's M. 9: 122-5(Jao7).
- TRADE DISPUTES** act and freedom of contract. (A. Fellows) Fortn. 88: 403-16(So7).
- TRADE SECRETS**, Ethics of. (F. P. Fish) Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26014-5(16Fo7), 26035-6(23Fo7).
- TRADE-UNION** point of view. (R. F. Hoxie) J. Pol. Econ. 15: 345-64(Jeo7).
- TRADE-UNION** programme of "enlightened selfishness." (J. Cummings) J. Pol. Econ. 15: 149-65(Mro7).
- TRADE UNIONISM** in Germany. (E. Bernstein) ✓ Contemp. 92: 678-89(Noy).
— Future of. (G. R. S. Taylor) Albany R. 2: 66-76(Oo7).
- TRADE UNIONS** and politics. (J. G. Brooks) Outl. 85: 25-9(5Jao7).
— Legal status of, in the United Kingdom. (H. R. Seager) Pol. Sci. Q. 22: 611-29(Do7).
— Socialistic tendencies in American. (J. C. Kennedy) J. Pol. Econ. 15: 470-88(Oo7).
- TRADES**, Training for the. (A. W. Page) World's Work, 13: 8552-7(Fo7).
- TRADES INSTRUCTION**, Rational. (O. M. Becker) Cassier, 33: 215-29(Do7).

- TRAFALGAR**, *La Campagne Maritime de 1805*.
Ed. R. 206: 344-70(Oo7).
322-53(No7).
- Trafton, Gilbert H.**
Experiments for detecting food adulterants. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 26319(29Jeo7).
- Tragely of circumstance*, A. (Frank Danby)
Lippinc. 79: 689-733(Jeo7).
- Tragedy of the wilds*. (T. M. Merrill) *Canad. M.* 30: 23-24(No7).
- Traill, W. E.**
Nature on the rampage *Canad. M.* 29: 294-6 (Jlo7).
- Train, Arthur.**
The Patrick case. *Am. M.* 64: 97-107(My07).
- TRAJAN**, Column of. *Am. Arch.* 92: 6-7(6Jlo7).
- TRAMP**, The American. (E. B. Osborn) *Monthly R.* 27, no. 2: 75-88(My07).
- TRAMP PRISON**, German. (W. H. Dawson) *Fortn.* 87: 282-91(Fo7).
- TRAMPS**, Disappearance of. (P. L. Allen) *Nation*, 84: 5(3Jao7). See Vagrants.
- TRANSIT INSTRUMENTS**, Determination of wire intervals for. (W. H. M. Christie) *Pop. Astron.* 15: 302-3(My07).
- TRANSITION**, or what? (R. M. Wenley) *Educ.* R. 33: 433-51(My07).
- TRANSLATING**, Reading vs. (E. O. Sisson) *School R.* 15: 508-12(So7).
- TRANS-MISSISSIPPI COMMERCIAL CONGRESS**, 1906.
(W. E. Williams) *World To-day*, 12: 41-4 (Jao7).
- TRANSPLANTATION in surgery**. (Prof. Garré) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 26067-8(9Mro7).
- TRANSPORTATION**, Problems of. (H. H. Suplee) *Forum*, 39: 72-83(Jlo7).
- TRANSVAAL**, Asiatic invasion of the. (M. A. Stobart) *Fortn.* 87: 292-300(Fo7).
- Botha as premier of the. (Rollo Ogden) *Nation*, 84: 282-3(28Mro7).
- British policy in. (A. Griffith Boscawen) *National*, 49: 571-82(Jeo7).
- Political situation in. *National*, 48: 1066-75 (Fo7).
- Restoration of, to the Boers. (W. T. Stead) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 35: 428-32(Apo7).
- TRANSVAAL WAR**, Literature of the. *Am. Hist. R.* 12: 299-321(Jao7).
- The Times' History of. *Ath.* '07, 1: 632-3(25 My07).
- Trask, J. E. D.**
Birge Harrison. *Scrib. M.* 42: 576-84(No7).
- Traubel, Horace.**
Talks with Walt Whitman. *Am. M.* 64: 281-8(Jlo7).
- Walt Whitman's views. *Appleton's M.* 10: 465-72(Oo7).
- Whitman in old age. *Cent.* 52: 911-22(Oo7).
- TRAVEL by sea**: the new triumphs in ocean traffic. (Lawrence Perry) *World's Work*, 13: 8386-8405(Jao7).
- Fictitious, and phantom lands. (J. S. Keltie) *Harper*, 115: 186-94(Jlo7).
- Queer methods of. (O. P. Austin) *Nat. Geog. M.* 18: 687-715(No7).
- TREASURE-HUNTING**, Romance of. (T. C. Bridges) *Macmil. n. s.* 2: 531-7(My07).
- TREATY-MAKING** power of the United States. (S. Miller) *Am. Law R.* 41: 527-49(J1-Ago7).
- TREES**, How to buy, economically. (T. McAdam) *Ctry Life Am.* 12: 48-52(My07).
- Planting, for profit. (T. E. Will) *World's Work*, 15: 9580-88(No7).
- Treffry, F.**
Miniature rifle-clubs. *Westm.* 167: 35-40(Jao7).
- Tregear, E.**
Recent humanistic legislation in New Zealand. *Arena*, 37: 366-74(Apo7).
- TRELAWNY, E. J.**: (T. C. Down) 19th Cent. 61: 798-807(My07).
- Trelease, W.**
The century plant. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 70: 207-28 (Mro7).
- Trent, W. P.**
Bibliographical notes on Defoe. *Nation*, 84: 515-8(6Jeo7). 85: 29-32(11Jlo7). 180-3(29 Ago7).
- Lady Mary W. Montagu. *Nation*, 84: 589-90 (27Jeo7).
- Recent tributes to Longfellow. *Forum*, 38: 554-8(Apo7).
- TREPIED, C.**: (M. Loewy) *Pop. Astron.* 15: 519-22(No7).
- Trevelyan, C.**
Land value taxation and the use of land. *Econ. J.* 17: 30-5(Mro7).
- Trevelyan, G. O.**
Literature and statesmanship. *Putnam*, 3: 76-80(Oo7).
- Trev na, J.**
Business is business. *Macmil. n. s.* 2: 759-70 (Ago7).
- Triangular elopement*, A. (M. R. Rinehart) *Munsey*, 38: 17-24(Oo7).
- Tricket, W.**
Judicial dispensations from congressional statutes. *Am. Law R.* 41: 65-91(Ja-Fo7).
- Judicial nullification of acts of Congress. *No. Am.* 185: 848-56(16Ago7).
- The newest neologism of the Supreme court of the U. S. *Am. Law R.* 41: 729-40(S-Oo7).
- Suits against states by individuals in the federal courts. *Am. Law R.* 41: 364-80(My-Jeo7).
- Trieber, Jacob.**
Judge Walter Clark and the Supreme Court. *Indep.* 63: 1156-7(14No7).
- Suability of states by individuals in the courts of the U. S. *Am. Law R.* 41: 845-69(N-Do7).
- TRIPLET calves**. (R. Pearl) *Science*, n. s. 26: 760 (29No7).
- TRIPOLI in Barbary**. (C. W. Furlong) *Harper*, 115: 21-31(Jeo7).
- Trobridge, G.**
Dante as a nature poet. *Westm.* 168: 78-88 (Jlo7), 201-9(Ago7).
- Humorous side of Dante. *Westm.* 168: 662-8 (Do7).
- Pictures from Dante. *Westm.* 168: 554-65 (No7).
- TROLLEY LINES**; interurban trolley flyers. (James Glen) *World's Work*, 13: 8406-7(Jao7).

- TROLLOPE, ANTHONY**; an appreciation and reminiscence. (T. H. S. Escott) [Fortn.] Liv. Age, 252: 208-15(26Jao7).
- Trotter, Spencer.**
Nature names in America. Pop. Sci. Mo. 70: 63-75(Jao7).
Peter Kahn's "Travels." Pop. Sci. Mo. 71: 413-9 (No7).
The Balsam peaks; the heart of the South Appalachians. Pop. Sci. Mo. 71: 149-55 (Ago7).
- Troubetzkoy, Amélie Rives, princess.**
The garden of the King. Harper, 115: 49-57 (Jeo7).
- Troublesome conscience, A.** (E. P. Waxham) New Eng. M. n. s. 36: 750-2(Ago7).
- TROUSERS, The early hostility to.** (W: Andrews) Chamb. J. 84: 518-9(Ago7).
- TROUT, My first rainbow.** (A. R. Dugmore) Ctry Life Am. 12: 58-61(My07).
— Sea-trout fishing in Canadian waters. (A. P. Silver) Outing, 50: 635-8(Ago7).
- TROUT-FISHING in midwinter.** (F. G. Moorhead) World To-day, 13: 1217-20(Do7).
- TROUT-STREAM, Stocking a.** (W. C. Harris) Ctry Life Am. 11: 670-2(Apo7).
- TROUT-STREAMS.** (W. E. Hodgson) 19th Cent. 61: 638-44(Apo7).
- Trowbridge, J: Townsend.**
An early contributor's recollections. Atlan. 100: 584-93(N07).
Pre-digested thinking. Outl. 87: 628-30(23N-07).
- TROYON'S "Return to the farm."** Outl. 85: 441 (23Fo7).
- TRUANCY, Manual training as a preventive.** (J. P. Haney) Educa. 27: 634-41(Jeo7).
- Truant mountebank, A.** (C. H. Brown) Harper, 114: 182-90(Jao7).
- TRUCK-FARM that pays.** (L. H. Bailey) Ctry Life Am. 12: 547-8(So7).
- True lan! of Bunco, The.** (Ernest Russell) Outing, 50: 658-62(So7).
- Trueblood, T: Clarkson.**
Forensic training in collèges. Educa. 27: 381-92 (Mro7).
- TRUST, Evolution of the.** (J: Moody) Arena, 37: 477-84(My07).
- TRUST COMPANIES, and the panic.** (W: J. Boies) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 36: 680-3(Do7).
— Law for. (A. D. Noyes) Nation, 85: 412(7 No7).
— Report of Bankers' committee. (A. D. Noyes) Nation, 85: 580-1(26Do7).
- TRUST MOVEMENT in British industry, Macrosty's.** (D. H. Macgregor) Econ. J. 17: 381-3(So7).
- TRUSTS.** (A. Stickney) No. Am. 184: 616-22(15 Mro7).
— and industrial concentration. Nation, 84: 447-8 (16Mvo7).
— Economic crises and some aspects of. (W. Neurath) Econ. R. 17: 28-45(Jao7).
— Pres. Roosevelt and. (S. J. McLean) Quar. 207: 28-57(Jlo7).
— Tendencies of modern combination. (A. Youngman) J. Pol. Econ. 15: 193-208(Apo7), 284-98 (My07).
- TRUTH, In search of.** (D: S. Jordan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 70: 134-48(Fo7).
Truth-tellers, The. (Emery Pottle) Cent. 53: 105 12(N07).
- TRYPANOSOMES.** Science, n. s. 26: 631-2(8No7).
- TRYPSIN as remedy for cancer.** (H. Lamont) Nation, 85: 369-70(24Oo7).
- TSUKUBA OBSERVATORY.** Science, n. s. 25: 355(1 Mro7).
- Tsunetaro, Saito.**
Japanese battleship "Satsuma". Sci. Am. 96: 69(19Jao7).
The Japanese squadron at Jamestown. Sci. Am. 96: 373(4My07).
- Tub in the desert, A.** (Barton W. Currie) Harp. W. 51: 1843-7(14Do7).
- TUBERCULOSIS. Diseased meat and milk.** (A. M. Fraser) 19th Cent. 62: 239-47(Ago7).
— Home treatment of. (Grace J. White) Indep. 63: 626-9(12So7).
— Pennsylvania forestry and camp for consumptives. (J. T. Rothrock) Chaut. 47: 95-9 (Jeo7).
— The struggle against. (E. von Behring) Indep. 62: 547-51(7Mro7).
- Tucker, A. R.**
Power of the gospel in Uganda. Miss. R. 20: 456-8(Jeo7).
- Tucker, Willis G.**
Medical education. Science, n. s. 26: 609-25 (8No7).
- Tuell, Harriet E.**
Religious education in the Sunday-school. Educa. R. 34: 196-201(So7).
- TUKE, H: S.** All hands to the pumps; picture. Art J. 59: 358-9(Do7).
- Tulloch, W. W.**
The Celtic year. [Gent. M.] Liv. Age, 252: 775-82(30Mro7).
Ecclesiastical position in Scotland. Gent. M. n. s. 78: 225-30(Mro7).
Superstitions. Gent. M. n. s. 78: 157-69(Fo7).
79: 153-66(Ago7).
- TUNDRA, The, of Alaska.** (J. F. Carne) Overland, n. s. 49: 465-7(My07).
- TUNIS. A plantation in the African hills.** (C. W. Furlong) Harper, 115: 884-93(N07).
- TUNNEL-MAKING under rivers.** (A. W. Rolker) Appleton's M. 10: 444-53(Oo7).
- TUNNELS. Underground workings in New York city.** (H. T. Hildage) Engin. M. 34: 137-58 (Oo7).
- Tupper, Sir C:**
The problem of empire. 19th Cent. 61: 701-14 (My07).
- Tupper, J. W.**
Modern Language Assoc., meeting at New Haven, 1906. Nation, 84: 7(3Jao7).
- TURBINE; The; a cycle in steam-engineering.** (James C. Bayles) Indep. 62: 146-51(17Jao7).
- TURBINE propulsion for battleships.** (H. C. Dinger) Sci. Am. 96: 327(20Apo7).
- Steam.** (C: P. Steinmetz) Cassier, 32: 226-36(Jlo7).
- TURBINES, exhaust-steam, Practical experience with.** (Alfred Gradenwitz) Engin. M. 34: 278-93(N07).

- TURFAN**, The depression of, in Central Asia. (Ellsworth Huntington) Geog. J. 30: 254-73 (So7).
- TURGENIEFF** and Russian revolution. (H. Crossfield) Westm. 168: 523-36(No7).
- and modern Russian literature. (S. Strunsky) Nation, 85: 488-90(28No7).
- Hauman on. (Desmond MacCarthy) Indep. R. 12: 231-40(Fo7).
- TURIN**—a Roman city in the North. (A. L. Frothingham) Nation, 84: 493-5(30Myo7).
- TURKESTAN**, Chinese, Archæological discoveries in. (Ellsworth Huntington) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 39: 268-72(Myo7).
- TURKEY**; Abd-ul-Hamid and after. Indep. 63: 129-31(18Jlo7).
- Army of. (A. de Bilinski) Contemp. 92: 403-9 (So7).
- Domestic life in. (Demetra V. Brown) Appleton's M. 10: 15-21(Jlo7).
- England and Germany at Constantinople. (S. Whitman) Fortn. 87: 773-84(Myo7).
- German finance in. National, 48: 869-80 (Ja07).
- Law of, G. Young on (Duncan B. Macdonald) Nation, 84: 477-8(23Myo7).
- TURKIS** of Chinese Turkestan, A day's sport with. (C. D. Bruce) Blackw. 181: 658-64(Myo7).
- TURKISH CAPTIVES**; harem life in Constantinople. [Blackw.] Liv. Age, 252: 195-208(26Ja07).
- TURKISH WOMEN**, Domestic life of. (Demetra V. Brown) Appleton's M. 9: 491-6(Apo7), 707-11(Jeo7).
- Turmann, Max.**
Recent developments in France Cath. World 85: 389-95(Jeo7), 529-37(Jlo7), 668-74(Ago7).
- Turnbull, G.**
English historical pageants. World's Work, 15: 9659-74(Do7).
- Turnbull, Mary Laurence.**
The little gray kitten. St. Nich. 34: 262-3 (Ja07).
- Turnbull, S. K.**
Loch Lomond expedition. Gent. M. n. s. 78: 476-80(Myo7).
- Turned out to grass.* (G. W. Pangborn) Harper, 114: 277-85(Ja07).
- Turner, Alfred.**
Plea for the minor poet. [Acad.] Liv. Age, 254: 120-3(13Jlo7).
- Turner, G. Kibbe.**
Actors and victims in the tragedies of Orchard's autobiography. McClure, 29: 524-9(So7).
City of Chicago, a study of the great immoralities. McClure, 28: 575-92(Apo7).
- Turner, Herbert Hall.**
Greenwich time. [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 252: 281-92 (2Fo7).
Man's place in the universes. Fortn. 87: 600-10 (Apo7).
- Turner J. Kenneth.**
The call of the whistle. Overland, n. s. 50: 603-10(Do7).
- Turner, J. Percival.**
Portage La Loche Voyageurs. Canad. M. 30: 121-27(Do7).
- Turner, Reginald**
Mills of justice. Macmil. n. s. 2: 632-40(Jeo7).
— Liv. Age, 253: 809-14(29Jeo7).
Ne coram populo. [Macmil.] Liv. Age, 252: 296-301(2Fo7).
- Turner, Algernon.**
Rural education. National, 48: 854-7(Ja07).
Turquoise and gold. (R. F. Hoffman) Scrib. M. 41: 438-49(Apo7).
- TURTLES** and lizards. Remarkable habits of certain. (H. A. Largelamb) Nat. Geog. M. 18: 413-9 (Jeo7).
- TUSCANY**, My farm in. (E. B. Caulfield) [Pall Mall M.] Liv. Age, 255: 45-51(5Oo7).
- TUSES** and horns. Spec. 98: 11-2(5Ja07).
- TWAIN, MARK**, see Clemens, S. L.
- TWEED, W. M.**, What New York owes to. (W. L. Hawley) Munsey, 36: 616-20(Fo7).
- Tweedie, W.**
A dakaiti in India. Chamb. J. 84: 865-8 (Jlo7).
Dogs of Bagdad. 19th Cent. 61: 1004-11(Jeo7).
A notable anniversary; Lucknow. Chamb. J. 84: 673-6, 696-9(Oo7).
- Twins, The.** (M. Robertson) Cosmopol. 43: 669-77(Oo7).
- Twitchell, H.**
How shall we talk? Educa. 28: 115-8(Oo7).
- TWO-CENT FARES.** Regulation by fiat. Outl. 86: 357-8(22Jeo7).
- TWO-CYCLE** internal-combustion engines, Pattern-making and molding of cylinders for. (E. F. Lake) Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26112-3(30Mro7).
- Two and the terror.* (A. S. Winston) Cent. 51: 721-9(Mro7).
- Two daughters of one race.* (G. E. Channing) Atlan. 100: 495-501(Oo7).
- Two halves of the whole.* (A. L. Sykes) Arena, 37: 166-71(Fo7).
- Two men and the desert.* (Frederic L. Wheeler) McClure, 28: 431-7(Fo7).
- Two of them.* (J. Cooper) Munsey, 37: 304-10 (Jeo7).
- Two right bowers.* (W. B. Ashley) Appleton's M. 10: 413-7(Oo7).
- Two social pariahs.* (Alexander Irvine) Appleton's M. 9: 118-21(Ja07).
- Two soldiers.* (S. Macnaughton) [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 255: 361-69(9No7).
- Two Thanksgivings.* (Annie H. Donnell) Harp. Baz. 41: 1050-6(No7).
- Twombly, J. F.**
The delegation for the choice of an auxiliary international language. No. Am. 184: 839-431(19Apo7).
- Tybout, Ella Middleton.**
Isaiah's daddy. Lippinc. 80: 108-16(Jlo7).
The smuggler. Lippinc. 79: 289-371(Mro7).
- TYBURN GALLOWES**, Site of. (Alfred Marks) Ath. '07, 2: 181-3(17Ago7).
- Tyke.** (G. R. Chester) Munsey, 37: 309-16 (Myo7).
- TYLER, J.**, and his presidency. (Lyon G. Tyler) Ecl. M. 148: 387-403(Myo7).
- Tyler, Lyon G.**
John Tyler and his presidency. Ecl. M. 148: 387-403(Myo7).

Tynan, Katharine.

- An author's post-bag. Cath. World, 85: 75-86 (Apo7).
Catholics and the New Testament. Cath. World, 84: 669-78(Fo7).
The flying wheel. Cath. World, 85: 235-6 (Myo7).
An international arrangement. Cath. World, 85: 642-53(Ago7).
The Irish priests. Fortn. 88: 456-68(So7).
The locked wing. Chamb. J. 84 supp: 43-8(D o7)
The romance of a bookseller. [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 253: 616-24(8Jeo7).

TYRANNOSAURUS, Finding the. (Barnum Brown) Indep. 63: 545-52(5So7).

TYRANNY of clothes. (Mrs. J. Lane) Putnam, 1: 445-51(Jao7).

TYROL, Austrian, Through the. (Burton Holmes) Ladies' H. J. 24, no. 8: 7-8(Jlo7).

TYRRELL, G., *Father*, a Catholic Crapsy. (A. Alexand'r) Nation, 84: 100(31Jao7).

— on old theology and the new. (A scholastic) Albany R. 2: 265-74(Do7).

Tyrell, H:

- American drama, 1906-07. Forum, 38: 394-412 (Jao7).
Garibaldi in New York. Cent. 52: 174-84 (Jeo7).

Tyrell, R. Y.

Euripides the human. [Acad.] Liv. Age, 252: 636-9(9Mro7).

TYRRHENIAN AMPHORA in Philadelphia, A. (W. N. Bates) Am. J. Archæol. 11: 429-40(Oo7).

Tytus, Robb De P.

Palace of Amenhotep II. Cent. 52: 738-40 (So7).

UBACH, ANTONIO D., of San Diego. (M. F. Hudson) Out West, 26: 515-23(Jeo7).

— the man who inspired "Ramona." (L. J. Stellmann) Overland, n. s. 50: 252-5(So7).

Udden, J. A.

Sunspot zones. Science, n. s. 25: 827-8 (24Myo7).

UGANDA housekeeping in, Recollections of. (Hilda V. Moffat) [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 255: 429-40 (16No7).

— Power of the gospel in. (A. R. Tucker) Miss. R. 20: 456-8(Jeo7).

Ular, Alexander.

Northeastern Asia after the Russo-Japanese War. Contemp. 91: 194-204(Fo7). = Ecl. M. 148: 327-35(Apo7).

Ullman, Albert E:

Easy money by mail. Appleton's M. 9: 584-90 (Myo7).

ULSTER and Connaught. (A. Yockney) Art J. 59: 225-30(Ago7).

Ultimately. (M. K. Potter) Harper, 114: 312-6 (Jao7).

ULTRAMICROSCOPES. (T. H. Blakesley) Nature, 75: 505-6(28Mro7).

ULTRAVIOLET LIGHT, Photomicroscopy by. (E. G. Conklin) Harper, 115: 624-9(So7).

UMBRIAN ART, Exhibition of, at Perugia, 1907. Ath. '07, 2: 452-3(12Oo7).

UME, or plum-flower of Japan. (Mary Fenollusa) Craftsman, 11: 405-21(Jao7).

UMPIRE at Irish manoeuvres, An. (G. K. S. Mcncrieff) Blackw. 182: 176-88(Ago7).

UNANIMITY, The fallacy of. (Vincent McNabb) Cath. World, 85: 815-8(So7).

Uncharted sea, The. (Van T. Sutphen) Harper, 115: 717-28(Oo7).

Uncivil engineer, An. (Jeanie Drake) Cath. World, 86: 189-97(No7).

Uncle Israel. (B. Lessing) Cosmopol. 43: 340-6 (Jlo7).

Uncle Pete's 'possum; a Christmas story. (M. Young) Outl. 87: 851-5(21Do7).

Uncle Primus tells a ghost story. (P. C. Bouve) New Eng. M. n. s. 36: 27-31(Mro7).

UNCLE TOM, The original. (N. Maetavish) Canad. M. 30: 25-29(No7).

UNCONVENTIONALITY, The cant of. (Eleanor Cecil) National, 50: 384-99(No7). = Liv. Age, 255: 579-89(7Do7).

UNDENOMINATIONALISM — as an educational principle. (N. P. Williams) Econ. R. 17: 257-72 (Jlo7).

— Fallacy of. (M. D. Petre) Cath. World, 84: 640-6(Fo7).

Under the black cassock. (Edith M. Willett) Lippinc. 80: 545-602(No7).

Under the crest of Shishaltin. (H: B. Fuller) Everybody's, 16: 809-15(Jeo7).

Under the red maple. (J. Lee) Harper, 114: 239-46 (Jao7).

Undercurrent, The. (J. J. Bell) Chamb. J. 84: 188-92(Mro7). = Liv. Age, 252: 751-8(23Mro7). = Ecl. M. 148: 320-6(Apo7).

Underhill, Evelyn.

A defence of magic. Putnam 3: 177-85(N). —Fortn. 88: 754-65(No7).

UNDERWOOD, FRANCES H: The editor who was never the editor. (B. Perry) Atlan. 100: 658-78(No7).

Underwood, H:

Mania for speed and how to cure it. Harp. W. 51: 470(30Mro7).

Whiskers and their virtues. Harp. W. 51: 686-7 (11Myo7).

Underwood, Loring.

The reformation of the city back-yard. Ctry Life Am. 12: 540-2(So7).

Underwood, Lucien Marcus.

The progress of our knowledge of the flora of North America. Pop. Sci. Mo. 70: 497-517 (Jeo7).

UNDERWOOD HOUSE, Lake Forest, Ill. Archit. Rec. 22: 282-7(Oo7).

Undoing of man, The. (Mary H. Vorse) Everybody's, 16: 403-10(Mro7).

UNEMPLOYED, The. (A. Mercer) Econ. R. 17: 167-76(Apo7).

— Camp of, at Levenshulme, Manchester. (K. Coman) Chaut. 45: 210-24(Jao7).

— Labor exchanges and the. (W. H. Beveridge) Econ. J. 17: 66-81(Mro7).

UNEMPLOYED GENTLEMAN, The. (Basil Tozer) Nation 11: 595-601(Jeo7).

- UNEMPLOYMENT. (G. Lansbury) Econ. R. 17: 299-308(J107).
- The problem of. (P. S. G. Probert) Westm. 168: 193-200(Ago7).
- Unenrolled.* (Aloysius Coll) Overland, n. s. 49: 147-52(Fo7).
- Unexpected surrender, An.* (O. E. McGillicuddy) Canad. M. 28: 411-6(Mro7).
- UNEXPLORED REGIONS of the earth. (C. C. Adams) Harper, 114: 305-11(Jao7).
- Unfinished flag, The.* (K. Ferris) New. Eng. M. n. s. 36: 449-56(Jeo7).
- Unforgivable, The.* (M. Manning) Harper, 115: 303-8(J107).
- UNFORTUNATES and their treatment. (M. F. Andrew) Educa. 27: 361-7(Fo7).
- UNION PACIFIC RAILWAY, Borrowings of. (A. D. Noyes) Nation, 84: 446-7(16Myo7).
- UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, Buildings of. Archit. Rec. 22: 152-4(Ago7).
- UNIONIST POLICY, Some suggestions for. (H. O. Arnold-Forster) National, 49: 355-72(Myo7).
- UNITED STATES, A century of foreign criticism on the. (J. G. Brooks) Chaut. 48: 174-208(Oo7). 49: 17-55(Do7).
- As others see us. (J. G. Brooks) Chaut. 48: 17-52(So7).
- Army, Business men of the. (J. G. Rockwood) World To-day, 13: 1146-50(Noy7).
- — Our army and the need of it. ("Lloyd Buchanan") World's Work, 13: 8640-2(Mro7).
- — Officers on a practice ride at Fort Myer, Va. (Frank W. O'Malley) Harp. W. 51: 1554(26Oo7).
- — The trouble with. (E. A. Forbes) World's Work, 13: 8763-75(Apo7).
- Civil War; a house divided. Putnam, 2: 424-8(J107).
- Great Britain and. (Goldwin Smith) Nation, 84: 103(31Jao7).
- Colonial government; the first House of Burgesses. (K. L. Bosher) No. Am. 184: 733-9(5Apo7).
- Commerce; where American enterprise has failed. (F. A. Ogg) Harp. W. 51: 340(9Mro7).
- Constitution and the people's liberties. (F. J. Stimson) No. Am. 184: 508-12(1Mro7).
- Does it follow the flag? (E. H. Randle) Am. Law R. 41: 705-10(S-Oo7).
- Fourteenth amendment. Growing importance of the. (H. Taylor) Am. Law R. 41: 550-60(J1-Ago7).
- National tendencies and the constitution. (W. V. Rowe) No. Am. 185: 147-76(17Myo7).
- The weakness of. [Lond. Outlook] Liv. Age, 255: 369-71(9No7).
- Who was the author of? Harp. W. 51: 1903-4(28Do7).
- Foreign affairs. The danger of national isolation. (L. S. Rowe) No. Am. 185: 420-5(21Jeo7).
- Foreign policy. A revival of the "know-nothing" spirit. (T. L. James) No. Am. 184: 268-74(1Fo7).
- Geological survey. (T. B. Comstock) Science, n. s. 25: 309-11(22Fo7).
- UNITED STATES, Government, Shall none but millionaires run it? (A. J. Beveridge) Appleton's M. 9: 259-64(Mro7).
- Government by impulse. (S. P. Orth) Atlan. 100: 1-10(J107).
- History of, Rhodes's. (W. Garrott Brown) Am. Hist. R. 12: 680-4(Apo7).
- Interior Department under Secretary Hitchcock. (Max West) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 35: 295-302(Mro7).
- Names of the topographic features in. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 39: 103-6(Fo7).
- Naval militia, First squadron cruise of. (J. L. Stickney) Appleton's M. 9: 591-9(Myo7).
- Naval Observatory. (S. I. Bailey) Science, n. s. 25: 112-4(18Jao7).
- Navy, American fleet from the British point of view. (A. S. Hurd) Cassier, 32: 467-77(Oo7). 33: 256-67(Do7).
- — and Japan's. (Walter S. Meriwether) Harp. W. 51: 800-1(1Jeo7).
- — Battleships and cruisers of, with pictures. Sci. Am. 97: 408-12(7Do7).
- — fifty years ago. (A. T. Mahan) Harper, 114: 375-80(Fo7).
- — Needs of. (J. B. Coghlan) Harp. W. 51: 504(6Apo7).
- — Our navy before the War of Secession. (A. T. Mahan) Harper, 114: 860-74(Myo7).
- — Pacific cruise of. (Walter S. Meriwether) Harp. W. 51: 1754-6(30No7). — [Spec.] Liv. Age, 255: 440-2(16No7). — (Park Benjamin) Indep. 63: 1545-8(26Do7).
- — Sailor life on a man-of-war. (W. O. Stevens) St. Nich. 34: 810-5(J107).
- — The shout for big ships. (Park Benjamin) Indep. 62: 264-8(31Jao7), 323-6(7Fo7).
- — Vessels and guns of the old, 1775-1850. (C. O. Paullin) Sci. Am. 96: 532-4(29Jeo7).
- — Young men to the battleships. (Park Benjamin) Indep. 62: 84-8(10Jao7).
- Navy department and its work. (Winthrop L. Marvin) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 36: 714-22(Do7).
- Perils of the republic. (G. Smith) No. Am. 184: 464-71(1Mro7).
- Political issues of 1908, a Republican view. (Albert B. Cummins) Appleton's M. 10: 529-34(Noy7).
- Rhodes's History of. (W. A. Dunning) Educa. R. 34: 109-15(So7).
- Some recent books on. (J. F. Muirhead) Atlan. 100: 553-68(Oo7).
- Topographic surveys in. (H. M. Wilson) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 39: 13-24(Jao7).
- Treasury control over the money market, Secretary Shaw and precedents as to. (E. B. Patton) J. Pol. Econ. 15: 65-87(Fo7).
- Treasury Dept., Kindergarten of. (Jewell H. Ambere) World To-day, 13: 1267-72(Do7).
- Uneke San.* (Olive Dibert) Overland, n. s. 50: 343-9(Oo7).
- UNIVERSE as philosopher. (L. P. Jacks) Hibbert J. 6: 18-36(J107).
- UNIVERSITIES, American, Externalism in. (G. M. Stratton) Atlan. 100: 512-9(Oo7).
- and present-day conditions. (J. P. McMurrich) Science, n. s. 25: 641-7(26Apo7).
- and the state. Blackw. 181: 523-30(Apo7).
- German, Number of students in. Nature, 75: 380(14Fo7).

- UNIVERSITIES, Increased endowment needed for. Nature, 77: 152-4(19Do7).
 — of Australia and New Zealand. (D: S. Jordan) Science, n. s. 26: 393-7(27So7).
 — Relation of salary to title in American. (J: M. Stillman) Science, n. s. 25: 241-59(15Fo7).
 — State, and endowed colleges. (K. P. Harrington) Nation, 84: 473(23Myo7).
 UNIVERSITY, American type of. (A. S. Draper) Science, n. s. 26: 33-43(12Je07).
 — and college, A plea for a rational terminology. (W: H. Carpenter) Educa. R. 24: 259-71(Oo7).
 — and education. (J. Strong) Westm. 167: 265-72(Mro7).
 — and the working class. (Austin Lewis) Overland, n. s. 40: 255-60(Mro7).
 — The college in the. (G: B. Adams) Educa. R. 33: 121-44(Fo7).
 — Collegiate instruction at night. (A. L. Lowell) Nation, 85: 280(26So7).
 UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, Student self-government at. (Farnham P. Griffiths) Int. J. Ethics, 17: 347-61(Apo7).
 UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO. (D. A. Robertson) Science, n. s. 26: 918-21(27Do7).
 UNIVERSITY OF MAINE. (G: L. Fox) Nation, 84: 518-9(6Je07).
 UNIVERSITY OF NEW MEXICO. A university pueblo. (E. Dana Johnson) World's Work, 14: 9468-74(Oo7).
 UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO. (A. B. Macallum) Nature, 75: 395(21Fo7).
 UNIVERSITY EDUCATION. (H. Snyder) Science, n. s. 26: 849-65(20Do7).
 — Value of. (H. J. Millar) Westm. 168: 327-8(So7).
 UNIVERSITY EXTENSION. (H. Lamont) Nation, 85: 201-2(5So7).
 UNIVERSITY IDEAL, The. Dial, 43: 79-81(16Ago7).
 UNIVERSITY LIFE in Australasia. (D: S. Jordan) Appleton's M. 10: 631-40(No7).
 UNIVERSITY NEEDS, and the duty of the state. Nature, 76: 35-6(9Myo7).
 UNIVERSITY PRESIDENTS, Conference of. (G: E. MacLean) Science, n. s. 26: 762-4(29No7).
 UNIVERSITY REFORM, Some problems of. (W. W. Jackson) Fortn. 88: 562-74(Oo7).
 UNIVERSITY registration statistics. Science, n. s. 25: 347-8(1Mro7).
 — 1907. (R. Tombo) Science, n. s. 26: 729-44(29No7).
 Unknown isle. (P. de Coulevain) Putnam, 1: 670-87(Mro7). = Fortn. 87: 392-402(Mro7). = Ecl. M. 148: 412-9(Myo7).
 Unlit lamp, The. (M. L. Radford and H. Crandall) Harper, 115: 684-90(Oo7).
 UNMARRIED DAUGHTER, Some reflections of an. Harp. Baz. 41: 11-6(Jao7).
 Unplaced man, The. (C. T. Brady) Am. M. 63: 394-7(Fo7).
 Unscheduled rehearsal, An. (J. W: Jackson) New Eng. M. n. s. 36: 241-3(Apo7).
 UNSCIENTIFIC ADMINISTRATION, Instances of. (R. Ross) Nature, 76: 153-7(13Je07).
 Untermann, E.
 Revolution in economics. Arena, 38: 154-60(Ago7).
 UNWRITTEN LAW. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 85: 70-1(25Jlo7).
 — should it be written? (Lewis H. Machen) Indep. 62: 955-8(25Apo7).
 UPANISHADS, Forest philosophy of India. (P. E. More) Atlas. 99: 812-25(Je07).
 Upcoming of Daniel Deegan, The. (Freeman Harding) New Eng. M. n. s. 37: 601-6(Do7).
 Upham, Rosamond.
 Mischief. St. Nich. 36: 537-8(Apo7).
 Upham, Warren.
 Steamboating on the Mississippi. M. of Hist. 6: 98-103(Ago7).
 UPLIFT of the world, The. (C. M. Keys) World's Work, 14: 9094-110(Jlo7).
 Up-to-date fairy tale, An. (P. Maxwell) Cosmopol. 42: 586-94(Mro7).
 Upson, Arthur.
 The art of Shippo Yaki, or enamelling in metal. Studio (Internat.) 30: lxiii-lxx(Jao7).
 Urban, Gertrude.
 Life in a children's library. Harper, 114: 231-38(Jao7).
 Urner, Mabel.
 Restitution. Appleton's M. 9: 694-7(Je07).
 Urwick, E. J.
 Cross-currents in philanthropy. Albany R. 1: 350-60(Je07). = Liv. Age, 254: 231-7(27Jlo7).
 Usher, Roland G.
 Nicholas Fuller. Am. Hist. R. 12: 743-60(Jlo7).
 UTAH in politics. (Reed Smoot) Indep. 63: 926-30(17Oo7).
 UTICA, New York. Bookman 26: 390-7(Do7).
 UTOPIAS, On modern; an open letter to H. G. Wells (Vernon Lee) [Fortn.] Liv. Age, 252: 3-13(5Jao7).
 UVIOI LAMPS, The. Sci. Am. 96: 214(9Mro7).
 Uzanne, Octave.
 French view of the English book-war. Ath. '07, 1: 102-3(26Jao7).
 Gaston Hochard, painter. Studio (Internat.) 31: 215-8(Myo7).
 VACATION experiences. Indep. 62: 1315-34(6Je07).
 Vacation in the Leather-stocking country. (Sydney Reed) Indep. 63: 437-42(22Ago7).
 VACATION photographs. Indep. 62: 1293-1309(6Je07).
 Vacational work for the elementary school. (Jas. P. Haney) Educa. R. 34: 335-46(No7).
 VACATIONS and holidays, School. (T: L. Burt) Indep. 63: 737-41(26So7).
 — that really satisfied. Ctry Life Am. 12: 163-79(Je07).
 Vacuously vivacious Gibbs, The. (Marion Hill) Lippinc. 70: 270-3(Fo7).
 VAGRANTS and the railroads. (O. F. Lewis) No. Am. 185: 603-13(19Jlo7).
 Valedictory, The. (M. C. Dyar) Harper, 114: 545-56(Mro7).

- VALENTINE's day, Saint.** (Katherine E. Thomas) Overland, n. s. 49: 115-22(Fo7).
- VALLANDIGHAM, CLEMENT L., "copperhead."** (E: N. Vallandigham) Putnam, 2: 590-9(Ago7).
- Vallandigham, E: N.**
Clement L. Vallandigham, "copperhead." Putnam, 2: 590-9(Ago7).
Our men of the Midi. Atlan. 99: 848-54(Jeo7).
- VALLEYS.** Science, n. s. 26: 450-1(4Oo7).
- Vallombrosa Terrace.** (L. J. Vance) Munsey, 37: 514-23(Jlo7).
- VALLOTTON, FELIX, Wood-cuts of.** (G. C. Teall) Craftsman, 12: 160-3(Myo7).
- VALUE, Standard of, and prices.** (R. H. Hess) J Pol. Econ. 15: 398-411(Jlo7)
- Vambéry, Arminius.**
Anglo-Russian conference. 19th Cent. 62: 895-904(Do7).
- VANADIUM STEEL, Some properties of.** (E. F. Lake) Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26242-3(25Myo7).
- Vanasse, Joseph L.**
White dog feast. Canad. M. 30: 62-4(No7)
- Van Brussel, J. B.**
New Egyptian irrigation canal. Sci. Am. 97: 122-3(17Ago7).
- Van Buren, Albert W.**
The inscription of the charioteer Menander. Am. J. Archæol. 11: 179-81(Ap-Jeo7).
- Van Buren, Evelyn.**
Cecilia's corner. Cent. 52: 879-81(Oo7).
Letitia's find. Munsey, 37: 575-80(Ago7).
Lil's old man. Cent. 53: 128-30(No7).
- Vance, Louis Joseph.**
The night. Appleton's M. 10: 269-75(So7).
Vallombrosa Terrace. Munsey, 37: 514-23(Jlo7).
- Vance, Thompson.**
Kings who never reigned. Munsey, 38: 156-62(No7).
- Van Cleave, James W.**
True meaning of the open shop. Engin. M. 33: 529-36(Jlo7).
What Americans must do to make an export business. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 29: 470-7(Myo7).
- Vanderhoof, Herbert.**
"Dollar wheat." World To-day, 13: 1263-6(Do7).
The hillmen. World To-day, 13: 977-86(Oo7).
The northwest trails. World To-day, 12: 573-81(Jeo7).
- Vanderlip, Frank A.**
Necessity for currency reform. Indep. 63: 1279-83(28No7).
- Van der Vaartt, Harriet.**
Child labor in glass-work in Illinois. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 29: 77-83(Jao7).
- Van Deusen, Edgar.**
Bonds as investment securities. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 30: 144-57(So7).
- VAN DYEMAN'S LAND and its convict prisons.** Canad. M. 30: 3-6(No7).
- Van Dyke, H:**
A holiday in a vacation. Scrib. M. 41: 1-9(Jao7).
Between the lipin and the laurel. Scrib. M. 41: 660-70(Jeo7).
His other engagement. Scrib. M. 41: 167-79(Fo7).
- Van Dyke, H:**
Leviathan. Scrib. M. 42: 268-76(So7).
Out-of-doors in Palestine. Ladies' H. J. 34, no. 12: 9-10(No7), 25, No. 1: 17-18(Do7).
Reading and writing in the teaching of English. School R. 15: 325-32(Myc7).
Some remarks on gulls, with a foot-note on a fish. Scrib. M. 42: 129-42(Ago7).
Silverhorns. Scrib. M. 41: 429-37(Ap27).
The symphony. Ladies' H. J. 24, no. 4: 15(Mro7).
- Van Dyke, Theodore Strong.**
Forest primeval. Outing, 50: 232-5(Myo7).
Fullness of the year. Outing, 50: 614-23(Ago7).
Hunting without a gun. Outing, 49: 471-3(Jao7).
- VANZ, Sir H:, the younger, Life of, W: W. Ireland's.** Nation, 84: 59-60(17Jao7).
- Van Hise, C: R.**
Educational tendencies in State universities. Educa. R. 34: 504-20(Do7).
- Vaniatsky, Vladimir.**
Our lady of Brusse. Lippinc. 80: 262-7(Ago7).
"You." Lippinc. 80: 362-73(So7).
- Van Ingen, W. B.**
Mural-painting and dramatic art. Scrib. M. 41: 765-8(Jeo7).
- VAN INGEN, W. B., Lunettes by, in the Harristurg state house.** (R. Sturgis) Scrib. M. 41: 509-12(Ap07).
- Vanitas vanitatum.** (M. Manning) Harper, 115: 453-62(Ago7).
- Van Kleecck, Irene.**
How women wage-earners fare. World's Work, 15: 9683-90(Do7).
- Van Marter, J. Gilbert.**
The New England of South America. Outl. 86: 410-21(22Jeo7).
- Van Ornum, T. L.**
Some engineering lessons of the San Francisco disaster. Am. Arch. 91: 158-9(27Apo7).
- Van Nest, G. Willett.**
Divorce in the United States. 19th Cent. 61: 119-26(Jao7).
- Van Rydingsvård, Karl.**
Practical points on wood-carving. Studio (Internat.) 31: lxx-lxxix(Myo7).
- Vansittart, E. C.**
A corner of Auvergne. Gent. M. 78: 308-17(Mro7). = Liv. Age, 254: 306-13(3Ago7).
- Van Tyne, Claude H.**
Sovereignty in the American revolution. Am. Hist. R. 12: 529-45(Ap07).
- Van Vechten, Carl.**
The coming opera season. Bookman, 26: 256-65(No7).
- Van Vorst, Mrs. J:**
Begging a fine art in Paris. Lippinc. 79: 734-40(Jeo7).
Beyond the price of countless jewels. Ladies' H. J. 24, no. 5: 13(Ap07).
French school girls of to-day. Lippinc. 80: 661-6(No7).
The "gamin de Paris". Lippinc. 80: 198-204(Ago7).
Grisettes and midinettes. Lippinc. 80: 101-7(Jlo7).

Van Vorst, Marie.

Bulstrode changes his mind. Harper, 114: 221-30(Jao7).

In far Khartoum. Harp. W. 51: 1920-1 (28Do7).

The Oasis, Kargeh, Egypt. Appleton's M. 10: 643-50(Do7).

When spring comes late. Lippinc. 80: 145-97 (Ago7).

Varner, "Grandma", and "Tommy". (Elizabeth A. Kelly) Overland, n. s. 50: 255-9(So7).

VASES, Three, in the Metropolitan Museum illustrating women's life in Athens. (Gesela M. A. Richter) Am. J. Archaeol. 11: 417-28(Oo7).

VATICAN, Treasures of the. (F. M. Crawford) Munsey, 33: 281-300(Do7).

VATICANISM in letters. [Lond. Times.] Liv. Age 255: 566-69(30No7).

VAUDEVILLE, Business side of. (Hartley Davis) Everybody's, 17: 527-37(Oo7).

Vaughan, G. E. M.

A school of tropical medicine. World's Work, 14: 8898-91(Myo7).

Vaughan, Herbert M.

The Stuarts in Rome. Ecl. M. 148: 441-6 (Myo7).

The youngest Pretender. Fortn. 88: 283-95 (Ago7).

Vaughan, J.

A botanical legend. [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 255: 399-403(16No7).

George Crabbe as a botanist. Monthly R. 26, no. 2: 90-104(Fo7).

Linnaeus. 19th Cent. 62: 820-9(No7).

Literary associations of Hampshire. 19th Cent. 61: 658-69(Apo7).

Vaughan, T. Wayland.

Bernard's 'Corals in British Museum'. Science, n. s. 26: 373-8(20So7).

Vay de Vaya and Luskod, count.

Alien immigration to the U. S. A. Monthly R. 27, no. 1: 151-74(Apo7).

To America in an emigrant-ship. [Monthly R.] Liv. Age, 252: 173-82(19Jao7).

Veblen, Thorstein.

Socialist economics of Karl Marx and his followers. Q. J. Econ. 21: 299-322(Fo7).

VEITCH, JAMES HERBERT. Ath. 'o7, 2: 659 (23No7).

VELASQUEZ, The "Memoria" of. (W. Pach) Scrib. M. 42: 38-52(Jlo7).

VENETIAN ISLANDS, The last, in the Ægean. (W. Miller) Eng. Hist. R. 22: 304-8(Apo7).

Vengeance is mine. (D. C. Scott) Munsey, 36: 777-84(Mro7).

Vengeance is mine. (E. H. Currey) Chamb. J. 84: 705-7, 729-33(No7).

Vengeance of the wild, The. (Herbert A. Stout) Overland, n. s. 50: 487-92(No7).

VENICE, International Art Exhibit, 1907. Studio (Internat.) 32: 269-78(Oo7).

— St. Marks, Repairs to. Am. Arch. 92: 143 (2No7).

VENOMOUS FISHES. (A. Calmette) Sci. Am. Supp. 64: 12(6Jlo7).

VENOMOUS INSECTS. (René Bache) Sci. Am. Supp. 64: 28-9(13Jlo7).

Ventura, L. D.

Unpublished letters of Ristori. Bookman, 25: 605-11(Ago7).

VENUS, Spectrographic observations of, for solar parallax. (K. Burns) Pop. Astron. 15: 556-8 (No7).

VERENDRYE PARTY, Massacre of, at Lake of the Woods. (N. H. Winchell) M. of Hist. 6: 225-35(Oo7).

Verified. (W. L. Alden) Putnam, 1: 424-30(Jao7).

VERLAINE, PAUL. (Desmond MacCarthy) Albany R. 1: 593-600(Ago7).

— Lepelletier's Life of. Ath. 'o7, 1: 629-30(25 Myo7).

VERMONT, Early republic of. New Eng. M. n. s. 37: 99-103(So7).

— Library Association, annual meeting, 1907. Lib. J. 32: 284(Jeo7).

— A model state. (F. Putnam) New Eng. M. n. s. 37: 1-31(So7).

"VERMONT", Battleship, Speed trials of. Sci. Am. 96: 7-8(5Jao7).

Verner, S. P.

Africa fifty years hence. World's Work, 13: 8727-37(Apo7).

Belgian rule on the Congo. World's Work, 13: 8568-75(Fo7).

Verney, Edmund.

The land question. Indep. R. 12: 269-75 (Mro7).

Verney, F.

The king of Siam and his country. 19th Cent. 61: 902-8(Jeo7).

Vernon, Mortimer.

King Edward's expensive hobby. Canad. M. 28: 441-4(Mro7).

Vernon, S. P.

The American invasion of the Congo. Harp. W. 51: 644(4Myo7).

Vernon Harcourt, L. W.

The amercement of the barons by their peers. Eng. Hist. R. 22: 732-40(Oo7).

VERNON-HARCOURT, Leveson F. Nature, 76: 550-1(26So7).

VERONA. (A. L. Frothingham) Nation, 85: 204-5 (5So7).

Verrall, A. W.

The birth of Virgil. Albany R. 1: 302-11 (Jeo7).

VERROCCHIO, Andrea. (W. Rankin) Nation, 85: 97-8(1Ago7).

— and early Leonardo. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 85: 11-2(4Jlo7).

VERSE, STRUCTURE, English, Osmond on. (E. P. Morton) Dial, 43: 33-6(16Jlo7).

VERTICAL FILE in libraries. (Kate L. Roberts) Pub. Lib. 12: 316-7(Oo7).

VESSELS, Home-built, shipped abroad. Chamb. J. 84: 527-8(Ago7).

VESUVIUS, Eruption of. (Burton Holmes) Ladies' H. J. 24, no. 9: 19-21(Ago7).

— Eruptions of. (T. D. Bergen) Science, n. s. 25: 670-1(26Apo7).

Viallate, Achille.

How France protects her merchant marine. No. Am. 184: 157-69(18Jao7).

- VIAUD, JULIEN.** "Les désenchantées." (H. G. Dwight) Putnam, 1: 718-20(Mro7).
- VICE-ADMIRALS, The.** of the coast. (R. G. Marsden) Eng. Hist. R. 22: 468-77(Jlo7).
- Vickers, C.**
Casting copper. Sci. Am. Supp. 64: 281-2 (2No7).
- VICKERS-MAXIM** automatic rifle-caliber gun. Sci. Am. 97: 83(3Ago7).
- VICKSBURG; a poem.** (S. H. M. Byers) M. of Hist. 6: 22-8(Jlo7).
- VICTORIA, Queen.** Letters of. Quar. 207: 559-96 (Oo7).—Liv. Age, 255: 387-98, 461-73(16-23 No7).—Ath., '07, 2: 509-10(26Oo7)—Spec. 99: 611-12(26Oo7), 667-68(2No7).—(Algernon West) Contemp. 92: 597-609(No7).—Blackw. 182: 715-24(No7).—(R. Ogden) Nation, 85: 422(7No7).—(G. W. E. Russell) Albany R. 2: 248-64(Do7).—(J. A. R. Marriott) Fortn. 88: 991-1004(Do7).—(Percy F. Bicknell) Dial, 43: 368-70(1Do7).
- wife and mother. The development of her character as shown in her letters. (Jeanette L. Gilder) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 36: 703-7 (Do7).
- VICTORIA, Canada.** Factors modifying the climate of. (A. W. McCurdy) Nat. Geog. M. 18: 345-8 (Myo7).
- VICTORIA FALLS.** Magnitude of. Sci. Am. 96: 530(29Jeo7).
- VICTORIA NYANZA** to Kilimanjaro, From. (G. E. Smith) Geog. J. 29: 249-72(Mro7).
- Victoria spoon, The.** (Carolyn Wells) Lippinc. 80: 206-14(Ago7).
- VICTORIAN AGE, The.** Spec. 99: 563-4(19Oo7).
- VICTORIAN DRAWING-ROOM, The; Reminiscences of** Lady Dorothy Nevill. (Herbert Paul) Indep. R. 12: 45-57(Jao7).
- VICTORIAN LITERATURE.** (C. L. Moore) Dial, 42: 242-4(16Apo7).
- Viebeck, G. S.**
Modern Germany, mad? Arena, 37: 566-70 (Jeo7).
- VIENNA** male choir. A musical pilgrimage. Outl. 86: 97-8(18Myo7).
- VIGILANCE COMMITTEES** of California. (R. D. Hunt) Overland, n. s. 49: 31-9(Jao7).
- VILLAGE ART** at home and abroad. (Ernest C. Peixotto) Appleton's M. 9: 3-15(Jao7).
- VILLAGE SCHOOL** (J. C. Medd) 19th Cent. 62: 758-69(No7).
- VILLAGE THEATER, The.** (Eliz. McCracken) World To-day, 13: 822-9(Ago7).
- Villard, O. G.**
Automobile racing. Nation, 84: 148(14Fo7).
The awakening of Harrisburg. Nation, 84: 424-5(9Myo7).
Count B. H. M. C. Bulow. Nation, 84: 98-9 (31Jao7).
Development of chamber music in America. Nation, 84: 76-7(24Jao7).
Early 19th century Arctic exploration. Nation' 85: 488(28No7).
English rule in Egypt. Nation, 84: 170(21Fo7).
Exemption of private property at sea. Nation, 85: 4-5(4Jlo7).
- Villard, O. G.**
Federal bill to limit child-labor. Nation, 84: 98(31Jao7).
Government of India. Nation, 84: 52(17Jao7).
Investigation of the National Guard. Nation, 84: 512-3(6Jeo7).
Japan as a colonizer. Nation, 84: 491-2 (30Myo7).
Karl Blind and his time. Nation, 84: 513-4 (6Jeo7).
Lord Cromer in Egypt. Nation, 84: 354-5 (18Apo7).
Laws to regulate the automobile. Nation, 85: 319(10Oo7).
Maximilian Harden and the "Camarilla." Nation, 85: 413(7No7).
Our foreign relations. Nation, 84: 463-9 (23Myo7).
Outlook for the Hague Conference. Nation, 84: 559-60(20Jeo7).
Peonage and immigration in the South. Nation, 85: 557(19Do7).
Phillipine Assembly. Nation, 85: 366-7(24Oo7).
President Wilson's reforms. Nation, 84: 582 (27Jeo7).
Prevention of railroad disasters. Nation, 84: 192-3(28Fo7).
Prinz von Buelow. Nation, 85: 533-4(12Do7).
Problems of museums. Nation, 85: 344(17Oo7).
70th birthday of Ernst von Bergmann. Nation, 84: 5-6(3Jao7).
Sir Francis L. McClintock and Arctic exploration. Nation, 85: 488(28No7).
Supremacy on the ocean. Nation, 85: 248 (10So7).
Tariff on paper. Nation, 85: 436-7(14No7).
Unwritten law. Nation, 85: 70-1(25Jlo7).
War on the saloon. Nation, 85: 460-1(21No7).
The Whiteley case. Nation, 84: 376-7(25 Apo7).
- Vincent, Leon H.**
The law of his nature. Scrib. M. 41: 585-604 (Myo7).
- VINCI, LEONARDO DA,** Early work. (W. Rankin) Nation, 84: 451-2(16Myo7).
- VINES** for twenty purposes. (W. E. Pendleton) Ctry Life Am. 11: 652-5(Apo7).
- Vinogradoff, Pavel.**
F. W. Mailland. Eng. Hist. R. 22: 280-9 (Apo7).
Openfield system. Q. J. Econ. 22: 62-82(N o7).
- Vinton, S. R.**
The Rangoon Sgaw Karen mission. Miss. R. 20: 34-7(Jao7).
- VIOLET-LE-DUC, E.** Am. Arch. 92: 117-8(21Oo7).
- VIRGIL, Birth of.** (A. W. Verrall) Albany R. 1: 302-11(Jeo7).
— Dying soliloquy of. Monthly R. 27. no. 3: 141-8(Jeo7).
— Messianic idea in. (R. S. Conway) Hibbert J. 5: 309-28(Jao7).—Ecl. M. 148: 212-20(Mro 7).
— in Maine. (M. B. Dunn) Atlan. 100: 773-81 (Do7).
— or Vergil? (F. W. Kelsey) Nation, 85: 206-7 (5So7).

- VIRGINIA**, Climate of. Science, n. s. 25: 674-5 (26Apr7).
 — Climate and boundaries of. (G. T. Surface) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 39: 92-102(F07).
 — Colonial. (A. G. Bradley) Macmil. n. s. 2: 335-43(Mro7).
 — Geographic influence on the economic history of. (G. T. Surface) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 39: 397-409(J107).
 — Library association, annual meeting, 1906. (Eduard S. Evans) Pub. Lib. 12: 36-7(Jao7).
 — Population of, Racial and regional study of. (G. T. Surface) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 39: 285-91(My07).
 — Social life of England's first colony. Gent. M. n. s. 78: 4-24(Jao7).
 — Some English conditions surrounding the settlement of. (E. P. Cheyney) Am. Hist. R. 12: 507-28(Apo7).
 — Trade and commerce of. (G. T. Surface) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 39: 463-72(Ago7).
VIRTUES, New, for old. Spec. 99: 220-1(17Ago7).
VISAYAS, The; growth of Protestant communities in the jungle. (C. W. Briggs) Miss. R. 20: 359-67(My07).
VISIGOTHIC ART. (L. Higgin) Fortn. 87: 879-92(My07).
VISION, Aids to. [Spec.] Liv. Age, 252: 244-7(26Jao7).
Visit, A, to both camps. [Punch] Liv. Age, 252: 189-91(19Jao7).
Vital statistics, Development of. (H. D. Holton) Am. Statis. Assoc. 10: 480-2(D07).
 — Outlook for general system of registration of, in the U. S. (Cressy L. Wilbur) Am. Statis. Assoc. 10: 395-420(D07).
 — Practical application of. (W. C. Woodward) Am. Statis. Assoc. 10: 485-8(D07).
 — Practical suggestions for improving. (F. L. Hoffman) Am. Statis. Assoc. 10: 421-41(D07).
 — Uniform methods in presentation of. (Wilmer R. Batt) Am. Statis. Assoc. 10: 442-7(D07).
VITERBO, the city of popes and conclaves. Blackw. 181: 473-86(Apo7). — Ecl. M. 148: 495-504(Jeo7).
Vivian, E.
 Passing of species of animals. Sci. Am. Supp. 64: 59(27J107).
Vivian, H.
 Co-partnership in housing. Econ. R. 17: 199-202(Apo7). — Westm. 168: 615-21(D07).
VIVISECTION. Anti-Vivisection societies, Proceedings of. (Stephen Paget) National, 49: 106-15(Mro7).
 — Reflections of a layman on. (James R. Angell) World To-day, 12: 379-83(Apo7).
VOCABULARIES, A study of. (Edwin W. Doran) Pedagog. Sem. 14: 401-38(D07).
VOCABULARY, Our present. (Florence Bell) Albany R. 2: 40-5(O07). — Liv. Age, 255: 416-19(16No7).
VOGEL, Prof. H. C. (W. E. Plummer) Nature, 76: 446-7(29Apo7). — (Hector Macpherson, jr.) Pop. Astron. 15: 453-6(O07).
VOICE, Graphics of the. (E. W. Scripture) Indep. 63: 969-76(24O07).
VOICE CULTURE, Practical advice on. The gift of song. (Nellie Melba) Cent. 52: 273-81(Jeo7).
VOICES, Anonymous. [Spec.] Liv. Age, 255: 686-9(14D07).
VOLCANOES, Cause of. (W. H. Pickering) Pop. Astron. 15: 283-7(My07).
 — The day's work of a volcanologist. (F. A. Perret) World's Work, 15: 9544-54(N07).
 — Some little known Mexican. (H. F. Cleland) Pop. Sci. Mo. 71: 179-87(Ago7).
VOLENDAM, the artist's village. (Florence C. Albrecht) Scrib. M. 41: 327-39(Mro7).
VOLTERRA and the Etruscans. (W. L. Alden) Putnam, 2: 411-9(J107).
Voodoo-woman, The. (Mary S. Watts) McClure, 30: 177-186(D07).
Vorse, Mary H.
 Confessions of a young mother. Harp. Baz. 41: 210-9(Mro7).
 Confessions of a young wife. Harp. Baz. 41: 446-52(My07). 728-33(Ago7).
 In Bohemia. Everybody's, 16: 185-92(F07).
 The cruise of the Quince Mille Vierges. Atlan. 100: 229-38(Ago7).
 The quiet woman. Atlan. 99: 80-9(Jao7).
 The undoing of man. Everybody's, 16: 403-10(Mro7).
Vostock, Dalni.
 Japan in Manchuria. National, 49: 287-301(Apo7).
VOTES, Getting, in Boston. (J. Lale) New Eng. M. n. s. 36: 499-502(Jeo7).
Voullaire, R.
 Journey among the Bushmen of Surinam. Miss. R. 20: 815-9(N07).
Vox POPULI (Francis Galton) Nature, 75: 450-1(7Mro7).
Voyage of the brig December. (G. S. Wasson) Atlan. 99: 213-24(F07).
Voyage of the Ventureur. (A. H. Henderson) [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 253: 104-14(13Apo7).
VOYSKY, C. F. A., Architecture of. (M. H. Baillie Scott) Studio (Internat.) 33: 18-24(N07).
Vrooman, Carl S.
 Can Americans afford safety in railroad travel? McClure, 29: 421-7(Ago7).
Vrooman, Frank.
 Present status of our civil service. Arena, 37: 275-81(Mro7).
 Spoils and the civil service. Arena, 37: 155-8(F07).
Vrooman, Julia S.
 R. L. Stevenson in San Francisco. Arena, 38: 526-9(N07).
Waddell, J.
 China; a great opportunity. Canad. M. 29: 34-9(My07).
Waddington, Mary King.
 Château and country life in France. I. Scrib. M. 42: 396-409(O07).
 — II. Country visits. Scrib. M. 42: 521-38(N07).
 International marriages. Scrib. M. 42: 301-4(S07).
Waddy's auto ride. (E. L. Sabin) Cent. 52: 558-60(Ago7).
Wade, Elizabeth Flint.
 Hints and helps for mother. IV. St. Nich. 36: 546-7(Apo7).

Wade, Herbert T.

- Wireless telephony by the De Forest system. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 35: 681-5(Jeo7).
— for the U. S. Navy. Sci. Am. 97: 221-2(28S 07).

Wade, Morris.

- When the camera was unknown. St. Nich. 34: 330-1(Fo7).

Wager, C. H. A.

- Echoes of a famous literary conflict. Dial, 42: 39-41(16Jao7).
Letters of Robert, 1st earl of Lytton. Dial, 42: 182-5(16Mro7).

WAGE. A fair day's pay. (N. B.) Westm. 167: 547-53(Myo7).

- Efficiency theory of. (H: L. Moore) Econ. J. 17: 571-8(Do7).
— Equal pay for equal work. (E. H. Du Bois) Munsey, 36: 627-8(Fo7).
— in manufacturing industries in the U. S., Dewey report on. (A. E. James) Am. Statis. Assoc. 10: 319-44(So7).
— Proposals for a legal minimum wage. (H. B. Lees Smith) Econ. J. 17: 504-12(Do7).
— The throttle-valve of national prosperity. (Fletcher W. Hewes) Harp. W. 51: 1096(27 Jlo7).
— Variability of. (H: L. Moore) Pol. Sci. Q. 22: 61-73(Mro7).

Wagner, Adolph.

- Rights and wrongs of socialism. Fortn. 87: 682-94(Apo7).

Wagner, C.

- Rome against the Republic. Outl. 85: 65-70(12 Jao7).

WAGNER, C., Pastor, in Paris; his new church and its simple life. (G. King) Outl. 87: 198-204 (28So7).**Wagner, L.**

- How I won the Vanderbilt cup. Outing, 49: 785-9(Mro7).

WAGNER, R., Erinnerung an Angelo Neumann's. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 85: 381-2(24Oo7).

- Familienbriefe. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 84: 439-40(9Myo7).
— Folk theory of. (C: L. Moore) Dial, 43: 239-41 (16Oo7).

WAITRESS, Diary of an amateur. (Maud Younger)

- McClure, 28: 543-52(Mro7). 665-77(Apo7).
— Glimpses at the mind of a. (Amy E. Tanner) Am. J. Sociol. 13: 48-55(Jlo7).

Wakeman, Emily.

- As told by Mrs. Williams. Cosmopol. 42: 690-1 (Apo7).

Wakeman, W. H.

- Pumping devices for open-tank service. Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26153-4(13Apo7).

Walcott, C. D.

- Geological work in Arkansas. Science, n. s. 25: 109-10(18Jao7).

WALCOTT, C. D., the new Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution. Nation. 84: 116(31Jao7).

- (Willard French) World To-day, 12: 430-2(Apo7).

Walden, C. S.

- Multiplex telephony. Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26175 (27Apo7).

Waldo, Fullerton L.

- Panama-canal work, and the workers. Engin. M. 32: 703-16(Fo7).

- Progress on the Panama Canal. Cassier, 31: 283-95(Fo7).

Waldo Trench regains his youth. (H. B. Fuller)

- Scrib. M. 42: 231-48(Ago7).

WALE, Primary school in. (Julia Caroline O'Hara) Pedagog. Sem. 14: 506-11(Do7).**WALK, An object for a. Spec. 98: 170-1(2Fo7).****Walker, A. Stodart.**

- An Irish parallel to the massacre of Glencoe. Chamb. J. 84: 157-8(Mro7).

Walker, C. S.

- The army of Chinese students abroad. World's Work, 13: 8471-4(Jao7).

Walker, Elliot.

- The promotion of Lemuel Cady. New Eng.-M. n. s. 37: 335-40(No7).

Walker, L. T. and Winslow, C. E. A.

- Fermentation. Science, n. s. 26: 797-9(6Do7).

Walker, P. F.

- Properties and use of mineral lubricating oils. Engin. M. 33: 455-65(Jeo7).

WALKING. (Ella M. Boulton) Indep. 63: 445-7(22 Ago7).**WALKING WHEELS. (A. R. Brunner) Indep. 63: 1303-4(30No7).****Walking woman, The. (M. Austin) Atlan. 300: 216-20(Ago7).****WALL STREET and "graft". (E. Crosby) Cosmopol. 42: 439-40(Fo7).****— and the banks. (C. M. Keys) World's Work, 15: 9519-34(No7).****— and the Middle West. (C: M. Harger) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 36: 83-6(Jlo7)****— Crisis in, and the country. (C: F. Speare) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 35: 558-60(Myo7).****— The lesson of. World's Work, 14: 8829-32 (Myo7).****— President Roosevelt and. (H: Clews; J: S. Bache; W. R. Givens) Indep. 63: 481-4(29 Ago7).****— "Panic day" in. (D. A. Willey) Putnam, 3: 332-335(Do7).****Wallace, Alfred Russel.**

- A new House of Lords. Fortn. 87: 205-14 (Fo7).

- Personal suffrage. Fortn. 87: 3-9(Jao7).

- The railroads for the nation. Arena, 37: 1-6 (Jao7).

WALLACE, ALFRED RUSSEL, Man's place in the universes; a further note on the views of. (H. H. Turner) Fortn. 87: 600-10(Apo7).**Wallace, Anne.**

- The library movement in the South since 1899. Lib. J. 32: 253-8(Jeo7).

Wallace, Burton.

- Unlimited electric power. Overland, n. s. 50: 289-91(So7).

Wallace, Dillon.

- Long Labrador trail. Outing, 49: 430-9(Jao7), 656-64(Fo7), 725-35(Mro7). 50: 95-101(Apo7), 191-203(Myo7), 333-40(Jeo7).

Wallace, Grant.

- The yellow streak. Appleton's M. 9: 577-83 (Myo7).

- Wallace, L. A.**
North-eastern Rhodesia. *Geog. J.* 29: 369-400 (Ap07).
- WALLACE, LEW.** (Percy F. Bicknell) *Dial*, 42: 34-6(16Ja07).
— *Autobiography of.* (W. MacDonald). *Nation*, 84: 87-8(24Ja07).
- Wallace, W:**
Limits of Scottish patriotism. *Fortn.* 88: 610-20(Oo7).
The social transformation of Scottish liberalism. *National*, 50: 295-307(Oo7).
- Wallace, W. S.**
Among relics of the past. *Canad. M.* 29: 244-6 (Jl07).
- Walled in.** (Eliz. Stuart Phelps) *Harp. Baz.* 41: 40-7(Ja07), 125-30(Fc7), 233-41(Mro7), 373-80(Ap07), 440-5(My07), 656-64(Jl07), 739-46(Ago7), 839-47(So7), 1043-9(No7), 1177-88(Do7).
- Walling, W: E.**
Civil war in Russia. *Indep.* 62: 774-9(4Ap07)
How is it with the Russian revolution? *Outl.* 85: 564-7(9Mro7).
The real Russian people. *Indep.* 63: 728-35 (26So7).
The real Russian people at church. *Indep.* 63: 26-32(4Jl07).
The village against the Czar. *Indep.* 62: 530-8 (7Mro7), 587-94(14Mro7).
- Wallis, L:**
Sociological significance of the Bible. *Am. J. Sociol.* 12: 532-52(Ja07).
Sociology and theism. *Am. J. Sociol.* 12: 838-44 (My07).
- Wally's crusade.** (W. E. Schermerhorn) *Overland*, n. s. 49: 246-50(Mro7).
- Walpole-Bond, I:**
The habits of the hawfinch. *Gent. M. n. s.* 78: 389-95(Ap07).
The raven a home. *Gent. M. n. s.* 78: 246-50 (Mro7). = *Liv. Age*, 253: 490-501(25.Mv07).
Where the stormy petrel broods. *Gent. M. n. s.* 78: 618-21(Je07).
- Walsh, G: Ethelbert.**
"Combustible America". *Harp. W.* 51: 1281 (24Ago7).
Harnessing the elements. *St. Nich.* 34: 427-9 (Mro7).
A lost railroad. *Harp. W.* 51: 1129(3Ago7).
The modern gold ship. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 64: 3-4(6Jl07).
Pair of fighting hawks. *Outing*, 49: 749-51 (Mro7).
Rescuing our roads. *Sci. Am.* 97: 321(9No7).
Revival of internal waterways in the United States. *Cassier*, 32: 498-504(Oo7).
Smokeless cities of to-day. *Harp. W.* 51: 1139 (3Ago7).
Summer on a house-boat. *Indep.* 62: 1334-6(Je07).
- Walsh, James J.**
Alphonse Laveran, discoverer of germ of malaria. *Indep.* 63: 1459-62(19Do7).
- Walsh, V. Hussey.**
Home rule in Croatia. *Fortn.* 88: 1005-18 (Do7).
- Walsh, V. Hussey.**
Through the Austrian general election. *Fortn.* 87: 977-90(Je07).
Through the German general election. *Fortn.* 87: 439-51(Mro7).
- Walsh, W: E.**
Extravagance and national prosperity. *Harp. W.* 51: 1379(21So7).
- Walter, K:**
The International anarchist congress. *Albany R.* 2: 326-34(Do7).
Labor movement in Italy. *Albany R.* 1: 568-74 (Ago7).
Socialism in Italy. *Econ. R.* 17: 396-402(Oo7).
- Walters, Lois.**
Edith's tea-party. *St. Nich.* 34: 1127-8(Oo7).
- Walters, Zelia Margaret.**
The wandering lamb. *Cosmopol.* 43: 448-50 (Ago7).
- Wal on, Alice.**
An unpublished amphora and an eye cylix signed by Amasis, in the Boston Museum. *Am. J. Archæol.* 11: 150-9(Ap-Je07).
- Walton, G: Lincoln.**
The doubting folly. *Lippinc.* 80: 752-5(Do7).
Worry and obsession. *Lippinc.* 80: 6039-(No7).
- Walton, W:**
Works by living American painters in the Metropolitan museum. *Scrib. M.* 42: 253-6(Ago7), 637-40(No7).
- WALWORTH, CLARENCE A:** Life sketches of. (Walter Elliott) *Cath. World*, 86: 359-65 (Do7).
- Wanderer, The;** a poem. (H: Bryan Binns) *Albany R.* 2: 320-5(Do7).
- WANDERING JEW, The.** (E. Konig) 19th Cent. 61: 969-79(Je07).
- Wandering lamb, The.** (Zeli M. Walters) *Cosmopol.* 43: 448-50(Ago7).
- Wanderings of Ambrose, The.** Macmil. n. s. 2: 710-20(Jl07), 787-800(Ap07), 801-16(So7), 881-97(Oo7).
- WAR, Newspapers working up a.** (Rollo Ogden) *Nation*, 85: 26(11Jl07).
— or peace? (G. Lowes Dickinson) *Albany R.* 2: 130-9(No7).
— The prevention of. *World's Work*, 14: 9145-8(Jl07).
- War and the commodore.** (H. L. King.) *Overland*, n. s. 50: 371-7(Oo7).
- WAR CARS, ancient and modern.** (C. Field) *Sci. Am.* 97: 260-2(12Oo7).
- WAR VESSELS, armored, Development of.** (J. H. Morrison) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 64: 218-20, 238-9, 245-6, 266-7(5-26Oo7).
- Ward, Aaron.**
The best roses for outdoor culture. *Ctry Life* *Am.* 12: 4-7(My07).
- Ward, Adolphus W.**
Moritz Brosch. *Eng. Hist. R.* 22: 758-60(Oo7).
- Ward, Clarence.**
The temple of Helios (?) at Kanawat. *Am. J. Archæol.* 11: 387-95(Oo7).
The temple at Mushennef, Hauran, Syria, with plates. *Am. J. Archæol.* 11: 1-6(Ja-Mro7).

Ward, Eunice.

At Gin. Overland, n. s. 49: 393-6(My07).

Ward, F. E.

Electrolytic rectifier for amateurs. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 64: 5-6(Jl07).

Ward, Grace E.

Things that vanish when the lumber camp appears. *Craftsman*, 13: 168-72(N07).

Ward, H. B.

Parasitism. *Science*, n. s. 25: 201-18(8F07).
Peculiarities of the "Nebraska man." *Putnam* 1: 410-3(Ja07).

Research laboratory at Khartoum. *Science*, n. s. 25: 737-8(10My07).

Ward, H. L.

Anthropological exhibits at American Museum of Natural History. *Science*, n. s. 25: 745-6(10My07).

The library and the museum. *Lib. J.* 32: 307-(Jl07).

Ward, Mrs. Humphry.

The testing of Diana Mallory. Harper, 115: 821-38(N07), 116: 58-75(D07).

Ward, L. B.

Surface-mining operations in Cuba. *Sci. Am.* 97: 11(Jl07).

Ward, Lester F.

Social and biological studies. *Am. J. Sociol.* 13: 289-99(N07).

The establishment of sociology. *Am. J. Sociol.* 12: 581-7(Mr07).

Ward, Mabel.

A singer of Southcreek. *New Eng. M. n. s.* 35: 529-37(Ja07).

Ward, Mary K.

Mr. Brown's appetite. *New Eng. M. n. s.* 36: 348-51(My07).

Ward, R. De C.

Climate and man. *Am. Geog. Soc. Bull.* 39: 735-8(D07).

Cumulus clouds over San Francisco fire. *Science*, n. s. 25: 554-5(5Ap07).

Lop-Nor desert. *Science*, n. s. 25: 794-5(17My07).

The new immigration act. *No. Am.* 185: 587-93(19Jl07).

Ward, T. Martin.

Landscape paintings and water-colors of Oliver Hall. *Studio (Internat.)* 31: 267-77(Je07).

Ward, W. H.

Exhibition by negroes at Jamestown, 1907, *Indep.* 63: 1168-72(14N07).

Ward, Wilfrid.

The pope and France. 19th Cent. 61: 27-41(Ja07).—*Ecl. M.* 148: 247-57(Mr07).

Ward, Mrs. Wilfrid.

Laodamia. *Cath. World*, 85: 159-69(My07).

Ware, Fabian.

Conservative opportunists and imperial democracy. 19th Cent. 61: 405-18(Mr07).

Ware, Francis Morgan.

Choice and care of saddles and bridles. *Outing*, 50: 382-4(Je07).

Controlling the hind quarters of your horse. *Outing*, 50: 116-20(Ap07).

Cross-country riding in America. *Outing*, 50: 627-30(Ag07).

Ware, Francis Morgan.

Determining your horse's action. *Outing*, 50: 766-8(S07).

Directing the saddle-horse. *Outing*, 50: 510-2(Jl07).

Every-day abuse of horses. *Outing*, 50: 251-4(My07).

Learning to ride. *Outing*, 40: 679-83(F07).

Schooling the hunter. *Outing*, 51: 254-6(N07).

Use and abuse of the check-rein. *Outing*, 51: 112-4(O07).

WAREHAM INSCRIPTIONS, The. (E. McClure) *Eng. Hist. R.* 22: 728-30(O07).

WAREHOUSE, The modern. (A. O. Elzner) *Archit. Rec.* 21: 379-84(My07).

Warner, Anne.

Her marital recapitulation. *Lippinc.* 79: 245-51(F07)

The Kaiser's cousin of Clausthal. *Appleton's M.* 10: 713-7.(D07).

The play is not the thing. *Cent.* 52: 892-8(O07).

Warner, C. J. Lee.

The challenge of the mountain. *Overland*, n. s. 49: 435-8(My07).

Warren, Algernon.

Concerning opium. *Chamb. J.* 84: 119-22(F07).

Warren, F. B.

Railroad university at Altoona and its methods. *Engin. M.* 33: 170-83(My07).—*Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 26317(29Jeo7)

Warren, H. Langford.

Department of architecture at Harvard. *Archit. Rec.* 22: 134-50(Ag07).

Warren, Mary Spencer.

A gigantic irrigation scheme. *Chamb. J.* 84: 155-7(Mr07).

The Queen of the Netherlands. *Canad. M.* 29: 451-7(S07).

Warren, Molly.

The housekeeper's need of the ballot. *World To-day*, 12: 418-21(Ap07).

Warner, Paul T.

The modern locomotive. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 64: 64: 157-8(14S07).

WARREN, S., The centenary of. (L. Melville) *Fortn.* 87: 818-31(My07).—*Bookman*, 25: 412-9(Je07).

Warren, W.

New York's architectural needs for beauty and convenience. *Harp. W.* 51: 306-9(2Mr07).

WARRICK, META VAUX, sculptor of horrors. (W. F. O'Donnell) *World To-day*, 13: 1139-45(N07).

WARRINGTON, Robert. *Nature*, 75: 511-2(28Mr07).

Warriors of the waters. (J. H. Rosny) *Ecl. M.* 148: 72-81(Ja07), 178-85(F07), 258-66(Mr07), 361-7(Ap07).

WARSHIPS, ancient and modern. (F. E. Chan-non) *St. Nich.* 34: 402-6(Mr07).

— The modern development of. (W. G. Fitzgerald) *Appleton's M.* 9: 265-75(Mr07).

WARWICKSHIRE, *England.* (K. L. Bates) *Chaut.* 45: 275-320(F07).

Washburn, Emory R.

Public regulation of street railways. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 29: 31-47(Mr07).

Washburn, Stanley.

Floating mines in naval war. *Outl.* 86: 281-6 (8Jeo7).

Washington, Booker T.

The American negro of to-day. Putnam, 3: 67-70(Oo7).

A negro college town. *World's Work*, 14: 9361-7(So7).

A town owned by negroes. *World's Work*, 14: 9125-34(Jlo7).

WASHINGTON, G.; Ancestral farm of. (Arthur Bra-scombe) *World's Work*, 13: 8722-6(Apo7).

— and Kochambeau, A French officer with. (C. L. Bowen) *Cent.* 51: 531-8(Fo7).

— Autograph diaries of, 1795, 1798. (S. V. Henkels) *M. of Hist.* 5: 332-5(Jeo7).

— in the Federal convention. (M. Farrand) *Yale R.* 280-7(No7).

— Is Peale's portrait really of Washington? (C. H. Hart) *Indep.* 63: 1543-4(26Do7).

— Letters to G. and James Clinton. *M. of Hist.* 5: 40-9(Jao7), 64-73(Fo7), 134-42(Mro7), 206-16(Apo7).

— New letters of. (Comment by G. S. Hellman) *Harper*, 114: 788-93(Jao7).

— Old Latin Life of. (Hugh M. Kingery) *M. of Hist.* 5: 285-9(Myo7).

— strat:gy of, Von Moltke's view of. (W. M. Sloane) *Cent.* 51: 517-24(Fo7).

Washington, W. D. H.

The Colorado river closure. *Sci. Am.* 96: 374-7(4Myo7).

WASHINGTON-CRAIGIE-LONGFELLOW HOUSE, Cambridge, Mass. (F. Le Baron) *Cent.* 51: 487-98(Fo7).

WASHINGTON, D. C., as a university seat. *Nation*, 84: 408-9(2Myo7).

— Capitol "annexes". (René Bache) *Harp. W.* 51: 1272-3(31Ago7).

— Conn. Ave. concrete bridge. (Frank N. Bauskett) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 26222(18Myo7).

— Foreign embassies at. (D. S. Barry) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 565-77(Jlo7).

— The glory of the cities. 1. (J. H. McFarland) *Outl.* 85: 647-59(23Mro7).

— Great new cathedral in. (E. E. Poe) *Munsey*, 38: 349-52(Do7).

— improvements in, The national significance of. (H. B. F. Macfarland) *Chaut.* 47: 42-64(Jeo7).

— libraries in, Some department. *Pub. Lib.* 12: 146-7(Apo7).

— Men and affairs at. (D. S. Barry) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 37: 345-59(No7).

— the nation's capital. (D. S. Barry) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 35: 643-54(Fo7).

— New union station at. (Frank N. Banskett) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 25049-50(19Jao7).

— a peculiar city. (The Spectator) *Outl.* 85: 305-6(Fo7).

— President's R.R. station in. (René Bache) *Harp. W.* 51: 1124-5(3Ago7).

— Social and religious conditions of. (D. S. Barry) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 37: 209-18(Oo7).

— A university at. (F. W. Coburn) *Nation*, 84: 355(18Apo7).

— Views of old-time. (W. H. Bartlett and N. P. Willis) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 37: 219-23(Oo7).

WASHINGTONS, The graves of three. (H: C. Potter) *Cent.* 51: 509-16(Fo7).

Wason, Leonard C.

Reinforced-concrete buildings for manufacturing purposes. *Engin. M.* 33: 395-407(Jeo7).

Wasson, G: Savary.

The sea-glin. *Atlant.* 99: 835-46(Jeo7).

The voyage of the brig December. *Atlant.* 99: 213-24(Fo7).

Wasson, James B.

Arthur Wentworth Hamilton Eaton, poet and priest. *Canad. M.* 29: 352-7(Ago7).

WASTE, household, Sources of. (C. G. Brewer) *Outl.* 85: 29-33(5Jao7).

WASTE-GASES as a source of power for electric railways. (F. E. Junge) *Cassier*, 31: 479-85(Apo7).

WASTE-HEAP of industry. (Clarence H. Mark) *Overland*, n. s. 49: 123-6(Fo7).

WASTE PRODUCTS, Utilization of. *II. Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 26054-5(2Mro7).

Watanna, Onoto.

The Japanese in America. *Ecl. M.* 148: 100-4(Fo7).

Watchorn, Robert.

The gateway of the nation. *Outl.* 87: 897-11(28Do7).

WATER and ice in the glacial period and to day. (G. A. J. C.) *Nature*, 76: 626-7(17Oo7).

— Drinking, Tests for. *Am. Arch.* 92: 71(31Ago7).

— softening, The art of. (G: C. Whipple) *Cassier*, 31: 416-36(Mro7).

WATER-COLOR exhibitions. *Ath.* '07, 1: 481-2(20Apo7).

WATER-COLOR SOCIETY exhibition, N. Y., 1907. (Kenyon Cox) *Nation*, 84: 440-1(9Myo7).

WATER-GARDEN, The making of a small. (B. G. Foster) *Ctry Life Am.* 12: 307-8(Jlo7).

WATER-LILIES, Lively times with. (M. McHenry) *Ctry Life Am.* 11: 525-7(Mro7).

WATER-SUPPLY of the United Kingdom. (A. A. Forbes) *Quar.* 207: 377-401(Oo7).

—Relation of the municipality to, in American cities; a symposium. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 30: 557-92.

WATER-WITCHER of the prairies. *Outing*, 49: 515-7(Jao7).

WATERCOURSES of April. The pageant of nature. (M. C. Dickerson) *Ctry Life Am.* 11: 657-60(Apo7).

Waterer, Clarence.

The Virgin birth. *Westm.* 167: 386-96(Apo7).

WATERHOUSE, ALFRED, Water-color sketches of. *Studio (Internat.)* 32: 278-83(Oo7).

WATERLOO, The Greys at; reminiscences of the last survivor of the famous charge. (E. Bruce Low) *Chamb. J.* 84: 113-7(Fo7).

Waterloo, Stanley.

Revolution in Chicago's judicial system. *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 35: 452-5(Apo7).

Waterloo at Fort Myer, The. (Arthur S. Roche) *Harp. W.* 51: 768-9(25Myo7).

Waters, C. E.

Biological chemistry. *Science*, n. s. 25: 452-64(22Mro7).

- Waters, H. F.**
John Harvard and his times. *Nation*, 85: 514-5 (5Do7).
- Waters, Theodore.**
The chemical house that Jack built. *Cosmopol.* 43: 290-3 (J1o7).
Shall we give tips? *Everybody's*, 16: 209-13 (Fo7).
- WATERTON, C.** *Spec.* 98: 894-5 (8Jeo7).
- WATERWAY**, Inland, through Virginia and North Carolina. (C. H. Claudy) *World To-day*, 13: 1248-54 (Do7).
- WATERWAYS**; Future of our navigable waters. (J. L. Mathews) *Atlan.* 100: 721-28 (Do7).
— in water colors. *Art J.* 59: 275-8 (So7).
— Inland. (G. G. Chisholm) *Geog. J.* 30: 6-35 (J1o7).
— — The President's Mississippi journey. (William F. Saunders) *R. of Rs.* (N. Y.) 36: 456-60 (Oo7).
— Inland waterways commission. *Science*, n. s. 25: 556-7 (5Apo7).
— Internal, in the United States, Revival of. (G. E. Walsh) *Cassier*, 32: 498-504 (Oo7).
— Lakes-to-the-Gulf Association. (C. M. Harvey) *World To-day*, 12: 39-40 (Jao7).
— of America. (C. D. Stewart) *Cent.* 52: 528-42 (Ago7).
- Watkins, G. P.**
The forms of selection with reference to their application to man. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 71: 69-83 (J1o7).
- Watkins, S. C.**
Some Herefordshire field names. *Gent. M. n. s.* 79: 35-41 (J1o7).
- Watney, C.**
Why the Englishman is despised in Canada. *National*, 50: 431-43 (No7).
- Watson, A. E.**
Elements of electrical engineering. *Sci. Am.* Supp. 64: 197-8 (21So7), 228-30, 268-70 (12, 26Oo7), 293-5, 324-6 (9, 23No7).
- Watson, Andrew.**
Mohammedanism in Egypt and the Sudan. *Miss. R.* 20: 351-8 (Myo7).
- Watson, C. J.**
Sussex mill; etching. *Art J.* 59: 134-5 (Myo7).
- Watson, D. K.**
Acquisition and government of national domain. *Am. Law R.* 41: 239-54 (Mr-Apo7).
- Watson, Egbert P.**
Why good workmen are scarce. *Cassier*, 33: 230-32 (Do7)).
- WATSON, Dr. J.** [Jan Maclarer] with portrait. *R. of Rs.* (N. Y.) 35: 686 (Jeo7).—(G. L. Fox) *Nation*, 84: 474-5 (23Myo7).—(E. Russell) *Hibbert J.* 5: 721-3 (J1o7).
- Watson, J. B.**
Studying the mind of animals. *World To-day*, 12: 421-6 (Apo7).
- Watson, M.**
Honoré de Balzac. *Gent. M. n. s.* 79: 170-9 (J1o7), 309-17 (Ago7).
- Watts, Mary S.**
The Voodoo-woman. McClure, 30: 177-86 (Do7).
- Watson, T. E.**
If Napoleon had won. *Munsey*, 37: 570-4 (Ago7).
- WATTERSON, H.**, a Democratic presidential possibility. (W. Inglis) *Harp. W.* 51: 1230-1 (24Ago7).
- WATT, What is a?** (G. Sherwood Hodgins) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 26208-9 (11Myo7).
- WATTS, G. F.**, the man and his message. (C. Brinton) *Munsey*, 36: 397-411 (Jao7).
- Watts, Mary S.**
The gate of the seven hundred virgins. McClure, 29: 25-38 (Myo7).
The great north road. McClure, 29: 349-65 (Ago7).
- WAVE-MOTOR**, The Starr. (B. Wallace) *Overland*, n. s. 50: 289-91 (So7).
- Wawonaissa and Morning Light.** (A. Wright) *Canad. M.* 30: 44-48 (No7).
- WAX FRUIT** and vegetables, Exhibition of, Pittsburgh. (Cara Reese) *Sci. Am.* 97: 45-6 (20J1o7).
- Waxham, Ethel P.**
A troublesome conscience. *New Eng. M.*, n. s. 36: 750-2 (Ago7).
- Way of a man, The.** (E. Hough) *Chap.* 1-9. *Outing*, 50: 324-32 (Jeo7), 451-64 (J1o7), 567-82 (Ago7), 733-47 (So7). 51: 911-06 (Oo7), 190-206 (No7), 350-65 (Do7).
- Way of a will, The.** (Beulah M. Dix) *Lippinc.* 79: 63-72 (Jao7).
- Way of the Twelvvers.** (T. S. Moyer) *Canad. M.* 30: 169-74 (Do7).
- Way to a wedding, The.** (Elliott Flower) *Harp. W.* 51: 1528-31 (19Oo7).
- Wayfarers, The.** (Mary S. Cutting) *McClure*, 30: 187-201 (Do7).
- Wayside cottage, A.** (A. L. Salmon) *Macmil.* n. s. 2: 859-66 (So7).
- We and our neighbors.** (Josephine Daskam Bacon) *Am. M.* 63: 462-72 (Mro7).
- We go berrying.** (E. P. Powell) *Outing*, 50: 547-9 (Ago7).
- WEAKFISH**, Fighting a forty-pound. (F. L. Harding) *Overland*, n. s. 50: 53-5 (J1o7).
- WEALTH**, Crozier's Wheel of. (L. L. Price) *Econ. R.* 17: 240-8 (Apo7).—(J. S. Nicholson) *Econ. J.* 17: 87-91 (Mro7).
— Ethics of. (H. Hodgson) *Westm.* 167: 515-22 (Myo7).
— Illegal acquirement of. (C. E. Russell) *Everybody's*, 17: 636-45 (No7).
- Weaning of Arthur Browning.** (A. R. Carman) *Canad. M.* 28: 326-9 (Fo7).
- WEARE, Meshech.** (Ezra S. Stearns) *M. of Hist.* 6: 41-54 (J1o7).
- WEATHER, English.** (Louise I. Guiney) *Scrib. M.* 42: 630-2 (No7).
— The, in literature. (C. L. Moore) *Dial*, 43: 5-7 (1J1o7).
- WEATHER BUREAU**, U. S., Work of. (Gilbert H. Grosvenor) *Nat. Geog. M.* 18: 586-601 (So7).
- WEATHER-FORECASTING.** (D. A. Willey) *Sci. Am.* 96: 108-9 (2Fo7).
- Weaver, Emily P.**
Recollections of Joseph Howe. *Canad. M.* 28: 278-81 (Jao7).

- Weaver's son, The.* (P. Gibbon) McClure, 29: 465-75(So7).
- Weavers, The.* (G. Parker) Harper, 114: 247-61(Jao7), 405-21(Fo7), 575-91(Mro7), 721-41(Apo7) 910-23(My07). 115: 77-98(Jeo7), 222-42(Jlo7), 419-35(Ago7), 567-83(So7), 740-58(Oo7).
- WEAVING, Hand-loom (Mabel T. Priestman) Studio (Internat.) 32: xxx-xxxvi(Jlo7).
- WEBB, Sir ASTON. Am. Arch. 91: 53(26Jao7).
- Webb, E. J.
Pænician circumnavigation of Africa. Eng. Hist. R. 22: 1-14(Jao7).
- Webb, Hugh C.
From New York to Boston by canal. World To-day, 12: 370-4(Apo7).
- Webb, Sidney.
Paupers and old age pensions. Albany R. 1: 536-54(Ago7).
- Webber, H. A.
Relation of chemistry to agriculture. Science, n. s. 26: 689-94(22No7).
- Webber, H. J.
Plan of publication for experiment stations. Science, n. s. 26: 509-12(18Oo7).
- Webber, J. E.
Plays of the season. Canad. M. 29: 129-37(Jeo7).
- Webber, W. O.
Comparative cost of steam and hydro-electric power. Engin. M. 33: 889-93(So7).
- WEBSTER, DANIEL, Speech against. HAYNE. Greatest American oration. (H. T. Peck) Munsey, 37: 424-3(Jlo7)
- WEBSTER, PELATIAH, designer of the Constitution. (Hannis Taylor) No. Am. 185: 812-24(16 Ago7).
- Wedding-journey of Mrs. Hastings, The.* (Anne S. Allen) Cosmopol. 43: 566-8(So7).
- WEDGEWOOD, JOSIAH; American sympathizer and portrait maker. (R. T. H. Halsey) Scrib. M. 42: 682-98(Do7).
- Wedgewood, Julia.
A 17th century Tolstoi. Contemp. 92: 637-50(No7).
- Wedmore, F:
Bertram Priestman. Art. J. 59: 179-84(Jeo7).
What I learnt at the Salon d'Automne. 19th Cent. 62: 840-5(7No). = Liv. Age, 255: 651-5(14Do7).
- Weekes, Reginald Newton.
Curse of machinery. 19th Cent. 61: 68-75(Jao7).
- Weeks, H. C.
Progressiveness in Italy. Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26233-5(18Myo7).
- Weigall, Arthur E. P.
Akhmaton, Pharaoh of Egypt. Blackw. 182: 470-82(Oo7).
A Nubian highway. Blackw. 182: 749-59(Do7).
Uncovering of the tomb of Queen Thyi. Cent. 52: 727-38(So7).
- Weighed in the balance.* (Wilmatte P. Cockerell) Cent. 51: 954-7(Apo7).
- Weil, Harry E.
Bonds as investment securities. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 30: 192-203(So7).
- Weingartner, Felix.
Modern music. Indep. 63: 391-3(15Ago7).
- Weinstock, Harris.
A business man's view of college training. Overland, n. s. 50: 270-4(So7).
Is industrial Japan likely to menace the American wage-earner? R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 35: 472-4(Apo7).
- Weir, F. R.
The tale of a cayuse. McClure, 29: 206-14(Jeo7).
- Weir, Hugh C.
Evangeline Booth. World To-day, 12: 509-11(Myo7).
- WEIR, J. ALDEN. A portrait by. (W. S. Howard) Harper, 114: 286(Jao7).
- Weir, T. H.
Arab and Hebrew prose writers. Contemp. 92: 375-80(So7).
The Koran and higher criticism. Contemp. 91: 388-98(Mro7). = Liv. Age, 253: 24-32(6Apo7)
- Weiss, F. E.
Immunity to disease among plants. Nature, 77: 20-1(7No7).
- Weitenkamp, Frank.
Cataloging of prints. Forum, 39: 408-9(So7).
8th conference of German librarians. Lib. J. 32: 443-4(Oo7).
- Welch, Alice Kemp.
A 12th century romance writer, Marie de France. 19th Cent. 62: 1003-13(Do7).
A 15th-century feminist. 19th Cent. 61: 602-10(Apo7).
- Welch, C:
Reading Shakespeare to children. Dial, 42: 303(16Myo7).
- Welch, W. H.
J: S. Sargent. Brush & P. 19: 95-9(Mro7).
- WELDING, Autogenous. (Ernest Schneider) Sci. Am. Supp. 64: 38-9(20Jlo7). — (F. C. Cutler) Cassier, 32: 441-7(So7).
— with the oxy-acetylene high-pressure blow-pipe. Sci. Am. 96: 255(23Mro7).
- Welldon, J. E. C.
Authenticity of ancient literature, secular and sacred. 19th Cent. 62: 560-77(Oo7), 830-9(No7).
- Weller, Arthur H.
Militarism. Westm. 168: 39-48(Jlo7).
- WELLINGTON, *Duke of.* (G. S. Street) Putnam, 2: 20-8(Apo7). = Monthly R. 27, no. 1: 84-94(Apo7).
- Welliver, Judson B.
Who will be the Republican candidate? Munsey, 37: 437-46(Jlo7)
- Wellman, Walter.
By airship to the North Pole. McClure, 29: 189-200(Jeo7), 229-45(Jlo7).
- WELLMAN polar airship expedition. Sci. Am. 96: 509-10(22Jeo7).
- Wells, B. W.
Isthmus of Panama in 1850. Out West, 26: 295-301(Apo7).

Wells, Bertram

Why I am going to college. *Overland*, n. s. 50: 278-9(So7).

Wells, Carolyn.

A chain of evidence. Lippinc. 80: 273-337(So7).

Emily Emmins papers. Putnam, 1: 673-8 (Mro7). 2: 113-7(Apo7), 229-33(My07), 328-2(Jeo7), 457-62(Jlo7), 607-12(Ago7), 729-33(So7). 3: 81-6(Oo7), 214-8(N07), 310-315(Do7).

Hallowe'en happenings. *St. Nich.* 35: 51-5(N07).

The Victoria spoon. Lippinc. 80: 206-14(Ago7)

Wells, D. Collin.

Social Darwinism. *Am. J. Sociol.* 12: 695-708 (Mro7).

Wells, D: T.

Growth of the automobile industry in America. *Outing*, 51: 207-19(N07).

Wells, E. P.

Personal experiences with reinforced concrete. *Am. Arch.* 92: 189-91(7Do7).

Wells, Herbert G.

The middle class between the millstones. *Indep.* 62: 1085-9(9My07).

Race prejudice. *Indep.* 62: 381-4(14Fo7).

Socialism and the middle classes. *Ecl. M.* 148: 45-54(Jao7).

WELLS, H. G.

Future in America. (G. Droppers)

J. Pol. Econ. 15: 174-7(Mro7).

—

A postscript on. (Vernon Lee) *Albany R.* 2: 171-81(N07).

Wells, J.

The Persian friends of Herodotus. *J. Hel.*

Stud. 27: 37-47(My07).

WELWITSCHIA, The living. (H. H. W. Pearson)

Nature, 75: 536-7(4Apc7).

Wendell, Barrett.

Impressions of contemporary France. Scrib.

M. 41: 314-26(Mro7), 450-64(Apo7), 741-53

(Jeo7). 42: 53-65(Jlo7).

Wendell, O. C.

Comet of 1907, "Daniel." *Pop. Astron.* 15: 622-

4(Do7).

Wendle, Joseph.

Hunting the grizzly in British Columbia. *Nat.*

Geog. M. 18: 612-5(So7).

Wenley, R: M.

Can we stem the tide? *Educa. R.* 24: 241-58

(Oo7).

Transition or what? *Educa. R.* 33: 435-31

(My07).

Werner, Gerard B.

Cost of steam and electric locomotive operation.

Engin. M. 32: 883-9(Mro7).

Operating costs and revenue of urban railways.

Engin. M. 33: 728-35(Ago7).

WESLEY, J.:

Some characteristics of. (C. H. Grabo)

Chaut. 47: 184-203(Jlo7).

West, Algernon.

Queen Victoria's letters. *Contemp.* 92: 597-

609(N07).

West, Andrew F.

Should our high-school courses in Latin be

extended downward into the seventh and

eighth grades? *School R.* 15: 219-21(Mro7).

West, Elizabeth.

Calendar of wild flowers. *New Eng. M. n. s.*

36: 497(Jeo7).

West, Mrs. G: Cornwallis.

Social London, past and present. Harp. Baz.

41: 525-30(Jeo7).

The reminiscences of Lady Randolph Churchill.

Cent. 53: 3-23(N07), 234-51(Do7).

West, H: L.

The coming presidential campaign. *Forum*, 39:

149-65(Oo7).

The presidential outlook. *Forum*, 39: 1-17(Jlo7).

What does the future hold for Mexico? Harp.

W. 51: 814-5(1Jeo7).

West, Jean Louise.

As managed by Carolyn. Lippinc. 79: 661-70

(My07).

WEST, J. WALTER, artist. (A. L. Baldry) Studio

(Internat.) 31: 87-100(Apo7).

West, Max.

Interior Department under Secretary Hitchcock.

R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 35: 295-302(Mro7).

— and Mary M.

How shall we live: board, rent, or build? *I.*

Ladies' H. J. 24, no. 2: 9-10(Jao7).

WEST, W: E: (N. P. Dunn) Putnam, 2: 658-69

(So7)

WEST, THE

The fight for a land of conscience.

(A. W. Page) *World's Work*, 15: 9588-93

(N07).

—

expansion of the, Epic of the. (C: M. Harvey)

No. Am. 185: 518-29(5Jlo7).

—

Financial revelations of. (C: M. Harger) *R. of*

Rs. (N. Y.) 36: 677-9(Do7).

—

at home, The. I. In the country. (C: M.

Harger) *Outl.* 86: 32-6(4My07).

—

II. In the town. (C: M. Harger) *Outl.* 86:

70-5(11My07).

—

III. The western spirit. (C: M. Harger)

Outl. 86: 106-10(18My07).

—

Middle, and Wall Street. (C: M. Harger) *R.*

of Rs. (N. Y.) 36: 83-6(Jlo7).

—

Real conquest of. (A. W. Page) *World's*

Work, 15: 9691-04(Do7).

—

Some of the big New Englanders who have helped

to build up the great. (A. B. Hart) *Munsey*,

38: 139-50(N07).

WEST INDIES in commerce. (L. R. Freeman) *R.*

of Rs. (N. Y.) 36: 305-10(So7).

—

Problem of the. (Imperialist) *Fortn.* 88: 135-47

(Jlo7). = *Liv. Age*, 254: 387-95(17Ago7). =

(Norman Lamont) *Contemp.* 92: 672-98(N

o7). = *Liv. Age*, 255: 691-7(14Do7).

WEST POINT.

Our hundred-year-old military

academy. (H. I. Hancock) *St. Nich.* 36: 528-

9(Apo7).

—

Schaff's Spirit of old. (Percy F. Bicknell)

Dial, 43: 310-11(16No7).

—

Spirit of old, 1858-1862. (M. Schaff) *Atlan.*

99: 145-79(Fo7). 305-19(Mro7). 470-83(Ap

o7). 687-701(My07). 784-96(Jeo7). 100: 63-

73(Jlo7), 176-88(Ago7).

WEST RIDING, Eng.

Judgment on, and the passive

resister. (J. E. Joël) *Westm.* 167: 12-21(Ja

o7).

WESTERHOLM, VICTOR,

Finnish landscape painter

with portrait. (L. Sparre) *Studio (Internat.)*

33: 91-6(Do7).

WESTFIELD, Mass.,

Normal School; a school that

guards a town's food. *World's Work*, 14:

9378(So7).

- WESTINGHOUSE, G.**, with portrait. (C. Smyth) Munsey, 37: 32-7(Ap07).—(Paul Latzke) Everybody's, 16: 649-60(My07).
- WESTMINSTER, Cathedral of.** (F. H. Mansford) Archit. Rec. 22: 343-8(N07).—(J. A. Marshall) Am. Arch. 91: 191-5(11My07), 199-201(18My07), 208-10(25My07).
- The conversion of. (Edwin A. Pratt) Monthly R. 27, no. 3: 125-40(Jeo7).
- Thirty-three years' hard labor at. (H. W. Lucy) Chamb. J. 84: 97-100, 135-7(Fo7).
- WESTMINSTER ABBEY.** Am. Arch. 92: 87(14So7).
- Unknown parts of. (W. G. Fitz-Gerald) Archit. Rec. 21: 205-14(Mro7).
- WESTON, E. PAYSON,** walking 1,000 miles at sixty-nine. Harp. W. 51: 1731-2(23No7).
- Westron, C. W.**
The cobbler. Macmil. n. s. 2: 611-6(Jeo7).
 Liv. Age, 254: 44-7(6Jlo7).
- Wells New York.* (E. P. Butler) Am. M. 64: 160-8(Jeo7)
- WEYBRIDGE** automobile race-track. See Automobile race-track.
- Weyer, E. Moffat.**
 A new search for the soul. Int. J. Ethics, 17: 232-40(Jao7).
- WEYERHAEUSER, F.;** with portraits. (C. P. Norcross) Cosmopol. 42: 252-9(Jao7).
- WHALE-HUNTING** in the Faroes. (H. Mackenzie) National, 49: 923-32(Ago7).
- Whall, W. Boulton.**
 Sea-terms in common use. Macmil. n. s. 2: 596-600(Jeo7).
- Wharey, J. B.**
 Modern teaching and the library. Lib. J. 32: 153-6(Ap07).
- Wharton, Anne Hollingsworth.**
 Easter-time in Rome. Lippinc. 79: 528-35(Ap07).
- Wharton, Mrs Edith.**
Copy; a dialogue. Outl. 87: 441-9(26Oo7).
The fruit of the tree. Scrib. M. 41: 10-23(Jao7), 140-51(Fo7), 269-83(Mro7), 414-28(Ap07), 620-34(My07), 717-34(Jeo7), 42: 89-112(Jl07), 197-216(Ago7), 357-78(So7), 447-69(O07), 595-613(N07).
 A motor-flight through France. Atlan. 99: 98-105(Jao7), 242-6(Fo7).
 Sonnets of Eugene Lee-Hamilton. Bookman, 26: 251-3(N).
- WHARTON, EDITH,** Ibsen's influence on. (H. E. Woodbridge) Nation, 85: 513-4(5Do7).
- Wharton, G. W.**
 Business men at school. Outl. 87: 303-6(12Oo7).
- What is that in thine hand?* (Z. Gale) Outl. 87: 343-50(19Oo7).
- What the stars foretold.* (Emma P. Seabury) Overland, n. s. 49: 113-4(Fo7).
- "What think ye of Christ?"* (Vincent McNabb) Cath. World, 84: 805-9(Mro7).
- What two women have come through. (Clara E. Laughlin) Ladies' H. J. 24, no. 9: 11-12(Ago7).
- What we love we love.* (Emerson Taylor) Ladies' H. J. 34, no. 12: 12(N07).
- Wheat, Virginia Mitchell.**
In the coils of fate. St. Nich. 35: 9-14(N07).
- WHEAT,** Advance in price of. (A. D. Noyes) Nation, 84: 469-70(23My07).
- Dollar. (Herbert Vanderhoof) World To-day, 13: 1263-6(Do7).
- Electricity applied to produce nitrate for maintaining the supply of. (Silvanus P. Thompson) Harp. W. 51: 874-6(15Jeo7).
- The wizard of the North. (A. D. Cameron) Atlan. 100: 763-73(Do7).
- WHEEL,** great, at Earl's Court, London, Demolition of. Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26259-62(1Jeo7).
- Wheel of fortune.* (G. Pahlow) Munsey, 37: 533-41(Jlo7).
- Wheeler, C. B.**
 Milton's Doctrine and discipline of divorce. 19th Cent. 61: 127-35(Jao7).
 Skepticism. Westm. 168: 544-53(N07)
- Wheeler, Candace.**
 The apple-tree. Atlan. 99: 854-8(Jeo7).
- Wheeler, Ethel Rolt.**
The financier. Atlan. 99: 524-9(Ap07).
- Wheeler, F. S.**
Two men and the desert. McClure, 28: 431-7(Fo7).
- Wheeler, W. Morton.**
 The origin of slavery among ants. Pop. Sci. Mo. 71: 550-559(Do7).
- WHEELWRIGHT, W.;** the Yankee pioneer of modern industry in South America. (F. M. Noa) Arena, 37: 31-8(Jao7).
- When Emmeline comes.* (Caroline A. Mason) Ladies' H. J. 24, no. 9: 15(Ago7).
- When father and mother rebelled.* (Eleanor H. Porter) Ladies' H. J. 25, no. 1: 14(Do7).
- When the fever was at Uist.* (E. Rickert) Outl. 85: 567-71(9Mro7).
- When men come in.* (Maude L. Radford) Ladies' H. J. 24, no. 3: 19-20(Fo7); no. 4: 18(Mro7).
- When no man pursueth.* (H. S. Williams) Harp. W. 51: 505-7(6Ap07).
- When a Pathan takes offense.* (W. A. Fraser) Outing, 50: 314-9(Jeo7).
- When queens go by.* (Roy R. Gilson) Ladies' H. J. 24, no. 2: 12(Jao7).
- When spring comes late.* (Marie Van Vorst) Lippinc. 80: 145-97(Ago7).
- When town and country meet.* (E. Singmaster) Atlan. 100: 341-6(So7).
- WHERRY, The,** and the wherryman. Spec. 98: 253-5(24Ago7).
- Whetham, W. C. D.**
 The sale of Bishops' lands during the Civil War and the Commonwealth. Eng. Hist. R. 22: 553-4(Jlo7).
- Whibley, C.**
 The American millionaire. Blackw. 182: 93-102(Jlo7). = Bookman, 25: 577-83(Ago7).
 The American yellow press. Bookman, 25: 230-43(My07). = Blackw. 181: 531-8(Ap07).
 Boston. [Blackw.] Liv. Age, 252: 131-7(19Jao7).
 Chicago. [Blackw.] Liv. Age, 252: 387-93(16Fo7).

Whibley, C:

Liberty and patriotism in America. Blackw. 181: 620-7(Myo7).

Lord Melbourne. Blackw. 182: 836-44(Do7).

New England. Blackw. 181: 346-53(Mro7).—

Bookman, 25: 146-51(Apo7).

Two diplomatists. Blackw. 182: 633-47(No7).—

—Liv. Age, 255: 792-803(28Do7).

WHIGS, Fatal dominance of the. National, 49: 42-6(So7).

Whipple, G. C.

The art of softening water. Cassier, 31: 416-36(Mro7).

WHISKERS, Revolt against. (W: Inglis) Harp. W. 51: 612-3(27Apo7).

Whiskers and their virtues. (H: U. derwood) Harp. W. 51: 686-7(11Myo7).

WHISKIES of Great Britain and Ireland. (H. W. Wiley) Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26024-6(16Fo7).

WHISTLER, JAMES McN., The art of. (F: W. Gookin) Dial, 42: 218-20(1Apo7).

—as an etcher. (F: Keppel) Outl. 85: 963-77(27Apo7).

—Stories of. (Otto Bacher) Cent. 52: 100-11(Myo7).

Whistling of Zoëtique, The. (Mary R. S. Andrews) Scrib. M. 42: 341-55(So7).

Whistling buoy, The. (R. D. Paine) Outing, 51: 257-70(Do7).

Whitaker, Herman.

The renegation of Hogg. Cent. 52: 151-9(Myo7).

Whitaker, Nellie Comins.

The health of American girls. Pop. Sci. Mo 71: 234-45(So7).

Whitaker, Robert.

Tit for tat. Outl. 87: 300-2(12Oo7).

Whitcher, W. F.

The relation of New Hampshire men to the siege of Boston. M. of Hist. 6: 63-85(Jlo7).

Whitcomb, Jessie Wright.

The Christmas goose. St. Nich. 35: 169-71(Do7).

White, A. Arnold.

What is the House of Lords? Everybody's, 17: 24-33(Jlo7).

White, Andrew Dickson.

The statesmanship of Cavour. Atlan. 99: 290-304(Mro7), 506-24(Apo7).

White, C. H.

Charleston Harper, 115: 852-61(No7).

Richmond Harper, 114: 706-12(Apo7).

White, Eliot.

Through the needle's eye. Arena, 38: 505-14(No7).

White, F. M.

The lord of the manor. Chamb. J. 84: 1-5, 20-2, 41-3, 51-3, 68-70(Jao7). 87-89, 100-2, 117-9, 132-4, 149-51, 164-6, 179-81, 197-9(F-Mro7). 217-9, 229-31, 242-6, 258-61(Ap o7).

White, Frank M.

A horse-car journey around N. Y. City. Harp. W. 51: 1724-5(23No7).

Fourth of July in N. Y. 100 years ago. Harp. W. 51: 982(6Jlo7).

White, Frank M.

Last days of Chinatown. Harp. W. 51: 1208-9(17Ago7).

Secret police of New York. Harp. W. 51: 350(9Mro7).

Shahs of Persia. Harp. W. 51: 52(12Jao7).

White, Grace J.

Home treatment of tuberculosis. Indep. 63: 626-9(12So7).

WHITE, JAMES, Story of.

Outing, 50: 46-9(Apo7).
WHITE, JAMES GILBERT, a Yankee engineer on five continents. (David F. St. Clair) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 36: 447-55(Oo7).

WHITE, J., an Elizabethan painter. (L. Binyon) [Sat. R.] Liv. Age, 254: 430-2(17Ago7).

—painter and Virginian pioneer. (L. Binyon) Putnam, 2: 400-11(Jlo7).

White, Linn.

The treatment of concrete surfaces.—Am. Arch. 91: 183-4(4Myo7).—Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26019(16Fo7).

White, Mary Fay.

New York City. Yesterday in Wall Street. Bookman, 26: 424-31(Do7).

White, Matthew, jr.

Actors in plays that have pleased. Munsey, 37: 225-39(Myo7).

Edna May. Munsey, 37: 340-4(Jeo7).

Ellen Terry. Munsey, 36: 604-8(Fo7).

Henry B. Irving. Munsey, 36: 489-93(Jao7).

Johnston Forbes-Robertson. Munsey, 37: 86-90(Apo7).

WHITE MTS.; a plea for our forests. (T. L. Hoover) Craftsman, 11: 435-41(Jao7).

White, Robert.

The slate again. Fortn. 88: 24-37(Jlo7).

White, S. A.

The black fox of St. Voltaire. Canad. M. 28: 462-4(Mro7).

A study in silence. Canad. M. 29: 510-2(Oo7).

White, Stewart E.

A few hitches in packing horses. Outing, 50: 758-61(So7).

Camp equipment. Outing, 49: 538-42(Jao7), 674-8(Fo7), 796-800(Mro7), 50: 107-11(Apo7).

The honk honk breed. Everybody's, 17: 34-41(Jlo7).

Horse, mule or burro for the trail. Outing, 51: 115-8(Oo7).

How to pack a horse. Outing, 50: 630-3(Ago7).

Jack Boyd, master riverman. Outing, 50: 1-17(Apo7).

Round-up days. Outing, 51: 45-52(Oo7), 129-40(No7), 321-9(Do7).

Selecting a canoe. Outing, 51: 252-3(No7).

—and Adams, S: Hopkins.

The Mystery. Am. M. 63: 324-33(Jao7).

White, Vine B.

Elected. Canad. M. 29: 525-9(Oo7).

White, W: Allen.

Emporia, Kansas, and New York. Am. M. 63: 258-63(Jao7).

Roosevelt; a force for righteousness. McClure 28: 386-94(Fo7).

White, W. Pierrepont.

Good roads for the people. Outing, 51: 221-8(No7).

- WHITE FATHERS**, The, of North Africa. (C. W. Furlong) Scrib. M. 41: 140-51(Fo7).
- White Iris**. (Mary Fenollosa) Everybody's, 17: 147-58(Ago7).
- WHITE MAN**, The, and the British empire. (A Looker-on) Macmill. n. s. 2: 269-82(Fo7).—Liv. Age, 252: 602-11(9Mr07).
- White squall**, The. (L. Mott) Harper, 114: 422-9(Fo7).
- White woman**, The. (K. M. Roof) Craftsman, 13: 245-56(Do7).
- WHITE CHAPEL ART GALLERY**: a place of pilgrimage. Art J. 59: 327-8(No7).
- White sepulchre**, The. (W. L. Comfort) Lippinc. 80: 401-78(Oo7).
- Whitehead, H.**
Folklore and deities of South India. 19th C. 62: 716-27(Ne7).
- WHITEHEAD, H.**, Bp. of Madras.
Are Christian missions a failure in India? 19th Cent, 61: 886-91(Jeo7).
- Whitehouse, J. H.**
The garden-city movement. Chaut. 46: 87-95(Mr07).
Progress in elementary education in England. Chaut. 46: 336-41(My07).
- WHITELEY CASE** and the death penalty. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 84: 376-7(25Ap07).
- Whitelow, E. T.**
The orientation of the field of view of a telescope. Astron. 15: 22-4(Jao7).
- Whitfield, J. B.**
Public utility corporations in general. Am. Law R. 41: 870-91(N-Do7).
- Whiting, Borden D.**
The railway problem from a commissioner's point of view. Outl. 86: 589-94(20Jl07).
- Whiting, F. A.**
What one association did. Chaut. 47: 89-92(Jeo7).
- Whitlock, Brand.**
What good does prison do? Everybody's, 16: 579-89(My07).
- WHITLOCK, BRAND**, with portrait. Arena, 37: 623-7(Jeo7).
- WHITMAN, C. S.**, and the N. Y. police. (Robert J. Cole) Harp. W. 51: 642-3(4My07).
- Whitman, Sidney.**
England and Germany at Constantinople. Fortn. 87: 773-84(My07).
The metamorphosis of England. Fortn. 88: 203-14(Ago7).
- Whitman, Stephen French.**
The fakeers. Outing, 49: 465-70(Jao7).
The noble family of Beaupertuys. Harper, 115: 195-203(Jl07).
- WHITMAN, WALT**, in old age. (Horace Traubel) Cent. 52: 740-55(So7). 911-22(Oo7).
— Personal recollections of. (E. M. Calder) Atlan. 99: 875-34(Jeo7).
— Talks with. (H. Traubel) Am. M. 64: 281-8(Jl07).
— Views of. (H. Traubel) Appleton's M. 10: 465-72(Oo7).
- Whitney, Allen S.**
Should our high-school courses in Latin be extended downward into the seventh and eighth grades? School R. 15: 222(Mr07).
- WHITNEY, TRAVIS H.** A lobbyist for the people. World's Work, 15: 9599-01(No7).
- Whittacker, T. P.**
Practical temperance reform. National, 48: 881-97(Jao7).
- Whittaker Burnham's musicale**. (H. Pendexter) Munsey, 36: 609-15(Fo7).
- Whittamore, C. A.**
Ivanhoe court, Boston. Am. Arch. 91: 11-12(5Jao7).
- Whittemore, H. L.**
A graphical wall record for the production department. Engin. M. 33: 894-905(So7).
Theory of stores operation for machine-shops. Engin. M. 33: 225-38(My07).
- WHITTIER, ELIZABETH**, and the Amesbury home. (A. R. Marble) Outl. 87: 29-35(7So7).
- WHITTIER, J.**; GREENLEAF. (H. W. Boynton) Putnam, 3: 274-280(Do7).—(W. L. Phelps) No. Am. 186: 602-6(Do7).—(T. W. Higginson) Indep. 63: 1493-7(19Do7).
— Centenary of. Dial, 43: 407-9(16Do7).
— for to-day. (B. Perry) Atlan. 100: 851-59(Do7).
— Glimpses of. (Frances C. Sparhawk) Lippinc. 80: 786-93(Do7).
— An impression of. (E. E. Hale) Outl. 87: 860-1(21Do7).
— Some friendships of. (Annie R. Marble) Dial, 43: 409-10(16Do7).
- Whittinghill, Dexter G.**
Milan exposition, 1906. World To-day, 12: 69-75(Jao7).
"Who is Sylvia?" (Myra Kelly) Appleton's M. 10: 161-8(Ago7).
"Who laughs last." (M. Cameron) Harper, 115: 379-91(Ago7).
- Whole family**, The. The father. (W. D. Howells and others) Harp. Baz. 41: 1161-70(Do7).
- "Whom the gods love."** (C. S. Bailey) Craftsman, 12: 410-4(Jl07).
- Why the 4th is in July**. (P. L. Allen) Harp. W. 51: 9845(6Jl07).
- Why Rollison went to Sumatra**. (G. E. Hunt) Lippinc. 79: 502-8(Apo7).
- Why Sluiceville isn't on the map**. (Dan S. Groesbeck) Harp. W. 51: 1916-7(28Do7).
- Wickizer, Frank.**
A county 31 years in rebellion. Cent. 51: 928-36(Apo7).
- Wickham, Harvey.**
Rat. Munsey, 36: 552-9(Fo7).
- Wicksell, Knut.**
Influence of the rate of interest on prices. Econ. J. 17: 213-20(Jeo7).
- Widney, Gustavus C.**
The Confederate reunion. World To-day, 13: 808-12(Ago7).
- Wieland, G. R.**
Gastroliths. Science, n. s. 25: 66-7(11Jao7).

- Wildness of Mr. Harcourt Peters, The.* (Rebecca L. Hooper) McClure, 29: 150-60(Jeo7).
- WILES, I. R., *Girl and peonies*, by. (W. S. Howard) Harper, 114: 608(Mro7).
- Wiles of the wooer, The.* (Myra Kelly) McClure, 29: 537-46(So7).
- Wiley, H. W.
Whiskies of Great Britain and Ireland. Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26024-6(16Fo7).
- Wilfley, Lebbius R.
American law in China. Indep. 62: 489-90(28Fo7).
- WILHELMINA, *Queen of Holland.* (M. S. Warren) Canad. M. 29: 451-7(So7).
- WILKIE, J. E. (C. H. Forbes-Lindsay) World To-day, 12: 36-8(Jao7).
- Wilkin, H. P.
The poor man's automobile. Harp. W. 51: 1774-6(30No7).
- Wilkins, Bertha S.
A knight of the plains. Out West, 26: 315-26(Apo7).
- Wilkins, Mary Eleanor. See Freeman, Mary Eleanor Wilkins.
- Wilkinson, C. T.
Long-distance transmission with direct currents. Cassier, 31: 199-220(Jao7).
Utilization of low-grade fuels in the gas producer. Cassier, 33: 83-5(Noy7).
- Wilkinson, Frome.
Government and discipline in the Church of England. Contemp. 91: 246-59(Fo7).
- WILKINSON, Rev. J. (Arthur T. Pierson) Miss. R. 20: 409-12(Jeo7).
- Wilkinson, J. W.
School administration. Educa. 27: 560-71(Myo7).
- Wilkinson, S. H.
The Mildmay mission to the Jews. Miss. R. 20: 412-6(Jeo7).
- Wilkinson, T. W.
Gambling in death. Chamb. J. 84: 535-8(Ago7).
- Wilkinson, W. C.
That famous hole in the sky. Indep. 63: 146-8(18Jlo7).
- Will, T. Elmer.
Planting trees for profit. World's Work, 15: 9580-8(Noy7).
Plea for the forest reserves. Indep. 62: 35-40(3Jao7).
- WILL, Free, and modern scientific conceptions. (A. R. Cripps) Westm. 168: 439-45(Oo7).
- Will o' the mill.* (Robert L. Stevenson) Outl. 85: 983-98(27Apo7).
- Will of Widow Peery, The.* (H. Pendexter) Appleton's M. 9: 484-90(Apo7).
- Willard, Josiah Flynt.
Corporation and police partnership with the criminal pool-rooms. Cosmopol. 43: 161-8(Jeo7).
The men behind the pool-rooms. Cosmopol. 42: 636-45(Apo7).
The pool-room spider and the gambling fly. Cosmopol. 42: 513-21(Mro7).
- WILSON, Huxley at Oxford and (Huxley) Westm. 167: 311-6
- WILSON, a negro college town. (B. T. Wilson) Westm. 14: 9361-7(So7).
- WILSON, L.
A general system of registration of marriages in the U. S. Am. Statist. Assoc. 42: 407-13(Fo7), 575-80(Mro7).
- WILSON, Sam Wheeler.
The characters of Abelard and Héloise; sonnets. Outl. 42: 407-13(Fo7), 575-80(Mro7).
- WILSON, Susanne.
For the needy mediocre student. Indep. 63: 255-6(1Ago7).
- WILKINSON, Lizzie Gaines.
The king of a tiff. Overland, n. s. 50: 77-80(Jlo7).
- WILD-ANIMAL physician, The. (A. W. Rolker) McClure, 28: 367-78(Fo7).
- Wild dogs of San Miguelito, The.* (Neill Sheridan) Harp. W. 51: 468-9(30Mro7).
- WILD-FLOWER gardens. Spec. 98: 667-8(27Apo7).
- WILD-FLOWER HOROLOGE. (B. B. Smyth) Ctry Life Am. 12: 329-30(Jlo7).
- WILD FLOWERS, Calendar of. (E. West) New Eng. M. n. s. 36: 497(Jeo7).
- WILD-FOWL Warfare against. (C. H. Morton) Outing, 50: 245-9(Myo7).
- Wilde, Alice.
Nebraska Library Association, annual meeting, 1906. Pub. Lib. 12: 72-5(Fo7).
- Wilde, Norman.
Psychology of religion and education. Educa. R. 34: 180-95(So7).
- WILDE, OSCAR, (Archibald Henderson) Arena, 37: 225-33(Mro7).
- and STRAUSS, R.: Salome; the play and the opera. (Katherine M. Roof) Craftsman, 11: 523-38(Fo7).
- a septic opera. (Carroll B. Chilton) Indep. 62: 186-8(24Jao7).
- Dramas of. (A. Henderson) Arena, 38: 134-9(Ago7).
- The theatre of. (Archibald Henderson) Overland, n. s. 50: 11-8(Jlo7).
- Wilder, Burt G.
What we owe to Agassiz. Pop. Sci. Mo. 71: 5-20(Jlo7).

Willard, Josiah Flynt.

The pool-room vampire. *Cosmopol.* 42: 359-71 (Fo7).

The telegraph and telephone companies as allies of the criminal pool-rooms. *Cosmopol.* 43: 50-7 (Myo7)

WILLARD, JOSIAH FLYNT, the interpreter of graft. (P. L. Allen) *Nation*, 84: 76(24Ja07).

Willcox, E. S.

Open shelves again. *Nation*, 84: 174-5(21Fo7).

Willcox, Walter F.

Infant mortality. *Nation*, 85: 227-8(12So7).

Willett, Edith Morgan.

How Mrs. Carraway went to the Exposition. Lippinc. 80: 779-85(Do7).

A sheet of foolscap. Lippinc. 70: 806-11(Jeo7).

Under the black cassock. Lippinc. 80: 545-602 (No7).

Willey, Day Allen.

The alcohol age. *Appleton's M.* 9: 174-8(Fo7).

Anti-corporation mayoralty candidate in Baltimore. *Indep.* 62: 611-4(14Mro7).

The block system and R.R. accidents. *World To-day*, 12: 249-57(Mro7).

Building a town site by suction dredge. *Sci. Am.* 96: 435-6(25Myo7).

Carnegie Technical Schools, Pittsburg. *Sci. Am.* 96: 313-4(13Apo7).

Electric cooking. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 2594C-1 (12Ja07).

Forest fires. *Chamb. J.* 84: 486-8(Jlo7).

Lure of the mountains. *Putnam*, 2: 447-56 (Jlo7).

A machine that predicts tides. *Sci. Am.* 96: 69-70(19Ja07).

Magnified models of insect pests. *Sci. Am.* 97: 137-8(24Ago7).

Mining in Newfoundland. *Sci. Am.* 96: 472-3 (8Jeo7).

New railroad construction in Canada. *Sci. Am.* 97: 10(6Jlo7).

The Panama Canal. *Chamb. J.* 84: 388-92 (Jeo7).

Railways in Iceland. *Chamb. J.* 84: 678-80 (Oo7).

A "panic day" in Wall Street. *Putnam*, 3: 332-335(Do7).

Sea-rafts of the Northwest. *Sci. Am.* 96: 112-3 (2Fo7).

Weather-forecasting. *Sci. Am.* 96: 108-9(Fo7).

WILLIAM II. (S. Strunsky) *Nation*, 85: 461-2(21 No7).

— Are the Germans tired of? (Sydney Brooks) *Harp. W.* 51: 199(9Fo7).

— The Kaiser and the future. (Calchas) *Fortn.* 88: 889-903(Do7).

— The Kaiser's credo. [Sat. R.] *Liv. Age*, 255: 310-12(2No7).

— vs. Count Witte. *National*, 49: 705-12(Jlo7).

WILLIAM IV., King of England, The peers and (H. Spender) *Fortn.* 87: 529-41(Mro7).

WILLIAM FITZ ALDELIN. (J. Wilson) *Eng. Hist. R.* 22: 730-1(Oo7).

WILLIAM of Newburgh. (H. E. Salter) *Eng. Hist. R.* 22: 510-4(Jlo7).

Williams, A. Stanley.

The red spot on Jupiter. *Pop. Astron.* 15: 560-3(No7).

Williams, Almena B.

The sea-child. *Arena*, 37: 285-91(Mro7).

WILLIAMS, ALYN. (A. Lawrence) *Art J.* 59: 253-6 (Ago7).

Williams, Basil.

Chatham and the representation of the colonies in the imperial parliament. *Eng. Hist. R.* 22: 756-8(Oo7).

Foreign office of the first two Georges. *Blackw.* 181: 92-105(Ja07).

Williams, C. D.

English men of fame. *Chaut.* 45: 321-30(Fo7).

Williams, Churchill.

The edge of circumstance. *Appleton's M.* 10: 780-9(Do7).

The hat trick. *Scrib. M.* 41: 688-95(Jeo7).

Oberholtzer's Life of Jay Cooke. *Nation*, 85: 546(12Do7).

Williams, E. F.

The Institute of France and some learned societies of Paris. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 71: 439-47(No7).

Williams, Ernest E.

Temperance and the statute book. *Monthly R.* 26, no. 1: 55-70(Ja07).

Williams, G. Bransby.

Rainfall in the British East Africa Protectorate. *Geog. J.* 29: 654-60(Jeo7).

WILLIAMS, Sir G. (A. T. Pierson) *Miss. R.* 20: 337-41(Myo7).

Williams, Sir Hartley.

Our slack youth. *Westm.* 168: 512-5(No7).

Psycho-therapeutics. *Westm.* 168: 168-77(Ago7).

Re-incarnation; a reply. *National*, 49: 944-8 (Ago7).

Williams, Helen E.

Geneva Burton's buzzing party. *Canad. M.* 29: 40-5(Myo7).

The greatest writer's story. *Canad. M.* 29: 240-3 (Jlo7).

Williams, H.

Jamestown Exposition. *Overland*, n. s. 49: 14-21(Ja07).

Williams, H. Smith.

Formation and history of the soil. *Appleton's M.* 9: 724-33(Jeo7).

Primeval instincts. *Appleton's M.* 10: 359-63 (So7).

The gyroscope and ocean travel. *McClure*, 30: 174-6(Do7).

When no man pursueth. *Harp. W.* 51: 505-7 (6Apo7).

Wonder-workers of modern science. *Everybody's*, 17: 497-502(Oo7).

Williams, J. Barclay.

Canada's new immigrants. *Canad. M.* 28: 393-9(Fo7).

Early history of London advertising. *19th Cent.* 62: 793-800(No7).

Williams, James H.

Hurricane on the Indian Ocean. *Indep.* 62: 1184-9(23Myo7).

Williams, Jesse Lynch.

Mortimer's failure. *Scrib. M.* 42: 183-93 (Ago7).

The gates of the city. *Cent.* 52: 487-500(Ago7).

Young love. *Scrib. M.* 42: 727-36(Do7).

- Williams, Leonard.**
Eliseo Meifren, Spanish painter. Studio (Internat.) 31: 192-9(My07).
- Williams, Leonard W.**
Antennæ of copepods. Science, n. s. 25: 225-6(8Fo7).
- Williams, Martha McC.**
The night-rider; the reason of his being. Indep. 63: 1487-9(19Do7).
- Williams, Mary S.**
Madame de Montier's cream-puffs. Canad. M. 28: 581-4(Apo7).
Up the far-famed Saguenay. Canad. M. 29: 326-31(Ago7).
- Williams, Michael.**
A fight in one round. McClure, 29: 74-86(My07).
His sense of duty. Am. M. 63: 506-10(Mro7).
- Williams, N. P.**
Udenominationalism as an educational principle. Econ. R. 17: 257-72(Jlo7).
- Williams, Mornay.**
A business men's missionary movement. Miss. R. 20: 18-20(Jao7).
- Williams, Neva Lillian.**
The surrender. Am. M. 64: 420-6(Ago7).
- Williams, Oakley.**
Mr. Speaker at home. [Pall Mall] M. Liv. Age, 254: 720-5(21So7).
- WILLIAMS, ROGER,** On the trail of. (W. Bailey) New Eng. M. n. s. 36: 541-7(Jlo7).
- Williams, W. E.**
Trans-Mississippi Commercial Congress. World To-day, 12: 41-4(Jao7).
- Williams, W. R.**
Teaching of medicine. Educa. R. 34: 466-77(Do7).
- Williams, Walter.**
Re-discovery of the Mississippi river. World To-day, 13: 1125-8(No7).
- Williamson, C. N. an' A. M.**
He who stole and rode away. Lippinc. 80: 1-58(Jlo7).
The king and queen attend my wedding Ladies' H. J. 24, no. 8: 9-10(Jlo7).
Lady Betty at a houseboat party. Ladies' H. J. 24, no. 7: 17-8(Jeo7).
Motors that pass in the night. Canad. M. 28: 561-4(Apo7).
The Princess Virginia Ladies' H. J. 24, no. 2: 14(Jao7).
Through royal society with Lady Betty. Ladies' H. J. 24, no. 4: 7-8(Mro7), no. 5: 15, 16(Apo7), no. 6: 15-6(My07).
- Willing muse, The.** (W. S. Cather) Cent. 52: 550-7(Ago7).
- Willis, Bailey.**
Some conditions in China. Outl. 87: 737-41(30No7).
- Willis, H. E.**
A thousand years of Hebrew law. Am. Law R. 41: 711-9(S-Oo7).
- Willis, H. Parker.**
An American statesman; William Lyne Wilson. Putnam, 2: 462-71(Jlo7).
Le Roy's criticism of H. P. Willis on the Philippines. Pol. Sci. Q. 22: 105-28(Mro7).
Reciprocity with Germany. J. Pol. Econ. 15: 321-44(Jeo7), 385-97(Jlo7).
- Willis, J. B.**
Truths of Christian Science. Arena, 38: 61-70(Jlo7).
- Willis, Nathaniel P., and Bartlett, W. H.**
Old-time New England scenery. New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 677-87(Fo7). 36: 33-9(Mro7).
Views of old-time Boston. New Eng. M. n. s. 36: 159-69(Apo7).
Views along the Hudson River. New Eng. M. n. s. 37: 453-72(Do7).
- WILLIS, NATHANIEL P., and Capt. Marryatt.** (W. Clark Russell) Ath. '07, 2: 445(12Oo7).
- Willison, J. S.**
Genius of the Canadian Club. Canad. M. 29: 395-7(So7).
- Williston, Arthur L.**
Strange sources of water-power in Dalmatia. Sci. Am. 97: 66(27Jlo7).
- Willits, A. B.**
New types of gas engines for marine work. Sci. Am. 96: 169-70(23Fo7).
- Willow-ware, The.** (M. E. W. Freeman) Harper, 115: 913-24(No7).
- Wills, Sir Alfred.**
Criminals and crime. 19th Cent. 62: 879-94(Do7).
- Wills, G. S.**
Panic of 1837 in Mississippi. Nation, 85: 540(12Do7).
- WILLSON, EDMUND R.** Am. Arch. 91: 67-72(9Fo7).
- Wilson, Andrew.**
About opsonins. [Cornh. M.] Liv. Age, 252: 486-9(23Fo7).
Old-age pensions in Germany. Chamb. J. 84: 366-8(Jeo7).
Some wonders of medicine and surgery. Chamb. J. 84: 199-201(Mro7).
- Wilson, Calvin Dill, and Fitzgerald, David Bruce.**
A day in Howells's "Boy's town". New Eng. M. n. s. 36: 289-97(My07).
- Wilson, D:**
Wilberforce and Huxley at Oxford and elsewhere. Westm. 167: 311-6(Mro7).
- Wilson, D: H.**
Some traditions of Avignon. 19th Cent. 62: 466-75(So7).
- Wilson, Edmund B.**
The case of anasa tristis. Science, n. s. 25: 191-3(1Fo7).
Sex determination. Science, n. s. 25: 376-9(8Mro7).
- Wilson, Everett.**
Hints and helps for "mother". VI. St. Nich. 34: 717-40(Jeo7).
How Polly had her picture taken. St. Nich. 34: 934-5(Ago7).
- Wilson, Frances.**
A brief for spinsterhood. Am. M. 63: 430-7(Fo7).
- Wilson, H. A.**
The Moslem menace. 19th Cent. 62: 378-87(So7).
- Wilson, H. C.**
The number and distribution of the stars in the vicinity of the Pleiades. Pop. Astron. 15: 193-204(Apo7).

- Wilson, H. L.**
The No. Carolina-Virginia inland waterway. *Sci. Am.* 96: 309-10(13Apr07).
- Wilson, H. V.**
Artificial rearing of sponges. *Science*, n. s. 25: 912-5(7Jeo7).
- Wilson, Herbert M.**
Reclaiming the swamp lands of the U. S. *Nat. Geog. M.* 18: 292-301(Myo7).
Topographic surveys in United States. *Am. Geog. Soc. Bull.* 39: 13-24(Jao7).
- Wilson, H. W.**
The defence of the narrow seas. *National*, 49: 45-56(Mro7).
Defenceless Scotland. *National*, 50: 578-90(Do7).
The policy of tempting Germany. *National*, 49: 883-94(Ago7).
- Wilson, James.**
William Fitz Aldelin. *Eng. Hist. R.* 22: 730-1(Oo7).
- Wilson, L. N.**
Bibliography of child study, 1906. *Pedagog. Sem.* 14: 329-54(So7).
Open shelves in libraries. *Nation*, 84: 80(24Jao7).
- Wilson, L. R.**
The growth of the libraries. *World's Work*, 14: 8985-6(Jeo7).
- Wilson, Margaret.**
The little page. *Canad. M.* 29: 310-2(Ago7).
- Wilson, Owen.**
The admiral of the Atlantic coast; C. W. Morse. *World's Work*, 13: 8718-22(Apo7).
- Wilson, P. W.**
The railway settlement. *Albany R.* 2: 310-9(Do7).
- Wilson, Robert Burns.**
W: Ordway Partridge, sculptor. *Studio (Internat.)* 31: lxx-lxxix(Myo7).
- Wilson, Sarah.**
Recent diggings into the rubbish mounds of the long past [at Sparta and Oxyrhynchus]. *Chamb. J.* 84: 555-6(Ago7).
- WILSON, W. LYNE;** an American statesman. (H. P. Willis) *Putnam*, 2: 462-71(Jlo7).
- Wilson, Woodrow.**
Authors and signers of the Declaration of Independence. *No. Am.* 186: 22-33(So7).
Politics, 1857-1907. *Atlan.* 100: 635-46(No7).
- Wilt, A. D., jr.**
Relation of inspection to money-making management. *Engin. M.* 32: 725-36(Fo7).
- Wiltshire, F. H.**
When England exported corn. *Macmil. n. s.* 2: 617-21(Jeo7).
- Winchell, Ernestine.**
An episode of the float lands. *Overland*, n. s. 50: 145-9(Ago7).
- Winchell, N. H.**
The massacre of the Verendrye party at the Lake of the Woods. *M. of Hist.* 6: 225-35(Oo7).
Northern boundary of Minnesota. *Science*, n. s. 26: 79-83(19Jlo7).
- WINCHESTER CATHEDRAL.** *Spec.* 99: 600-1(26Oo7).
- WIND-GAGE,** New direct-reading. (Alfred Gradenwitz) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 26232-3(18Myo7).
- Winder, Arthur.**
Higher castings. *Cassier*, 32: 517-24(Oo7).
- WINDOW,** Romance of the. (E. Matson) *Craftsman*, 12: 431-40(Jlo7).
- WINDS** on the peak of Teneriffe. *Science* n. s. 25: 354(1Mro7).
- Wine** of wizardry, A; a poem. (G: Sterling) *Cosmopol.* 43: 551-6(So7).
- Winfrey, R.**
State and small holdings. *Econ. J.* 17: 122-7(Mro7).
- Wingate, A. W. S.**
Nine years' survey in northern and central China. *Geog. J.* 29: 174-200(Fo7), 273-306(Mro7).
- Wingate, G.**
Unevangelized regions in Central Asia. *Miss. R.* 20: 342-9(Mro7).
- Winkler ashore.** (G. Morris) *Outing*, 49: 521-8(Jao7), 702-4(Mro7).
- Winslow, B. R.**
Eight times eight equals what? *St. Nich.* 35: 42-3(No7).
- Winslow, C. E. A. and Walker, L. T.**
Fermentation. *Science*, n. s. 26: 797-9(6Do7).
- Winslow, Erving.**
Neutralization. *No. Am.* 186: 83-90(So7).
State insurance. *No. Am.* 185: 63-8(3Myo7).
- WINSTANLEY, GERRARD,** 17th century Tolstoi. (Julia Wedgewood) *Contemp.* 92: 637-50(No7).
- Winston, Annie Steger.**
Two and the terror. *Cent.* 51: 721-9(Mro7).
- Winston, I:**
Arc of Peru. *Science*, n. s. 26: 519-20(18Oo7).
- WINTER** over the Weald. *Spect.* 99: 979-80(14Do7).
- Winter, Lock P.**
Prohibition in Georgia. *Independ.* 63: 442-4(22Ago7).
- Winter, Nevin O.**
Guatemala. *World To-day*, 12: 51-6(Jao7).
- Winter butterfly,** A. (L. Forsslund) *Harper*, 114: 924-32(Myo7).
- WINTER GARDEN,** A new kind of. (Mrs. J. W. Stewart) *Ctry. Life Am.* 13: 168-70(Do7).
- WINTER SPORTS** and landscapes. (B. Hansard) *Art J.* 59: 56-60(Fo7).
- WINTER VACATION,** A. (H: H. Saylor) *Ctry. Life Am.* 13: 185-8(Do7).
- WIRE-ROPE** railway used in the construction of an Italian fortress. (Alfred Gradenwitz) *Sci. Am.* 96: 296-7(6Apo7).
- Wireless elopement,** A. (S. M. Neal) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 36: 95-102(Mro7).
- WIRELESS TRANSMISSION** of energy. (Alfred Gradenwitz) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 26276-7(8Jeo7).
- Wirt, W. A.**
School year of twelve months. *Educa.* 27: 619-22(Jeo7).
- WISCONSIN;** Library Association, annual meeting 1907. *Lib. J.* 32: 121-3(Mro7).—*Pub. Lib.* 12: 156-8(Apo7).
— Old times and new in. (C. Johnson) *Outing*, 40: 737-42(Mro7).
— public-utilities law. (J: R. Commons) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 36: 221-4(Ago7).

- WISCONSIN legislative library. (M. S. Dudgeon) Yale R. 16: 288-95(N07).
- WISCONSIN UNIVERSITY in public life. (W: Hard) Outl. 86: 659-67(27J07).
- WISE, STEPHEN S., the rabbi of the Free Synagogue. Outl. 86: 889-90(24Ago7).
- Wise woman of our parish, *The*. Blackw. 182: 354-69(S07).
- WISTAR INSTITUTE OF ANATOMY. Science, n. s. 25: 836-7(24Myo7).
- Wister, Owen.**
The keystone crime. Everybody's, 17: 435-48(O07).
- WIT. When the world laughs. (Marvin Dana) Lippinc. 79: 252-61(F07).
- Witch of St. Quenet, *The*. (S. Pickering) [Pall Mall M.] Liv. Age, 252: 624-9(9Mro7).
- WITCHES of North Berwick. (R. A. Gatty) Gent. M. n. s. 79: 30-4(J107).
- With a car to the German manœuvres. Blackw. 181: 106-16(Jao7).
- With hawk and hound. (N. H. Moore) St. Nich. 34: 963-5(S07).
- With Juliet in England. (Grace S. Richmond) Ladies' H. J. 24, no. 7: 7-8(Jeo7); no. 8: 13-4(J107); no. 9: 16-18(Ago7); no. 10: 19-20(S07); no. 12: 23(N07).
- With reluctant feet. (R. Young) Harper, 114: 458-64(F07).
- Withers, Hartley.**
 Concerning bank rate. [Chamb. J.] Liv. Age, 252: 95-102(12Jao7).
 The firmness of consols. 19th Cent. 61: 821-32(My07).
 Window dressing in the money market. 19th Cent. 61: 150-62(Jao7).
- Without declaration of war. Chamb. J. 84: 541-4(Ago7).
- Withy, A.**
 My partners the people. Westm. 167: 244-55(Mro7).
- WITNESS-BOX, Truth in the. Spec. 99: 1041-2(21Do7).
- Witte, Sophie.**
 The tragedy of L. Tolstoy. Indep. 62: 1439-47(20Jeo7).
- Wizard of the Philippines, A. (W. L. Beard) Appleton's M. 9: 195-204(F07).
- W dehcuse, Helen.**
 Fragments of a statement of idealism. Int. J. Ethics, 18: 63-76(O07).
 The idealist and the intuitionist. Int. J. Ethics, 17: 164-80(Jao7).
- Wolcott, Dixie.**
 For Polly's sake. Lippinc. 79: 286-8(F07).
- WOLDS and vales. Science, n. s. 25: 947-9(14Jeo7).
- Wolf, Max.**
 Spectroscopic pictures of the heavens. Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26328-9(29Jeo7).
- Wolff, Henry W.**
 Collective landholding in Italy. Econ. R. 17: 69-71(Jao7).
 Friendly societies in Italy. Econ. R. 17: 71-5(Jao7).
- WOLVES; Dauntless, my big timber wolf. (E. H. Baynes) St. Nich. 35: 20-5(N07).
- Habits of. (E: T. Seton) Am. M. 64: 636-45(O07).
- WOMAN and the law. (E. C. W. Elmy) Westm. 168: 394-7(O07).
- WOMAN, Conservatism of. (Teresa Billington Greig) Albany R. 1: 163-9(My07).
- Enfranchisement of. (I. D. Pearce) Westm. 168: 17-22(J107).
- The Hedda Gabler of to-day. (C. Smedley) Fortn. 88: 77-90(J107).
- The immigrant. I. (F. A. Kellor) Atlan. 100: 401-7(S07).
- Man's war against. (Marie Corelli) Harp. Baz. 41: 425-8(My07), 550-3(Jeo7).
- Mind of, and of the lower races. (W: I. Thomas) Am. J. Sociol. 12: 435-69(Jao7).
- of the future. (Ellen Key) Indep. 63: 1043-5(31O07).
- The ordinary. I. (Mrs. Elizabeth M. Gilmer) Cosmopol. 42: 347-8(Jao7).
- Part of, in the ascent of man. Harper's W. 51: 44-5(12Jao7).
- Position of, from Homer to Methodius, Donaldson on. (F. B. R. Hellems) Dial, 43: 86-9(16Ago7).—(Mrs. Edmund Wright) Nation, 84: 521-2(6Jeo7).
- WOMAN, COLLEGE GRADUATE. (R. K. Fitz) Educa. 27: 601-11(Jeo7).
- WOMAN MOVEMENT, True inwardness of the. (F. Bright) Fortn. 87: 733-9(Apo7).
- Woman and the law, *The*. (M. Cameron) Harper, 116: 29-39(D07).
- Woman in the case, *The*. (F: T. Hill) Cent. 51: 408-12(Jao7).
- Woman who gave no quarter, *The*. (Caroline Lockhart) Lippinc. 79: 262-9(F07).
- Woman's No. A. (Ellen P. Huling) Everybody's, 16: 224-33(F07).
- Woman's quest, A. (Lilian Collins) Harp. Baz. 41: 822-6(S07).
- WOMAN'S QUESTION, One. (Rebecca H. Davis) Indep. 63: 132-3(18J07).
- WOMEN, American, Manners of. (H: James) Harp. Baz. 41: 355-9(Apo7), 453-8(My07), 537-41(Jeo7), 646-51(J107).
- Speech of. (H: James) Harp. Baz. 41: 17-21(Jao7), 113-7(F07).
- a posse ad esse. (H. J. Coyle) Westm. 168: 537-43(N07).
- and children of the East. (Photos) Nat. Geog. M. 18: 248-71(Apo7).
- and happiness. Spec. 98: 9-10(5Jao7).—Liv. Age, 252: 379-81(9F07).
- and politics. (C. E. Stephen) 19th Cent. 61: 227-36(F07). Liv. Age, 252: 579-86(9Mro7).
- (E. G. Booth) 19th Cent. 61: 472-6(Mro7).—Liv. Age, 253: 131-4(20Apo7).—(C. E. Stephen and T. Chapman) 19th Cent. 61: 593-601(Apo7).—Liv. Age, 253: 270-6(4My07).—Outl. 85: 786-8(6Apo7).
- and sweated industries. (I. D. Pearce) Westm. 168: 622-4(D07).
- Artists in happiness. (C. W. Elmy) Westm. 167: 261-4(Mro7).
- as a clergyman sees them. Ladies' H. J. 24, no. 10: 24(S07).

- WOMEN, A clergyman's opinion of. *Indep.* 63: 427-32(22Ag07).
- Women's reply to. *Indep.* 63: 665-71(19S07). — *Liv. Age*, 255: 408-16(16No7).
- Democracy and. (F. Melian Stawell) *Int. J. Ethics*, 17: 329-36(Ap07).
- Dress of: Will they ever dress like men? (H. T. Finck) *Indep.* 62: 1251-5(30My07).
- Education of. (A. C. E. Allinson) *Nation*, 84: 150-1(14Fo7).
- Some modern ideas about. (L. Creighton) 19th Cent. 62: 578-86(Oo7).
- elected to Parliament in Finland. (Ida H. Harper) *World To-day*, 13: 1008-12(Oo7).
- Employment of, in industries: cigar making—its history and present tendencies. (E. Abbott) *J. Pol. Econ.* 15: 1-25(Ja07).
- Employments of. *Spec.* 98: 81-2(19Ja07).
- in the Finnish Parliament. (Baroness Gripenberg) *Indep.* 63: 615-7(12So7).
- in manufactures. (I. M. Rubinow) *J. Pol. Econ.* 15: 41-7(Ja07). — (E. Abbott) *J. Pol. Econ.* 15: 619-24(Do7).
- in politics. (Annie E. S. Beard) *World To-day*, 13: 794-800(Ag07).
- International Council of, Work of. (Ida H. Harper) *World To-day*, 13: 696-701(Jl07).
- Italian industries for. (M. A. Taylor) *Atlan.* 100: 547-52(Oo7).
- Most attractive age of. (Mrs. E. M. Gilmer) *Cosmopol.* 42: 569-71(Mr07).
- The pretty, in photography. (S. Hartmann) *Cosmopol.* 43: 3-15(My07).
- prisoners. (V. Harris) 19th Cent. 61: 780-97(My07).
- Recreations for. (H. C. Potter) *Harp. Baz.* 41: 1-10(Ja07).
- Rights of, in realms afar. (J. Davidson) *Fortn.* 88: 417-22(So7).
- Should women emigrate? (M. F.-G.) *Monthly R.* 27, no. 2: 99-105(My07).
- speculators in Wall St. (W. R. Givens) *World To-day*, 13: 1227-31(Do7).
- Sphere of work for. (E. S. Gaskell) *Westm.* 167: 323-9(Mr7).
- Suffrage for. (Olivia H. Dunbar) *Everybody's*, 16: 411-6(Mr07). — (E. C. W. Elmy) *Westm.* 168: 268-81(So7). — (J. L. Tayler) *Westm.* 167: 456-8(Ap07). — (M. A. Stobart) *Fortn.* 87: 857-57(My07). — (Maud E. Simon) *Monthly R.* 27, no. 2: 22-33(My07).
- Reply to J. L. Tayler. (H. Fraser) *Westm.* 167: 670-2(Je07).
- Englishwoman as voter. (C. Clyde) *Gent. M. n. s.* 78: 449-55(My07).
- Housekeeper's need of the ballot. (Molly Warren) *World To-day*, 12: 418-21(Ap07).
- Improved prospects of. *Harp. W.* 51: 975(6Jl07).
- in Canada. (R. E. MacNaghten) *Canad. M.* 20: 146-52(Je07).
- in Finland. (G. H. Blakeslee) *Outl.* 87: 35-9(7So7).
- in Turkey. (Demetra V. Brown) *Appleton's M.* 10: 244(Ag07).
- Progress of. (Bertha D. Knobe) *Appleton's M.* 10: 772-9(Do7).
- Suffragist tactics, past and present. (T. Billington) *Fortn.* 88: 65-76(Jl07).
- throughout the world. (Ida H. Harper) *No. Am.* 186: 55-71(So7).

WOMEN, sweep streets in Munich. *Craftsman*, 12: 293(Je07).

— that women like, *The. Spec.* 99: 658-9(2No7).

— Training of. (Josephine Daskam Bacon) *Am. M.* 63: 608-15(Ap07).

— Unemployed, in London, Municipal employment of. (F. Abbott) *J. Pol. Econ.* 15: 513-30(N07).

— wage earners; how they fare. (Irene Van Kleeck) *World's Work*, 15: 9683-9(Do7).

— Why they don't marry. (Juliet W. Tompkins) *Cosmopol.* 42: 468-71(Fo7).

— Working, Bullying of. (Rhett C. Dorr) *Harp. W.* 51: 458-9(30Mr07).

— in the U. S. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 26254-6(1Je07).

WOMEN TEACHERS, Equal pay for. (E. H. Forrester) *Bookman*, 25: 177-9(Ap07).

WOMEN WRITERS, 1775-1825; a happy half-century. (A. Repplier) *Harper*, 440-3(Fo7).

WOMEN'S MOVEMENT in Germany. (Helen Stocker) *Indep.* 62: 1192-6(23My07).

Wonder garden, The. (Abbie F. Brown) *St. Nich.* 34: 980-7(So7).

Wonk, The. (C. Lorrimer) *Outing*, 49: 577-9(Fo7).

Wood, Elizabeth Lambert.

The romance of Tanky Gulch. *Overland*, n. s. 50: 153-6(Ag07).

Wood, Eugene.

Commencement back home. *Everybody's*, 16: 784-92(Je07).

The drama in our town. *McClure*, 28: 265-74(Ja07).

Jamestown, Va., three hundred years ago, and the Exposition of 1907. *Everybody's*, 17: 49-57(Jl07).

The new baby. *Am. M.* 64: 479-88(So7).

Wood, G. McL.

Shakespeare's spelling. *Indep.* 62: 1072-4(0My07).

Wood, Jane Dalziel.

Chaperoning the chaperon. *Am. M.* 64: 357-60(Ag07).

Wood, John B.

Geometrical considerations applied to the velocity of comets. *Pop. Astron.* 15: 553-6(N07).

Wood, Mary Buell.

Behind the Christmas carols. *Cent.* 53: 267-74(Do7).

Mary and her character. *Outl.* 86: 604-8(20Jl07).

Poor Juliet! *Outl.* 87: 263-4(5Oo7).

The plot that would not down. *Bookman*, 26: 254-5(N07).

Wood, Morris.

Getting speed on skates. *Ctry. Life Am.* 13: 198-200(Do7).

Wood, P. Martin.

Ambrose McEvoy, artist. *Studio (Internat.)* 33: 96-102(Do7).

Wood, S. T.

The awakening of spring. *Canad. M.* 28: 578-80(Ap07).

Wood, T. Martin.

- Drawings and sketches by modern artists. *Studio* (Internat.) 30: 335-42 (Fo7).
 James Charles' paintings. *Studio* (Internat.) 31: 43-9 (Mro7).
 Water-colors of Alfred W. Rich. *Art J.* 59: 149-52 (Myo7).

Wood, Walter.

- Day in the life of a North Sea missionary. *Miss. R.* 20: 532-6 (Jlo7).

WOOD-CARVING, Practical points on. (Karl von Rydingsvärd) *Studio* (Internat.) 31: lxxv-lxxix (Myo7).

- Recent books on. *Studio* (Internat.) 31: lxxv-viii (Myo7).
 — Utilization of, in the U. S. (R. S. Kellogg) *Am. Arch.* 92: 142 (2No7).

Wood, preserving, with saccharine. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 26216-7 (11Myo7).**Woodbridge, Elizabeth.**

- Comfortable books. *Outl.* 87: 126-7 (21So7).
 In the wake of the partridge. *Outl.* 87: 577-81 (16No7).
A pluci runnawv. *Outl.* 86: 110-3 (18Myo7).
 An unprogressive farm. *Outl.* 86: 774-6 (10Ag07).

Woodbridge, F. J. E.

- Pragmatism and education. *Educa. R.* 34: 227-40 (Oo7).
 Naturalism and humanism. *Hibbert J.* 6: 1-17 (Oo7).

Woodbridge, Homer E.

- "The fruit of the tree" and Ibsen's "Rosmersholm." *Nation*, 85: 513-4 (5Do7).

Woodburn, James Albert.

- Attitude of Thaddeus Stevens toward the conduct of the Civil War. *Am. Hist. R.* 12: 567-83 (Apo7).

WOODCOCK, The vanishing. (H. K. Job) *Ctry. Life Am.* 13: 41-4 (N).**WOODCUTS of Vallotton.** (G. C. Teall) *Craftsman*, 12: 160-3 (Myo7).**Woodhull, J. F.**

- Science for culture. *School R.* 15: 123-33 (Fo7).

WOODLAND CREATURES, Some. (F. Payler) *Macmil.* n. s. 2: 817-25 (So7).**Woodpecker's revenge.** (H. Sands) *Canad. M.* 28: 500-2 (Apo7).**Woodrow, Mrs. Wilson.**

- "Her that canceled." *McClure*, 29: 286-93 (Jlo7).
A little widow. *McClure*, 29: 58-66 (Myo7).
The marriage charm. *Everybody's*, 16: 378-84 (Mro7).
Mary Mahaney's chiny shower *Cosmopol.* 43: 58-63 (Myo7).
Somepin nice for Celia. *McClure*, 28: 498-505 (Mro7).
Wud ye bate her? *Cosmopol.* 44: 60-6 (No7).

Woodruff, Anne H.

- The answer—what? *St. Nich.* 34: 898-9 (Ag07).

Woodruff, C. E.

- The failure of Americans as athletes. *No. Am.* 186: 200-4 (Oo7).
 The unrecognized enemy of the Panama Canal—excessive sunlight. *Harp. W.* 51: 537 (13Apo7).

Woodruff, Clinton Rogers.

- The crusade against billboards. *R. of Rs.* (N. Y.) 36: 345-7 (So7).
 Crux of the billboard question. *Indep.* 63: 390 (15Ag07).
 The indictment against the bill-board. *Outl.* 87: 582-6 (16No7).
 James Phinney Baxter. *World To-day*, 12: 620-32 (Jeo7).
 Paradox of Governor Pennypacker. *Yale R.* 16: 172-93 (Ag07).
 The national impulse for civic improvement. *Chaut.* 47: 24-31 (Jeo7).
 Permanent result of the Philadelphia upheaval of 1905-6. *Am. J. Sociol.* 13: 252-71 (So7).
 The price of Niagara power. *Chaut.* 47: 327-31 (Ag07).

Woods, Erville Bartlett.

- Progress as a sociological concept. *Am. J. Sociol.* 12: 779-821 (Myo7).

Woods, Robert A.

- Basis of an efficient education—culture or vocation? *School R.* 15: 333-9 (Myo7).

WOODS in February. *Spec.* 98: 247-8 (16Fo7).

- in winter. (E. Sandys) *Outing*, 49: 775-83 (Mro7).—(V. Sheard) *Canad. M.* 28: 419-20 (Mro7).—*Liv. Age*, 252: 700-1 (16Mro7).
 — Life in the, in January. (M. C. Dickerson) *Ctry Life Am.* 11: 287-90 (Jao7).
 — Spirit of the. (W. R. Peabody) *Outl.* 86: 962-6 (31Ag07).

Woods of Ida, The; a masque. (O. T. Dargan) *Cent.* 52: 590-604 (Ag07).**WOODS HOLE, Mass., Biological laboratory at.** (F. B. Sumner) *Science*, n. s. 25: 712-6 (3Myo7).**Woodward, Robert S.**

- Policy of Carnegie Institution. *Science*, n. s. 25: 56-60 (11Jao7).
 Work of the Carnegie Institution. *Indep.* 62: 714-20 (28Mro7).

Woodward, S. M.

- Tests of alcohol lamps and stoves. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 64: 180-2 (21So7).
 The use of alcohol and gasoline in farm-engines. *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 26178-9 (27Apo7), 26192-4 (4Myo7).

Woodward, W. C.

- Practical application of vital statistics. *Am. Statis. Assoc.* 10: 485-8 (Do7).

Woodworth, C. W.

- Wing-veins of insects. *Science*, n. s. 25: 543-4 (5Apo7).

Woofman, N.

- Status of a foreigner who has declared his intention of becoming a citizen of the U. S. *Am. Law R.* 41: 498-514 (11-Ago7).

Woolcott, D.

- Origin and influence of chief physical features of Northumberland and Durham. *Geog. J.* 30: 36-62 (Jlo7).

Woolmer, D. L.

- Sweet Nell and Sandford House. *Gent. M.* n. s. 78: 281-90 (Mro7).

Woosnam, R. B.

- Ruwenzori and its life zones. *Geog. J.* 30: 616-29 (Do7).

- WORCESTER, Mass.**, art museum. (Leila Mechlin) Studio (Internat.) 32: xxxix-1(Ago7).
- WORD-COINING** and slang. [Spec.] Liv. Age, 254: 115-8(13Jlo7).
- Word of the oracle, The.** (Lily A. Long) Am. M. 64: 603-14(Oo7).
- Worden, J. P.**
Paulsen's Memoirs of Ibsen. Nation, 85: 266-7 (19So7).
- WORDS**, Coining of, and slang. Spec. 98: 790-1 (18Myo7).
- to conjure with. [Lond. Outlook] Liv. Age, 253: 445-7(18Myo7).
- WORDSWORTH, W.**, Poetry of; a personal experience. (M. Tomlinson) Chaut. 45: 229-33 (Jac7).
- WORKING-GIRLS' CLUBS** in Italy. (Maude Stanley) 10th Cent. 62: 293-7(Ago7). = Liv. Age, 254: 814-8(28So7).
- WORKING-MEN**, Religious meetings for. One minister's experience. Outl. 85: 324-7(9Fo7).
- WORKING-MEN'S GARDENS** in France. (W. H. Tolman) Cent. 51: 730-8(Mro7).
- WORKING PEOPLE**, Wealth of the English. (Jesse Quail) Contemp. 92: 243-51(Ago7).
- Workman, Fanny Bullock.**
Climbing in the Himalayas. Appleton's M. 10: 387-98(Oo7).
- WORKMAN**, young, Improvement of opportunity for the. (G. F. Stratton) Engin. M. 33: 774-9(Ago7).
- WORKMEN**, Good, Scarcity of. (Egbert P. Watson) Cassier, 33: 230-2(Do7).
- WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION.** (A. Maurice Low) No. Am. 185: 651-60(19Jlo7).
- Act of 1906. (J. Holt Schooling) National, 49: 759-69(Jlo7).
- practicable. (A. B. Reeve) Outl. 85: 508-11 (2Mro7).
- WORLD**, Changing the map of the. (Cyrus C. Adams) Outing, 51: 118-20(Oo7).
- World and the door, The.** (O. Henry) Am. M. 64: 412-20(Ago7).
- World and the woman, The.** (R. K. Gardiner) Munsey, 37: 38-52(Apo7), 217-28(Myo7), 361-73(Jeo7), 455-67(Jlo7), 631-41(Ago7), 38: 112-7(Oo7).
- World-Conqueror, The.** (Howard Brubaker) Cent. 53: 214-8(Do7).
- WORLD ORGANIZATION**, Scheme for, by Erasmus, 1517. (Edwin D. Mead) Indep. 63: 497-9 (29Ago7).
- WORLD'S FAIR**, A ten-million-dollar. (Frank L. Merrick) Overland, n. s. 49: 349-57(Apo7).
- Worrell, S. E.**
Improvements in drying machinery. Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26271-2(8Jeo7).
- WORRY.** Liv. Age, 253: 693-5(15Jeo7).
- and obsession. (G. L. Walton) Lippinc. 80: 603-9(No7).
- the disease of the age. (C. W. Saleeby) Canad. M. 28: 225-9(Jao7).
- Worsfold, W. Basil.**
Lord Milner in South Africa. Monthly R. 27, no. 1: 54-63(Apo7).
- WORSTED CLOTH**, Manufacture of. (W. Frank M'Clure) Sci. Am. 96: 329-30(20Apo7).
- Worsted paradise, A.** (C. Ticknor) New Eng. M. n. s. 36: 112-5(Mro7).
- Worth, Pauline W.**
Race for the sunbeam. Out West, 26: 161-7 (Fo7).
- Worthington, Walter F.**
U. S. Naval Academy as an engineering school. Engin. M. 32: 844-59(Mro7).
- WOTTON, Sir H.**: Spec. 99: 821-2(23No7).
- WRECKAGE** of the '45. (D. C. Pedder) Westm. 167: 187-201(Fo7).
- WRECKERS** of the Breton coast. (Clive Holland) Chamb. J. 84: 582-5(So7).
- Wright, A.**
Wawonaissa and Morning Light. Canad. M. 30: 45-48(No7).
- Wright, C. T. Hagberg.**
A ramble in Russia. National, 49: 116-37 (Mro7).
- Wright, E.**
A Celtic renaissance of the past. Fortn. 87: 128-36(Jao7).
- The lotus-eaters. Liv. Age, 252: 187-9(19Jao7).
- The Pleiad. Liv. Age, 252: 58-61(Jao7).
- Wright, E. A.**
Rural-degeneracy cry. New Eng. M. n. s. 36: 152-8(Apo7).
- Wright, Mrs. Edmund.**
Position of woman in ancient times. Nation, 84: 521-2(6Jeo7).
- Wright, F. E.**
Jamaica earthquake. Science, n. s. 25: 966-7(21Jeo7).
- Wright, F. H.**
Italians in America. Miss. R. 20: 196-8(Mro7).
- Wright, Hamilton.**
Tobacco raising in the Philippines. Sci. Am. 96: 152-3(16Fo7).
- The unknown Philippines. World To-day, 13: 1203-16(Do7).
- and **Gallegher, F. M.**
What the Catholic Church has done for San Francisco. Overland, n. s. 50: 397-417(No7).
- Wright, Mary Tappan.**
The mountain. Harp. W. 51: 162-5(2Fo7).
- Wright, R. R., Jr.**
Social work and influence of a negro church. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 30: 509-21(No7).
- Wright, W.**
Cave-life in grottoes of Grimaldi. Nature, 76: 590-2(10Oo7).
- Wright, W. H.**
After big game with a camera. Ctry Life Am. 12: 418-22(Ago7).
- Slaughtering elk for the Elks. World's Work, 13: 8665-7(Mro7).
- WRITER**, The, and the university. (W. H. Page) Atlan. 100: 685-95(No7).

- WRITERS**, Would-be, Advice to. (Mrs. L. H. Harris) *Indep.* 62: 79-84(10Jao7).
- WRITING** correctly. Munsey, 36: 785-7(Mro7).
- Wrong, G. M.**
Reid's Life and letters of the first Earl of Durham. *Am. Hist. R.* 12: 637-40(Apo7).
- Wroth, Warwick.**
Peparethus and its coinage. *J. Hel. Stud.* 27: 90-8(My07).
- Wud ye bate her?* (Mrs. W. Woodrow) *Cosmopol.* 44: 60-6(N07).
- Wybergh, W.**
Imperial organization and the color question. *Contemp.* 91: 695-705(My07), 805-15(Jeo7).
- Wycke, R. T.**
Story telling. *Educa.* 28: 76-9(Oo7).
- Wyer, James I., jr.**
Bibliography of education for 1906. *Educa. R.* 34: 47-93(Jeo7).
Bibliography of recent education. *School R.* 15: 608-14(Oo7).
- Wyer, M. G.**
Auction sales and second-hand catalogues. *Pub. Lib.* 12: 53-6(Fo7).
- Wyeth, N. C.**
The Indian in his solitude; paintings. *Outing*, 50: 304-5(Jeo7).
- Wylie, Dalton.**
Artistic builder's hardware. *Ctry Life Am.* 12: 668-70(Oo7).
Lessons from a seaside estate. *Ctry Life Am.* 12: 308-12(Jlo7).
- WYLLIE, W. LIONEL**, Note on. *Sat. R.* 59: 148(My07).
- Wyman, F. B.**
A railroad university. *Engin. M.* 33: 171-83(My07).
- Wynkoop, Asa.**
Library legislation in 1906. *Lib. J.* 32: 70-1(Fo7).
- Wynne, E.**
"Physicians of Myddval," a retrospective review of trans. from Welsh MS. *Gent. M. n. s.* 79: 69(Jlo7).
- Wynne, Stella F.**
An idyll of the Circle L. *Overland*, n. s. 50: 361-6(Oo7).
- WYOMING**, Irrigation project in. (W. C. Deming) *Indep.* 62: 1081-5(9My07).
— Prehistoric quarries in. (R. F. Gilder) *Putnam*, 2: 277-84(Jeo7).
- YACHTING**: Hints for amateur yachtsmen. *Ctry Life Am.* 12: 411-3(Ago7).
- YACHT-RACING**, The professional and the amateur in. (C. Sherman Hoyt) *Outing*, 50: 753-6(So7).
- XANTIPPE**, In praise of. (Z. Cocke) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 37: 241-6(Oo7).
- YACHTS**. Choosing the first yacht. (C. G. Davis) *Outing*, 50: 112(Apo7).
— Measurement and racing rules. (C. S. Hoyt) *Outing*, 50: 368-72(Jeo7).
- YALE UNIVERSITY**, Power of the faculty. (G. M. Stratton) *Nation*, 85: 443(14No7).
- Yarns of a traveler.* (Vance Thompson) *Outing*, 51: 16-22(Oo7).
- Yarros, Victor S.**
A year's activity of labor unionism. *R of Rs. (N. Y.)* 35: 84-7(Jao7).
- Yates, Edgar.**
Old-age pensions. *Indep.* 63: 937-8(17Oo7).
- Yates, L. H.**
The story of malaria. *Sci. Am.* 96: 272(30Mr 07).
- Yates, Margarita.**
The ultra-domesticated fiend. *Westm.* 167: 201-8(Fo7).
- Ye We Chong, Prince.**
A plea for Korea. *Indep.* 63: 421-6(22Ag 07).
- YEAST-STIRRERS** in N. Y. City. (Mrs. L. H. Harris) *Indep.* 62: 891-5(18Apo7).
- Yeigh, Frank.**
Alpine Club of Canada. *Canad. M.* 29: 249-56(Jlo7).
Canada's new cavern world. *Canad. M.* 29: 107-12(Jeo7).
- YELLOW FEVER**, The fight against. (A. Dastre) *Sci. Am. Supp.* 63: 26110-1(30Mro7).
- YELLOW PRESS.** (C. Whibley) *Blackw.* 181: 531-8(Apo7).—Bookman, 25: 239-43(My07).
- Yellow streak, The.* (G. Wallace) *Appleton's M.* 9: 577-83(My07).
- YEOMAN**, Plea for the small. (C. Brereton) *Fortn.* 88: 122-31(Jlo7).
- YEOMANRY, THE.** *Blackw.* 181: 673-9(My07).
- Yerburgh, Robert Armstrong.**
"Small holdings." *Fortn.* 88: 630-6(Oo7).
- YIDDISH LITERATURE** and drama. (James New) *Contemp.* 91: 260-9(Fo7).
- Yoakum, B. F.**
The people, the railroads, and the government. *World's Work*, 14: 9148-52(Jlo7).
- Yockney, Alfred.**
Achill island. *Art J.* 59: 297-302(Oo7).
Adventures in Donegal. *Art J.* 59: 71-5(Mr 07).
Clew bay. *Art J.* 59: 257-62(So7).
Cong and Galway. *Art J.* 59: 353-8(Do7).
Connemara. *Art J.* 59: 329-34(No7).
Donegal highlands. *Art J.* 59: 1-6(Jao7).
Glencolumbkille and Glengesh. *Art J.* 59: 155-8(My07).
Gweedore and the poisoned glen. *Art J.* 59: 117-21(Apo7).
Horn head. *Art J.* 59: 37-42(Fo7).
Lough Erne. *Art J.* 59: 214-6(Jlo7).
"Midst the mountains of Mayo." *Art J.* 59: 225-30(Ago7).
Southern Donegal. *Art J.* 59: 189-92(Jeo7).
- Yorke-Davies, N. E.**
Harmless beverages in relation to health. *Gent. M. n. s.* 78: 486-500(My07). *Liv. Age*, 254: 47-55(6Jlo7).
- YOSEMITE**, Tuolumne, in danger. (J. Muir) *Outl.* 87: 486-9(2No7).

- YOSEMITE RAILROAD, The new. (E. H. Hamilton) Cosmopol. 43: 569-75(So7).
- "You". (Prince Vladimir Vaniatzky) Lippinc. 80: 362-73(So7).
- You! (L. Tolstoi) Indep. 63: 447-8(22Ag07).
- You can't tell. (R. L. Hooper) Cent. 52: 500-12 (Ag07).
- YOUNG, ALEXANDER. His collection of pictures. (E. G. Halton) Studio (Internat.) 30: 193-208 (Jac07). 31: 3-22(Mro7).
- His collection of modern Dutch pictures. Studio (Internat.) 30: 287-304(Fo7).
- YOUNG, ARTHUR, on agriculture in England in 1767. (F. H. Wiltshire) Macmil. n. s. 2: 617-21(Jeo7).
- Young, Berenice H.
Big Frank. Am. M. 64: 361-71(Ag07).
- Young, E. C.
A journey from Yun-nan to Assam. Geog. J. 30: 152-80(Ag07).
- YOUNG, E., a neglected 18th-century poet. (E. Manson) Westm. 167: 175-86(Fo7).
- Young, J. W. A.
My struggle with the Italian language and the morals I drew from it for the teaching of mathematics. School R. 15: 1255-60(Ap07).
- Young, Kate H.
Beginnings of work in Portugal. Miss. R. 20: 598-600(Ag07).
- Young, Lily.
Miss Sally's till. Harper, 114: 742-6(Ap07).
- Young, Martha.
Uncle Pete's 'possum. Outl. 87: 851-5(21 Do7).
- Young, Robert.
Lafadio Hearn. [Speaker] Liv. Age, 252: 760-3(23Mro7).
- Young, Rose.
The substance of things hoped for. Harper, 114: 901-9(My07).
With reluctant feet. Harper, 114: 458-64(Fo7).
- Young, Walter H.
Educational value of arithmetic. Educa. 27: 326-33(Fo7).
High schools of New England as judged by the standard of the college certificate board. School R. 15: 134-44(Fo7).
Standardization of the New England high schools. School R. 15: 275-83(Ap07).
- Young Aristide, The. (M. Glass) Munsey, 37: 109-12(Ap07).
- Young lady. (Juliet W. Tompkins) Everybody's, 17: 229-37(Ag07).
- Young love. (Jesse L. Williams) Scrib. M. 42: 727-36(Do7).
- YOUNG MAN in politics, The. (Sherburn M. Becker) World To-day, 12: 169-72(Fo7).
- Young wooer, A. (M. E. Fitzgerald) New Eng. M. n. s. 37: 329-34(No7).
- Younger, Maud.
Diary of an amateur waitress. McClure, 28: 543-52(Mro7), 665-77(Ap07).
- Younger set, The. (R. W. Chambers) Appleton's M. 9: 543-65(My07), 666-86(Jeo7). 10: 33-52(Jlo7), 198-215(Ag07), 314-35(So7), 481-503(Oo7).
- Youngman, Anna.
Tendency of modern combination. J. Pol. Econ. 15: 193-208(Ap07), 284-98(My07).
- Your mechanical friend. (T. L. Masson) Harp. W. 51: 1692-3(16No7).
- YOUTH and young manhood. (Mary Baker G. Eddy) Cosmopol. 44: 19-21(No7).
- Our slack. (H. Williams) Westm. 168: 512-5 (No7).
- Yoxall, J. H.
The Billingsley rose. [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 253: 39-46(6Ap07).
Of certain by-gones in France. [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 255: 207-19(26Oo7).
- Yusuf. Blackw. 181: 818-24(Jeo7).
- Z.
Sham and super-sham. [Blackwood] Liv. Age, 254: 32-6(6Jlo7).
- Zamenhof, Ludwig Lazare.
What is Esperanto? No. Am. 184: 15-21(Ja07).
- Zangwill, E. Ayrton.
The ideal. Lippinc. 80: 621-3(No7).
- Zartman, Lester W.
Control of life insurance companies. J. Pol. Econ. 15: 531-41(No7).
- Zeeman, P.
Sir W. Crooks, with portrait. Nature, 77: 1-3 (7No7).
- Zeh, Lillian E.
Kite-flying as a fine art. World To-day, 13: 1016-21(Oo7).
- ZEISLER, FANNIE BLOOMFIELD. (W. Rice) World To-day, 13: 834-6(Ag07).
- Zelie, J. Sheridan.
In search of Amiel. Atlan. 99: 127-36(Ja07).
- Ziegler, Suzanne.
The reversed decree. Cosmopol. 43: 189-91 (Jeo7).
- ZIEGLER polar expedition. (H. W. Fisk) Science, n. s. 26: 864-5(20Do7).
- Zimmern, A. E.
A college head on university reform. Fortu. 88: 744-53(No7).
- Zimmern, Helen.
A haven of rest: the home of the Blue Nuns at Fiesole. Cent. 52: 267-72(Jeo7).
- Zinthes, C. J. C.
Corn-harvesting machinery. Sci. Am. Supp. 63: 26048-50(2Mro7), 26064-6(9Mro7), 26084-5 (16Mro7).
- ZIONISM; a retrospect and a hope. (R. Gottheil) Indep. 62: 896-901(18Ap07).
- ZIONISTS, The. (C. R. Conder) [Blackw.] Liv. Age, 252: 158-64(19Ja07).
- 8th international congress. (S. Strunsky) Nation, 85: 275-6(26So7).

ZOOLOGICAL CONGRESS, 7th International, Boston, 1907. Nation, 85: 191-2(29Ago7).—Science, n. s. 25: 795-7(17Myo7).—Sci. Am. 97: 163(7Se7).

ZOOLOGICAL NOMENCLATURE. (J. A. Allen) Science, n. s. 26: 719-23(22No7).—(C. W. Stiles) Science, n. s. 26: 520-3(18Oo7).

ZOOLOGY, Morgan's experimental. (C. M. Child) Science, n. s. 26: 824-9(13Do7).

—Systematic. (T. Gill) Science, n. s. 26: 489-505(18Oo7).

Zorbaugh, Grace S.

The sacred bridge of Nikko. St. Nich. 34: 586-7(Myo7).

ZORN, ANDERS, artist. (L. G. Northland) World To-day. 13: 700-16(Jlo7).

ZOROASTRIANISM. The faith of Iran. (E. Martinengo-Cesaresco) Contemp. 92: 489-503(Oo7).

Zumbro, W. M.

India; a nation in the making. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 36: 432-46(Oo7).

Zwemer, S. M.

Oman and Eastern Arabia. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 39: 597-606(Oo7).

INDEX TO GENERAL LITERATURE.

OF 1907

THE

PROGRESS OF

THE

ARTS AND

MANUFACTURES

IN

THE

UNITED STATES

OF AMERICA

FROM

1790 TO 1860

BY

JOHN R. KELLOGG

OF THE

AMERICAN ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

NEW YORK

1860

LIST OF BOOKS INDEXED.

- ABBOTT, KATHERINE M. Paths and legends of the New England border. New York.
- ABBOTT, LYMAN. Impressions of a careless traveler. New York.
- AMERICAN ACADEMY OF ARTS AND SCIENCES. Proceedings. Vol. 42. (Biographical notices only.) Boston.
- AMERICAN ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY. Proceedings. Vol. 18, pts. 1, 2. Worcester, Mass.
- AMERICAN BAR ASSOCIATION. Proceedings. Vol. 29, pts. 1, 2. Philadelphia.
- AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION. Report, 1905. Washington.
- AMERICAN PUBLIC HEALTH ASSOCIATION. Proceedings. Vol. 32, pts. 1, 2. Columbus, O.
- BATES, KATHERINE LEE. From Greta Green to Land's End. New York.
- BEARNE, CATHERINE. Heroines of French society. New York.
- BRITISH ACADEMY. Proceedings. 1903-4, 1905-6. London. 2 v.
- BROOKE, STOPFORD A. Studies in poetry. New York.
- BROOKFIELD, FRANCES M. Cambridge Apostles. New York.
- BUMPUS, T. FRANCIS. The cathedrals and churches of Northern Italy. New York.
- CECIL, Mrs. EVELYN. London parks and gardens. New York.
- COLE, TIMOTHY. Old Spanish masters. New York.
- CONFERENCE [National] OF CHARITIES, etc., 1906. New York.
- COX, KENYON. Painters and sculptors. New York.
- CRAVEN, MARY. Famous beauties in two reigns. New York.
- CRUICKSHANK, J. M. and A. M. The Umbrian cities of Italy. Boston. 2 v.
- DAVIES, RANDALL. English society in the 18th century, in contemporary art. London.
- DIXON, W. WILLMOTT. Queens of beauty and their romances. New York. 2 v.
- ELTON, OLIVER. Modern studies. London.
- FAWCETT, Mrs. HENRY. Five famous French women. London.
- FRAPRIE, FRANK ROY. Castles and keeps of Scotland. Boston.
- FYVIE, JOHN. Comedy queens of the Georgian era. New York.
- GIBBS, PHILIP. Men and women of the French Revolution. Philadelphia.
- HARRISON, FREDERIC. The philosophy of common sense. New York.
- HUBBARD, ELBERT. Little journeys to the homes of eminent artists. New York.
- HUTTON, EDWARD. Florence and other cities of Northern Tuscany, with Genoa. New York.
- JEBB, RICHARD C. Essays and addresses. London.
- JOHNSTON, ROBERT M. Leading American soldiers. New York.
- KNIGHT, EDWARD F. Over-sea Britain. New York.
- MCCRACKEN, WM. D. The Italian Lakes. New York.
- MCSADDEN, J. WALKER. Famous painters of America. New York.
- MARBLE, ANNIE RUSSELL. Heralds of American literature. Chicago.
- MARSHALL, HERBERT and HESTER. Cathedral cities of France. New York.
- MATHESON, GEO. Representative women of the Bible. New York.
- MILTOUN, FRANCIS. Castles and chateaux of Old Navarre. Boston.
- MORRIS, CHARLES. Heroes of the navy. Philadelphia.
- NOYES, CARLETON. The gate of appreciation. Boston.
- PATERSON, W. ROMAIN. The nemesis of nations; Studies in history. New York, 1907.

- PAYNE, WM. MORTON. Greater English poets of the 19th century. New York.
- PENFIELD, FREDERIC COURTLAND. East of Suez: Ceylon, India, China, and Japan. New York.
- PITT-RIVERS, A. LANE-FOX. The evolution of culture. Oxford.
- RANNIE, DAVID W. Wordsworth and his circle. New York.
- RICKETTS, C. S. Art of the Prado. Boston.
- RILEY, ISAAC W. American philosophy; the early schools. New York.
- SHAND, ALEXANDER I. Soldiers of fortune in camp and court. New York.
- SHAW, ALBERT. Political problems of American development. New York.
- SHERMAN, ELLEN BURNS. Words to the wise,—and others. New York.
- SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION. Annual reports, 1905-6. Washington.
- STEEDMAN, AMY. Knights of art. Philadelphia.
- TOWNSEND, J. WILSON. Kentuckians in history and literature. New York.
- U. S. BUREAU OF EDUCATION. Annual report, 1904-5. 2 v. Washington.
- U. S. LABOR BULLETINS. Vol. 14. Washington.
- VINCENT, JAMES E. Highways and byways in Berkshire. London.
- WALPOLE, SPENCER. Studies in biography. London.
- WEINGARTNER, FELIX. Symphony writers since Beethoven. London.
- WOODBERRY, GEORGE E. Great writers. New York.

INDEX TO GENERAL LITERATURE.

1907.

- ABBEY, EDWIN AUSTIN.** McSpadden, J. W. *Painters of Amer.* 301-26.
- Abbot, C. G.**
Recent progress in astronomical research. *Smithson. Rept.* '06: 160-72.
- ABINGDON, Eng.** Vincent, J. E. *Highways Berkshire*, 66-156.
- ABINGTON, Mrs. FRANCES.** Craven, M. *Famous beauties*, 129-38.—Fyvie, J. *Comedy queens Geog. era*, 200-30.
- ABSOLUTE, The.** Harrison, F. *Philos. of common sense*, 126-36.
- ACADEMICAL SCIENCES, Inter-relation of.** (Shadworth H. Hodgson) *Brit. Acad. Proc.* '05-6: 219-34.
- ACTON, John E. E., Lord.** (James Bryce) *Brit. Acad. Proc.* '03-4: 277-82.
— as a book collector. (H. R. Tedder) *Brit. Acad. Proc.* '03-4: 285-8.
— as a Cambridge professor. (W. A. J. Archbold) *Brit. Acad. Proc.* '03-4: 282-4.
- Adler, Cyrus.**
S: Pierpont Langley. *Smithson. Rept.* '06: 515
- ADMIRALTY PAPERS, English, Notes on.** (J. Franklin Jameson) *Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc.* 18, 2: 275-8.
- AFRICA, British.** Knight, E. F. *Over-sea Britain*, 33-179.
- AGNOSTIC METAPHYSICS.** Harrison, F. *Philos. Common sense*, 352-92.
- AGNOSTICISM.** Harrison, F. *Philos. common sense*, 249-67.
- AGRA; The Taj Mahal.** Penfield, F. C. *East of Suez*, 168-85.
- AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION and research, American system of.** (A. C. True) *U. S. Bur. Educa.* '04-5, 1: 244-55.
- AGRICULTURE, Teaching of, in schools of France and Belgium.** *U. S. Bur. Educa.* '04-5, 1: 87-96.
- Aikens, Charlotte A.**
Educational opportunity of the visiting nurse in the prevention of disease. *Conf. Char. & Correc.* '06: 185-95.
- ALFRED, King, Country of.** Vincent, J. E. *Highways Berkshire*, 214-68.
- Allen, Joel A.**
Influence of physical conditions in the genesis of species. *Smithson. Rept.* '05: 375-402.
- Almy, F:**
Summary evictions from tenements. *Conf. Char. and Correc.* '06: 376-82.
- AMIENS.** Marshall, H. & H. *Cath. cities France*, 27-37.
- Amundsen, Roald.**
To the North Magnetic pole and through the Northwest Passage. *Smithson. Rept.* '06: 249-74.
- ANDORRA.** Miltoun, F. *Castles of Old Navarre*, 130-51.
- Andrews, L. W.**
Recently discovered tertiary vertebrata of Egypt. *Smithson. Rept.* '06: 295-307.
- ANGELICO, Fra.** Steedman, A. *Knights of art*, 13-9.
- ANGERS.** Marshall, H. & H. *Cath. cities France*, 169-80.
- ANGOULEME, LOUISE of Savoy, duchess of.** Fawcett, Mrs. H. *Five French women*, 53-172.
- ANGOULEME.** Marshall, H. & H. *Cath. cities France*, 267-70.
- Archbold, W. A. J.**
Lord Acton as a Cambridge professor. *Brit. Acad. Proc.* '03-4: 282-4.
- ARID LANDS, National reclamation of.** (C. J. Blanchard) *Smithson. Rept.* '06: 469-92.
- ARNOLD, BENEDICT.** Morris, C. *Heroes of navy*, 65-74.
- ARNOLD, MATTHEW.** Payne, W. M. *Greater Eng. poets 19th cent.*, 251-83.
- ART, Background of.** Noyes, C. *Gate of apprec.* 105-36.
- ART EDUCATION an important factor in industrial development.** (Halsey Cooley Ives) *U. S. Bur. Educa.* '04-5, 1: 155-84.
- ASSISI.** Cruickshank, J. W. & A. M. *Umbrian cities*, 1: 1-187.
- ASTRONOMICAL RESEARCH, Recent progress in.** (C. G. Abbot) *Smithson. Rept.* '06: 160-72.
- ATHENS.** Abbott, L. *Impres. careless trav.* 118-30.
- ATKINSON, E.** (T. W. Higginson) *Am. Acad. Proc.* 42: 759-69.
- ATTA SEXDENS, Founding of colonies by.** (Jakob Huber) *Smithson. Rept.* '06: 355-72.
- AUGUSTAN AGE, The, in England.** Davies, R. *Eng. soc. 18th cent.* 1-19.
- AUXERRE.** Marshall H. & H. *Cath. cities France*, 305-10.

- BABYLON. Paterson, W. R. *Nemesis of nations*, 69-130.
- BACCHYLIDES. (Richard C. Jebb) *Brit. Acad. Proc.* '03-4: 203-20.
- BADDELEY, SOPHIA. Fyvie, J. *Comedy queens Georg. era*, 230-54.
- BAINBRIDGE, W. Morris, C. *Heroes of navy*, 113-25.
- BALLAD CONCERTS, St. James Hall. Mackinlay, M. S. *Antoinette Sterling*, 208-28.
- BALLOONS, First, Benj. Franklin and. (Abbott Lawrence Rotch) *Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc.* 18, 2: 259-74.
- BALQUHAIN, WALTER LESLIE, *Count of*. Shand, A. I. *Soldiers of fortune*, 96-104.
- BALTIMORE, G. CALVERT, *Lord*, and his colonial projects. (Bernard C. Steiner) *Am. Hist. Assoc.* '05, 1: 109-22.
- Barnett, Otto Raymond.**
Evolution of the law of unjust trade and unfair competition. *Am. Bar Assoc.* 29, 2: 91-110.
- BARNEY, JOSHUA. Morris, C. *Heroes of navy*, 84-93.
- BARRY, J. Morris, C. *Heroes of navy*, 54-64.
- BARRY, W. TAYLOR. Townsend, J. W. *Kentuckians*, 69-86.
- BARTON, FANNY. *See* Abington, Mrs.
- BASQUES, The. Miltoun, F. *Castles of Old Navarre*, 372-92.
- BASS, ROCK, The. Traprie, F. R. *Castles of Scotland*, 319-30.
- BAYEUX. Marshall, H. & H. *Cath. cities France*, 104-27.
- BAYONNE. Miltoun, F. *Castles of Old Navarre*, 413-21.
- BEACONSFIELD, B. DISRAELI, *earl.* Walpole, S. *Studies in biog.* 91-140.
- BEARN. Miltoun, F. *Castles of Old Navarre*, 230-57.
- BEASLEY, F., *Philosophy of*. Riley, I. W. *Am. philos.; early schools*, 519-36.
- BEAUTY and common life. Noyes, C. *Gate of apprec.* 165-200.
- BEAUVAIS. Marshall, H. & H. *Cath. cities France*, 341-7.
- Beilby, G. T.**
Gold in science and in industry. *Smithson. Rept.* '05: 215-34.
- BELLAMY, GEORGE ANNE. Fyvie, J. *Comedy queens Georg. era*, 141-99.
- BELLENDE, MARY. *See* CAMPBELL, Mrs. MARY.
- BELLAGIO, Bay of. McCracken, W. D. *Italian lakes*, 198-221.
- BELLINI, GIOVANNI. Hubbard, E. *Lit. jour. em. artists*, 333-67.
- Steedman, A. *Knights of art*, 142-8.
- BENARES, Sacred city of the Hindus. Penfield, F. C. *East of Suez*, 185-204.
- BERGAMO. McCracken, W. D. *Italian lakes*, 246-50.
- BERLIOZ, HECTOR. Weingartner, F. *Symphony writers*, 74-115.
- Bernard, J. H.**
Dr. G. Salmon. *Brit. Acad. Proc.* '03-4: 311-15.
- BERRY, AGNES. Dixon, W. W. *Queens of beauty*, 1: 272-315.
- BERRY, MARY. Dixon, W. W. *Queens of beauty*, 1: 272-315.
- BETTS, MARY E. Townsend, J. W. *Kentuckians*, 39-57.
- BIARRITZ. Miltoun, F. *Castles of Old Navarre*, 422-35.
- BIDDLE, NICHOLAS. Morris, C. *Heroes of navy*, 17-21.
- Bildt, Karl N. D., baron de.**
Conclave of Clement X., 1670. *Brit. Acad. Proc.* '03-4: 111-36.
- BISMARCK, OTTO von, *Prince*. Walpole, S. *Studies in biog.* 209-56.
- BISONS of the Caucasus. (A. Yermoloff) *Smithson. Rept.* '06: 345-54.
- BLAKE, W. Brooke, S. A. *Stud. Poetry*, 1-54.
- BLAKELEY, JOHNSTON. Morris, C. *Heroes of navy*, 142-52.
- BLAKESLEY, JOSEPH W. Brookfield, F. M. *Camb. apostles*, 84-106.
- BLANC, *Mont*, Astronomy on. (H. Radau) *Smithson. Rept.* '06: 173-86.
- Blanchard, C. J.**
National reclamation of arid lands. *Smithson. Rept.* '06: 469-92.
- Blanchard, Raphael.**
Zoology and medicine. *Smithson. Rept.* '06: 439-52.
- BLOIS. Marshall, H. & H. *Cath. cities France*, 192-200.
- BOLOGNA, St. Francesco at. Bumpus, T. F. *Cathedrals No. Italy*, 186-9.
- St. Stefano at. Bumpus, T. F. *Cathedrals No. Italy*, 176-86.
- St. Petronio at. Bumpus, T. F. *Cathedrals No. Italy*, 189-200.
- BOLTON, LAVINIA FENTON, *duchess of*. Fyvie, J. *Comedy queens Georg. era*, 27-41.
- Bolton, W. von.**
The Tantalum lamp. *Smithson. Rept.* '05: 129-31.
- BOMBAY, its Parsee "Jees" and "Bhoys." Penfield, F. C. *East of Suez*, 126-48.
- BORDEAUX. Marshall, H. & H. *Cath. cities France*, 290-8.
- BORDER, The English. Bates, K. L. *Gretna Green*, 1-29.
- BORROMEAN ISLANDS. McCracken, W. D. *Italian lakes*, 28-39.
- BORTHWICK CASTLE. Traprie, F. R. *Castles of Scotland*, 253-63.
- Bosanquet, B.**
The meaning of teleology. *Brit. Acad. Proc.* '05-6: 235-46.
- Bosque, Enrique del.**
Water supply of cities. *Am. Pub. Health*, 32, 1: 164-70.
- BOTHWELL CASTLE. Traprie, F. R. *Castles of Scotland*, 37-44.
- BOTTICELLI, SANDRO. Hubbard, E. *Lit. jour. em. artists*, 75-118.—Steedman, A. *Knights of art*, 52-62.
- BOULOGNE. Marshall, H. & H. *Cath. cities France*, 15-21.
- BOURGES. Marshall, H. & H. *Cath. cities France*, 224-36.
- BRACEGIRDLE, Mrs. ANN. Dixon, W. W. *Queens of beauty*, 1: 69-91.
- BRAHMS, JOHANNES. Weingartner, F. *Symphony writers*, 41-62.
- Brandenburg, Broughton.**
How shall we make our immigration laws more effective? *Conf. Char. & Correc.* '06: 299-304.

- BRESCIA.** McCracken, W. D. Italian lakes, 273-80.
- BRITAIN,** Roman, Romanization of. (F. J. Haverfield) Brit. Acad. Proc. '05-6: 185-218.
- BROOKFIELD,** W. H: Brookfield, F. M. Camb. apostles, 20-83.
- BROWN,** C: BROCKDEN. Marble, A. R. Heralds Am. lit. 279-318.
- BROWNING,** ROBERT. Payne, W: M. Greater Eng. poets 19th cent. 192-220.
- BRUNO,** GIORDANO, in England. Elton, O. Mod. studies, 1-36.
- Bryce, James.**
H: Sidgwick. Brit. Acad. Proc. '03-4: 271-7.
Lord Acton. Brit. Acad. Proc. '03-4: 277-82.
- BUCHANAN,** JOSEPH, of Kentucky, as a philosopher. Riley, I. W. Am. philos.; early schools, 373-95.
- Bugnian, E.**
Polyembryony and the determination of sex. Smithson. Rept. '06: 309-20.
- BULLER,** C: Brookfield, F. M. Camb. apostles, 107-22.
- BURY,** CHARLOTTE, Lady. Dixon, W. W. Queens of beauty, 1: 202-14.
- BUSINESS EDUCATION,** Higher, for men in the U. S. and Germany. (J. Jastrow) U. S. Bur. Educa. '04-5, 1: 97-110.
- BRYAN,** G: G. Payne, W: M. Greater Eng. poets 19th cent. 64-95.
- CAESAR,** JULIUS, Froude on. Jebb, R. C. Ess. & add. 279-322.
- Caird, E:**
Idealism and the theory of knowledge. Brit. Acad. Proc. '03-4: 95-108.
- CALCUTTA.** Penfield, F. C. East of Suez, 205-25.
- CAMPBELL,** Mrs. MARY. Dixon, W. W. Queens of beauty, 1: 147-54.
- CANADA.** Knight, E. F. Over-sea Britain, 199-259.
- CANO,** ALONZO. Cole, T. Old Span. mast., 125-32.
- CANTON,** China. Penfield, F. C. East of Suez, 244-66.
- CARCASSONNE,** Walls of. Miltoun, F. Castles of Old Navarre, 161-74.
- Carhart, H. S.**
Revisions of the theory of electrolysis. Smithson. Rept. '06: 147-59.
- CARPACCIO,** VITTORE. Steedman, A. Knights of art, 149-53.
- CARRARA.** Hutton, E: Florence, 65-76.
- CARTER,** James C. Am. Bar Assoc. 29, 1: 691-707.
- CAWEIN,** MADISON JUNIUS. Townsend, J: W. Kentuckians, 135-53.
- CELLINI,** BENVENUTO. Hubbard, E. Lit. jour. em. artists, 367-408.
- CELTS and Gauls.** (John Rhys) Brit. Acad. Proc. '05-6: 71-134.
- CERVANTES,** MIGUEL de. Woodberry, G: E: Great writers, 3-36.
— in England. (James Fitzmaurice-Kelly) Brit. Acad. Proc. '05-6: 11-30.
- CEYLON,** Hill country of. Penfield, F. C. East of Suez, 108-25.
- CHARITABLE SOCIETY,** Method of raising funds for a. (Walter S. Ufford) Conf. Char. & Correc. '06: 213-223.
- CHARITIES,** Private, Public subsidies to. (H: B. F. Macfarland) Conf. Char. & Correc. '06: 227-34.
- CHARLEMONT,** ANNE, *countess of.* Dixon, W. W. Queens of beauty, 2: 501-25.
- CHARTRES.** Marshall, H. & H. Cath. cities France, 201-17.
- CHASE,** W: MERRITT. McSpadden, J. W. Painters of Amer. 327-54.
- Chavez, Lorenzo.**
Trachoma in Mexico. Am. Pub. Health, 32, 1: 230-7.
- CHEMISTRY,** The role of, in painting. (Eugene Lemaire) Smithson. Rept. '06: 453-8.
- CHILD LABOR;** Premature employment, Moral dangers of. (Florence Kelley) Conf. Char. & Correc. '06: 157-64.
- CHILDREN;** Child-helping agencies, Co-ordination of. (Mornay Williams) Conf. Char. & Correc. '06: 111-6.
— Societies for prevention of cruelty to; work essential in the prevention of crime. (Grafton D. Cushing) Conf. Char. & Correc. '06: 106-11.
- CHINA,** Educational reform in, Progress of. (E. T. Williams) U. S. Bur. Educa. '04-5, 1: 256-66.
- CHINSI.** Cruickshank, J. W. & A. M. Umbrian cities, 2: 269-93.
- CHIVERS,** T: HOLLEY. Townsend, J: W. Kentuckians, 155-69.
- CITIZENSHIP.** Shaw, A. Polit. prob. 30-61.
- CLARKE,** CHARLOTTE. Fyvie, J. Comedy queens Georg. era, 42-73.
- CLASSICAL STUDIES,** Present tendencies in. Jebb, R. C. Ess. & add. 545-59.
- CLEMENT X.,** Conclave of, 1670. (Karl N. D. de Bildt) Brit. Acad. Proc. '03-4: 111-36.
- CLEVELAND,** BARBARA, *duchess of.* Craven, M. Famous beauties, 27-54.
- Cleveland, F: A.**
Philanthropy and accountancy. Conf. Char. & Correc. '06: 199-205.
- CLIVE,** CATHERINE. Fyvie, J. Comedy queens Georg. era, 74-109.
- COBDEN,** R: Walpole, S. Studies in biog. 49-90.
- COLDEN,** Cadwallader, first American materialist. Riley, I. W. Am. philos.; early schools, 329-72.
- COLERIDGE,** S: T. Payne, W: M. Greater Eng. poets 19th cent. 96-127.
— Wordsworth, and Lamb. Rannie, D: W. Wordsworth & circle, 59-91.
- COLUMBO,** Ceylon. Penfield, F. C. East of Suez, 30-49.
- COMMERCE,** Can Congress transfer to the states its power to regulate? (J: K. Jenkins Am. Bar Assoc. 29, 1: 418-49.
- COMO,** City of. McCracken, W. D. Italian lakes, 149-83.
— Lake of. McCracken, W. D. Italian lakes, 184-98.
- CONDOTTIERI,** The. Shand, A. I. Soldiers of fortune, 1-32.
- Conner, J. E.**
Free public employment offices in the U. S. U. S. Labor Bull. 14: 1-115.
- CONSTANTINOPLE.** Abbott, L. Impres. careless trav. 58-74.
- COOPER,** T: Materialism of. Riley, I. W. Am. philos.; early schools, 407-20.

- COPLEY, J. SINGLETON. McSpadden, J. W. Painters of Amer. 43-79.
- CORNWALL, Eng. Bates, K. L. Gretna Green, 350-77.
- COROT, CAMILLE. Hubbard, E. Lit. jour. em. artists, 248-92.
- CORREGGIO. Hubbard, E. Lit. jour. em. artists. 293-332.
- Corstorphine, G. S. The Cullinan diamond. Smithson. Rept. '05: 211-4.
- COTSWOLD, THE, *England*. Bates, K. L. Gretna Green, 184-98.
- COUSINS, Intermarriage of. (W: W. Longstreth) Conf. Char. & Correc. '06: 261-9.
- COUTANCES. Marshall, H. & H. Cath. cities France, 134-50.
- COVENTRY, *Lady MARIA*. Craven, M. Famous beauties, 111-25.—Dixon, W. W. Queens of beauty, 1: 169-201.
- COWELL, E: BYLES. (T. W. Rhys Davids) Brit. Acad. Proc. '03-4: 302-6.
- COWING, Hugh A. Relation of the physician to the tuberculosis problem. Am. Pub. Health, 32, 1: 136-8.
- Creighton, C: Plague in India. Smithson. Rept. '05: 309-38.
- CREWE, FRANCES ANNE, *Lady*. Dixon, W. W. Queens of beauty, 1: 251-71.
- CRIMEA, THE. Abbott, L. Impres. careless trav. 100-17.
- CRITICISM, Service of. Noyes, C. Gate of apprec. 137-64.
- CROSS, Origin of the symbol (W: H. Holmes) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. 18, 1: 98-105.
- Crouter, A. L. E. Care and training of the deaf. Conf. Char. & Correc. '06: 249-59.
- Crowder, T: R. Problems of car sanitation. Am. Pub. Health, 32, 1: 278-93.
- CUCHULAINN SAGA, Date of the first shaping of. (W: Ridgeway) Brit. Acad. Proc. '05-6: 135-68.
- Cuénot, L. Heredity. Smithson. Rept. '06: 335-44.
- CULTURE, Evolution of. Pitt-Rivers, A. L.-F. Evol. of culture, 20-44.
- CUMBERLAND, ANN, *duchess of*. Dixon, W. W. Queens of beauty, 2: 319-40.
- Curie, Marie S. Modern theories of electricity and matter. Smithson. Rept. '06: 103-16.
- CURTIS, ERNST. (T: Hodgkins) Brit. Acad. Proc. '05-6: 31-54.
- Cushing, Grafton D. Work of the societies for the prevention of cruelty to children essential in the prevention of crime. Conf. Char. & Correc. '06: 106-11.
- CUSHING, W: Barker. Morris, C: Heroes of navy, 294-301.
- DALE, R: Morris, C: Heroes of navy, 45-53.
- DAMER, ANNE SEYMOUR. Craven, M. Famous beauties, 141-51.
- DANTON, GEORGE-JACQUES. Gibbs, P. Men & women Fr. revol. 198-242.
- Dastre, A. The fight against yellow fever. Smithson. Rept. '05: 339-50.
- Davids, T. W. Rhys. E: Byles Cowell. Brit. Acad. Proc. '03-4: 302-6. Oriental studies in England and abroad. Brit. Acad. Proc. '03-4: 183-98.
- DAVIDSON, ANDREW BRUCE. (S. R. Driver) Brit. Acad. Proc. '03-4: 289-93.
- Davis, G: B. Some recent progress in international law. Am. Bar Assoc. 29, 1: 468-80.
- DEAF, Care and training of the. (A. L. E. Crouter) Conf. Char. & Correc. '06: 249-59.
- DEBORAH. Matheson, G: Repres. women of Bible, 147-70.
- DE BOIGNE, LEBORGUE. Shand, A. I. Soldiers of fortune, 246-96.
- DECATUR, Stephen. Morris, C: Heroes of navy, 126-41.
- DEERFIELD, Mass. Abbott, K. M. Old paths, 158-93.
- DELOS. Jebb, R. C. Ess. & add. 193-278.
- DENNIE, JOSEPH. Marble, A. R. Heralds Am. lit. 193-231.
- DE QUINCEY, T: Rannie, D. W. Wordsworth & circle, 195-216.
- DERBY, ELIZABETH FARREN, *countess of*. Fyvie, J. Comedy queens Georg. era, 255-73.
- Derby, Orville A. Geology of the diamond and carbonado washings of Bahia, Brazil. Smithson. Rept. '06: 215-22.
- DESMOULINS, CAMILLE. Gibbs, P. Men & women Fr. revol. 198-242.
- DEVONSHIRE, GEORGINA, *duchess of*. Craven, M. Famous beauties, 197-207.
- DEVONSHIRE, Eng. Bates, K. L. Gretna Green, 298-349.
- DEWEY, G: Morris, C: Heroes of navy, 302-11.
- Dexter, Franklin B. Early private libraries in New England. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. 18, 2: 135-47.
- DIAMOND, The Cullinan. (F. H. Hatch and G. S. Corstorphine) Smithson. Rept. '05: 211-4.
- Genesis of the. (Gardiner F. Williams) Smithson. Rept. '05: 193-210.
- Geology of, and carbonado washings of Bahia, Brazil. (Orville A. Derby) Smithson. Rept. '06: 215-22.
- DOUNE CASTLE. Traprie, F. R. Castles of Scotland, 144-55.
- Doty, A. H. To what extent are infected mosquitoes present on shipboard. Am. Pub. Health, 32, 1: 44-51.
- Draper, Andrew S. New York secondary school system. U. S. Bur. Educa. '04-5, 1: 143-54.
- Driver, S. R. Professor A. B. Davidson. Brit. Acad. Proc. '03-4: 289-93.
- DUFFERIN, F: T. H. BLACKWOOD, *Lord*. Walpole, S. Studies in biog. 141-69.
- DUFFERIN, HELEN SELINA. Dixon, W. W. Queens of beauty, 2: 446-500.
- DUMBARTON CASTLE and rock. Traprie, F. R. Castles of Scotland, 26-33.
- DUNBAR CASTLE. Traprie, F. R. Castles of Scotland, 276-89.

- Duniway, C. A.**
Slavery in California after 1848. *Am. Hist. Assoc.* '05, 1: 241-8.
- DUNLAP, W:** Marble, A. R. *Heralds Am. lit.* 235-75.
- DUNNOTTAR CASTLE.** Traprie, F. R. *Castles of Scotland*, 110-5.
- Duplan, Ernesta.**
Brief notes on the propagation of yellow fever. *Am. Pub. Health*, 32, 1: 74-82.
- DYCK, A. VAN.** Ricketts, C. S. *Art of Prado*. 374-91.
- "EARL OF ABERGAVENNY," Wreck of the. Rannie, D: W. Wordsworth, & circle 156-69.
- EAST HAMPTON, L. I.** Abbott, K. M. *Old paths*, 86-8.
- EDMURGH CASTLE.** Traprie, F. R. *Castles of Scotland*, 192-239.
- EDUCATION,** Ferment in, on the Continent and in America. (Michael Ernest Sadler) *Brit. Acad. Proc.* '03-4: 81-94.
- EDWARDS, JONATHAN,** Idealism of. Riley, I. W. *Am. philos.*; early schools, 126-87.
- EGYPT.** Knight, E. F. *Over-sea Britain*, 160-73.
- ELECTRICITY** and matter, Modern theories of. (M. S. Curie) *Smithson. Rept.* '06: 103-116.
- ELECTROLYSIS,** Revisions of the theory of. (H. S. Carhart) *Smithson. Rept.* '06: 147-59.
- EHIS, G: W.**
Education in Liberia. *U. S. Bur. Educa.* '04-5, 111-30.
- Emerson, C: W.**
Free medical aid for the poor. *Conf. Char. & Correc.* '06: 168-75.
- EMPLOYMENT OFFICES,** Free public, in the U. S. (J. E. Conner) *U. S. Labor Bull.* 14: 1-115.
- FRASER, J.** Jeffer, R. C. *Ess. & add.* 323-58.
- EUGENE, Prince, of Savoy.** Shand, A. I. *Soldiers of fortune*, 105-54.
- EVE.** Matheson, G: Repres. women of Bible, 27-50.
- EVICIONS,** Summary, from tenements. (F: Almy) *Conf. Char. & Correc.* '06: 376-82.
- EVREUX.** Marshall, H. & H. *Cath. cities France*, 88-95.
- EXPANSION.** Shaw, A. *Polit. prob.* 224-51.
- EXPRESSION,** Impulse to. Noyes, C. *Gate of apprec.* 1-22.
- FAME,** Literary. Elton, O. *Mod. studies*, 37-66.
- FARRAGUT, D: GLASGOW.** Morris, C: *Heroes of navy*, 273-85.
- FASHION** in femininity. (Martin Hume) Craven, M. *Famous beauties*, 1-26.
- FERRARA, RENEE, of France, duchess of.** Fawcett, Mrs. H. *Five French women*. 247-99.
- FERRARA,** Cathedral of. Bumpus, T. F. *Cathedrals No. Italy*, 169-76.
- Fetter, Frank A.**
Need of industrial insurance. *Conf. Char. & Correc.* '06: 464-70.
- Feuerlein, O.**
The Tantalum lamp. *Smithson. Rept.* '05: 131-40.
- FISOLE.** Hutton, E: *Florence*, 346-59.
- FILSON, J:** Townsend, J: W. *Kentuckians*, 57-68.
- FILSON CLUB,** The. Townsend, J: W. *Kentuckians*, 111-24.
- Firth, C. H.**
Dr. S. R. Gardiner. *Brit. Acad. Proc.* '03-4: 294-301.
- Fishberg, Maurice.**
Ethnic factors in immigration. *Conf. Char. & Correc.* '06: 304-14.
- FISHES,** Fresh-water, Paternal care among. (Theodore Gill) *Smithson. Rept.* '05: 403-532.
- Flick, Lawrence F.**
Essentials of the crusade against tuberculosis. *Am. Pub. Health*, 32, 1: 128-35.
- FLORENCE.** Hutton, E: *Florence*, 150-345.
- FOIX, Chateaux of.** Miltoun, F. *Castles of Old Navarre*, 175-96.
- FOLIGNO.** Cruickshank, J. W. & A. M. *Umbrian cities*, 2: 308-18.
- Folks, Homer.**
Juvenile probation. *Conf. Char. & Correc.* '06: 117-23.
- FOREST COUNTRY,** England. Vincent, C. S. *Highways Berkshire*, 374-401.
- FORM,** Arts of. Noyes, C. *Gate of apprec.* 201-20.
- Forman, S. E.**
Standards of living. *Conf. Char. & Correc.* '06: 342-9.
- FRANCE,** Civil code, The centenary of. (Courtenay Ilbert) *Brit. Acad. Proc.* '03-4: 253-70.
- Francis, Vida H.**
The delinquent girl. *Conf. Char. & Correc.* '06: 138-45.
- FRANKLIN, B:** Marble, A. R. *Heralds Am. lit.* 2-16.
— and the first balloons. (Abbott Lawrence Rotch) *Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc.* 18, 2: 259-74.
— as a philosopher. Riley, I. W. *Am. philos.*; early schools, 229-65.
— Was his electrical kite before the lightning rod? (Abbott Lawrence Rotch) *Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc.* 18, 1: 118-23.
- Fraser, A. Campbell.**
John Locke as a factor in modern thought. *Brit. Acad. Proc.* '03-4: 221-36.
- Frederic, G:**
Scalping in America. *Smithson. Rept.* '06: 423-39.
- FRENEAU, PHILIP.** Marble, A. R. *Heralds Am. lit.* 61-104.
- FRINK, J: S. H.** *Am. Bar Assoc.* 29, 1: 688-90.
- Fry, E:**
Rights of neutrals, as illustrated by recent events. *Brit. Acad. Proc.* '05-6: 265-72.
- GAINSBOROUGH, T:** Hubbard, E. *Lit. jour. cm. artists*, 167-203.
- GARCIA, MANUEL.** Mackinlay, M. S. *Antoinette Sterling*, 147-207.
- GARDA, Lake.** McCracken, W. D. *Italian lakes*, 281-302, 311-32.
- GARDINER, S: RAWSON.** (C. H. Firth) *Brit. Acad. Proc.* '03-4: 294-301.
- GARDINER'S BAY,** to Greenport. Abbott, K. M. *Old paths*, 81-5.
- Gastine, L.**
Progress in radiography. *Smithson. Rept.* '05: 151-62.
- GAULS and Celts.** (J: Rhys) *Brit. Acad. Proc.* '05-6: 71-134.

Gayley, C. Mills.

Proceedings of the International congress for the reproduction of manuscripts, Liège, Aug. 1905. U. S. Bur. Educa. '04-5, 1: 131-42.

GENLIS, FELICITE, *comtesse de*. Bearne, C. Heroines French soc. 351-66.

GENOA. Hutton, E. Florence, 1-40.

GHIRLANDAIO, DOMENICO. Steedman, A. Knights of art, 63-71.

GHOSTS, A plea for the naturalization of. Sherman, E. B. Words to wise, 96-115.

GIBBON, E. Walpole, S. Studies in biog. 107-208.

Gill, Theodore.

Paternal care among fresh-water fishes. Smithsonian. Rept. '05: 403-532.

Gilmore, Eugene A.

Relation of the university to professional instruction in law. Am. Bar Assoc. 29, 2: 56-65.

GIORGIONE. Steedman, A. Knights of art, 154-60.

GIOTTO. Steedman, A. Knights of art, 1-12.

GIRLS, Delinquent. (Vida Hunt Francis) Conf. Char. & Correc. '06: 138-45.

GIRONDINS, The. Gibbs, P. Men and women Fr. revol. 291-345.

GLOUCESTER, MARIA, *duchess of*. Dixon, W. W. Queens of beauty, 2: 319-40.

GOLD in science and in industry. (G. T. Beilby) Smithsonian. Rept. '05: 215-34.

Goldberger, Joseph.

Diagnosis and prevention of yellow fever. Am. Pub. Health, 32, 1: 58-73.

GORDON, JANE, *duchess of*. Craven, M. Famous beauties, 155-70.

GOYA, FRANCISCO. Cole, T. Old Span. mast. 162-75.

— Art of. Ricketts, C. S. Art of Prado, 127-43.

GRAMMONT, ELIZABETH, *comtesse de*. Dixon, W. W. Queens of beauty, 1: 35-46.

GRANT, U. S. Johnston, R. M. Lead. Am. soldiers, 137-92.

GRAY'S INN GARDENS, London. Cecil, A. M. London Parks, 283-8.

GREAT BARRINGTON, Mass. Abbott, K. M. Old paths, 338-51.

GREECE. Paterson, W. R. Nemesis of nations, 131-217.

GREEK MIND, Influence on modern life. Jebb, R. C. Ess. & add. 560-80.

GREEK PAPYRI, Evidence of, with regard to textual criticism. (F. G. Kenyon) Brit. Acad. Proc. '03-4: 139-68.

Green, S. Swett.

Some of the Roman remains in England. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. 18, 1: 57-97.

GREENE, NATHANIEL. Johnston, R. M. Lead. Am. soldiers, 66-82.

GREENWICH PARK, London. Cecil, A. M. London Parks, 106-18.

GUBBIA. Cruickshank, J. W. & A. M. Umbrian cities, 2: 249-63.

GUILFORD, Conn. Abbott, K. M. Old paths, 101-26.

GUNNING, ELIZABETH. See HAMILTON, ELIZABETH, *duchess of*.

GUNNING, MARIA. See COVENTRY, MARIA, *countess of*.

HALLAM, ARTHUR H. Brookfield, F. M. Camb. apostles, 123-58.

HAMILTON, ELIZABETH, *duchess of*. Craven, M. Famous beauties, 111-25.—Dixon, W. W. Queens of beauty, 1: 169-201.

HAMPSTEAD HEATH, London. Cecil, A. M. London Parks, 192-8.

HANNAH. Matheson, G. Repres. women of Bible, 195-218.

Harrington, C.

The problem of city milk supplies. Am. Pub. Health, 32, 1: 153-9.

HARTFORD WITS, A group of. Marble, A. R. Heralds Am. lit. 149-89.

Has ins, C. H.

Report of conference on first year of college work in history. Am. Hist. Assoc. '05, 1: 147-74.

HASTINGS, ELIZABETH, *Lady*. Dixon, W. W. Queens of beauty, 1: 100-15.

Hatch, F. H.

The Cullinan diamond. Smithsonian. Rept. '05: 211-4.

Haverfield, F. J.

The Romanization of Roman Britain. Brit. Acad. Proc. '05-6: 185-218.

Heatley, J. T. P.

Development of Rhodesia and its railway system in relation to Oceanic highways. Smithsonian. Rept. '05: 279-92.

HEAVEN. Harrison, F. Philos. common sense, 196-224.

HEPBURN, J., Sir. Shand, A. I. Soldiers of fortune, 58-95.

HEREDITY. (L. Cuénot) Smithsonian. Rept. '06: 335-44.

HERVEY, Lady MARY, "Molly Lepell." Craven, M. Famous beauties, 95-107.—Dixon, W. W. Queens of beauty, 1: 154-68.

Higginson, T. W.

E. Atkinson. Am. Acad. Proc. 42: 759-69.

Himsiedt, Franz.

Radioactivity. Smithsonian. Rept. '06: 117-30.

HINDUSTAN. Paterson, W. R. Nemesis of nations, 23-68.

Hinks, A. R.

New measurements of distance of sun. Smithsonian. Rept. '05: 101-18.

HISTORICAL SOCIETIES, State and Local, Methods of organization and work of, Report on. (R. G. Thwaites) Am. Hist. Assoc. '05, 1: 249-326.

— Second report on conference of. (F. H. Severance) Am. Hist. Assoc. '05, 1: 175-218.

HISTORY, Elementary school work in, Conference on. (J. A. James) Am. Hist. Assoc. '05, 1: 133-46.

— First year college work in, Conference on. (C. H. Haskins) Am. Hist. Assoc. '05, 1: 147-74.

HOBSON, RICHMOND PEARSON. Morris, C. Heroes of navy, 312-20.

Hodgkin, T.

Ernst Curtius. Brit. Acad. Proc. '05-6: 31-54.

Hodgson, Shadworth, H.

The centenary of Kant's death. Brit. Acad. Proc. '03-4: 169-82.

Inter-relation of academical sciences. Brit. Acad. Proc. '05-6: 219-34.

HOGARTH, W., and his times. Davies, R. Eng. soc. 18th cent. 20-39.

HOLBACH, PAUL HEINRICH DIETRICH, *baron de*. Gibbs, P. Men and women Fr. revol. 42-76.

- HOLBEIN, HANS.** Cox, K. Painters and sculptors, 67-90.
- Holland, f: E-skine.**
Neutral duties in maritime war, as illustrated in recent events. Brit. Acad. Proc. '05-6: 55-70.
- Holmes, W: H.**
On the origin of the cross symbol. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. 18, 1: 98-105.
- HOLYROOD PALACE.** Traprie, F. R. Castles of Scotland, 240-9.
- HOMER, WINSLOW.** McSpadden, J. M. Painters of Amer. 167-90.
- HOPKINSON, FRANCIS.** Marble, A. R. Heralds Am. lit. 17-58.
- HOURS of labor in manufacturing industries, 1890-1906.** U. S. Labor Bull. 15: 1-174.
- HOUSING; conditions in Philadelphia.** Conf. Char. & Correc. '06: 367-76.
- Hube, Jakob.**
Founding of colonies by Atta sexdens. Smithson. Rept. '06: 355-72.
- HULL, ISAAC.** Morris, C: Heroes of navy, 153-65.
- HUMANISM in education.** Jebb, R. C. Ess. & add. 506-44.
- Hume, Ma tin.**
Fashion in femininity. Craven, M. Famous beauties, 1-26.
- Hunt, Ro ert.**
History of photography. Smithson. Rept. '05: 163-92.
- HUTCHINSON, Mrs. LUCY.** Dixon, W. W. Queens of beauty, 1: 1-34.
- HYDE PARK, London.** Cecil, A. M. London Parks, 23-55.
- ICELAND, its history and inhabitants.** (Jon Stefansson) Smithson. Rept. '06: 275-94.
- IDEALISM and the theory of knowledge.** (E: Caird) Brit. Acad. Proc. '03-4: 95-108.
- Iibe t, C-urtenay.**
The centenary of the French civil code. Brit. Acad. Proc. '03: 4: 253-70.
- Igl sias, Manuel S.**
Origin of separate cases of yellow fever at long periods. Am. Pub. Health, 32, 1: 83-8.
- IMLAY, GILBERT.** Townsend, J. W. Kentuckians, 13-25.
- IMMIGRANTS, Italian, Slavic and Hungarian, as unskilled laborers in U. S.** (Frank J. Sheridan) U. S. Labor Bull. 15: 403-86.
- IMMIGRATION.** Shaw, A. Polit. prob. 62-86.
- Ethnic factors in. (Maurice Fishberg) Conf. Char. & Correc. '06: 304-14.
- laws on, How shall we make, more effective? (Broughton Brandenburg) Conf. Char. & Correc. '06: 299-304.
- New; Some unfavorable features and possible remedies. (W: Williams) Conf. Char. & Correc. '06: 285-99.
- Race effects of. (L. C. Marshall) Conf. Char. & Correc. '06: 314-24.
- INNESS, G:** McSpadden, J. W. Painters of Amer. 109-40.
- INSCRIPTIONS, Celtic, of France and Italy.** (J: Rhys) Brit. Acad. Proc. '05-6: 273-374.
- INSURANCE, Industrial, from the employer's standpoint.** (E. A. Vanderlip) Conf. Char. & Correc. '06: 457-64.
- — Need of. (Frank A. Fetter) Conf. Char. & Correc. '06: 464-70.
- INTERNATIONAL LAW, Some recent progress in** (G: B. Davis) Am. Bar Assoc. 29 29, 1: 468-80.
- INTERNATIONAL SCIENCE.** (Arthur Schuster) Smithson. Rept. '06: 493-514.
- IRELAND, Early history of, Studies in.** (J: Rhys) Brit. Acad. Proc. '03-4: 21-80.
- IRISH LITERATURE,** Living. Elton, O. Mod. studies, 285-320.
- IRON ORE reserves.** (C. Kenneth Leith) Smithson. Rept. '06: 207-14.
- ISEO, Lake of, and Lady Mary W. Montagu.** McCracken, W. D. Italian lakes, 259-72.
- ITALIANS in agriculture.** (Emily Fogg Meade) U. S. Labor Bull. 14: 473-533.
- Ive, Halsey Cooley.**
Art education an important factor in industrial development. U. S. Bur. Educa. '04-5, 1: 155-84.
- JACKSON, ANDREW.** Johnston, R. M. Lead. Am. soldiers, 83-96.
- JACKSON, T: J.** Johnston, R. M. Lead. Am. soldiers, 311-44.
- JAMES, H:** Novels of. Elton, O. Mod. studies' 245-84.
- James, J. A.**
Report of a conference on history in elementary schools. Am. Hist. Assoc. '05, 1: 133-46.
- Jemeson, J. F antlin.**
Notes on the English Admiralty papers. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. 18, 2: 275-8.
- JAPAN, Commercial future of.** Penfield, F. C. East of Suez, 315-44.
- Ethics of. (Kencho Suyematsu) Smithson. Rept. '05: 293-308.
- Jas row, J.**
Higher education for business men in the U. S. and Germany. U. S. Bur. Educa. '04-5, 1: 97-110.
- JEANNE D'ALBRET, queen of Navarre.** Fawcett, Mrs. H. Five French women, 173-246.
- Jebb, R: Claverhouse.**
Bacchylides. Brit. Acad. Proc. '03-4: 203-20.
- JEFF, R: CLAVERHOUSE.** (R. Y. Tyrrell) Brit. Acad. Pub. '05-6: 443-9.
- JEFFERSON, T:** as a philosopher. Riley, I. W. Am. philos.; early schools, 266-95.
- Jenkins, J: K.**
Can Congress transfer to the states its power to regulate commerce? Am. Bar Assoc. 29, 1: 418-49.
- JENNINGS, FRANCES.** See TYRCONNEL, FRANCES, *duchess of*.
- JERSEY, SARAH SOPHIA, countess of.** Dixon, W. W. Queens of beauty, 2: 526-71.
- JEYPORE, The Maharajah of.** Penfield, F. C. East of Suez, 149-67.
- JOAN OF ARC.** Fawcett, Mrs. H. Five French women, 3-52.
- JOHNSON, S: Dr.** Jebb, R. C. Ess. & add. 479-504.
- JOHNSON, S:** of Conn., 1696-1772, Idealism of. Riley, I. W. Am. philos.; early schools, 63-125.
- JOHNSON, T:** Townsend, J. W. Kentuckians, 87-102.
- Johnston, Harry.**
Liberia. Smithson. Rept. '05: 247-64.
- JOHNSTON, JOSEPH E.** Johnston, R. M. Lead. Am. soldiers, 345.

- JONES, JACOB. Morris, C: Heroes of navy, 166-73.
- JONES, J: PAUL. Morris, C: Heroes of navy, 22-44.
- JONES, W: MARTIN. Am. Bar Assoc. 29, 1: 706-12.
- JORDAN, DORA. Fyvie, J. Comedy queens Georg. era, 356-98.
- JUSTICE, administration of, Causes of popular dissatisfaction with. (Roscoe Pound) Am. Bar Assoc. 29, 1: 395-417.
- JUVENILE COURT; the judge and the probation officer. (Julian W. Mack) Conf. Char. & Correc. '06: 123-32.
- JUVENILE PROBATION. (Homer Folks) Conf. Char. & Correc. '06: 117-23.
- KANDY, *Ceylon*. Penfield, F. C. East of Suez. 92-107.
- KANT, IMMANUEL; Centenary of his death. (Shadworth H. Hodgson) Brit. Acad. Proc. '03-4: 169-82.
- KEATS, J: Brooke, S. A. Stud. Poetry, 202-53.—Payne, W: M. Greater Eng. poets 19th cent. 1-32.
- KEITH, JAMES. Shand, A. I. Soldiers of fortune, 155-208.
- Kelley, Fl rence.
Moral dangers of premature employment. Conf. Char. & Correc. '06: 157-64.
- Kelly, James. Fitzmaurice.
Cervantes in England. Brit. Acad. Proc. '05-6: 11-30.
- KEMBLE J: MITCHELL. Brookfield, F. M. Camb. apostles, 159-87.
- Kemp, James Furman.
Problem of the metalliferous veins. Smithson. Rept. '06: 187-206.
- KENTUCKY HISTORICAL SOCIETY, The. Townsend, J: W. Kentuckians, 125-34.
- Kenyon, F. G.
Evidence of Greek papyri with regard to textual criticism. Brit. Acad. Proc. '03-4: 139-68.
- Kernan, T: J.
Jurisprudence of lawlessness. Am. Bar Assoc. 29, 1: 450-67.
- Kitson, A. E.
Notes on the Victoria lyre-bird. Smithson. Rept. '05: 363-74.
- Kittredge, G: L.
Some notes on witchcraft. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. 18, 2: 148-212.
- KNOWLEDGE, Theory of, Idealism and. (E: Caird) Brit. Acad. Proc. '03-4: 95-108.
- KNOX, C: H: Am. Bar Assoc. 29, 1: 712-4.
- Kohnke, Quitman.
The yellow fever epidemic of 1905 in New Orleans. Am. Pub. Health, 32, 1: 89-94.
- KOLLIKER, Rudolph Albert von. (W: Stirling) Smithson. Rept. '05: 557.
- La roix, A.
Eruption of Vesuvius in April, 1906. Smithson. Rept. '06: 223-48.
- LA FARGE, J: McSpadden, J. M. Painters of Amer. 191-220.
- LAFAYETTE GILBERT MOTIER de. Gibbs, P. Men and women Fr. revol. 140-57.
- LAKE COUNTRY. Eng. Bates, K. L. Gretna Green, 30-51.
- LAMB, C:, Wordsworth, and Coleridge. Rannie, D: W. Wordsworth and circle, 59-91.
- LAND, PUBLIC. Shaw, A. Polit. prob. 87-115.
- LANDOR, WALTER S. Payne, W: M. Greater Eng. poets 19th cent. 159-91.
- LANGLEY, S: PIERPONT. (Cyrus Adler) Smithson. Rept. '06: 515.
- LAON. Marshall, H. & H. Cath. cities France. 38-42.
- LA ROCHELLE. Marshall, H. & H. Cath. cities France, 281-90.
- Lars: n. Al x.
Photographing lightning with a moving camera. Smithson. Rept. '05: 119-28.
- LAW, Congestion of. (Alton B. Parker) Am. Bar Assoc. 29, 1: 383-94.
- LAW SCHOOLS, Opportunities and responsibilities of American. (Floyd R. Mechem) Am. Bar Assoc. 29, 2: 174-86.
- Presidential address to Associations of. (H: Wade Rogers) Am. Bar Assoc. 29, 2: 148-73.
- State Bar examiner in. (G: W. Wall) Am. Bar Assoc. 29, 2: 77-83.
- LAWLESSNESS, Jurisprudence of (T: J. Kernan) Am. Bar Assoc. 29, 1: 450-67.
- LAWRENCE, JAMES. Morris, C: Heroes of navy, 174-84.
- LE BRUN, Madame VIGEE. Bearne, C. Heroines French soc. 3-160.
- LECKY, W: E: HARTPOLE. (Sir Spencer Walpole) Brit. Acad. Proc. '03-4: 307-10.
- LEE, ROBERT E: Johnston, R. M. Lead. Am. soldiers, 256-310.
- LEGAL EDUCATION and the failure of the Bar to perform its public duties. (W: Draper Lewis) Am. Bar Assoc. 29, 2: 34-51.
- Relation of university to professional instruction in law. (Eugene A. Gilmore) Am. Bar Assoc. 29, 2: 52-65.
- Some notions about. (Mark Norris) Am. Bar Assoc. 29, 2: 66-76.
- LEIGHTON, Frederic, Baron. Cox, K. Painters and sculptors, 157-69.
- and his contemporaries. Mackinlay, M. S. Antoinette Sterling, 248-63.
- LEITRIM, MARY, Countess of. Dixon, W. W. Queens of beauty, 2: 501-25.
- Leith, C: K nneth.
Iron ore reserves. Smithson. Rept. '06: 207-14.
- Lemaire, Lu en.
The role of chemistry in painting. Smithson. Rept. '06: 453-8.
- LE MANS. Marshall, H. & H. Cath. cities France, 151-68.
- LENEX, SARAH, Lady. Dixon, W. W. Queens of beauty, 1: 215-50.
- LENEX, Mass. Abbott, K. M. Old paths, 269-92.
- LEPEL, MOLLY. See HERVEY, MARY, Lady.
- LETTER - WRITING, Modern. Sherman, E. B. Words to wise, 205-73.
- Lewis, W: Dr ter.
Legal education and the failure of the Bar to perform its public duties. Am. Bar Assoc. 29, 2: 34-51.
- LIBERIA. (Harry Johnston) Smithson. Rept. '05: 247-64.
- Education in. (G: W. Ellis) U. S. Bur. Educa. '04-5, 1: 111-30.

- LIBRARIES, Private. Some early, in New England. (Franklin B. Dexter) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. 18, 2: 135-47.
- LICEAGA, Eduardo. The bubonic plague. Am. Pub. Health, 32, 1: 215-8.
- Yellow fever. Am. Pub. Health, 32, 1: 38-43.
- LIGHTNING, Photographing, with a moving camera. (Alex Larsen) Smithson. Rept. '05: 119-28.
- LIMOGES. Marshall, H. & H. Cath. cities France, 251-8.
- Lindsay, S. McClure. Inauguration of the American school system in Porto Rico. U. S. Bur. Educa. '04-5, 1: 293-344.
- LINLITHGOW PALACE. Traprie, F. R. Castles of Scotland, 186-191.
- LIPPI, FILIPPINO. Steedman, A. Knights of art, 72-7.
- LIPPI, Fra FILIPPO. Steedman, A. Knights of art, 24-51.
- LISTEUX. Marshall, H. & H. Cath. cities France, 95-103.
- LISZT, FRANZ. Weingartner, F. Symphony writers, 117-39.
- LITCHFIELD, Conn. Abbott, K. M. Old paths, 367-92.
- LITERARY FAME. Elton, O. Mod. studies, 37-66.
- LITERARY HISTORY, Meaning of. Elton, O. Mod. studies, 122-55.
- LIVING, Standards of. (S. E. Forman) Conf. Char. & Correc. '06: 342-9.
- LIVORNO. Hutton, E. Florence, 129-33.
- LOCKE, J., as a factor in modern thought. (A. Campbell Fraser) Brit. Acad. Proc. '03-4: 221-36.
- His theory of the state. (F. Pollock) Brit. Acad. Proc. '03-4: 237-50.
- Loeb, Morris. Distribution of population. Conf. Char. & Correc. '06: 382-96.
- LOGAN, WALTER SETH. Am. Bar Assoc. 29, 1: 714-6.
- Longstreth, W. W. Inter-marriage of cousins. Conj. Char. & Correc. '06: 261-9.
- LUCCA. Hutton, E. Florence, 404-22.
- LUCIAN. Jebb, R. C. Ess. & add. 164-92.
- LUGANO, Lake. McCracken, W. D. Italian lakes, 123-9.
- LUMINOSITY in plants. (Hans Molisch) Smithson. Rept. '05: 351-62.
- LUSHINGTON, H. Brookfield, F. M. Camb. apostles, 188-200.
- LYME, Conn. Abbott, K. M. Old paths, 42-63.
- LYRE-BIRD, Victoria, Notes on. (A. E. Kitson) Smithson. Rept. '05: 363-74.
- MACAO, the Monte Carlo of the far East. Penfield, F. C. East of Suez, 267-89.
- McCaw, Walter D. Watler Reed. Smithson. Rept. '05: 549-56.
- MCCLELLAN, G. B. Johnston, R. M. Lead. Am. soldiers, 226-43.
- MACDONOUGH, T. Morris, C. Heroes of navy, 226-38.
- Mac arlan, H. B. F. Public subsidies to private charities. Conf. Char. & Correc. '06: 227-34.
- MACFARLAND, W. W. Am. Bar Assoc. 29, 1: 716-20.
- Mack, Julian W. The juvenile court; the judge and the probation officer. Conf. Char. & Correc. '06: 123-32.
- MACKINLAY, M. STERLING. Antoinette Sterling and other celebrities. N. Y. 1907.
- McMaster, J. Bach. Old standards of public morals. Am. Hist. Assoc. '05, 1: 55-70.
- MAGGIORE, Lower lake. McCracken, W. D. Italian lakes, 40-55.
- MAGNETTE POLE, North, To the, and through the Northwest Passage. (Roald Amundsen) Smithson. Rept. '06: 249-74.
- Maitland, F. W. Sir Leslie Stephen. Brit. Acad. Proc. '03-4: 316-60.
- MAITLAND, F. W. (F. Pollock) Brit. Acad. Proc. '05-6: 455-62.
- Molisch, Hans. Luminosity in plants. Smithson. Rept. '05: 351-62.
- MAMMOTH, Morphology of. (E. Pfizenmayer) Smithson. Rept. '06: 321-34.
- MANUSCRIPTS, International congress for the reproduction of, Proceedings of, at Liège, Aug., 1905. (C. Mills Gayley) U. S. Bur. Educa. '04-5, 1: 131-42.
- MARAT, JEAN PAUL. Gibbs, P. Men and women Fr. revol. 158-97.
- Marconi, G. Recent advances in wireless telegraphy. Smithson. Rept. '06: 131-46.
- MARGARET of Angoulême, queen of Navarre. Fawcett, Mrs. H. Five French women, 53-172.
- MARICOURT, PIERRE PEREGRIN de, and his Epistola de Magnete. (Silvanus P. Thompson) Brit. Acad. Proc. '05-6: 377-408.
- MARITIME WAR, Neutral duties in, as illustrated by recent events. (T. Erskine Holland) Brit. Acad. Proc. '05-6: 55-70.
- Marshall, L. C. Race effects of immigration. Conf. Char. & Correc. '06: 314-24.
- MARTINEAU, HARRIET. Harrison, F. Philos. common sense, 325-32.
- MARY, sister of Lazarus. Matheson, G. Repres. women of Bible, 243-64.
- MARY, Virgin. Matheson, G. Repres. women of Bible, 219-42.
- MASACCIO. Steedman, A. Knights of art, 20-3.
- MATTER, Electricity and, Modern theories of. (M. S. Curie) Smithson. Rept. '06: 103-16.
- MAURICE, F. DENISON. Brookfield, F. M. Camb. apostles, 201-26.
- Meade, Emily Fogg. The Italian on the land; a study in immigration. U. S. Labor Bull. 14: 473-533.
- MEADE, G. G. Johnston, R. M. Lead. Am. soldiers, 244-55.
- Meade, M. et al. Playgrounds. Conf. Char. & Correc. '06: 396-400.
- MEAUX. Marshall, H. & H. Cath. cities France, 324-36.
- MECHANICAL SCIENCE, Some refinements of. (Ambrose Swasey) Smithson. Rept. '05: 141-50.
- Mechem, Floyd, R. Opportunities and responsibilities of American law schools. Am. Bar Assoc. 29, 2: 174-86.

- MEDICAL AID, Free, for the poor. (C: P. Emerson) Conf. Char. & Correc. '06: 168-75.
- MEDIUM (artistic), The value of. Noyes, C. Gate of apprec. 87-104.
- MENDELSSOHN-BARTHOLDY, Felix. Weingartner, F. Symphony writers, 23-9.
- MEREDITH, G.: Elton, D. Mod. studies, 228-44.
- METALLIFEROUS VEINS, Problem of the. (James Furnam Kemp) Smithson. Rept. '06: 187-206.
- MEXICO, City and Valley, Program of sanitary health works in. (Miguel Quevedo) Am. Pub. Health, 32, 1: 248-58.
- MICHELANGELO. Steedman, A. Knights of art, 211-30.
- MILAN, Cathedral of. Bumpus, T. F. Cathedrals No. Italy, 323-40.
- St. Ambrose. Bumpus, T. F. Cathedrals No. Italy, 305-23.
- MILK, City, Problem of supplies of. (C: Harrington) Am. Pub. Health, 32, 1: 153-9.
- MILLER, S.; 1760-1850. Riley, I. W. Am. philos. early schools, 509-18.
- MILNES, R: MONCKTON. Brookfield, F. M. Camb. apostles, 227-51.
- MILTON, J.: Woodberry, G: E: Great writers, 75-107.
- MIRABEAU, Honoré G. R., *comte de*. Gibbs, P. Men and women Fr. revol. 105-49.
- MIRIAM. Matheson, G: Repres. women of Bible, 123-46.
- Monja us, Jesus.**
Action of the state against tuberculosis. Am. Pub. Health, 32, 1: 119-27.
- MONRO, D: Binning. (J. Cook Wilson) Brit. Acad. Pub. '05-6: 449-54.
- MONRO, ROBERT, *Colonel*. Shand, A. I. Soldiers of fortune, 58-95.
- MONROE DOCTRINE, Authorship of. (James Schouler) Am. Hist. Assoc. '05, 1: 123-32.
- MONTAGU, MARY WORTLEY, *Lady*. Dixon, W. W. Queens of beauty, 1: 116-46.
- MONTAGU, PAULINE, *marquise de*. Bearne, C. Heroines French soc. 161-268.
- MONTAIGNE, Michel de. Woodberry, G: E: Great writers, 149-80.
- MONTE CARLO. Abbott, L. Impres. careless trav. 36-49.
- MONTEFALCO and SPELLO. Cruickshank, J. W. & A. M. Umbrian cities, 2: 294-397.
- MORALS. Harrison, F. Philos. common sense, 137-51.
- Public, Old standards of. (J. Bach Master) Am. Hist. Assoc. '05, 1: 55-70.
- MORGAN, SIDNEY, *Lady*. Dixon, W. W. Queens of beauty, 2: 341-400.
- MORRIS, C: Morris, C: Heroes of navy, 185-94.
- MORRIS, W: Payne, W: M. Greater Eng. poets 19th cent. 316-47.
- MOSELY EDUCATIONAL COMMISSION to U. S., Oct.-Dec., 1903, Report of. U. S. Bur. Educa. '04-5, 1: 11-40.
- MOSQUITOES, infected, To what extent present on shipboard? (A. H. Doty) Am. Pub. Health, 32, 1: 44-51.
- MOULINS. Marshall, H. & H. Cath. cities France, 245-51.
- MOULTON, H: PERCY. Am. Bar Assoc. 29, 1: 668-70.
- MUNROE, W: ADAMS. Am. Bar Assoc. 29, 1: 670-2.
- MURILLO. Cole, T. Old Span. mast. 133-51.
- Characters of. Ricketts, C. S. Art of Prado, 104-20.
- MURRAY, ALEXANDER STUART. (E. Maunde Thompson) Brit. Acad. Proc. '03-4: 321-4.
- MYSTICISM, A word on. Elton, O. Mod. studies, 156-82.
- NAPOLEON III. Walpole, S. Studies in biog. 257-315.
- NAVIGATION, Early modes of. Pitt-Rivers. A. L.-F. Evol. of culture, 186-232.
- NEUTRALS, Rights of, as illustrated by recent events. (Edward Fry) Brit. Acad. Proc. '05-6: 265-72.
- NEVERS. Marshall, H. & H. Cath. cities France, 236-44.
- NEW HAVEN, Conn. Abbott, K. M. Old paths, 127-49.
- NEW LONDON, Conn. Abbott, K. M. Old paths, 64-77.
- NEWFOUNDLAND and Labrador. Knight, E. F. Over-sea Britain, 265-74.
- NEWPORT, Ideal, in 18th century. (W: B. Weeden) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. 18, 1: 106-17.
- NIVE, Valley of. Miltoun, F. Castles of Old Navarre, 405-12.
- Nor is, Mark.**
Some notions about legal education. Am. Bar Assoc. 29, 2: 66-76.
- NORTH CAROLINA: Why she at first refused to ratify the Federal constitution. (C: Lee Roper) Am. Hist. Assoc. '05, 1: 99-108.
- NORTHAMPTON, Mass. Abbott, K. M. Old paths, 194-216.
- NORTON, Mrs. CAROLINE ELIZABETH SARAH. Dixon, W. W. Queens of beauty, 2: 446-500.
- NORWICH, Conn. Abbott, K. M. Old paths, 64-77.
- NURSES, Visiting, Educational opportunity of, in prevention of disease. (Charlotte A. Aikens) Conf. Char. & Correc. '06: 185-95.
- Obermaier, Hughes.**
Quaternary human remains in Central Europe. Smithson. Rept. '06: 373-98.
- O'BRIEN, JEREMIAH. Morris, C: Heroes of navy, 9-16.
- OLDFIELD, NANCE. Dixon, W. H. Queens of beauty, 1: 93-9.
- ORIENTAL STUDIES in England and abroad. (T. W. Rhys Davids) Brit. Acad. Proc. '03-4: 183-98.
- ORLEANS. Marshall, H. & H. Cath. cities France, 218-24.
- ORTA, Lake of, and Riviera. McCracken, W. D. Italian lakes, 89-103.
- ORVIETO. Cruickshank, J. W. & A. M. Umbrian cities, 1: 203-361.
- Packer, Launcelot.**
The British workmen's compensation acts. U. S. Labor Bull. 14: 579-638.
- PADUA, Cathedral of. Bumpus, T. F. Cathedrals No. Italy, 115-27.
- St. Antonio at. Bumpus, T. F. Cathedrals No. Italy, 127-31.
- Sta. Guistina at. Bumpus, T. F. Cathedrals No. Italy 131-5.

- PALERMO.** Abbott, L. Impres. careless trav. 51-7.
- PALLANZA.** McCracken, W. D. Italian lakes, 17-27.
- Paltat, Victor Hugo.**
Almanacs of Roger Sherman, 1750-61. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. 18, 2: 213-58.
- PANICALE.** Cruickshank, J. W. & A. M. Umbrian cities, 2: 264-8.
- PARIS.** Marshall, H. & H. Cath. cities France, 348-84.
- Parke, Alton B.**
Congestion of law. Am. Bar Assoc. 29, 1: 383-94.
- PARTIES.** Shaw, A. Polit. prob. 116-65.
- PATERSON, W. ROMAINE.** The nemesis of nations; Studies in history. N. Y., 1907.
- PAU.** Miltoun, F. Castles of Old Navarre, 258-76.
- PEARL-FISHERY.** Ceylon. Penfield, F. C. East of Suez, 50-91.
- PEEL, ROBERT.** Walpole, S. Studies in biog. 9-48.
- PEQUOT WAR;** Uncas and the chase of the Pequots. Abbott, K. M. Old paths, 11-5.
- "PERDITA."** See ROBINSON, MARY.
- PERICLES,** Age of. Jebb, R. C. Ess. & add. 104-26.
- PERIGUEUX.** Marshall, H. & H. Cath. cities France, 258-66.
- PERRON, PIERRE CUELLIER, called.** Shand, A. I. Soldiers of fortune, 246-96.
- PERRY, MATTHEW CALBRAITH.** Morris, C: Heroes of navy, 261-72.
- PERRY, OLIVER HAZARD.** Morris, C: Heroes of navy, 216-25.
- PERSONAL ESTIMATE,** The. Noyes, C. Gate of apprec. 54-80.
- PERUGIA.** Cruickshank, J. W. & A. M. Umbrian cities, 2: 3-202.
- PERUGINO, PIETRO.** Steedman, A. Knights of art, 78-93.
- Pfizenmaier, E.**
A contribution to the morphology of the mammoth, *Elephas primigenius* Blumenbach. Smithson. Rept. '06: 321-34.
- PHILANTHROPY and accountancy.** (F: A. Cleveland) Conf. Char. & Correc. '06: 199-205.
- PHILIPPINES,** Education in. U. S. Bur. Educa. '04-5, 1: 345-65.
- PHOTOGRAPHY,** History of. (Robert Hunt) Smithson. Rept. '05: 163-92.
- PINDAR.** Jebb, R. C. Ess. & add. 41-103.
- PISA.** Hutton, E: Florence, 77-128.
- PISTOJA.** Hutton, E: Florence, 393-403.
- PITTSFIELD, Mass.** Abbott, K. M. Old paths, 293-337.
- PLAGUE,** The bubonic. (Eduardo Liceaga) Am. Pub. Health, 32, 1: 215-8.
- in India. (C: Creighton) Smithson. Rept. '05: 309-38.
- PLANTS,** Luminosity in. (Hans Molisch) Smithson. Rept. '05: 351-62.
- PLAYGROUNDS.** (Mabel Meade) Conf. Char. & Correc. '06: 396-400.
- POITIERS.** Marshall, H. & H. Cath. cities France, 270-80.
- POLLAIUOLO, ANTONIO.** Cox, K. Painters and sculptors, 19-32.
- POLLAIUOLO, PIERO.** Cox, K. Painters and sculptors, 19-32.
- Pollock, F:**
F: W: Maitland. Brit. Acad. Proc. '05-6: 455-62.
- Locke's theory of the state Brit Acad. Proc. '03-4: 237-50.
- POLYEMBRYONY and the determination of sex.** (E. Bugnion) Smithson. Rept. '06: 309-20.
- POPULATION.** Shaw, A. Polit. prob. 1-29.
- Distribution of. (Morris Loeb) Conf. Char. & Correc. '06: 382-96.
- PORTER, D: Morris, C: Heroes of navy, 195-209.**
- PORTER, D: DIXON.** Morris, C: Heroes of navy, 286-93.
- PORTO RICO,** American school system in, Inauguration of. (S: McCune Lindsay) U. S. Bur. Educa. '04-5, 1: 293-344.
- PORTO VENERE.** Hutton, E: Florence, 54-6.
- PORTSMOUTH, LOUISE RENEE DE KEROUALLE, duchess of.** Craven, M. Famous beauties, 55-92.
- Pound, Roscoe.**
Causes of popular dissatisfaction with administration of justice. Am. Bar Assoc. 29, 1: 395-417.
- PRATO.** Hutton, E: Florence, 385-92.
- PREBLE, E: Morris, C: Heroes of navy, 104-12.**
- PRICES, Retail, of food, 1890-1906.** U. S. Labor Bull. 15: 175-328.
- Wholesale, 1890-1906. U. S. Labor Bull. 14: 239-420.
- PSYCHOLOGY,** Social factor in. Harrison, F. Philos. of common sense, 118-25.
- PUBLIC OPINION,** Ancient organs of. Jebb, R. C. Ess. & add. 127-61.
- PURITANISM.** Riley, I. W. Am. philos.; early schools, 37-60.
- PYRENEES, The.** Miltoun, F. Castles of Old Navarre, 46-94.
- QUATERNARY HUMAN REMAINS in Central Europe.** (Hugues Obermaier) Smithson. Rept. '06: 373-98.
- Quevedo, Michel.**
Program of sanitary health works in the Valley and City of Mexico. Am. Pub. Health, 32, 1: 248-58.
- RACHEL.** Matheson, G: Repres. women of Bible 99-122.
- Radau, H.**
Astronomy on Mont Blanc. Smithson. Rept. '06: 173-86.
- RADIOACTIVITY.** (Franz Himstedt) Smithson. Rept. '06: 117-30.
- RADIOGRAPHY,** Progress in. (L. Gastine) Smithson. Rept. '05: 151-62.
- RAILROAD CARS,** sanitation of, Problems of. (T: R. Crowder) Am. Pub. Health, 32, 1: 278-93.
- RAILROADS and trusts.** Shaw, A. Polit. prob. 166-93.
- Raper, C: Lee.**
Why North Carolina at first refused to ratify the Federal constitution. Am. Hist. Assoc. '05, 1: 99-108.
- RAPHAEL.** Hubbard, E. Lit. jour. em. artists, 1-38.—Steedman, A. Knights of art, 113-20.
- RAVENNA,** Cathedral and churches of. Bumpus, T. F. Cathedrals No. Italy, 204-55.
- REBEKAH.** Matheson, G: Repres. women of Bible, 75-98.

- REED, WALTER. (W. D. McCaw) *Smithson. Rept.* '05: 549-56.
- REGENT'S PARK, London. Cecil, A. M. *London Parks*, 83-105.
- REID, S: CHESTER. Morris, C: *Heroes of navy*, 239-47.
- REINHARD, G: L. *Am. Bar Assoc.* 29, 1: 656-8.
- REMBRANDT tercentenary, The. Cox, K. *Painters and sculptors*, 91-126.
- REPRESENTATION (artistic). Noyes, C. *Gate of apprec.* 221-53.
- "RESTLESS," First voyage of the. Abbott, K. M. *Old paths*, 1-10.
- REYNOLDS, Sir Joshua, and Gainsborough, Influence of. Davies, R. *Eng. soc. 18th cent.* 40-58.
- RHEIMS. Marshall, H. & H. *Cath. cities France*, 42-54.
- RHODES SCHOLARSHIPS, Proceedings instituted to execute the trust. U. S. Bur. Educa. '04-5, 1: 41-56.
- RHODESIA, Development of. (J. T. P. Heatley) *Smithson. Rept.* '05: 279-92.
- Rhys, J:
Celtæ and Galli. *Brit. Acad. Proc.* '05-6: 71-134.
Celtic inscriptions of France and Italy. *Brit. Acad. Proc.* '05-6: 273-374.
Studies in early Irish history. *Brit. Acad. Proc.* '03-4: 21-80.
- RIBALTA, FRANCISCO. Ricketts, C. S. *Art of Prado*, 69-76.
- RIBERA, JOSE *de*. Cole, T. *Old Span. mast.* 109-16.
- Ridgeway, W.
Date of the first shaping of the Cuchulainn Saga. *Brit. Acad. Proc.* '05-6: 135-68.
- RIVA. McCracken, W. D. *Italian lakes*, 303-10.
- ROBESPIERRE, MAXIMILIEN. Gibbs, P. *Men and women Fr. revol.* 346-88.
- ROBINSON, MARY, "Perdita." Craven, M. *Famous beauties*, 211-32.—Fyvie J. *Comedy queens Georg. era*, 274-314.
- RODIN, AUGUSTE. Cox, K. *Painters and sculptors*, 127-56.
- Rogers, H: Wade.
Address of the president of the Association of American law schools. *Am. Bar Assoc.* 29, 2: 148-73.
- ROMAN REMAINS in England. (S: Swett Green) *Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc.* 18, 1: 57-97.
- ROMANTICISM, Fellow-workers in. Rannie, D: W. *Wordsworth & circle*, 258-78.
- ROME. Abbott, L. *Impress. careless trav.* 148-88.—Paterson, W. R. *Nemesis of nations*, 218-338.
- ROSSETTI, D. G. Payne, W: M. *Greater Eng. poets 19th cent.* 284-315.
- Rötc , Albott Lawrence.
Benjamin Franklin and the first balloons. *Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc.* 18, 2: 259-74.
Did Benj. Franklin fly his electrical kite before he invented the lightning rod? *Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc.* 18, 1: 118-23.
- ROUEN. Marshall, H. & H. *Cath. cities France*, 62-87.
- ROUSSEAU, JEAN-JACQUES. Gibbs, P. *Men & women Fr. revol.* 58-76.
- ROUSSILLON. Miltoin, F. *Castles of Old Navarre*, 95-109.
- ROYAL ACADEMY, The. Mackinlay, M. S. *Antoinette Sterling*, 264-80.
- RUBENS. Ricketts, C. S. *Art of Prado*, 338-73.
- RUSSELL, ALFRED. *Am. Bar Assoc.* 29, 1: 675-7.
- Russell, H. L.
Spread of tuberculosis through factory skim milk. *Am. Pub. Health*, 32, 1: 139-52.
- RUSH, B:, Materialism of. Riley, I. W. *Am. philos.; early schools*, 421-53.
- RUSH-BEARINGS, Three. Bates, K. L. *Gretna Green*, 52-75.
- RUSKIN, J: Sherman, E. B. *Words to wise*, 138-58.
- RUTH. Matheson, G: *Repres. women of Bible*, 171-94.
- Sadler, Michael Ernest.
The ferment in education on the continent and in America. *Brit. Acad. Proc.* '03-4: 81-94.
- SAG HARBOR. Abbott, K. M. *Old paths*, 89-92.
- ST. ALBANS, HARRIOT MELLON, *duchess of*. Fyvie, J: *Comedy queens Georg. era*, 399-438.
- ST. ANDREWS CASTLE. Traprie, F. R. *Castles of Scotland*, 160-6.
- ST. JAMES'S and Green Parks, London. Cecil, A. M. *London Parks*, 56-82.
- SAINT LO. Marshall, H. & H. *Cath. cities France*, 128-34.
- SALMON, G: (J. H. Bernard) *Brit. Acad. Proc.* '03-4: 311-5.
- SALONS, Men and women of the. Gibbs, P. *Men and women Fr. revol.* 77-104.
- SARAH. Matheson, G: *Repres. women of Bible*, 51-74.
- SARGENT, J: SINGER. McSpadden, J. W. *Painters of Amer.* 273-300.
- SARTO, ANDREA del. Steedman, A. *Knights of art*, 131-41.
- SALVATION ARMY, Relief work of. (Edwin D. Solenberger) *Conf. Char. & Correc.* '06: 349-66.
- SAXE, MAURICE, *count of*. Shand, A. I. *Soldiers of fortune*, 209-45.
- SAYBROOK, Conn. Abbott, K. M. *Old paths*, 16-41.
- SCALPING in America. (G: Frederici) *Smithson. Rept.* '06: 423-39.
- Schouler, James.
Authorship of the Monroe Doctrine. *Am. Hist. Assoc.* '05, 1: 123-32.
- SCHUBERT, FRANZ. Weingartner, F. *Symphony writers*, 8-22.
- SCHUMANN, ROBERT. Weingartner, F. *Symphony writers*, 29-41.
- Schuster, Arthur.
International science. *Smithson. Rept.* '06: 493-514.
- SCOTT, C: FLETCHER. *Am. Bar Assoc.* 29, 1: 652-4.
- SCOTT, Sir WALTER. Brooke, S. A. *Stud. Poetry*, 55-114.—Woodberry, G: E. *Great writers*, 39-72.
- Wordsworth, and Christopher North. Rannie, D: W. *Wordsworth & circle*, 236-57.
- SCOTT, WINFIELD. Johnston, R. M. *Lead. Am. soldiers*, 113-37.
- SECONDARY SCHOOLS, New York system. (Andrew S. Draper) *U. S. Bur. Educa.* '04-5, 1: 143-54.
- SENS. Marshall, H. & H. *Cath. cities France*, 299-305.

- SENLIS. Marshall, H. & H. Cath. cities France, 336-41.
- Sevier no. Frank Hayward.**
Second report of conference of State and local Historical Societies. Am. Hist. Assoc. '05, 1: 175-218.
- SEVERN VALLEY, Counties of. Bates, K. L. Gretna Green, 230-97.
- SEX, determination of, Polyembryony and. (E. Bugnion) Smithson Rept. '06: 309-20.
- SHAFTESBURY, ANTHONY ASHLEY COOPER, 7th earl of. Walpole, S. Studies in biog. 316-56.
- SHAKESPEARE, W.: Woodberry, G: E: Great writers, 183-216.
- SHELLEY, P. B. Payne, W: M. Greater Eng. poets 19th cent. 33-63.
- Epipsychidion. Brooke, S. A. Stud. Poetry, 176-201.
- Inaugural address to Shelley Society. Brooke, S. A. Stud. Poetry, 116-43.
- Lyrics of. Brooke, S. A. Stud. Poetry, 144-75.
- SHELTER ISLAND. Abbott, K. M. Old paths, 96-100.
- SHERIDAN, ELIZABETH ANN. Dixon, W. W. Queens of beauty, 2: 401-45.
- Craven, M. Famous beauties, 173-94.
- Sheridan, Frank J.**
Italian, Slavic and Hungarian unskilled immigrant laborers in the U. S. U. S. Labor Bull. 15: 403-86.
- SHERIDAN, PHILIP H. Johnston, R. M. Lead. Am. soldiers, 210-25.
- SHERMAN, Roger, Almanacs of, 1750-61. (Victor Hugo Paltsits) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. 18, 2: 213-58.
- SHERMAN, W: T. Johnston, R. M. Lead. Am. soldiers, 193-209.
- Skeat, W: W.**
The problem of spelling reform. Brit. Acad. Proc. '05-6: 247-64.
- SKINNER, JAMES. Shand, A. S. Soldiers of fortune, 270-96.
- SIDGWICK, H: (James Bryce) Brit. Acad. Proc. '03-4: 271-7.
- Sioussat, St. G: L**
Virginia and the English commercial system, 1730-3. Am. Hist. Assoc. '05, 1: 71-98.
- SLAVERY in California after 1848. (C. A. Duniway) Am. Hist. Assoc. '05, 1: 241-8.
- SLAVS, Origin of the. (S. Zaborowski-Moindron) Smithson. Rept. '06: 399-422.
- SMITH, S: STANHOPE, Philosophy of. Riley, I. W. Am. philos.; early schools, 497-508.
- SOISSONS. Marshall, H. & H. Cath. cities France, 54-61.
- Solenberg, Edwin D.**
Relief work of the Salvation Army. Conf. Char. & Correc. '06: 349-66.
- SOMERSET, JANE GEORGIANA, duchess of. Dixon, W. W. Queens of beauty, 2: 446-500.
- SOMERSET, Eng. Bates, K. L. Gretna Green, 298-349.
- SOLOMON, "Old King." Townsend, J: W. Kentuckian, 103-110.
- SOPHOCLES, Genius of. Jebb, R. C. Ess. & add. 1-40.
- SOUL, The. Harrison, F. Philos. common sense.
- SOUTHAMPTON, L. I. Abbott, K. M. Old paths 93-5.
- SOUTHEY, ROBERT. Rannie, D: W. Wordsworth, & circle, 92-117.
- SPECIES, Influence of physical conditions in the genesis of. (Joel A. Allen) Smithson. Rept. '05: 375-402.
- SPEDDING, JAMES. Brookfield, F. M. Camb. apostles, 252-82.
- SPELLING REFORM, The problem of. (W. W. Skeat) Brit. Acad. Proc. '05-6: 247-64.
- SPENCER, H., Color and imagery in. Elton, O. Mod. studies, 67-77.
- SPOLETO. Criuckshank, J. W. & A. M. Umbrian cities, 2: 319-52.
- St-fansson. Jon.**
Iceland; its history and inhabitants. Smithson. Rept. '06: 275-94.
- Steiner, Bernard C.**
The first Lord Baltimore and his colonial projects. Am. Hist. Assoc. '05, 1: 109-22.
- STEPHEN. LESLIE. (F: W: Maitland) Brit. Acad. Proc. '03-4: 316-20.
- STERLING, J: Brookfield, F. M. Camb. apostles, 283-307.
- STEWART, C: Morris, C: Heroes of navy, 248-60.
- Stirling, W:**
Rudolph Albert von Kolliker. Smithson. Rept. '05: 557.
- STIRLING CASTLE. Traprie, F. R. Castles of Scotland, 131-44.
- STOCKBRIDGE, Mass. Abbott, K. M. Old paths, 217-54.
- Stone, B. H.**
Drinking water in relation to typhoid fever in rural communities. Am. Pub. Health, 32, 1: 171-82.
- Stout, G. F.**
Things and sensations. Brit. Acad. Proc. '05-6: 169-82.
- STRAUSS, R: Weingartner, F. Symphony writers, 141-50.
- STUART, GILBERT. McSpadden, J. W. Painters of Amer. 71-108.
- STYLE, Root and foliage of. Sherman, E. B. Words to wise, 1-32.
- SUBMARINE NAVIGATION. (W: H. White) Smithson. Rept. '05: 235-46.
- SUEZ CANAL. Penfield, F. C. East of Suez, 3-29.
- SUN, distance of, New measurements of. (A. R. Hinks) Smithson. Rept. '05: 101-18.
- Suyematsu, Kencho, baron.**
Ethics of Japan. Smithson. Rept. '05: 293-308.
- Swazey, Ambrose.**
Some refinements of mechanical science. Smithson. Rept. '05: 141-50.
- SWINBURNE, A. C. Payne, W: M. Greater Eng. poets 19th cent. 348-83.
- Poetry of. Elton, O. Mod. studies, 208-227.
- TALLIEN, Madame TEREZIA. Bearne, C. Heroines French soc. 269-350.
- TANTALLON, FORTRESS OF. Traprie, F. R. Castles of Scotland, 309-19.
- TANTALUM LAMP, The. (W. von Bolton) Smithson. Rept. '05: 129-31.—(O. Feuerlein) Smithson. Rept. '05: 131-40.
- TARIFF. Shaw, A. Polit. prob. 194-223.

- TAYLOR, ZACHARY.** Johnston, R. M. Lead. Am. soldiers, 97-112.
- TECHNIQUE** and the layman. Noyes, C. Gate of apprec. 44-86.
- Tedder, H.:**
Lord Acton as a book collector. Brit. Acad. Proc. '03-4: 285-8.
- TELEGRAPHY,** Wireless, Recent advances in. (G. Marconi) Smithson. Rept. '06: 131-46.
- TELEOLOGY,** The meaning of. (B. Bosanquet) Brit. Acad. Proc. '05-6: 235-46.
- TEMPLE GARDEN,** London. Cecil, A. M. London parks, 246-79.
- TENNYSON, ALFRED.** Brookfield, F. M. Camb. apostles, 308-30.—Elton, O. Mod. studies, 183-207.—Payne, W. M. Greater Eng. poets 19th cent, 221-50.
- TERTIARY** vertebrate of Egypt, Recently discovered. (C. W. Andrews) Smithson. Rept. '06: 295-307.
- THAMES,** The upper. Vincent, J. E. Highways Berk hire, 36-65.
- THEOTOCOPULI.** Ricketts, C. S. Art of Prado, 57-69.
- THINGS** and sensations. (G. F. Stout) Brit. Acad. Proc. '05-6: 169-82.
- THOMAS, G.:** Shand, A. I. Soldiers of fortune, 246-96.
- Thompson, E. Maunde.**
Alexander Stuart Thompson. Brit. Acad. Proc. '03-4: 321-4.
- Thompson, Silvanus P.**
Petrus Peregrinus de Maricourt and his Epistola de Magnete. Brit. Acad. Proc. '05-6: 377-408.
- THEORWALDSEN, ALBERT.** Hubbard, E. Lit. jour. em. artists, 119-66.
- THUCYDIDES,** Speeches of. Jebb, R. C. Ess. & add. 359-445.
- Thwaites, Reuben G., and others.**
Report on methods of organization and work of State and local Historical Societies. Am. Hist. Assoc. '05, 1: 249-326.
- TIBET,** mission to, Geographical results of. (Frank Younghusband) Smithson. Rept. '05: 265-78.
- TICKELL, MARY, Mrs.** Dixon, W. W. Queens of beauty, 2: 401-45.
- TIPLIS.** Abbott, L. Impres. careless trav. 85-99.
- TINTORETTO.** Steedman, A. Knights of art, 165-71.
- TITIAN.** Ricketts, C. S. Art of Prado, 269-325.
—Steedman, A. Knights of art, 161-5.
- TORRENCE, D.:** Am. Bar Assoc. 29, 1: 649-51.
- TOURS.** Marshall, H. & H. Cath. cities France, 181-92.
- TRACHOMA** in Mexico. (Lorenzo Chavez) Am. Pub. Health, 32, 1: 230-7.
- TRADE,** unjust, Evolution of the law of. (Otto Raymond Barnett) Am. Bar Assoc. 29, 2: 91-110.
- TRENCH, R. CHENEVIX.** Brookfield, F. M. Camb. apostles, 331-46.
- TRENT,** Cathedral of St. Virgilius. Bumpus, T. F. Cathedrals No. Italy, 48-57.
- TRILOGIES;** Suidas on the change ascribed to Sophocles. Jebb, R. C. Ess. & add. 446-78.
- TROYES.** Marshall, H. & H. Cath. cities France, 310-23.
- True, A. C.**
American system of agricultural education and research. U. S. Bur. Educa. '04-5, 1: 244-55.
- TRUMBULL, J.:** Marble, A. R. Herald's Am. lit. 107-45.
- TRUXTON, F.:** Morris, C. Heroes of navy, 94-103.
- TUBERCULOSIS,** Action of the state against. (Jesus Monjarus) Am. Pub. Health, 32, 1: 119-27.
—Essentials of the crusade against. (Lawrence F. Flick) Am. Pub. Health, 32, 1: 128-35.
—Problem of, Relation of physician to. (Hugh A. Cowing) Am. Pub. Health, 32, 1: 136-8.
—Spread of, through factory skim milk. (H. L. Russell) Am. Pub. Health, 32, 1: 139-52.
- TUCKER, S.:** Morris, C. Heroes of navy, 75-83.
- TURNER, JAMES.** Shand, A. I. Soldiers of fortune, 33-57.
- TYPHOID FEVER,** Drinking water in relation to, in rural communities. (B. H. Stone) Am. Pub. Health, 32, 1: 171-82.
- TYRCONNEL, FRANCES, duchess of.** Dixon, W. W. Queens of beauty, 1: 47-68.
- TYRINGHAM, Mass.** Abbott, K. M. Old paths, 255-68.
- Tyrril, M. Y.**
Sir Richard Claverhouse Jebb. Brit. Acad. Proc. '05-6: 443-9.
- Ufford, Walter S.**
Method of raising funds for charitable societies. Conf. Char. & Correc. '06: 213-23.
- UNIVERSAL EDUCATION** and national life. Jebb, R. C. Ess. & add. 624-48.
- UNIVERSITIES,** Work of, for the nation. Jebb, R. C. Ess. & add. 581-608.
- VALLOMBROSA.** Hutton, E. Florence, 360-6.
- Vanderlip, E. A.**
Insurance from the employer's standpoint. Conf. Char. & Correc. '06: 457-64.
- VARESE,** Lake and city. McCracken, W. D. Italian lakes, 141-8.
- VEDDER, ELIHU.** McSpadden, J. W. Painters of Amer. 141-66.
- VELASQUEZ.** Cole, T. Old Span. mast. 81-106.—Hubbard, E. Lit. jour. em. artists, 203-47.—Ricketts, C. S. Art of Prado, 144-214.
—The characters of. Ricketts, C. S. Art of Prado, 8-104.
- VENABLES, G.:** Stovin. Brookfield, F. M. Camb. apostles, 347-64.
- VENICE.** Abbott, L. Impres. careless trav. 197-210.
—St. Marks' Cathedral. Bumpus, T. F. Cathedrals No. Italy, 136.
- VERONA,** Cathedral of. Bumpus, T. F. Cathedrals No. Italy, 58-103.
- VERONESE, PAOLO.** Steedman, A. Knights of art, 172-5.
- VERSAILLES,** The court of. Gibbs, P. Men and women Fr. revol. 1-41.
- VESUVIUS,** Eruption of, in April, 1906. (A. Lacroix) Smithson. Rept. '06: 223-48.
- VICENZA,** Cathedral of. Bumpus, T. F. Cathedrals No. Italy, 104-14.
- VINCI, LEONARDO DA.** Hubbard, E. Lit. jour. em. artists, 39-74.—Steedman, A. Knights of art, 94-112.
- VIRGIL.** Woodberry, G. E. Great writers, 111-45.
- VIRGINIA** and the English commercial system, 1730-33. (St. G. L. Sioussat) Am. Hist. Assoc. '05, 1: 71-98.

- VITAL STATISTICS** in the U. S., Condition and prospects of. (Cressy L. Wilbur) *Am. Pub. Health*, 32, 1: 294-310.
- VOLTAIRE, FRANÇOIS AROUET.** Gibbs, P. *Ment & women Fr. revol.* 45-52.
- WAGES** and hours of labor in manufacturing industries, 1890-1906. *U. S. Labor Bull.* 15: 1-174.
- Wall, G. W.**
State Bar examiner in the law school. *Am. Bar Assoc.* 29, 2: 77-83.
- Walpole, Spencer.**
Mr. Lecky. *Brit. Acad. Proc.* '03-4: 307-10.
- WARFARE, Primitive.** Pitt-Rivers, A. L.-F. *Evol. of culture*, 45-185.
- WARWICKSHIRE, The heart of England.** Bates, K. L. *Gretna Green*, 137-83.
- WASHINGTON, G.** Johnston, R. M. *Lead. Am. soldiers*, 3-59.
- Tour of, in 1789. Abbot, K. M. *Old paths*, 150-7.
- WATER-SUPPLY** of cities. (Enrique del Bosque) *Am. Pub. Health*, 32, 1: 164-70.
- Wæ'en, W. B.**
Ideal Newport in the 18th century. *Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc.* 18, 1: 106-17.
- WELLS, MARY SUMBEL, "Becky."** Fyvie, J. *Comedy queens Georg. era* 315-54.
- WEST, B.** McSpadden, J. W. *Painters of Amer.* 1-42.
- WEST INDIES, British.** Knight, E. F. *Over-sea Britain*, 278-307.
- WHISTLER, JAMES MACNEILL.** Hubbard, E. *Lit. jour. em. artists*, 409.—McSpadden, J. W. *Painters of Amer.* 221-73.
- Whit, W. H.**
Submarine navigation. *Smithson. Rept.* '05: 235-46.
- Wilbur, Cressy L.**
Report on condition and prospects of vital statistics in U. S. *Am. Pub. Health*, 32, 1: 294-310.
- Williams, E. T.**
Progress of educational reform in China. *U. S. Bur. Educa.* '04-5, 1: 256-66.
- Williams, Gardner F.**
Genesis of the diamond. *Smithson. Rept.* '05: 193-210.
- Williams, Mornay.**
Co-ordination of child-helping agencies. *Conf. Char. & Correc.* '06: 111-6.
- Williams, W.**
New immigration; some unfavorable features and possible remedies. *Conf. Char. & Correc.* '06: 285-99.
- Wilson, J. Cook.**
D: Binning Monro. *Brit. Acad. Pub.* '05-6: 449-54.
- WILSON, J.** ("Christopher North"), Wordsworth and Scott. Rannie, D: W. *Wordsworth & circle*, 236-57.
- WINDSOR, Eng.** Vincent, J. E. *Highways Berkshire*, 316-73.
- WITCHCRAFT,** Some notes on. (G: L. Kittredge) *Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc.* 18, 2: 148-212.
- WITHERSPOON, J.,** as a philosopher. Riley, I. W. *Am. philos.; early schools*, 483-96.
- WOFFINGTON, MARGARET.** Fyvie, J. *Comedy queens Georg. era*, 110-40.
- WOOLWORTH, JAS. M.** *Am. Bar Assoc.* 29, 1: 683-6.
- WORDSWORTH, W.** Payne, W: M. *Greater Eng. poets 19th cent.* 128-58.
- WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACT,** British, 1906. *U. S. Labor Bull.* 14: 639-52.
- WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACTS,** British. (Launcelot Packer) *U. S. Labor Bull.* 14: 579-638.
- YELLOW FEVER.** (Eduardo Liceaga) *Am. Pub. Health*, 32, 1: 38-43.
- Diagnosis and prevention of. (Joseph Goldberger) *Am. Pub. Health*, 32, 1: 58-73.
- Epidemic of, New Orleans, 1905. (Quitman Kohnke) *Am. Pub. Health*, 32, 1: 89-94.
- Fight against. (A. Dastre) *Smithson. Rept.* '05: 339-50.
- Propagation of. (Ernesto Duplan) *Am. Pub. Health*, 32, 1: 74-82.
- Sporadic cases of, Origin of, at long periods. (Manuel S. Iglesias) *Am. Pub. Health*, 32, 1: 83-8.
- Yermoloff, A.**
Bisons of the Caucasus. *Smithson. Rept.* '06: 345-54.
- Younghusband, Frank.**
Geographical results of the Tibet mission. *Smithson. Rept.* '05: 265-78.
- ZABOROWSKI-MOINDRON, S.** *Origin of the Slavs.* *Smithson. Rept.* '06: 399-422.
- ZOOLOGY** and medicine. (Raphael Blanchard) *Smithson. Rept.* '06: 439-52.
- ZURBARAN, FRANCISCO de.** Cole, T. *Old Span. mast.* 120-5.—Ricketts, C. S. *Art of Prado*, 76-80.

BIBLIOGRAPHIES
OF 1907

BIBLIOGRAPHIES,

AMERICAN AND ENGLISH, PUBLISHED IN 1907.

NOTE.—Certain books, published too late in 1906 to be included in the library index bibliography for that year, will be found in this list.

Agassiz, L. Selected list of books and periodical literature relating to Louis Agassiz. (*In* Cambridge Public Library *Bulletin*, May, p. 122-127).

Alaska. Spencer, A. C., and Wright, C. W. The Juneau gold belt, Alaska, by A. C. Spencer; and A reconnaissance of Admiralty Island, Alaska, by C. W. Wright. Wash., D. C., [U. S. Office of the Superintendent of Documents,] 1906, [1907]. 12+161+11 p. il. pl. maps, 2 in pocket, O. (Dept. of the Interior, U. S. Geological Survey bulletin, Economic geology.) pap., 75 c. Bibliography (1 p.)

Alcohol. Starke, J., M.D. Alcohol: the sanction for its use; scientifically established and popularly expounded by a physiologist; tr. from the German of Dr. J. Starke. N. Y., Putnam, 1907. c. 20+317 p. O. cl., **\$1.50 net. Bibliography (8 p.)

Aldrich, T. B. Ward, Annette P. Annotated list of the works of Thomas Bailey Aldrich. N. Y. Church of the Ascension, 1907. 7. p. T. pap.

Algebra. Bromwich, T. J. L'Anson. Quadratic forms and their classification by means of invariant-factors. [N. Y., Putnam,] 1906, [1907.] 8+100 p. diagrs., 8°, (Cambridge tracts in mathematics and mathematical physics.) pap., *\$1.10 net.

References (3 p.)

— Mathews, G. B. Algebraic equations. [N. Y., Putnam,] 1907. 64 p. 8°, (Cambridge tracts in mathematics and mathematical physics.) pap., *75 c. net.

Notes and references (3 p.).

Allegories. Hersman, Mrs. A. B. Studies in Greek allegorical interpretation: 1, Sketch of allegorical interpretation before Plutarch; 2, Plutarch: a dissertation. Chic. [Mrs. A. B. Hersman,] 1906.

Almanacs. Library of Congress. Preliminary check list of American almanacs, 1639-1800; by H. A. Morrison. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1907. 160 p. O.

All titles represented by copies in the Library of Congress or other libraries are indicated, and sources for other titles are stated. Printed in single columns with one column blank.

Alps. Ball, J. The Alpine guide: the central Alps. pt. 1, (including those portions of Switzerland to the north of the Rhone and Rhine valleys.) New ed., reconstructed and revised on behalf of the Alpine Club under the general editorship of A. V. Valentine-Richards. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1907. 28+327 p. maps., D. cl., *\$2 net.

Prefaced by a bibliography (12 p.) consisting of books relating to the Central Alps, guide-books relating to the Central Alps, Alpine periodicals and maps.

America. Cole, G. W., comp. Catalogue of books relating to the discovery and early history of North and South America. (To be completed in probably 8 v.] v. 1-5, 1482-1884. N. Y., Dodd, 1907. \$35 per v.

American bibliography. Evans, C. Amer. bibliography: a chronological dictionary of all books, pamphlets, and periodical publications printed in the United States of America from 1639 to 1820. In 5 or 6 vs. v. 4, 1765-1773. Chic., Blakely Press, 1907. cl., per v., \$15.

American fiction. Loshe, Lillie D. The early American novel. N. Y. Columbia University Press, 1907. 6+131 p. O. (Columbia University Studies in English) pap. \$1.00 net

Bibliography: List of early American novels to 1830 (19 p.). Index.

American industries. Newark Free Public Library. American industries: a list of some American industries, with the names of books and papers in which short stories about them may be found. Newark, N. J., Free Public Library, c.[1906?] [8] p. 12°.

American literature. Lawton, W. C. A study of American literature; published for the Bay View [1] Reading Club, Detroit, Mich. N. Y., Globe School Book Co., 1907. c. 7+371 p. 12°, cl., *1.

Contains bibliographies.

— Marble, A. R. Heralds of American literature: a group of patriot writers of the revolutionary and national periods. Chic., University of Chicago Press, 1907. c. 7+3-383 p. pors. facsim., O. cl., *\$1.50 net.

Rare portraits, broadsides and title-pages of famous books. Bibliography, classified under authors (32 p.).

— Rutherford, M. L. The South in history and literature: a hand-book of southern authors, from the settlement of Jamestown, 1607, to living writers. Atlanta, Ga., Franklin-Turner Co., 1907. c. 106. 38+866 p. 8°, cl., *\$1.50.

Reference books (2 p.).

— Tappan, E. M. A short history of America's literature; with selections from colonial and revolutionary writers. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., [1907.] c. 12+255 p. il. pors. 12°, leath., *80 c. net.

References (6 p.).

American painters. McSpadden, J. W. Famous painters of America. N. Y., Crowell, [1907.] c. 15+362 p. il. pors. pls. O.

Bibliography (6 p.).

American revolution. Library of Congress. List of works relating to the French alliance in the American revolution; comp. by A. P. C. Griffin. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1907. 40 p. O.

— Smith, J. H. Our struggle for the fourteenth colony: Canada and the American revolution. N. Y., Putnam, 1907. c. 2 v. 25+638 p.; 17+635 p. il. pors. maps. facsim. O. il., *\$6 net.

List of sources (18 p.).

Antony and Cleopatra. [Shakespeare, W. [Complete works.] New variorum ed., ed. by H. H. Furness. v. 15, Tragedie of Anthonie and Cleopatra. Phila., Lippincott, 1907. c. 20+614 p. O. cl.

List of books (6 p.).

Aristophanes. Hope, E. W. The language of parody: a study in the diction of Aristophanes. Balt., Md., [Johns Hopkins University,] 1906, [1907.] 3+62 p. 8°, pap., \$1.

Thesis for degree of Ph.D. Bibliography (2 p.).

Arithmetic. Jackson, L. L. The educational significance of sixteenth century arithmetic from the point of view of the present time. N. Y., Teachers College, Columbia University, 1906, [1907.] c. 232 p. il. 8°, (Columbia University, Teachers College, Contributions to education.) cl., \$2.

Bibliography (8 p.).

Armatures. Kinzbrunner, C. Continuous current armatures, their winding and construction; a handbook for students, designers and practical men; with 79 il. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1906, [1907.] 12+80 p. pls. 8°, cl., *\$1.50 net.

Bibliography (1 p.).

Arthurian legend. Reading notes on Arthurian legend. (In Helena (Mont.) Public Library Bulletin, Dec., 1906.) p. 12-14.

Association. Arnold, F. The psychology of association. N. Y., Science Press, 1906, [1907.] 5+80 p. 8°.

Bibliography (5 p.).

Astronomy. International catalogue of scientific literature. 5th annual issue [1905.] E: Astronomy. London, 1906. 8°.

Autopsy. Cattell, H. W. Postmortem pathology: a manual of the technic of postmortem examinations and the interpretations to be drawn therefrom; a practical treatise for students and practitioners. 3d ed. Phil., Lippincott, 1906, [1907.] c. 19+547 p. il. pls. (partly col.) 8°, cl., **\$4 net. References upon postmortem technic (1 p.).

Bacon's rebellion. Stanard, M. N. The story of Bacon's rebellion. Wash., D. C., Neale Publishing Co., 1907. c. 181 p. D. cl., \$1.

Sources of information (11 p.).

Bacteria. Elliott, S. M. Household bacteriology. Chic., American School of Home Economics, 1907. c. 11+168 p. il. pls. por. 8°, (Lib. of home economics.) cl., *\$1.50 net.

Bibliography (2 p.).

Ballads. Gummere, Francis Barton. The popular ballad. Houghton, 1907. cl. \$1.50.

"Biographical notes," (4 p.).

Balzac, H. de. Pierrette; ed. by Theodora de Sélincourt. N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,) 1906, [1907.] 24+150 p. por. S. (Oxford higher French ser.; ed. by Leon Delbos.) cl., 85 c.

Bibliography (3 p.).

Banks and banking. Schaffner, M. A. Taxation of trust companies; prepared with the co-operation of the Political Science Department of the University of Wisconsin. Madison, Wis., Wisconsin Free Library Commission, Legislative Reference Dept., 1906, [1907.] 19 p. 12°, pap., 5 c.

References (2 p.).

— Trust company reserves; prepared with the co-operation of the Political Science Department of the University of Wisconsin. Madison, Wis., Wisconsin Free Library Commission, Legislative Reference Dept., 1906, [1907.] 24 p. 12°, pap., 5 c.

References (2 p.).

Baptist councils. Allison, W. H. Baptist councils in America: a historical study of their origin and the principles of their development. Chic., Hazlitt, 1906. 115 p. 8°.

Bibliography (2 p.).

Beaumont, F., and Fletcher, J. The maid's tragedy, and Philaster; ed. by Ashley H. Thorndike. Bost., Heath, 1906, [1907.] c. 46+346 p. pl. 16°, (Belles-lettres ser., Section 3, English drama.) bds., 60 c.

Bibliography (11 p.).

- Beetles.** Tower, W. I. An investigation of evolution in chrysomelid beetles of the genus *Leptinotarsa*. Wash., D. C., Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1906, [1907.] c. 10+320 p. pls. diags., tables, maps, Q. (Carnegie Institution of Washington publication.) pap., \$3.25. Bibliography (6 p.).
- Benjamin, J. P.** Butler, P. Judah P. Benjamin. Phil., George W. Jacobs & Co., [1907.] c. '06. 459 p. por. D. (American crisis biographies.) cl., **\$1.25 net. Bibliography (7 p.).
- Bermuda.** Cole, G. W., comp. Bermuda in periodical literature with occasional references to other works: a bibliography. Bost., Boston Book Co., 1907. 275 p. il. O. hf. roan, **\$3 net.
- Best books.** Library Association of the United Kingdom. Class list of best books and annual of bibliography, 1906-1907. Published for the Library Association by the Library Supply Co. London, 1907. (4), 80 p. O.
- It is based on the Dewey classification and 19 divisions are treated by as many library authorities.
- New York State Library. Bulletin 116, Bibliography 43: A selection from the best books of 1906; with notes. Albany, 1907. p. 83-126 O.
- The 11th annual issue. Records 250 books recommended for library purchase.
- Super, C. W. A liberal education; with an appendix containing a list of five hundred best books. Syracuse, N. Y., C. W. Bardeen, 1907. cl., \$1.
- Bible.** Ballinger, J., and others. The Bible in Wales; a study in the history of the Welsh people; with introductory address and bibliography. London, Sothoran, 1906. 176 p. 8°. Bibliography (91 p.).
- Bible reading list. (In Haverhill Public Library Bulletin, March, p. 85-8.)
- Cornill, C. Introduction to the canonical books of the Old Testament; tr. by G. H. Box. N. Y., Putnam, 1907. 12+556 p. O. (Theological translation lib.) cl., **\$3 net. Gives full lists of relevant writings.
- Greene, Rev. W. L. A manual for Bible study for use in pastors' training classes, young people's Bible classes, intermediate Sabbath school classes, and as a guide to home and private study; with introd. by Rev. Boothe Colwell Davis. Plainfield, N. J., American Tract Society, (Seventh Day Baptist,) 1907. c. 138 p. O. cl., **\$1; bds., 50 c. Bibliography (6 p.).
- International (The) critical commentary on the Holy Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments; ed. by C. A. Briggs, D.D., S. Rolles Driver, D.D., and Alfred Plummer, D.D.: A critical and exegetical commentary on the gospel according to St. Matthew, by the [Rev.] Willoughby C. Allen. N. Y., Scribner, 1907. 4+96+338 p. O. cl., **\$3 net. Authorities (6 p.).
- Bible.** Kent, C. F. The students' Old Testament. In 6 v. v. 4, Israel's laws and legal precedents, from the days of Moses to the closing of the legal canons; with plans and diagrams. N. Y., Scribner, 1907. c. 35+301 p. O. cl., **\$2.75 net. Selected bibliography (8 p.).
- Price, I. M. The ancestry of our English Bible: an account of the Bible versions, texts and manuscripts. Phil., Sunday School Times Co., 1907. c. 24+330 p. pors. pls. facsims., diags., 12°, cl., \$1.50. Bibliography (8 p.).
- Bible characters.** Keedy, J. L. Teachers' book of Old Testament heroes: a course of study, beautifying and glorifying the moral and religious qualities of Old Testament characters. Bost., Graded Sunday School Publishing Co., 1907. c. '06. 10+131 p. 12°, cl., 80 c. Books recommended (2 p.).
- Bibliography.** Biographical Society of America, Proceedings and papers, 1904-1906. N. Y., For the Society, 1907. v. 1, 234 p. O. Index.
- Bradley, I. S. Bibliographies published by historical societies in the United States. (In Bibliog. Soc. of Amer. Proc., v. 1, p. 146-157.)
- Bickerdyke, Mrs. M. A.** Kellogg, F. S. Mother Bickerdyke as I knew her; with an introd. by Jenkin Lloyd Jones. Chic., Unity Publishing Co., 1907. c. 176 p. il. por. pl. D. cl., 75 c. Bibliography (2 p.).
- Biography.** Bangor, Me., Public Library. Class list: biography, 1906. Bangor, Me., Public Library, 1906, [1907.] 308 p. 8°, pap., gratis.
- Biology.** Morley, M. W. The renewal of life; how and when to tell the story to the young. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1906, [1907.] c. 13+200 p. il. 12°, cl., \$1.25. List of books helpful in studying plant and animal life (8 p.).
- Bird protection.** Montgomery, T. H., jr. The protection of our native birds. [Austin, Tex., Thomas H. Montgomery, Jr.,] 1906, [1907.] 30 p. 8°, (Bulletin of the University of Texas, scientific ser.) pap. (Not for sale.) Literature (2 p.).
- Birds.** See Warblers.
- Boas, F.** Anthropological papers: written in honor of Franz Boas; presented to him on the twenty-fifth anniversary of his doctorate, ninth of August, 1906. N. Y., G. E. Stechert & Co., 1906, [1907.] 19+559 p. il. por. pls. facsims., Q. pap., **\$6.50 net. (500 copies.) Bibliography (30 p.).
- Bookbinding.** Dana, J. C. Notes on bookbinding for libraries. Chic., Library Bureau, 1906, [1907.] c. 114+4 p. il. D. cl., 75 c. A few of the best books on bookbinding, paper and leather (2 p.).

Books. Annual American catalog (The), 1906; containing a record, under author, title, subject and series; also, the full titles and descriptive notes, of all books recorded in *The Publishers' Weekly*, 1906, directory of publishers, etc., [second supplement to the American Catalog, 1900-1904.] N. Y., Office of The Publishers' Weekly,² 1907. c. 36+354+352 p. Q. cl., *\$3 net.

— Classified catalogue of the Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh, 1895-1902. In 3 v. v. 1, General works, Philosophy, Religion, Sociology, Philology, Natural science, Useful arts; v. 2, Fine arts, Literature, Fiction, History and travel, pt. 1; v. 3, History and travel, pt. 2, Biography, Author index, Subject index. Pittsburgh, Pa., Carnegie Library, 1907. 12+1118; 1119-2410; 2411-3890 p. O. cl., \$12.

— Carnegie Lib., Pittsburgh. Classified catalogue. pt. 1, General works; pt. 8, History and travel; pt. 9, Biography. pt. 1, 10 c.; pt. 8, 65 c.; pt. 9, 20 c.

— Edmond, J. P. Catalogue of early printed books in the Library of the Society of Writers of His Majesty's Signet. Edinburgh, Constable, 1908.

— English catalogue (The) of books for 1906: giving in one alphabet, under author and title, the size, price, month of publication, and publisher of books issued in the United Kingdom: being a continuation of the London and British catalogues. 70th year. [N. Y., Office of The Publishers' Weekly,] 1907. 312 p. Q. cl., *\$1.50 net.

— Evans, C: American bibliography: a chronological dictionary of all books, pamphlets, and periodical publications printed in the United States of America from the genesis of printing in 1640 down to and including the year 1820; with bibliographical and biographical notes. In 5 or 6 vs. v. 4, 1765-1773. Chic., privately printed for the author, C: Evans, by the Blakely Press, [priv. print.] 1907. 16+439 p. Q. cl., per v., \$15.

— Faris, J: T., comp. Pleasant Sunday afternoons for the children: a book for parents. Phil., Sunday School Times Co., [1907.] c. 5-110 p. il. 12°, cl., *50 c. net.
Books for Sunday afternoon use (5 p.).

— Moses, M. J. Children's books and reading. N. Y., Mitchell Kennerley, [1907.] c. 272 p. D. cl., *\$1.50 net.
Bibliographical note of reference books (4. p.).

— Publishers' (The) trade list annual, 1907. 35th year. N. Y., Office of The Publishers' Weekly, 1907. Q. cl., \$2.

— Super, C: W: A liberal education; with an appendix containing a list of five hundred best books. Syracuse, N. Y., C. W. Bardeen, 1907. 105 p. O. (School bulletin publications.) cl., \$1.

Books. United States. War Department, Surgeon General's Office. Index-catalogue of the library of the Surgeon-General's Office, United States Army. Authors and subjects. 2d ser. v. 12. O-periodicals. Wash., D. C., [U. S. Office of the Superintendent of Documents,] 1907. 3+978 p. Q. cl., \$2.

— United States catalog: supplement, 1902, '03, '04, '05. Minneapolis, Minn. Wilson, 1906. 2034 p. 8°.

Books of devotion. Catalogue of selected editions of the Book of Common Prayer, both English and American, together with illuminated missals in manuscript, early printed books of hours, and other books of devotion, in the possession of private collectors in Boston, or owned by the Boston Public and Harvard College libraries. Boston Public Library, 1907. 52 p. O.

Borides and silicides. Watts, O. P. An investigation of the borides and the silicides; thesis submitted for degree of doctor of philosophy, University of Wisconsin, 1905. Madison, Wis., University of Wisconsin, 1906, [1907.] 251-318 p. O. (Univ. of Wis., Engineering series.)
Bibliography (5 p.).

Botany. Jost, L. Lectures on plant physiology: authorized English tr. by R. J. Harvey Gibson. N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,) 1907. 14+564 p. il. O. hf. mor., \$7.75.

Bibliography follows each lecture.

— Kupfer, Elsie. Studies in plant regeneration. N. Y., [Columbia University] 1907. p. 195-241. O. (Mem. Torrey Botanical Club, v. 12.)

Thesis for degree of Ph.D. Bibliography in footnotes.

— Merrill, E. D. Index to Philippine botanical literature. (*In Philippine Journal of Science*, June, 1907. Manila, Bureau of Printing, p. 241-250.)

First installment of a contemplated complete bibliography on Philippine botany, to appear from time to time in serial form.

Bourgeois, The. Peirce, W. T. The bourgeois from Molière to Beaumarchais; the study of a dramatic type; a dissertation for degree of Doctor of Philosophy in Johns Hopkins University, 1906. Columbus (O.), Peirce, 1907. c. 88 p. O.

Bibliography (3 p.).

Brontë's, The. Green, J. A. Catalogue of the Gleare Brontë collection at the Moss Side Free Library, Manchester. Moss Side, 1907. 32 p. il. O.

Annotated.

Browning, R. Campbell, L. B. The grotesque in the poetry of Robert Browning. Austin, Tex., University of Texas, [1907.] 41 p. O. (University of Texas bulletin, Humanistic, ser.) pap., 25 c.

Bibliography (3 p.).

- Budgets.** Agger, E. A. The budget in the American commonwealths. [N. Y., Columbia University], 1907. 219 p. O.
Thesis for degree of Ph.D. Biographical note (2 p.).
- Burmah.** Ireland, Walter Alleyne. Colonial administration in the Far East. v. 1-2. Houghton, 1907. cl., \$12.50 ea.
"Contribution to a bibliography of Burma" (27 p.).
- Business.** Reference list; business. (*In Library Bulletin*, Fitchburg (Mass.) Public Library, July-Nov., 1906, p. 85-6.)
- Butterflies.** Special list on moths and butterflies. (*In* Osterhout Free Library, *Bulletin*, March, p. 78.)
- Byzantine empire.** Jorga, N. Byzantine empire. N. Y., Macmillan, 1907. cl., 40 c.
"Bibliographical criticism" (3 p.).
- Calculus.** Hobson, E. W. The theory of functions of a real variable and the theory of Fourier's series. [N. Y., Putnam,] 1907. 15+772 p. diagrs., 4°, cl., \$6.50.
List of authors quoted (2 p.).
- California Indians.** Kroeber, A. L. The religion of the Indians of California. (Univ. of Cal. publications, American archaeology and ethnology.) Berkeley, Univ. of Cal. Press, 1907. 319-56 p. Q. pap.
Bibliography (3 p.).
- Canada.** Moffett, S. E. The Americanization of Canada. [N. Y., Columbia University], 1907. 126 p. O.
Thesis for degree of Ph.D. Bibliography (5 p.).
- 18th century. Cambridge modern history, vol. 10.
Bibliography (8 p.).
- **Education.** Coleman, H. T. J. Public education in Upper Canada. N. Y. [Columbia University], 1907. 121 p. O.
Thesis for degree of Ph.D. Bibliography (4 p.).
- Munro, W. B. The seigniorial system in Canada: a study in French colonial policy. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1907. c. 13+296 p. O. (Harvard historical studies, Henry Warren Torrey fund.) cl., **\$2 net.
Bibliographical appendix and 9 pages of "alphabetical list of printed materials."
- Smith, J. H. Our struggle for the fourteenth colony: Canada and the American Revolution. N. Y., Putnam, 1907. c. 2 v., 25+638; 17+635 p. il. pors. maps, facsim., O. cl., **\$6 net.
List of sources (18 p.).
- Wrong, G. McK., and Langton, H. H., eds. Review of historical publications relating to Canada. v. 11, publications of the year 1906. Toronto, Can., Morang & Co., 1907. 11+225 p. Q. (University of Toronto studies.) cl., \$1.50; pap., \$1.
- Canada.** Univ. of Toronto studies. Index, v. 1-10. Toronto, Can., Morang & Co. 1907. 202 p. Q. cl. \$1.50; pap., \$1.
- Canadian reciprocity.** Library of Congress. Select list of books, with references to periodicals, on reciprocity with Canada; comp. under direction of A. P. C. Griffin. Wash., Gov. Print. Office, 1907. 14 p. Q. pap. 10 c.
- Capital and labor.** New York State Library Schools. Novels since 1900 treating capital and labor. (*In* A. L. A. *Booklist*, Jan. p. 25-27.)
- Cataloguing.** Jahr, T., and Strohm, A. J. Bibliography of cooperative cataloguing and the printing of catalogue cards, (1850-1902.) Wash., D. C., [U. S. Office of the Superintendent of Documents,] 1907. 116 p. large 8°, pap., 15 c.
- Cathedrals.** Rose, E. W. Cathedrals and cloisters of midland France; with il. from original photographs by Vida Hunt Francis. N. Y., Putnam, 1907. c. 2 v., 19+3-402; 12+3-374 p. pls. map, O. cl., **\$5 net, boxed.
List of works consulted (3 p.).
- Catholic church.** Vigourel, Rev. A. A syncretical manual of liturgy; tr. from the French with the author's approbation by the Rev. J. A. Nainfa. Baltimore, Md., John Murphy Co., [1907.] c. 19+251 p. D. cl., *\$1 net.
Bibliography (7 p.).
- Catholic emancipation.** Cambridge modern history, vol. 10.
Bibliography (6 p.).
- Cave dwellers.** McIntyre, M. A. The cave boy of the age of stone. N. Y., Appleton, 1907. c. 10+131 p. il. D. cl., 40 c.
List of books about primitive man (1 p.).
- Cave life.** Banta, Arthur M. The fauna of Mayfield's Cave. Wash., D. C., Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1907. pap., 50 c.
Bibliography (6 p.).
- Celibacy.** Lea, H. C. History of sacerdotal celibacy in the Christian church. 3d ed., rev. N. Y., Macmillan, 1907. 2 v., 8°, cl., \$5.
Bibliographical footnotes.
- Censorship.** Putnam, G. H. The censorship of the Church of Rome and its influence upon the production and the distribution of literature: a study of the history of the prohibitory and expurgatory indexes, together with some consideration of the effects of Protestant censorship and of censorship by the state. 2 v., 375+510 p. N. Y. Putnam, 1906-07. c. O. cl., per v., **\$2.50 net.
Bibliography (9 p.).
- Cephalopoda.** Ruedemann, R. Cephalopoda of the Beekmantown and Chazy formations of the Champlain basin. Albany, N. Y., New York State Education Department, 1906, [1907.] c. 393-611 p. ils. pl. (partly fold.) 8°, (New York State Museum bulletin, Paleontology.) cl., 75 c.
Bibliography (2 p.).

Ceramics. Steward, Mrs. Le Roy T. Flat enamel decoration on china, with suggestions for color schemes and designing. Chic., Mrs. Le Roy T. Steward, 1907. c. 37 p. O. pap., \$1.

Books to be consulted 2 (p.).

Ceratophyllum. Pearl, R., Pepper, O. M., and Hagle, F. L. Variation and differentiation in ceratophyllum. Wash., D. C., Carnegie Institution, 1907. 136 p. Q.

Bibliography (2 p.).

Cervantes. Gould, W. E. The subjunctive in Don Quijote de la Mancha. Balt., Md., [Johns Hopkins University,] 1906. 38 p. 8°.

Bibliography (2 p.).

Chanson de Roland: a modern French tr. of Theodor Fuller's text of the Oxford manuscript; with introd., bibliography, notes and index; il. and manuscript readings by J. Geddes, Jr. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. c. 160+316 p. il. 12°, (Macmillan's French classics.) cl., *9 co. net.

Chemistry. Van Nostrand's chemical annual, 1907: a hand-book of useful data for analytical, manufacturing, and investigating chemists, and chemical students. 1st year; ed. by J. C. Olsen, with the co-operation of eminent chemists. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1907. 498 p. por. 12°, cl., **\$2.50 net.

Review of chemical literature (75 p.).

Cherokee Indians. Parker, T. V. The Cherokee Indians, with special reference to their relations with the United States government. N. Y., Grafton Press, [1907.] c. 8+116 p. pors. map, 12°, (Grafton historical ser.; ed. by H. R. Stiles.) cl., **\$1 net.

Bibliography (2 p.).

Cheyenne Indians. Mooney, J. The Cheyenne Indians; [also] Sketch of the Cheyenne grammar, by Rodolphe Petter. Lancaster, Pa., New Era Printing Co., 1907. 357-495 p. pors. map, Q. (Memoirs of the American Anthropological Association.) pap., \$1.20.

Cheyenne bibliography (15 p.).

Chicago railways. Fairlie, J. A. The Street railway question in Chicago. [Ann Arbor, Mich., J. A. Fairlie, 1907.] 371-404 p. O.

Bibliographical note (2 p.).

Children. Clark, D. W. American child and Moloch of to-day; child labor primer. Cin., Jennings & Graham, [1907.] c. 81 p. pors. 12°, cl., *75 c. net.

Bibliography (9 p.).

— Smith, T. L. A bibliography of articles relating to the study of childhood and adolescence which have been published in the *Pedagogical Seminary*, and *American Journal of Psychology*. (In *Pedagogical Seminary*, Sept., 1907. 14+355-163.)

Children. Smith, T. L., ed. Aspects of child life and education, by G. Stanley Hall and some of his pupils. Bost., Ginn, 1907. c. 9+326 p. 12°, cl., **\$1.50 net.

The papers have been printed in the *Pedagogical Seminary*, but are here revised, condensed, or amplified, and provided with up-to-date bibliographies on each topic by Dr. Theodate L. Smith.

— Wachenheim, F. L., M.D. The climatic treatment of children. N. Y., Rebman Co., 1907. c. 406 p. 8°, cl., \$2.50.

General bibliography (2 p.).

— Washburne, Mrs. M. F. Study of child life. Chic., American School of Home Economics, 1907. c. 7+183 p. il. pls. 12°, (Lib. of home economics.) cl., **\$1.50 net.

Bibliography (4 p.).

— Wilson, L. N. A few titles in child study. (Clark Univ. publications, v. 2, no. 3. April, 1907.) 8 p. O.

Lists and annotates 37 titles.

— Wilson, L. N., comp. Bibliography of child study for the year 1906. Worcester, Mass., Clark University Press (N. Y., for sale by G. E. Stechert & Co., 1907.) 26 p. O. (Publications of the Clark University Library; ed. by L. N. Wilson.) pap., *25 c. net.

Children's books. Moses, M. J. Children's books and reading. N. Y., Mitchell Kennerley, [1907.] cl., \$1.50.

Bibliographical note of reference books (4 p.).

Chimæroid fishes. Dean, B. Chimæroid fishes and their development. Wash., D. C., Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1906, [1907.] 3+194 p. il. 19 col. pls. 8°, pap., \$4.

Literature list (14 p.).

Chinese trade. Sargeant, A. J. Anglo-Chinese commerce and diplomacy, (mainly in the nineteenth century.) N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,) 1907. 11+323 p. diagrs., O. cl., \$4.15.

Annotated bibliography (7 p.).

Christian science. Powell, Rev. L. P. Christian Science: the faith and its founder. N. Y., Putnam, 1907. c. 18+261 p. D. cl., **\$1.25 net.

Bibliography (6 p.).

Chronology. Toffteen, O. A. Ancient chronology: published for the Oriental Society of the Western Theological Seminary. pt. 1. Chic., University of Chicago Press, 1907. cl., \$2.50.

Bibliography (3 p.).

Church and state. Galton, A. Church and state in France, 1300-1907. [N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co.,] 1907. 24+290 p. O.

Bibliography (3 p.).

City problems. Strong, Josiah. Challenge of the city. Eaton, 1907.

"Bibliography" (7 p.).

Civic improvement. List on civic improvement. (*In* Wilmington Institute Free Library *Bulletin*, May, p. 7-88.)

Clerkenwell, Eng. List of works [on] Clerkenwell. (*In* Finsbury [London] Public Libraries *Quarterly*, April, p. 109-21.)

Climate. Wachenheim, F. L. The climatic treatment of children. N. Y., Rebman [1907]. 8+400 p. tab. charts, 8°.

Bibliography (2 p.).

Clinton, De Witt. McBain, H. L. De Witt Clinton and the origin of the spoils system in New York. [N. Y., Columbia University] 1907. 163 p. O.

Thesis for degree of Ph.D. Bibliography (3 p.).

Cobden, R. Axon, W. E. Armytage. Cobden as a citizen: a chapter in Manchester history: a facsimile of Cobden's pamphlet "Incorporate your borough"; with an introd. recording his career as a municipal reformer and a Cobden bibliography, by W. E. A. Axon. N. Y., A. Wessels Co., [imported,] 1907. 207 p. il. 8°, vellum, *\$6 net.

College education. Snow, L. F. The college curriculum in the United States. [N. Y., Columbia University] printed for the author, 1907. 187 p. O.

Thesis for the degree of Ph.D. Bibliography (3 p.).

Collembola. Folson, J. W., and Welles, M. U. Epithelial degeneration, regeneration, and secretion in the mid-intestine of the collembola. Urbana (Ill.), University of Illinois (University studies), 1906. 40 p. 4°.

Bibliography (2 p.).

Colored books. Hardie, M. English coloured books. London. Methuen, 1906. [The connoisseurs library.]

Appendices: Lists of Baxter books, of Ackermann's coloured books, of books with Rowlandson plates, and of books with Alken plates.

Commerce. Day, Clive. History of commerce. Longmans, 1907.

"Authorities" (44 p.).

Condyllostoma patens. Bovard, J. F. The structure and movements of *Condyllostoma patens*. Berkeley, Cal., University of California Press, 1907. 343-68 p. pl. diags., Q. (University of California publications, Zoology.) pap., 25 c.

Investigations concerning one of the largest of the unicellular animals observed along the shores of Oakland, Cal. Literature cited (1 p.).

Continental travel. Reading lists, 42: Continental travel. (*In* Croydon Public Libraries *Reader's Index*, May-June, p. 76-84).

Continuation schools. Jones, A. J. The continuation school in the United States. [United States] Bureau of Education. Wash., 1907. 157 p. O. il. (Bulletin No. 1, 1907.)

Thesis for degree of Ph.D. at Columbia University. Bibliography (5 p.). Index.

Cook, J. Voyages of discovery. N. Y., Dutton, [1907.] 9+479 p. 16°, (Everyman's lib.) cl., 50 c.; leath., \$1.

List of the more important editions of Captain Cook's voyages (1 p.).

Cookery. Dodd, M. E. Chemistry of the household. Chic., American School of Home Economics, 1907. c. 14+169 p. il. pl. 8°, (Lib. of home economics.) cl., *\$1.50 net.

Bibliography (2 p.).

Corea. Griffis, W. E., D.D. Corea, the hermit nation. I, Ancient and mediæval history; II, Political and social Corea; III, Modern and recent history. 8th ed., rev. and enl., with map and history to 1907. N. Y., Scribner, 1907. c. 27+512 p. il. maps, (1 fold.,) 8°, cl., \$2.50.

Bibliography (7 p.).

Cosmic mechanism. Snyder, C. The World machine; the first phase, the cosmic mechanism. N. Y., Longmans, 1907. 16+488 p. 8°.

Bibliography (4 p.).

Cotton. Watt, Sir G. The wild and cultivated cotton plants of the world: a revision of the genus *Gossypium*, framed primarily with the object of aiding planters and investigators who may contemplate the systematic improvement of the cotton staple. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1907. 14+406 p. pls. (partly col.) Q. cl., *\$9 net.

List of works consulted (10 p.).

Crayfish. Andrews, E. A. The young of the crayfishes, *Astacus* and *Cambarus*. Wash., D. C. Smithsonian Institution, 1907. 79+10 p. pls. diags., F. (Smithsonian contributions to knowledge.) pap., 35 c.

Literature (1 p.).

Credit. England, M. T. Statistical inquiry into the influence of credit upon the level of prices. [Lincoln, Neb., University of Nebraska, 1907.] 41-123 p. tables, diags., 8°, (University studies.) pap., \$1.

Books and articles cited (1 p.).

Crete. Burrows, R. M. The discoveries in Crete and their bearing on the history of ancient civilization. N. Y., Dutton, 1907. 16+244 p. il. map, plan. 8°, cl., *\$2 net.

Bibliography (6 p.).

Criticism. Brewster, W. T., comp. and ed. Specimens of modern English literary criticism: chosen and ed., with an introd. and notes, by W. T. Brewster. N. Y., Macmillan, 1907. c. 33+379 p. D. cl., **\$1 net.

Followed by Notes and queries on selections, and List of books referred to in the Introduction and the Notes (4 p.).

Cuba. Pérez, I. M. Guide to the materials for American history in Cuban archives. Wash., D. C., Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1907. 10+142 p. Q. (Carnegie Institution of Washington publications.) pap., 75 c.

Bibliography on administration of Cuba (2 p.).

Cuba, Slavery in. Aimes, H. H. S. A history of slavery in Cuba, 1511-1868. N. Y., Putnam, 1907. 11 + 298 p. O. Bibliography (21 p.).

Dams. Wegmann, E: The design and construction of dams, including masonry, earth, rock-fill, timber and steel structures; also the principal types of movable dams. 5th ed., new and enl. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1907. 434 p. pls. figs., 4° cl., \$6. Bibliography.

Dancing, Outdoor. Lincoln, J. E. C. May-pole possibilities; with dances and drills for modern pastime. Bost., American Gymnasia Co., 1907. 56 p. D. 12°. Bibliography (1 p.).

Dante. Ragg, Rev. L. Dante and his Italy. N. Y., Putnam, 1907. 22 + 380 p. il. O. cl., *\$3.50 net. Bibliography (4 p.).

Davidson, T. Knight, W: A., *comp. and ed.* Memorials of Thomas Davidson, the wandering scholar; collected and ed. by W: Knight. Bost., Ginn, 1907. c. 241 p. por. O. cl., *\$1.25 net. Bibliography of his works (7 p.).

Death. Ferreres, J. B. Death, real and apparent in relation to the sacraments: a physiologico-theological study; tr. at St. Louis University from the 3d ed. of the Spanish and augmented by new matter. St. Louis, Mo., B. Herder, 1906, [1907.] c. 133 p. 12°, cl., *75 c. net. Medical and theological literature referred to in the present work (6 p.).

Digestion. Billings, F., *ed.* Diseases of the digestive system; authorized translation from "Die deutsche klinik" under the general editorial supervision of Julius L. Salinger; with 45 il. N. Y. Appleton, 1906, [1907.] c. 17 + 824 p. 8°, (Modern clinical medicine.) cl., **\$6 net. Literature at end of some of the chapters.

Dinoflagellata. Kofoid, C. A. Dinoflagellata of the San Diego region. 2, On triposolenia, a new genus of the Dinophysidæ. [Also] A discussion on species characters in triposolenia. [Also] On the significance of the asymmetry in triposolenia; contributions from the laboratory of the Marine Biological Assoc. of San Diego. Berkeley, Cal., University of California Press, [1907.] 93-133 p. pls. diagrs., Q. (University of California publications, Zoology.) pap., 35 c. Bibliographies (2 p.).

Direct legislation. Initiative and referendum. (*In* Wilmington (Del.) Institute Free Library *Bulletin*, Dec., 1906, p. 6-8.)

Dogs. Special list on dogs. (*In* Springfield City Library *Bulletin*, June, p. 126-127.)

Domestic science. Elliott, S. M. Household bacteriology. (Lib. of home economics.) Chicago, Am. School of Home Economics, 1907. 11 + 168 p. il. 8°. Bibliography (2 p.).

Domestic science. Household hygiene. (Lib. of home economics.) Chic. Am. School of Home Economics, 1907. 14 + 224 p. il. 8°. Bibliography (3 p.).

Drama. Gayley, C: M. Plays of our forefathers, and some of the traditions upon which they were founded. N. Y., Duffield & Co., 1907. c. '04, '07. 11 + 349 p. il. pls. O. cl., **\$3.50 net. References in footnotes.

Dramatists, Modern. Mulliken, C. A. Reading list on modern dramatists, D'Annunzio, Hauptmann, Ibsen, Maeterlinck, Phillips, Rostand, Shaw and Sudermann. (*Bulletin of Bibliography* pamphlets, no. 18.) Boston Book Co., 1907. 38 p. O.

Dressmaking. Watson, K. H. Textiles and clothing. Chic. American School of Home Economics, 1907. c. 82 + 44 p. il. pls., 12°, (Lib. of home economics.) cl., *\$1.50 net. Contents pt. 1, Textiles; pt. 2, Hand-sewing; pt. 3, Dressmaking. Bibliographies after pts. 1 and 3.

Dublin. Chart, D. A. Story of Dublin. N. Y., Macmillan, 1907. cl., \$2. Bibliography (1 p.).

Early printed books. Catalogue of early printed books in the Library of the Society of Writers of His Majesty's Signet, by J. P. Edmond, Edinburgh, Constable, 1908. 10 + 27 p. 4°.

Earthquakes. Hobbs., W: H. Earthquakes: an introduction to seismic geology. N. Y., Appleton, 1907. c. 31 + 336 p. il. pls. diagrs., maps, D. cl., **\$2 net.

List of authorities follows each chapter.

Ecclesiastical history. Dale, Rob. W: History of English Congregationalism. London, 1907. 8°. "Appendix of authors" (17 p.).

Ecole Normale Supérieure. Ladd, A. J. Ecole Normale Supérieure: an historical sketch. Grand Forks, No. Dak., Herald Publishing Co., 1907. 3 + 61 p. O. pap., 50 c. Bibliography (1 p.).

Edinburgh Bibliographical Society. Papers, 1901-1904. (Publications of the Edinburgh Bibliographical Society, v. 6.) Edinburgh, printed for the Society, 1906. 24 p. + p. 101-191.

Education. Abelson, P. The seven liberal arts: a study in mediæval culture. N. Y., Teachers' College, Columbia University, 1906, [1907.] c. 8 + 150 p. O. (Columbia University, Teachers' College, contributions to education.) cl., \$1.50. Critical bibliography (4 p.).

— Cardiff (Wales.) Public Libraries. Catalogue of books on education. Cardiff, printed for the Libraries Committee, 1906. 61 p. 12°.

A classified list, with a few brief notes.

Education. Coursault, J. H. The learning process; or, Educational theory implied in theory of knowledge. N. Y., [Columbia University], 1907. 100 p. O.

Thesis for degree of Ph.D. Bibliography (2 p.).

— Haverhill (Mass.) Public Library. Special list no. 1, April, 1907: Books on education. 32 p. O.

Covers chiefly the books of recent years.

— McEvoy, T. J. The science of education. Cortland, N. Y., [Thomas J. McEvoy,] 1907. c. 265 p. 8°, (McEvoy school courses.) (Not for sale.)

Bibliography (7 p.).

— National education association. Fiftieth anniversary volume. Winona, Minn., 1907. 8°. Bibliography of topics from 1857 to 1906.

— Perrin, J. W. Indirect compulsory education; The factory laws of Massachusetts and Connecticut. N. Y., [John W. Perrin,] 1906, [1907.] 8°, pap., 35 c.

Bibliographical footnotes. Reprinted from the *Educational Review*, New York, April, 1906.

— Professional reading for teachers; a list of standard pedagogic books prepared for the Brooklyn Teachers' Association, by A. W. Edson, associate city superintendent. (*In* Brooklyn Teachers' Association *Bulletin*, Oct. 5, 1906. [6] p.)

— Publishers' Weekly (The). American Educational list, 1907. N. Y., Office of The Publishers' Weekly, 1907. 121-250 p. O. leatherette, 50 c.

— Tyler, J. M. Growth and education. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1907. c. 14+294 p. D. cl., **\$1.50 net.

Bibliography (20 p.).

— Wyer, J. I. Recent educational bibliography. (*In* *School Review*, October, 1907. 15+608-14.)

This is the tenth annual summary that has appeared in the *School Review* since 1898. The bibliography is classified and annotated as heretofore.

— Wyer, J. I., and Brown, M. G., *comps.* Bibliography of education for 1906; repr. from *Educational Review*, N. Y., June, 1907, 94 p. O.

The eighth of these annual summaries of educational literature.

Egyptian mission work. Watson, C. R. Egypt and the Christian crusade. Phil. Board of Foreign Missions of the United Presbyterian Church of N. A., [1907.] 11+3-288 p. 12°.

Bibliography (5 p.).

Electricity. Carnegie Free Library, Braddock, Pa. Books on electricity and allied subjects in Carnegie Free Library, Braddock, Pa. [Braddock, Pa., Carnegie Free Library,] 1907. 33 p. 12°, pap., 10 c.

Electricity. Croydon (Eng.) Public Libraries *Readers' Index* for Sept.-Oct. contains reading list no. 43, devoted to "Recent discoveries in light and electricity."

— Hutchinson, R. W., jr. Long-distance electric power transmission: being a treatise on the hydro-electric generation of energy; its transformation, transmission and distribution. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1907. c. 5+345 p. il. diagrs., 12°, cl., **\$3 net.

Bibliographies at end of most of the chapters.

Electro-chemistry. Danneel, H. Electrochemistry; tr. from the Sammlung Götschen by Edmund S. Merriam. v. 1. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1907. c. il. tables, diagrs., 12°, cl., **\$1.25 net.

Literature, v. 1 (3 p.).

— Watts, O. P. An investigation of the borides and the silicides: a thesis submitted for the degree of doctor of philosophy, University of Wisconsin, 1905; Madison, Wis., University of Wisconsin, 1906, [1907.] 251-318 p. il. tables, O. (University of Wisconsin, Engineering ser.) pap., 30 c.

Bibliography (5 p.).

Engines. Barton, J. K. Internal combustion engines: an elementary treatise on gas, gasoline, and oil engines for the instruction of midshipmen at the U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., United States Naval Institute, 1907. c. 135 p. il. diagrs., 8°, cl., \$1.50.

Bibliography (1 p.).

England. Acton, J. Emerich E. Dalberg-Acton; [Lord Acton.] Cambridge modern history; planned by Lord Acton; ed. by Adolphus W. Ward, G. Walter Prothero and Stanley Morland Leathes. In 12 v. v. 10, The Restoration. N. Y., Macmillan, 1907. 19+936 p. 8°, cl., *\$4 net.

Bibliography.

— Coman, K., and Kendall, E. K. A history of England, for high schools and academies. [New ed., rev.] N. Y., Macmillan, 1907. c. 17+501 p. il. pors. maps, 12°, hf. leath., *\$1.25 net.

Books for consultation at beginning of each chapter.

— K., —, E. K. A short history of England for school use. Rev. ed. N. Y., Macmillan, 1907. c. 30+435 p. il. pors. maps. 12°, hf. leath., *90 c. net.

Books for reference (2 p.). Books for study at end of chapters.

— Marks, Mrs. M. A. M. England and America, 1763 to 1783: the history of a reaction. In 2 v. v. 1, 1763-1778: v. 2, 1779-1783. N. Y., Appleton, 1907. 23+664+8-1306 p. O. cl., *\$6 net.

The volumes have careful alphabetical index, and copious footnotes on authorities consulted.

English drama. Chapman, G. All fools and the gentleman usher; ed. by T. M. Parrott. Bost., Heath, 1907. c. 48+4-308 p. por. 16°, (Belles-lettres ser., Section 3, English drama.)

Bibliography (4 p.). Sources (2 p.).

- Belles-lettres.** *Belles-lettres.* Bost., Belles-lettres.
- The literature of the Middle Ages.** The literature of the Middle Ages. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1907. c. 14+607 p., maps, tables, 8°, cl., *\$1.50 net. Bibliography (13 p.).
- The making of the modern world.** The making of the modern world. Bost., Heath, 1907. c. 14+607 p., maps, facsim., D. cl.
- A short history of England's literature.** A short history of England's literature. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1906. 19+420 p. *\$1.20 net.
- The history of English literature.** The history of English literature. In 10 vols. From the beginnings to the cycles of the present. N. Y., Putnam, 1907. c. 14+561 p. *\$2.50 net; subs., per set, **\$31.50 net. Bibliography for v. 1 67 p.
- English lyrics.** Padelford, E. M., ed. Early 16th century lyrics. Bost., Heath, 1907. 58+174 p. Bibliography (7 p.).
- Engraving.** Lippmann, Dr. F. Engraving and etching: a handbook for the use of students and print collectors; tr. from the third German ed., revised by Dr. Max Lehrs, by Martin Hardie; with 131 il. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1907. 17+312 p. O. cl., *\$3.50 net. Bibliography (7 p.).
- Salaman, M. C.** The old engravers of England in their relation to contemporary life and art, (1540-1800); with 48 il. Phil., Lippincott, 1906, [1907.] 8+224 p. 8°, cl., *\$2 net. English bibliography of copper-plate engraving (2 p.).
- Erie, Lake.** Fairchild, H. Le Roy. Glacial waters in the Lake Erie basin. Albany, N. Y., N. Y. State Educational Dept., 1907. 5-86 p. pls. maps, 6 in pocket diagrs., 8°, (New York State Museum bulletin, Geology.) Literature (2 p.).
- Escapes.** Special reading list: escapes. (In Salem Public Library *Bulletin*, November, p. 168.)
- Ethnology.** Kern, M. E. The distribution of the races: a commentary on the tenth chapter of (Genesis. College View, Neb., International Publishing Assoc., 1907. c. 6+64 p. S. cl., 40 c. Literature (2 p.).

Europe. Reading list on European travel. (In Joliet Public Library *Bulletin*, April, p. 24.)

- Schwill, F. A political history of modern Europe from the Reformation to the present day. N. Y., Scribner, 1907. c. 14+607 p., maps, tables, 8°, cl., *\$1.50 net. Bibliography (13 p.).
- Weir, A. An introduction to the history of modern Europe. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1907. 15+340 p. D. cl., \$2. Appendix of sources of information (5 p.).
- West, W. M. Modern history: Europe, from Charlemagne to the present time. Rev. ed. Bost., Allyn & Bacon, 1907. c. 12+661 p. il. maps, 12°, (Allyn & Bacon ser. of school histories.) cl., \$1.50. Appendix: a classified bibliography (10 p.).
- Evening primroses.** Macdougall, D. T., and others. Mutations, variations, and relationships of the oenotheras. Wash., D. C., Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1907. 92 p. il. tabs., diagrs., Q. (Carnegie Institution of Washington publications.) pap., \$1. Bibliography (2 p.).
- Eye.** Howe, L. The muscles of the eye. v. 1. N. Y., Putnam, 1907. c. il. (partly col.) pors. pl. 8°, cl., \$4.25. Bibliography for v. 1, (43 p.).
- Jackson, E., M.D. A manual of the diagnosis and treatment of the diseases of the eye. 2d ed., thoroughly rev.; with 182 il. and 2 colored pls. Phil., W. B. Saunders Co., 1907. c. 615 p. 12°, cl., *\$2.50 net. Bibliography (10 p.).
- Fear.** Morse, J. The psychology and neurology of fear. N. Y., G. E. Stechert & Co., 1907. 6+106 p. O. (American Journal of Religious Psychology and Education, Monograph supplement.) pap., *\$1 net. Bibliography (3 p.).
- Federal control.** Griffin, A. P. C. comp. Library of Congress. List of more recent works on federal control of commerce and corporations. Wash., D. C., Gov. printing office, 1907. 16 p. Q. pap., 10 c.
- Fermentation.** Taylor, A. E. On fermentation. Berkeley, Cal., University of California Press, [1907.] 87-341 p. Q. (University of California publications, Pathology.) pap., \$2. Contains reviews of special literature of the subject.
- Fiction.** Allbright, E. M. The short-story: its principles and structure. N. Y., Macmillan, 1907. c. 9+260 p. S. cl., **90 c. net. Classified reading list (12 p.). Bibliographical note (1 p.). Suggestions for assignments of stories and constructive exercises.

Fiction. Goodrich, M. L. Bibliography of fiction. (*In* Bulletin of Bibliography, quarterly, April, '07. [A continuation of bibliography from previous no. of *Bulletin*.])

Fine arts. Reinach, S. Apollo: an illustrated manual of the history of art throughout the ages; from the French by Florence Simmonds; with 600 il. New ed., rev. N. Y., Scribner, 1907. c. '04, '07. 16+351 p. D. cl., **\$150, net.

Bibliographies follow each chapter.

Fisheries. U. S. Bureau of Fisheries. List of publications available for distribution. Wash., D. C., [U. S. Office of the Superintendent of Documents], 1907. 20 p. 8°, pap., 10 c.

Flags. Special reading list: Flags. (*In* Salem Public Library *Bulletin*, June, p. 8.)

Floods. Murphy, E. C., and others. Destructive floods in the United States in 1905; with a discussion of flood discharge and frequency and an index to flood literature. Wash., D. C., U. S. Office of the Superintendent of Documents, 1906, [1907.] 5+105 p. O. (Department of the Interior, U. S. Geological Survey, Water-supply and irrigation pap.) pap., 10 c.

Florence. Perry, E. R. Reading list on Florence, submitted for graduation, New York State Library School, Albany, N. Y., State Education Dept., 1906. 42 p. O. (N. Y. State L. bulletin.)

Flowers. Flowers: reference list; [*also*] Reading list for children. (*In* Kansas City Public Library *Quarterly*, April, 1907. p. 58-9, 60.)

Folk songs. New York Public Library. List of works in the library relating to folk songs, folk music, ballads, etc. N. Y., New York Public Library, 1907. 40 p. 4°.

Food. Cutter, E., and J. A. Food: its relation to health and disease. N. Y., Gazette Publishing Co., 1907. c. '05. 11-14+384 p. 8°, cl., \$1.75.

Bibliography, partial (3 p.).

—Norton, A. P. Food and dietetics. Chic., American School of Home Economics, 1907. c. 10+227 p. il. tables, pls. 8°, (Lib. of home economics.) cl., **\$1.50 net.

Bibliography (7 p.).

Forestry. A selected list of literature relating to American forests and forestry. Hartford, Ct., Connecticut Public Library Committee, 1906. (Connecticut Public Library document 53.) 12 p. 8°.

Formosa. Takekoshi, Y. Japanese rule in Formosa; with pref. by Baron Shimpei Goto; tr. by G. Braithwaite; with 38 il. and a map. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1907. 15+342+40 p. por. O. cl., **\$3 net.

Bibliography (22 p.).

Fracture. Scudder, C. L., M.D. The treatment of fractures, with notes upon a few common dislocations. 6th ed., thoroughly rev. and enl., with 856 illustrations. Phil., W. B. Saunders Co., 1907. c. 629 p. 8°, cl., **\$5.50 net.

Bibliography (5 p.).

France. Clergue, H. The salon: a study of French society and personalities in the eighteenth century. N. Y., Putnam, 1907. c. 12+359 p. por. pl. O. cl., **\$3 net, boxed.

Bibliography of works referred to (5 p.). Index. ¶

—Crane, T. F. La société française au dix-septième siècle: an account of French society in the xviii century from contemporary writers; ed. for the use of schools and colleges, with an introd. and notes by T. F. Crane. 2d ed., rev. and corrected. N. Y., Putnam, 1907. c. 71+3-350 p. il. S. (French classics for American students.) cl., \$1.

List of works consulted (25 p.).

Francis of Assisi. St. Robinson, Father P. A short introduction to Franciscan literature. N. Y., Tennant & Ward, 1907. 55 p. S. pap., 10 c.

Followed by a list of works relating to St. Francis, written since the 13th century.

Franciscans. Muzzey, D. S. The spiritual Franciscans. N. Y., [Columbia University] 1907. 76 p. O.

Thesis for degree of Ph.D. Bibliography (5 p.).

French alliance. Griffin, A. P. C., comp. Library of Congress. List of works relating to the French alliance in the American Revolution. Wash., D. C., [U. S. Office of the Superintendent of Documents], 1907. 40 p. Q. pap., 10 c.

French colonists in U. S. Rosengarten, Joseph G. French colonists and exiles in the U. S. Lippincott, 1907. cl., \$1.

"Bibliography" (8 p.).

French drama. Lancaster, H. C. The French tragi-comedy. Baltimore, Md., J. H. Furst Co., 1907. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

Appendices: Lists of early French tragi-comedies Bibliography (7 p.).

—Peirce, W. T. The bourgeois from Molière to Beaumarchais: the study of a dramatic type; a dissertation presented to the Board of University Studies of the Johns Hopkins University in conformity with the requirement for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy, June, 1906. Columbus, O., [Walter Thomson Peirce], 1907. c. 88 p. O. pap., \$1.

Bibliography (3 p.).

French literature. Crane, T. F. Le romantisme français: a selection from writers of the French romantic school, 1824-1848; ed for the use of schools and colleges, with an introd. and notes by T. F. Crane. 5th rev. ed. N. Y., Putnam, 1907. c. '86. 58+3-262 p. S. (French classics for American students.) cl., \$1.

List of works to consult (20 p.).

French literature. Easter, De La Warr B: A study of the magic elements in the romans d'aventure and the romans bretons, pt. 1. Balt., Md., [Johns Hopkins University,] 1906, [1907.] 9+56 p. 8°, pap., gratis.

Thesis for degree of Ph.D. Bibliography (6 p.).

French Revolution. Crane, T: F., and Brun, S. J., eds. Tableaux de la Révolution française: an historical French reader; ed., with notes, by T: F. Crane and S. J. Brun; with an introd. by Andrew D. White, 9th ed., rev. N. Y., Putnam, 1907. c. '84, '07. 19+3-311 p. S. (French classics for American students.) cl., \$1.

Bibliographical note (3 p.).

French schools. Farrington, F. E. The public primary school system of France; with special reference to the training of teachers. N. Y., Publication Bureau, Teachers' College, Columbia University, 1906, [1907.] c. 303 p. 8°, (Teachers' College, Columbia University, contributions to education.) cl., \$2.50.

Bibliography (7 p.).

Freneau, P. The poems of Philip Freneau, poet of the American Revolution; ed. for the Princeton Historical Association by Fred Lewis Pattee. In 3 v. v. 3, Princeton, N. J., Princeton University Library, 1907. c. 14+430 p. O. cl., *\$3 net.

Contains a bibliography of Freneau's individual and collected poetical works.

Frog. Kingsley, J. S. The frog an anurous amphibian. N. Y., Holt, 1907. 5+28 p. O. (Guides for vertebrate dissection.)

Bibliography (2 p.).

Gardening. List of books on gardening. (*In* Somerville Public Library *Bulletin*, April, p. 32-34.)

— Reading list: Gardening. (*In* Salem Public Library *Bulletin*, May, p. 4.)

Gardens. Elgood, G: S., *il.* Italian gardens; after drawings by George S. Elgood; with notes by the artist. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1907. 10+3-157 p. F. cl., *\$12 net, boxed.

List of principal works referred to (1 p.).

— Reading lists on gardens. (*In* Indianapolis Public Library *Bulletin*, March, 1907. p. 15-16).

Garibaldi, G. Selected list of books in English relating to Garibaldi and the struggle for Italian independence. (*In* Cambridge Public Library *Bulletin*, June, p. 148-51.)

— Trevelyan, G: M. Garibaldi's defence of the Roman republic; with seven maps and numerous *il.* N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1907. 15+377 p. por. O. cl., *\$2 net.

Appendices contain explanatory notes. List of printed matter and mss. consulted by the author (9 p.).

Gas producers. Wyer, S: S. A treatise on producer-gas and gas-producers. 2d ed. N. Y., Hill Publishing Co., 1907. c. 308 *il.* diagrs., 8°, \$4.

Bibliography of gas-producers (14 p.).

Gaza. Meyer, M. A. History of the city of Gaza from the earliest times to the present day. N. Y., Columbia University Press, 1907. 13+182 p. O. (Col. Univ. Oriental studies, v. 5.)

Thesis for degree of Ph.D. Biographical notes at end of each chapter. Index.

Geography. Dodge, R: E. Dodge's advanced geography. pt. 1, The principles of geography; pt. 2, Comparative geography of the continents. Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., [1907.] c. 333+20 p. *il.* maps, sq. Q. (Dodge's geographical ser.) cl., \$1.20.

Suggestions for collateral reading (6 p.).

Geology. Grabau, A. W: Guide to the geology and paleontology of the Schoharie valley in eastern New York. Albany, N. Y., N. Y. State Education Dept., 1906. 77-386 p. 8°, (N. Y. State Museum *Bulletin*, Paleontology.)

Bibliography (4 p.).

— Gregory, H. E. Bibliography of the geology of Connecticut. (State Geological and Natural History Survey of Connecticut, Bulletin, no. 8.) Hartford, Conn., Godard, State Librarian, 124 p. O. pap., 20 c.

Practically complete to January, 1906.

— Ries, H. Economic geology of the United States. 2d ed. N. Y., Macmillan, 1907. c. 23+451 p. *il.* pls. tables, map, 8°, **\$2.60 net.

List of the more important papers which have been issued since the appearance of the first edition (5 p.).

— Shamel, C: H. Geology in the law. N. Y., Hill Pub. Co., 1907. 30+627 p. O. c'

Thesis for degree of Ph.D. Bibliography of geology, mineralogy, mining, and mineral law (20 p.).

— Weeks, F. B. Bibliography and index of North American geology, paleontology, petrology, and mineralogy, for the years 1901-1905, inclusive. Wash., D. C., [U. S. Office of the Superintendent of Documents,] 1906, [1907.] 770 p. Q. (Dept. of the Interior, U. S. Geological Survey bulletin.) pap., \$1.

German confederation, 1815-40. Cambridge modern history, vol. 10.

Bibliography (7 p.).

German industries. Howard, E. D. The cause and extent of the recent industrial progress of Germany. Bost., Houghton, 1907. 13+147 p. O.

Bibliography (3 p.).

German literature, 18th century. Cambridge modern history, vol. 10.

Bibliography (6 p.).

German love songs. Nicholson, F. C., *tr.* Old German love songs; tr. from Minnesingers of the 12th to 14th centuries. Chic., University of Chicago Press, 1907. 60+196 p. O.

Bibliographical note (5 p.).

German poetry. Nicholson, F. C., *tr.* Old German love songs; tr. from the Minnesingers of the 12th to 14th centuries, by Frank C. Nicholson. Chic., University of Chicago Press, 1907. 60+196 p. O. cl., *\$1.50 net.

Bibliographical note (5 p.).

Germans of the Shenandoah Valley, Va. Wayland, J. W. The German element of the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia. [Thesis for degree of Ph.D., University of Virginia.] O. Charlottesville, Va., [John W. Wayland.]

Bibliography (35 p.).

Germany. Howard, E. D. The cause and extent of the recent industrial progress of Germany. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1907. c. 13+147 p. map, O. (Hart, Schaffner and Marx prize essays.) cl., **\$1 net.

Bibliography (3 p.).

Glaciers. Fairchild, H. L. Glacial waters in the Lake Erie basin. Albany, N. Y., N. Y. State Education Department, 1907. 5-86 p. pls. maps, partly fold., 6 in pocket, diagrs., 8°, (New York State Museum bulletin, Geology.) pap., 35 c.

Literature (2 p.).

Glass. Dillon, E. Glass. N. Y., Putnam, 1907. 28+374 p. I. (Connoisseurs' lib.)

Selected bibliography of works on glass (6 p.).

Godkin, E. L. Ogden, R., *ed.* Life and letters of Edwin Lawrence Godkin; with por. In 2 v. N. Y., Macmillan, 1907. c. 322; 278 p. O. cl., **\$4 net.

Bibliography of books and articles (9 p.).

Goldsmith, O. Jenks, T. In the days of Goldsmith. N. Y., A. S. Barnes & Co., 1907. c. 7+275 p. por. D. (Lives of great writers.) cl., **\$1 net.

Appendix gives chief dates relating to Goldsmith's life and works (10 p.) and bibliography, (2 p.).

Gothic architecture. Bond, F. Gothic architecture in England: an analysis of the origin and development of English church architecture from the Norman Conquest to the dissolution of the monasteries; with 1254 il., comprising 785 photographs, sketches, and measured drawings, and 469 plans, sections, diagrs., and moldings. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1906, [1907.] 22+782 p. 4°.

Contains a list of authorities quoted in the text (5 p.) List of English buildings arranged in alphabetical order (20 p.).

Granite. Dale, T. N. The granites of Maine; with introd. by G. Otis Smith; prepared in co-operation with the Maine State Survey Commission. Wash., D. C., [U. S. Office of the Superintendent of Documents,] 1907. 202+4 p. il. map, (in pocket,) diagrs., O. (Dept. of the Interior, U. S. Geological Survey bulletin. Economic geology.) pap., 15 c.

Bibliography (6 p.).

Greece. Fling, F. M., *comp.* Source book of Greek history. Bost., Heath, 1907. 13+370 p. 12°.

Bibliography (10 p.).

— Seymour, T. Day. Life in the Homeric age. N. Y., Macmillan, 1907. 16+704 p. il. pls. map, O. cl., *\$4 net, boxed.

Bibliography (4 p.).

— War of Independence. Cambridge modern history, vol. 10.

Bibliography (2 p.).

Greek allegories. Hersman, Mrs. A. B. Studies in Greek allegorical interpretation: 1, Sketch of allegorical interpretation before Plutarch; 2, Plutarch: a dissertation submitted to the faculty of the Graduate School of Arts and Literature [University of Chicago,] in candidacy for the degree of doctor of philosophy, (Dept. of Greek.) Chic., [Mrs. A. B. Hersman,] 1906, [1907.] 64 p. O. pap., 75 c.

Bibliography (1 p.). Bibliography of works quoted by Plutarch (2 p.).

Greek literature. Wright, W. C. A short history of Greek literature, from Homer to Julian. N. Y., American Book Co., [1907.] c. 5-543 p. D. (Greek ser. for colleges and schools; ed. by Herbert Weir Smyth.) cl., \$1.50.

Bibliography (8 p.).

Grillparzer. Grillparzer, F. Die ahnfrau; ed., with introd. notes and vocabulary, by F. W. J. Heuser and G. H. Danton. N. Y., Henry Holt & Co., 1907. c. 59+257 p. por. S. cl., 80 c.

Bibliography (8 p.).

Gymnosperms. Penhallow, D. P. A manual of the North American gymnosperms, exclusive of the cycadales, but together with certain exotic species. Bost., Ginn, 1907. c. 8+374 p. il. tables, diagrs., 8°, cl., \$4.50.

Bibliography (4 p.).

Harris, J. C. Wootten, K. H., *comp.* Bibliography of the works of Joel Chandler Harris. (In Carnegie Library of Atlanta Bulletin, May-June, 1907.)

Hebrew incunabula. Cohen, A. Hebrew incunabula in Cambridge. (In Jewish Quarterly Review, July, 1907. 19+744-750.)

A bibliographical account of 35 Hebrew incunabula in the various libraries of Cambridge, 13 of them, however, being duplicates. The largest number of them are in the University Library, 19.

Hebrew literature. Abrahams, I. A short history of Jewish literature from the fall of the Temple (70 C.E.) to the era of emancipation (1786 C.E.). N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1906, [1907.] 16+176 p. D. cl., *\$1 net.

At the end of each chapter there is appended a bibliography.

Herbert and Froebel. Cole, P. R. Herbert and Froebel; an attempt at synthesis. N. Y., [Columbia University,] 1907. 116+[1] p. O.

Thesis for degree of Ph.D. Bibliographical footnotes.

Heredity. Reference list., no. 11. (*In Independent*, April 25, 1907.)

Higginson, T. W. Cambridge, Mass. Public Library. A bibliography of Thomas Wentworth Higginson. Cambridge, Mass., Public Library, 1906, [1907.] 47 p. 16°, pap., 15 c.

History. Dewe, J. A. Medieval and modern history: its formative causes and broad movements; with maps and illustrations. N. Y., Hinds, Noble & Eldredge, [1907.] c. 518 p. O. cl., \$2.

Each chapter is followed by a topical summary and a list of books for general references. Index to church history, and General index.

— Larned, J. N. The rise and fall of nations, with portrayals of their great men and women, exhibiting seventy centuries of the life of mankind, with an introd. account of prehistoric peoples; il. by about 150 reprod. of famous historical paintings and portraits in black and white, and colors. Springfield, Mass., C. A. Nichols Co., 1907. c. 2 v.; il. pls. (partly col.) pors. (partly col.) 1907. 8°, cl., \$5.

Published in 1905 under the title, "Seventy centuries of the life of mankind." Books quoted or referred to: v. 1, 4 p.; v. 2, 5 p.

— Toffteen, O. A. Ancient chronology: published for the Oriental Society of the Western Theological Seminary. pt. 1. Chic., University of Chicago Press, 1907. c. 19+302 p. pls. maps, labs., O. (Researches in Biblical archaeology.) cl., **\$2.50 net.

Bibliography (3 p.).

Hoffmann, E. T. W. Meister Martin der Küfer und seine gesellen; erzählung von E. T. W. Hoffmann; ed., with introd. and notes, by Rob. Herndon Fife, jr. N. Y., Henry Holt & Co., 1907. c. 37+132 p. S. cl., 35 c.

Bibliographical notes (3 p.).

Holidays. McCurdy, R. M. A bibliography of articles relating to holidays; rev. and brought to date by Edith Margaret Coulter. [2d ed.] Bost., Boston Book Co., 1907. 55 p. O. (Bulletin of Bibliography pamphlets.) pap., 25 c.

Holmes, O. W. Ives, G. B., *comp.* A bibliography of Oliver Wendell Holmes. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1907. c. 11+337 p. por. O. cl., **\$5 net. (530 copies.)

Holothurians. Edwards, C. L. The holothurians of the north Pacific coast of North America, collected by the "Albatross" in 1903; from the proceedings of the United States National Museum. Wash., D.C., [U. S. Office of the Superintendent of Documents.] 1907. 49-68 p. diagrs., O. pap., 15 c.

Literature (3 p.).

Homeric age. Seymour, T. D. Life in the Homeric age. N. Y., Macmillan, 1907. 16+704 p. il. pls., maps, O.

Bibliography (4 p.).

Horace. Edwards, P. H. The poetic element in the Satires and Epistles of Horace, pt. 1. Balt., Md., [Johns Hopkins University,] 1906, [1907.] 47 p. 8°, pap., gratis.

Thesis for degree of Ph.D. Bibliography (3 p.).

House building and furnishing. Books on house building and furnishing. (*In* San Antonio [Tex.] Carnegie Library Bulletin, March, p 88-102.) Includes also list of magazine articles.

Household chemistry. Dodd, M. E. Chemistry of the household. (Lib. of home economics.) Chicago, Am. School of Home Economics, 1907. 14+169 p. il. 8°.

Bibliography (2 p.).

Hugo, V. Hernani; ed. by C. Kemshead. N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,) 1906, [1907.] 16+106 p. por. S. (Oxford higher French ser.; ed. by Leon Delbos.) cl., 70 c.

Bibliography (3 p.).

Huntington, F. D. Huntington, A. S. Memoir and letters of Frederic Dan Huntington, first bishop of central New York. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1906, [1907.] c. 6+435 p. pors. 12°, cl., **\$2 net.

Bibliography (1 p.).

Hygiene. Elliott, S. M. Household hygiene. Chic., American school of Home Economics, 1907. c. 14+224 p. il. pl. 8°, (Lib. of home economics.) cl., **\$1.50 net.

Bibliography (3 p.).

— of drawing. Burnham, W. H. The hygiene of drawing. (*In* Pedagogical Seminary, September, 1907. 14+289-304.)

Followed by a bibliography of 59 titles.

Hypnotism. Lapponi, J., M.D. Hypnotism and spiritism: a critical and medical study; tr. from the 2d rev. ed. by Mrs. Philip Gibbs. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1907. 11+273 p. D. cl., **\$1.50 net.

Bibliography (2 p.).

Ibsen, H. Henrik Ibsen. (*In* Salem Public Library Bulletin, Jan., p. 176.)

Immigration. Commons, J. R. Races and immigrants in America. N. Y., Macmillan, 1907. c. 13+242 p. il. pors. pls. diagrs., tables, D. cl., **\$1.50 net.

List of references, cited in footnotes (7 p.). Index.

— Griffin, A. P. C., *comp.* Library of Congress. List of books (with references to periodicals) on immigration. 3d issue, with additions. Wash., D. C., [U. S. Office of the Superintendent of Documents,] 1907. 157 p. Q. pap., 25 c.

— Newark Free Public Library. Immigration: a few of the best and latest books and magazine articles on the subject. Newark, N. J., Feb., 1907. [4] p. 8°.

Income tax. Library of Congress. Select list of works relating to taxation of inheritances and of incomes; United States and some foreign countries. Washington, Govt. Print. Office, 1907.

Indian names. Beauchamp, W: M. Aboriginal place names of N. Y. Albany, N. Y., New York State Education Department, 1907. (N. Y. State Museum bulletin, Archaeology.) pap., 40 c.

"List of authorities" (9 p.).

Indians. Fynn, Arthur J: The American Indian as a product of environment, with special reference to the Pueblos. Little, 1907. cl., \$1.50.

"Principal authors cited" (4 p.).

— Kroeber, A. L: The religion of the Indians of California. Berkeley, Cal., University of California Press, 1907. 319-356 p. Q. (University of California publications, American archaeology and ethnology.) pap., 50 c.

Bibliography (3 p.).

Industrial education. Newark Free Public Library. Industrial education; a few of the best and latest books and magazine articles on the subject. Newark, N. J., Jan., 1907. [4] p. 8°.

Inheritance and income tax. Library of Congress. Select list of works relating to taxation of inheritances and of incomes; United States and some foreign countries; comp. under the direction of A. P. C. Griffin. Washington, Govt. Print. Office, 1907. 86 p. Q. pap. 20 c.

Insects. Chittenden, F. H. Insects injurious to vegetables. N. Y., Orange Judd Co., 1907. c. 14+262 p. il. 12°, cl., \$2.

Bibliography (7 p.).

— Folsom, J. W., and Welles, M. Epithelial degeneration, regeneration, and secretion in the mid-intestine of collembola. Urbana, Ill., University of Illinois, 1906, [1907.] c. 40 p. pls. Q. (University studies.) pap., \$1.

Bibliography (2 p.).

— Jones, B. J. Catalogue of the ephydridæ; with bibliography and description of new species. [Berkeley, Cal., University of California Press,] 1906, [1907.] 153-198 p. pl. diags., O. (University of California publications, Entomology.) pap. (Address author, care of University.)

Ireland. Cenden, J. A short bibliography of Irish history. (*In An Cabarlann*, v. 2, no. 2, March 1907. p. 148-159.)

— Hunt, Rev. W.; ed. The Irish Parliament, 1775; from an official and contemporary manuscript. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1907. 34+91 p. O. cl., **\$1.20 net.

Appendix, and list (1 p.) of authorities cited in footnotes.

Iron and steel. Griffin, A. P. C., comp. Library of Congress. Select list of books with references to periodicals relating to iron and steel in commerce. Wash., D. C., [U. S. Office of the Superintendent of Documents,] 1907. 25 p. Q. pap., 10 c.

Irving, W. The sketch-book of Geoffrey Crayon, gent. [*pseud.*], together with Abbotsford and other selections from the writings of Washington Irving; ed., with comments, notes, bibliography and topics for study, by Mrs. Hannah Amelia Davidson, M.A. Bost., Heath, 1907. c. 20+419 p. il. por. pls., 12°, cl., 40 c.

Bibliography (5 p.).

Isaeus. Baden, W: W. The principal figures of language and figures of thought in Isaeus and the guardianship-speeches of Demosthenes. Balt., Md., Friedenwald Co., 1906. [1907.] 38 p. 8°, pap., 50 c.

Thesis for degree of Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University. Bibliography (2 p.).

Jamestown, Va. Hale, W: T. True stories of Jamestown and its environs. Nashville, Tenn., Publishing House of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, (Smith & Lamar, Agts.), 1907. c. 5-156 p. il. por. pls. D. cl., \$1.

List of authors cited (1 p.).

— Special list on the settlement of Jamestown. (*In* Osterhout Free Library (Wilkes-Barre, Pa.) *Bulletin*, February, p. 69-72.)

Japan. New York [City.] Public Library. List of works in the New York Public Library relating to Japan. N. Y., New York Public Library, 1906, [1907.] 79 p. 8°, pap., 15 c.

— Wenckstern, Fr. von. Bibliography of the Japanese Empire. vol. 2, comprising the literature from 1894 to the middle of 1906. Tolsyo etc., Z. P. Maruya & Co. 8°, xvi+486+21 p., cl., 25 marks.

Jesus Christ. Ayres, G., comp. Jesus Christ our Lord: an English bibliography of Christology, comprising over five thousand titles annotated and classified. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1906, [1907.] c. 502 p. O. cl., **\$3.00 net. Subject and author indexes are added.

— Jenks, J. W. The political and social significance of the life and teachings of Jesus. N. Y. International Committee of Young Men's Christian Associations, 1906, [1907.] c. 7+18+168 p. 8°, cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

Bibliography (2 p.).

— Sweet, Rev. L: M. The birth and infancy of Jesus Christ according to the gospel narratives; with an introduction by Ja. Stevenson Riggs. Phil., Presbyterian Board of Publication, 1906, [1907.] c. 13+365 p. 8°, cl., **\$1.50 net.

Bibliography (4 p.).

— Young, G: L. Fundamental Christology: a discussion of foundation doctrines concerning the Christ. Bost., Advent Christian Publication Society, 1906, [1907.] c. 7-270 p. por. 12°, cl., 50 c.

"Literature" at end of chapters.

Jewish drama. List of dramas in the New York Public Library relating to the Jews, and of dramas in Hebrew, Judeo-Spanish, and Judeo-German; together with essays on the Jewish stage; prepared by A. S. Freidus. (*In* New York Public Library, *Bulletin*, Jan., 1907, p. 18-51.)

Jews. Abbott, G. F. *Israel in Europe.* N. Y., Macmillan, 1907. cl., \$3.25.
"Authorities," (4 p.).

— *American Jewish year book*, 5668, September 9, 1907, to September 25, 1908; ed. by Henrietta Szold. [*Also*] Report of the nineteenth year of the Jewish Publication Society of America, 1906-1907. Phil., Jewish Publication Society of America, 1907. c. 11+557+89 p. D. cl., \$3.
American Jewish bibliography (17 p.).

Jonson, Ben. Nason, A. H. *Heralds and heraldry in Ben Jonson's plays, masques and entertainments.* University Heights, New York City, N. Y., Arthur H. Nason, 1907. c. 18+164 p. il. O. cl., \$2; pap., \$1.50.

Select bibliography (4 p.).

Juneau gold-belt. Spencer, A. C., and Wright, C. W. *The Juneau gold belt, Alaska*, by A. C. Spencer; and *A reconnaissance of Admiralty Island, Alaska*, by C. W. Wright. Wash., D. C., (U. S. Office of the Superintendent of Documents,) 1906, [1907.] 12+161+11 p. il. pl. maps, 2 in pocket, O. (Dept. of the Interior, U. S. Geological Survey bulletin, *Economic geology*.) pap., 75 c.
Bibliography (1 p.)

Kansas. Spring, L. W. *Kansas: the prelude to the war for the Union.* Rev. ed. Bost., Houghton, [1907.] c. 8+340 p. fold. map, 12°. (*American Commonwealth ser.*)
Bibliography (5 p.).

Kindergarten. A list of books for teachers and students of the kindergarten. (*In Monthly Bulletin of the Public Library of the City of Boston*, Dec., 1906 p. 406-12.)

Korea. See *Corea*.

Krusi, H. *Recollections of my life: an autobiographical sketch supplemented by extracts from his personal records and a review of his literary productions, together with selected essays; arranged and ed. by Elizabeth Sheldon Alling.* N. Y., Grafton Press, [1907.] c. 15+439 p. pls. pors. facsim., O. cl., **\$2.50 net.

Appendix gives descriptive list of Krusi's books not referred to in the *Autobiography* (6 p.).

Lafayette, Marquise de: Crawford, M. M. *Madame de Lafayette and her family.* N. Y., James Pott & Co., 1907. c. 9+358 p. il. pors. pls. facsim., O. cl., **\$2.50 net, boxed.

List of works consulted (3 p.).

Langobards. Paul, *the Deacon.* *History of the Langobards*; tr. by W. Dudley Foulke, with explanatory and critical notes, a biography of the author and an account of the sources of the history. Phil., Department of History, University of Pennsylvania, 1907. c. 42+437 p. maps, D. (Translations and reprints from the original sources of European history.) cl., \$1.50.

Appendix contains Sources of Paul's "History."

Language O'Shea, M. V. *Linguistic development and education.* N. Y., Macmillan, 1907. c. 18+347 p. 12°, cl., **\$1.25 net.

Bibliography (9 p.).

Latin. Grandgent, C. H. *An introduction to vulgar Latin.* Bost., Heath, 1907. c. 17+219 p. maps, 12°, (Heath's modern language ser.) cl., \$1.50.

Bibliography, with abbreviations (4 p.).

Law. *Lawyers' Co-operative Publishing Co., Where to look for the law: a catalogue of L. C. P. Co.'s books, and a brief subject index of other useful legal text work.* 7th ed., 1906. Rochester, N. Y., Lawyers Co-operative Publishing Co. 1906, [1907.] 170 p. front. 16°, gratis.

Lecythi. McMahon, R. C. *The technical history of white lecythi.* [N. Y., Columbia University, 1907.] 36 p. il. 1 pl. (Reprinted from *Amer. Jo. of Archaeology*, v. 1 (no. 1.))

Thesis for degree of Ph.D. Biographical footnotes.

Lee, R. E. Bruce, P. A. Robert E. Lee. Phil., Jacobs, [1907.] c. 380 p. por. D. (*American crisis biographies*.)

Bibliography (2 p.).

— Deering, J. R., *D.D. Lee and his cause; or, the why and how of the war between the states.* Wash., D. C., Neale Publishing Co., 1907. c. 183 p. pors. D. cl., \$1.50.

Sources (1½ p.).

Lettering. Smith, A. L. *Notes on technical sketching and free hand lettering for engineering students.* Worcester, Mass., Alton L. Smith, 1907. c. 93 p. il. diagrs., obl. 16°, bds., \$1.25.
Books on lettering (1 p.).

Library of Congress. *Library of Congress. Publications.* [Wash.,] 1906. 38 p. 12°.

Lists of publications issued since 1897.

Library work: a bibliography and digest of current library literature. v. 1, no. 4, March, 1907. Minneapolis, Minn., Wilson, p. 69-89, O. [Current nos. free to libns. on request: back nos. 25 c.]

Light and electricity. *The Croydon (Eng.) Public Libraries Readers' Index for September-October contains reading list no. 43, devoted to "Recent discoveries in light and electricity."*

Lillo, G: *The London merchant; or, the history of George Barnwell, and Fatal curiosity*; ed. by Adolphus W. Ward. Bost., Heath, 1906, [1907.] c. 69+247 p. front. 16°, (Belles-lettres ser.; Section 3, English drama.) bds., 60 c.

Bibliography (6 p.).

Lincoln, A. Fish, Judge D., comp. *Lincoln bibliography: a list of books and pamphlets relating to Abraham Lincoln.* N. Y., Francis D. Tandy Co., 1906, [1907.] 244 p. pors. 8°, cl., \$10 net. (40 copies.)

Lincoln. Indianapolis Public Library. Abraham Lincoln. Indianapolis, Ind. [1907.] 6 p. 8°.

— Ritchie, G. T.; *comp.* A list of Lincolniana in the Library of Congress: 1, Writings of Abraham Lincoln; 2, Writings relating to Abraham Lincoln. Rev. ed., with supplement. Wash. D. C., U. S. Superintendent of Documents, 1906, [1907.] 86 p. 4°, cl., 45 c.

Liturgy. Vigourel, Rev. A. A synthetical manual of liturgy; tr. from the French by Rev. J. A. Mainfa. Baltimore, Murphy, 1907. c. 19+251 p. O.

Bibliography (7 p.).

Longfellow, H. W. Cambridge (Mass.) Public Library. Selected list of books and periodical literature relating to Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. (*In* Cambridge Public Library, *Bulletin*, Feb., p. 41-55.)

Lowell, J. R. Cooke, G. W.: A bibliography of James Russell Lowell. Bost., Houghton, 1906. 10+208 p. 8°.

Lucas, R. Parish, J. C. Robert Lucas. Iowa City, Ia., State Historical Society of Iowa, 1907. 14+356 p. pors. O. (Iowa biographical ser.; ed. by B. F. Shambaugh.) cl., \$2.

Notes and references (45 p.).

Luther, M. Smith, P. Luther's table talk: a critical study. N. Y., Macmillan, 1907. c. 135 p. 8°, (Columbia Univ. Studies in history, economics and public law.) cl., *\$1 net.

An appendix contains a voluminous catalogue of all original and other early manuscripts and printed editions.

Machinery. Dow, C. S., *ed.* Practical shop work: a concise explanation of modern shop methods and tools for the machinist, tool-maker, smith, sheet metal worker, pattern maker and machinery draftsman; assisted by experts in mechanical appliances in science and the arts. N. Y., Stanley & Wagner, 1906, [1907.] c. 2 v., 654; 655-1352+18 p. il. por. pls. diagrs., 4°, ¼ russia, \$10.

Authorities consulted (2 p.).

McKean family. McKean, F. G.; *comp.* McKean historical notes: being quotations from historical and other records, relating chiefly to MacIain-MacDonalds, many calling themselves McCain, McCane, McEan, MacIain, McLan, McKean, MacKane, McKane, McKeenan, McKeen, McKeon, etc. Wash., D. C. [Frederick G. McKean,] 1906, [1907.] 250 p. il. pors. pl. maps, facsim., 8°, cl., \$4.

Supplements "McKean genealogies," by Cornelius McKean, published 1902. Books and authorities referred to (2 p.).

Mann, H. Compayré, J. G. Horace Mann, and the public school in the United States; tr. by Mary D. Frost. N. Y., Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., [1907.] c. 6+3-134 p. por. D. (Pioneers in education ser.) cl., **90 c. net.

Bibliography (2 p.).

Manners and customs. Sumner, W. G. Folkways: a study of the sociological importance of usages, manners, customs, mores, and morals. Bost., Ginn, 1907. c. '06. 5+692 p. O. cl., \$3. Bibliography of books cited (6 p.).

Manor. Hone, N. J. The manor and manorial records. N. Y., Dutton, 1906, [1907.] 6+357 p. il., 8°, cl., *\$3 net.

Bibliography (10 p.).

Marguerite of Austria. Hare, C. The high and puissant Princess Marguerite of Austria, Princess Dowager of Spain, Duchess Dowager of Savoy, Regent of the Netherlands. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1907. 16+351 p. il. pors. pls. map, O. cl., *\$2.50 net.

Bibliography (3 p.).

Market houses. Bibliography of market houses. (*In* *American Architect and Building News*, Jan. 12, 1907. 91+28-29.)

Reprinted from Durm's "Handbuch der Architecture."

Mathematics. Young, J. W. A. The teaching of mathematics in the elementary and the secondary school. N. Y., Longmans, 1907. 18+351 p. (American teachers' series.) 8°.

Bibliography.

Mathematics. Lyman, E. A. A bibliography of elementary mathematics. (*In* *Western Journal of Education*, March, 1907. 1+231-233.)

An annotated bibliography of the history and teaching of elementary mathematics: 29 titles are discussed.

Mary Stuart. Swinburne, A. C.: Mary Stuart; ed. by W. Morton Payne. Bost., Heath, [1907.] c. 47+264 p. por. 16°, (Belles-lettres ser.; Section 3, English drama.) bds., 60 c.

Bibliography (3 p.).

Matterhorn. Rey, G. The Matterhorn; il. by Edoardo Rubino; with a preface by Edmondo de Amicis; tr. from the Italian by J. E. C. Eaton; with 14 colored pls., 23 pen drawings and 11 photographs. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1907. large 8°, cl., *\$5 net.

Bibliographical notes (47 p.).

May-pole. Lincoln, J. E. C. May-pole possibilities; with dances and drills for modern pastime. Bost., American Gynmasia Co., 1907. c. '06. 56 p. il. diagrs., D. cl., \$1.25.

Bibliography (1 p.).

Mayfield's Cave. Banta, A. M. The fauna of Mayfield's Cave. Wash., D. C., Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1907. 114 p. il. diagrs., tabs., Q. (Carnegie Institution of Washington publication.) pap., 50 c.

Bibliography (6 p.).

Medical psychology. Wells, D. W. Psychology applied to medicine: introductory studies. Phil., F. A. Davis Co., 1907. c. 14+141 p. il. pl. 12° cl., *\$1.50 net.

Bibliography (2 p.).

Mehemet Ali. Cambridge modern history, vol. 10. Bibliography (3 p.).

- Memorial Day.** Memorial Day: a list for the use of schools. (*In Boston Public Library Bulletin*, May, p. 187-188.)
- Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, F.** Thirty piano compositions; ed. by Percy Goetschius; preface by Daniel Gregory Mason. Bost., Oliver Ditson Co., [1907.] c. 14+188 p. por. Q. (Musicians' lib.) cl., \$2.50; pap., \$1.50.
Contains a bibliography including books and articles in books.
- Meredith, G.; Esdaile, A. J. K.** Bibliography of the writings in prose and verse of George Meredith. London, Routledge, 1907. 69 p. 8°. (*In Literary year book*, 1907.)
- Metal corrosion.** Metal corrosion and protection. (*In Monthly Bulletin of the Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh*, Dec., 1906, p. 543-564.)
- Metallurgy.** Peddie, R. A. Metallurgical bibliography, 1901-06. pt. 2. (*In Library World and Book Selector*, May, p. 411-415.)
- Meteorology.** Cox, H. J., and Goode, J. P., eds. Lantern slide illustrations for the teaching of meteorology prepared by committee of the Geographic Society of Chicago. Chic., Geographic Society of Chicago, 1906, [1907.] 130 p. 8°, (Bulletin of the Geographic Society of Chicago.) pap., 75 c.
A partial list of books and materials for the teacher of meteorology (2 p.).
- Mexican language.** Denison, T. S. Nautl, or Mexican in Aryan phonology, (not including formative syllables.) Chic., T. S. Denison, [1907.] c. 3-24 p. O. pap., 75 c.
Bibliography (1 p.).
- Mexico.** Moses, J. T. Today in the land of tomorrow: a study in the development of Mexico. Indianapolis, Ind., Christian Woman's Board of Mission, [1907.] c. 10+83 p. por. pl. O. buckram *50 c. net.
Bibliography (3 p.).
- Meyer-Ziegler, K. F.** Der heilige: novelle; ed., with introd. and notes, by Carl Edgar Eggert. N. Y., Henry Holt & Co., 1907. c. 47+215 p. por. S. cl., 80 c.
Bibliography (1 p.).
- Middle Ages.** Abelson, P. The seven liberal arts: a study in mediæval culture. N. Y., Teachers' College, Columbia University, 1906, [1907.] 8+150 p. 8°. Critical bibliography (4 p.).
- Anderson, L. F. A study of mediæval schools and school work. (*In Pedagogical Seminary*, June, 1907). 14+223-282.
This article is followed by a bibliography of 74 titles.
- Munro, D. C., and Sellery, G. C., eds. Mediæval civilization; selected studies from European authors; tr. and ed. by Dana Carleton Munro and George Clarke Sellery. Enl. ed. N. Y., Century Co., 1907. c. 10+594 p. 12°, cl., *\$2 net.
List of works from which the selections have been drawn (3 p.).
- Midwifery.** Williams, J. W., M.D. Obstetrics: a text-book for the use of students and practitioners. 2d enl. and rev. ed.; with 16 pls. and 666 il. in the text. N. Y., Appleton, 1908, [1907.] c. 28+950 p. 8°, cl., subs., \$4
"Literature" at end of chapters.
- Milan.** Ady, C. M. A history of Milan under the Sforza, [1450-1535:] ed. by E. Armstrong; with 20 il. and a map. N. Y., Putnam, 1907. 12+351 p. pors. O. (Historic states of Italy.) cl., *\$3.50 net.
Bibliography (6 p.). Index.
- Mining.** Miller, G. W. Elements of mining, geology and metallurgy (illustrated): a practical field and office manual, and reference compendium, treating on the geology of mining and metallurgical methods of western America. 2d ed. Denver, Col., Daily Mining Record, 1906, [1907.] 14+489 p. il. fold. pl. diagrs., 12°, flex. leath., \$3.50.
References interspersed.
- Minstrelsy.** Duncan, E. The story of minstrelsy. N. Y., Scribner, [imported], 1907. 15+336 p. 12°, (Music story ser.; ed. by F. J. Crowest.) cl., *\$1.25 net.
A bibliography of the literature of minstrelsy, including a very complete list of collections of old songs.
- Missions.** Keen, W. W., M.D. The service of missions to science and society; the presidential address delivered before the American Baptist Missionary Union, at Dayton, Ohio, May 21, 1906. Bost., American Baptist Missionary Union, 1906, [1907.] c. 47 p. O. pap., 10 c.
Bibliography (5 p.).
- Missions.** Worcester Free Public Library. Selection of books on missions and religious history. Worcester, Mass., Free Public Library, 1906. 26 p. 8°. Brief annotations.
- Mississippi, Valley of the.** [Reading list: 31 titles.] (*In St. Louis Public Library Bulletin*, November, p. 159.)
- Mohammedan law.** List of works in the New York Public Library relating to Mohammedan law; prepared by Miss I. A. Pratt under the direction of Dr. Richard Gottheil. (*In New York Public Library Bulletin*, Jan., 1907, p. 8-17.)
- Money.** Kemmerer, E. W. Money and credit instruments in their relation to general prices. N. Y., Henry Holt & Co., 1907. 11+160 p. diagrs., tables, D. (Cornell studies in history and political science.) cl., *\$1.25 net.
Bibliography (11 p.).
- Montagu, Lady M. W.** Paston, G. [*pseud* for Miss E. M. Symonds.] Lady Mary Wortley Montagu and her times; with 24 il. N. Y., Putnam, 1907. 10+559 p. 8°. List of Lady Montagu's published works (2 p.).

Montaigne, M. E. de. *Montaigne: the essays*; tr. by J. Florio, 1603; selected and ed. by Adolphe Cohn. N. Y., Putnam, 1907. c. 46+364 p. por. O. (French classics for English readers; ed. by Adolphe Cohn and Curtis Hidden Page.) cl., **\$2 net.

Bibliography (8 p.).

Montana Rowe, J. P. *Montana coal and lignite deposits*. Missoula, Mont., [University of Montana,] 1906, [1907.] 82 p. il. pl. maps, 1 fold., O. (University of Montana bulletin, Geological ser.) pap., gratis.

Bibliography (1 p.).

Montpensier, Duchesse de. Price, F. C. *A princess of the old world* [Anne Marie Louise d'Orléans]; with 21 illustrations. N. Y., Putnam, 1907. 14+3-330 p. O. (Mémorial ser.) cl., *\$3 net.

Chief authorities (2 p.).

Mosquitoes. Mitchell, E. G. *Mosquito life: the habits and life cycles of the known mosquitoes of the United States; methods for their control; and keys for easy identification of the species in their various stages: an account based on the investigations of the late James William Dupree, M.D., surgeon-general of Louisiana, and upon original observations by the writer*. N. Y., Putnam, 1907. c. 22+281 p. il. por. pls. O. cl., **\$2 net.

Bibliography (2 p.).

Moths. Felt, E. P. *The gipsy and brown tail moths*. Albany, N. Y., N. Y. State Education Department, 1906, [1907.] 42 p. pls. (2 col.) 8°, (New York State Museum bulletin, Entomology.) cl., 15 c.

Bibliography (1 p.).

— Special list on moths and butterflies. (*In* Osterhont Free Library *Bulletin*, March, p. 78.)

Municipal ownership. Newark Free Public Library. *Municipal ownership; a few of the best and latest books and magazine articles on the subject*. Newark, N. J., Free Public Library, 1906. 4 p. 12°.

Music. New York [City] Public Library. *List of works in the New York Public Library relating to folk songs, folk music, ballads, etc.* N. Y., New York Public Library, 1907. 40 p. 4°, pap., gratis.

— Pratt, W. S. *The history of music: a handbook and guide for students*. N. Y., G. Schirmer, 1907. c. 7-683 p. il. por. maps, O. cl., *\$3 net.

In connection with each period in the history a brief statement is made concerning musical literature. A full bibliography was first planned, but it was too vast to be included in this volume.

N rays. Stradling, G. F. *A resumé of the literature of the N rays, the physiological ray, and the heavy emission, with a bibliography*. (*In* *Journal of the Franklin Institute*, Sept. 1, 1907. 164+177-199.)

Bibliography of 278 titles.

Names. Beauchamp, W. M. *Aboriginal place names of New York*. Albany, N. Y., New York State Education Department, 1907. 5-333 p. 8°, (New York State Museum bulletin, Archaeology.) pap., 40 c.

"List of authorities" (9 p.).

Napoleon I. Browning, O. *The fall of Napoleon; with numerous il.* N. Y., John Lane & Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1907. 8+327 p. por. O. cl., *\$5 net.

Bibliography of works consulted (3 p.). Index.

Napoleonic wars. Rose, J. H. *The revolutionary and Napoleonic era, 1789-1815*. [N. Y., Putnam,] 1904, [1907.] 6+388 p. maps, D. (Cambridge historical ser.) cl., *\$1.25 net.

List of authorities (6 p.).

Nature. Selected list of nature books with special reference to New England. (*In* New Haven Free Public Library *Bulletin*, April, May, 1907. p. 7-10.)

Nautical and naval art. List of works in the New York Public Library relating to nautical and naval art and science, navigation and seamanship, shipbuilding, etc. 4 pts. (*In* New York Public Library *Bulletin*, June-September, 1907.)

Negroes. Du Bois, W. E. B., ed. *The health and physique of the negro American: report of a social study made under the direction of Atlanta University; together with the Proceedings of the eleventh conference for the study of the negro problems, held at Atlanta University, on May the 29th, 1906*. Atlanta, Ga., Atlanta University Press, 1906, [1907.] 112 p. por. pls. tabs., 8°, (Atlanta University publications.) pap., 75 c.

Bibliography (about 225 references, 7 p.).

Netherlands. Zuylen van Nyevelt, Baroness S. van. *Court life in the Dutch Republic, 1638-1689*. N. Y., Dutton, 1906, [1907.] 9+363 p. por. pls. 8°, cl., *\$4 net.

Books consulted (3 p.).

New Jersey. [Newark Free Public Library] *New Jersey state publications in history, geology, geography, climate, resources, industries, and other topics; comp. by M. E. Fannan*. Published for Free Public Library, Newark, N. J., September, 1907. 16 p. D.

Records 55 titles briefly and untechnically, with descriptive comment.

Newspapers. Rowell, G. P., ed. *Newspapers worth counting* (including, doubtless, some that are not.) N. Y., Rowell, 1907. n. p. 8°.

Niagara Falls. Bishop, I. P. *The red book of Niagara: a comprehensive guide to the scientific, historical and scenic aspects of Niagara, for the use of travellers*. Rev. and enl. ed. Buffalo, N. Y., Charles A. Wenborne, 1907. c. 119+5 p. il. maps, D. pap., 25 c.

References (1 p.).

Norway. Emery, M. S. *Norway through the stereoscope: notes on a journey through the land of Viking*; ed. by Julius E. Olson; introd. by Knute Nelson. N. Y., Underwood [1907.] c. 369 p. fold. maps, 12°.

Books to read (9 p.).

Noyes-Gilman family. Noyes, C. P. *Noyes-Gilman ancestry: being a series of sketches, with a chart of the ancestors of Charles Phelps Noyes and Emily H. (Gilman) Noyes, his wife.* St. Paul, Minn., Charles P. Noyes, 1907. c. 12+467 p. pors. pls. facsims., fold. chart., 4°, hf. mor. (Not for sale.) (200 copies.)

Bibliography (4 p.).

Nursing. Nutting, M. A., and Dock, L. L. *A history of nursing: the evolution of nursing systems from the earliest times to the foundation of the first English and American training schools for nurses.* N. Y., Putnam, 1907. c. 2 v., 15+549; 5+461 p. il. pors. pls. O. cl., **\$5 net, boxed.

Classified bibliography (10 p.).

Old Testament heroes. Keedy, J. L. *Teachers' book of Old Testament heroes.* Bost., Graded Sunday School Pub. Co., 1907. 10+131 p. 12°.

Books recommended (2 p.).

Oratory. Scott, W. D. *The psychology of public speaking.* [Phil., Pearson Bros., 1907.] c. '06, '07. 222 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25.

Bibliography (8 p.).

Oreans monarchy, 1830-40. *Cambridge modern history*, vol. 10.

Bibliography (4 p.).

Osteopathy. Burns, L. *Studies in the osteopathic sciences.* In 8 v. v. 1, *Basic principles.* Los Angeles, Cal., [Louisa Burns,] 1907. c. 288 p. il. 8°, cl., \$4.50.

Bibliography (7 p.).

Ostracoda. Juday, C. *Ostracoda of the San Diego region: 2, Littoral forms; [also] Cladocera of the San Diego region.* Berkeley, Cal., University of California Press, [1907.] 135-158 p. pls. Q. (University of California publications, Zoology.) pap., 25 c.

Bibliography (1 p.).

Owen, R. Podmore, F. *Robert Owen: a biography; with 44 il., 2 photogravure pls. and facsimiles.* In 2 v. N. Y., Appleton, 1907. 15+346+12-688 p. pors. O. cl., *\$6 net.

Bibliography (13 p.).

Owl (The) and the nightingale; ed. by J. Edwin Wells. Bost., Heath, 1907. c. 69+258 p. 16°, (Belles-lettres ser., Section 2, Middle English literature.) bds., *60 c. net.

Bibliography (3 p.).

Ownership. Underwood, J. H. *The distribution of ownership.* N. Y., [Columbia University], 1907. 219 p. O.

Thesis for degree of Ph.D. Books used (9 p.).

Oxford University. Scholz, R. F., and Hornbeck, S. K. *Oxford and the Rhodes scholarships.* N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,) 1907. 8+172 p. D. bds., 85 c.

Bibliography (1 p.).

Paleontology. *International catalogue of scientific literature.* 5th annual issue [1905.] K: *Paleontology.* London, 1907. 8+300 p. 8°.

— Maryland. *Geological Survey.* Pliocene and Pleistocene. Baltimore, Md., Johns Hopkins Press, 1906, [1907.] 291 p. il. pls. maps, partly fold., diags., 4°, cl., \$2.

Bibliography (16 p.).

Pancreas. Robson, A. W. M., M.D., and Cammidge, P. J., M.D. *The pancreas: its surgery and pathology.* Phil., W. B. Saunders Co., 1907. 546 p. il. 8°, cl., *\$5 net; hf. mor., *\$6.50 net.

Bibliography (2 p.).

Paradise lost. Woodhull, M. *The epic of Paradise Lost: twelve essays.* N. Y., Putnam, 1907. c. 11+375 p. D. cl., **\$1.50 net.

Bibliography (18 p.).

Paraffin. Luckett, W. H.; and Horn, F. I. *Paraffin in surgery: a critical and clinical study; with 38 il.* N. Y., Surgery Publishing Co., 1907. c. 11+13-118 p. il., 8°, cl., \$2.

Bibliography (4 p.).

Paris Reynolds-Ball, E. A. *Paris in its splendor.* Bost., Dana Estes & Co., [1907.] c. '00. 2 v., 8+3-354; 405 p. il. pls. D. (Great cities ser.) cl., \$3, boxed.

Bibliography (7 p.).

— Williams, Elizabeth Otis. *Sojourning, shopping and studying in Paris.* McClurg, 1907. cl., \$1.

"Bibliography of Paris" (5 p.).

Parks. *Special list on parks and tree-planting.* (In *Osterhout Free Library Bulletin*, October, p. 38-40.)

Parody. Davidson, I. *Parody in Jewish literature.* (Columbia University Oriental studies.) N. Y., Columbia University Press, (Lepizig pr.) 1907. 22+292 p. O. cl., \$2.75 net.

Bibliography: *Descriptive bibliography of the parodies from the beginning of the 19th century to the present day* (55 p.).

— Hope, E. W. *The language of parody: a study in the diction of Aristophanes.* Balt., Md., [Johns Hopkins University,] 1908. 3+62 p. 8°.

Bibliography (2 p.).

Parties, political. Griffin, A. P., comp. *Library of Congress. List of works relating to political parties in the United States.* Wash., D. C., Gov. printing office, 1907. 29 p. Q. pap. 10 c.

Patrick, St. *Reference list.* (In *Rockford Public Library Bulletin*, March, p. 80.)

— *Reference list.* (In *Seattle Public Library Bulletin*, March, p. 77-80.)

Peace Reference list, no. 10. (*In Independent*, April 18, 1907.)

Pennsylvania. Jackson, M. K. Outlines of the literary history of colonial Pennsylvania. N. Y., Columbia University Press, 1907. 8+177 p. O. cl., \$1.25 net. (Col. Univ. Studies in English.)

Thesis for degree of Ph.D. Bibliography (9 p.).

Periodicals. Severance, H. O., *comp.* Guide to current periodicals and serials of the United States and Canada, 1907. Ann Arbor (Mich.), Wahr, 1907. 400 p. 4°.

Pestalozzi and Pestalozzian movement. Compayré, J. G. Pestalozzi and elementary education; tr. by R. P. Jago. N. Y., Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., [1907.] c. 11+3-139 p. por. D. (Pioneers in education ser.) cl., **90 c. net.

Bibliography (3 p.).

— Monroe, W. S. History of the Pestalozzian movement in the United States; with nine por. and a bibliography. Syracuse, N. Y., C. W. Bardeen, 1907. c. 244 p. O. (School bulletin publications.) cl., **2 net.

Bibliography (19 p.).

Pestilences and epidemics. Gowen, V. S. Some aspects of pestilences and other epidemics. (*In Journal of Psychology*, Jan., 1907, 18+1-60.) Followed by a bibliography of 113 titles.

Philippines. Merrill, E. D. Index to Philippine botanical literature. (*In Philippine Journal of Science*, June, 1907. Manila, Bureau of Printing.)

— Morga, Dr. A. de. History of the Philippine Islands, from their discovery by Magellan in 1521 to the beginning of the xviii century; with descriptions of Japan, China and adjacent countries; tr. into English, annot. and ed. by Emma H. Blair and Ja. A. Robertson. Cleveland, O., Arthur H. Clark Co., 1907. c. 2 v., 331; 209 p. il. 8°, per set, cl., **\$7.50 net.

— Wright, H. M. A handbook of the Philippines; with three new maps, made especially for the book, and 150 il. from photographs. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1907. c. 17+431 p. D. cl., **\$1.40 net.

Each chapter is followed by a bibliography. Index.

Philosophy. Alexander, Archibald B. D. Short history of philosophy. N. Y., Macmillan, 1907. cl., \$2.60.

"Authorities and bibliography" (6 p.).

— Calkins, M. W. The persistent problems of philosophy: an introduction to metaphysics through the study of modern systems. N. Y., Macmillan, 1907. c. 22+575 p. 12°, **\$2.50 net.

Appendix: Biographies and bibliographies of modern writers on philosophy.

Physical geography. Salisbury, R. D. Physiography. N. Y., Henry Holt & Co., 1907. c. 20+770 p. il. maps, charts, diagrs., O. (American science ser., Advanced course.) cl., **\$3.50 net.

"References" at end of most of the chapters.

Physics. Eastern Association of Physics Teachers. Catalogue of reference books in physics, suitable for secondary schools. Rev. ed.; comp. by a committee of the Eastern Association of Physics Teachers. [Bost., F. G. Jackson,] 1907. c. 47 p. 12°, cl., 35 c.

— Moore, B. E. A spectrophotometric study of solutions of copper and cobalt. Lincoln, Neb., University of Nebraska, 1906, [1907.] 109-152 p. 8°. (University studies.)

Bibliography (2 p.).

Physiology. Tigerstedt, R. A. A. A text-book of human physiology; tr. from the 3d German ed. and ed. by J. R. Murlin; with an introd. to the English ed. by Professor Graham Lusk. N. Y., Appleton, 1906, [1907.] c. 31+751 p. il. (partly col.) col. pl. 8°, cl., **\$4 net.

References at end of chapters.

Pittsburg. Killikelly, S. H. The history of Pittsburgh; its rise and progress. Pittsburgh, Pa., B. C. & Gordon Montgomery Co., 1906, [1907.] c. 28+568 p. pl. por. maps, plans, 4°, cl., \$6.50; ¼ mor., \$10.

Bibliography (3 p.).

Plays and games in education. Johnson, G. E. Education by plays and games; introd. by G. S. Hall. Bost., Ginn, [1907.] c. 14+234 p. il. diagrs., D.

Bibliography classed under subjects (6 p.).

Poe, E. A. Legler, H. E. Poe's Raven: its origin and genesis; a compilation and a survey Wausau, Wis., Philosopher Press, (At the Sign of the Green Pine Tree,) [1907.] 108+2 p. D. bds., \$3, boxed. (164 copies.)

Bibliography (14 p.).

Poetic. Shackford, M. H. A first book of poetica. Bost., Sanborn, [1906.] 3+37 p. 16°

Bibliography (3 p.).

Poetry. Bronson, W. C., *comp. and ed.* English poems; selected and ed., with illustrative and explanatory notes and bibliographies, by Walter C. Bronson. In 4 v. [v. 4.] The nineteenth century. Chic., University of Chicago Press 1907. c. 15+619 p. O. cl., **\$1.50 net; Teachers' ed., \$1 net.

Bibliography (15 p.). Index of authors. Index of titles. Index to first lines.

— Padelford, F. M., *ed.* Early sixteenth century lyrics. Bost., Heath, 1907. c. 58+174 p. por. 16°, (Belles-lettres ser., Section 2, Middle English literature.) bds., *60 c. net.

Bibliography (7 p.).

Political economy. Marx, K. Capital: a critique of political economy. v. 1; tr. from the 3d German ed. by S. Moore and E. Aveling and ed. by F. Engels; rev. and amplified according to the 4th German ed. by Ernest Untermann. Chic., C. H. Kerr & Co., 1906, [1907.] 8°, cl., \$2.

Works and authors quoted in "Capital" (16 p.).

Political economy. Parish, L. W. *Essentials of economics for high schools.* Cedar Falls, Ia., Cedar Falls Publishing Co., 1906, [1907.] c. 7+119 p. diags., 12°, cl., 40 c.
Library references at end of chapters.

— 18th century economic change and writings. *Cambridge modern history*, vol. 10. Bibliography (10 p.).

Political science. Montgomery, H., and Cambray, P. G. *A dictionary of political phrases and allusions; with a short bibliography.* N. Y., Dutton, 1907. 406 p. 12°, cl., *\$2 net.

Pollaiuolo. Cruttwell, Maud. Antonio Pollaiuolo. Scribner, 1907. cl., \$2.
"Bibliography" (3 p.).

Port Royal lists. Romanes, E. *The story of Port Royal.* N. Y., Dutton, 1907. 22+504 p. il. 8°, *\$5 net.
Authorities (24 p.).

Primitive man. McIntyre, M. A. *The cave boy of the age of stone.* N. Y., Appleton, 1907. 10+131 p. D.
Bibliography (1 p.).

Printing. Littlefield, G. E. *The early Massachusetts press, 1638-1711.* Bost., Club of Odd Volumes, 1907. c. 2 v., plans, facsimils, 8°, cl., \$20. (175 copies; all sold.)

Psychology. Arnold, F. *The psychology of association.* N. Y., Science Press, 1906, [1907.] 5+80 p. 8°, pap., 50 c.
Thesis for degree of Ph.D., Columbia University. Bibliography (5 p.).

— Thorndike, E. L. *The elements of psychology.* 2d ed. N. Y., A. G. Seiler, 1907. c. 19+351 p. il. pls. 8°, cl., *\$1.50 net.
References at end of chapters; Topics for special study (6 p.); Bibliographies of psychology (2 p.).

Public speaking. Scott, W. D. *The psychology of public speaking.* [Phil., Pearson, 1907.] 22 p. D.
Bibliography (8 p.).

Quakers. Wilson, W. H. *Quaker Hill; a sociological study.* N. Y., [Columbia University], 1907. 4+169 p. O.
Thesis for degree of Ph.D. Bibliography: The sources of this history (3 p.).

Questionnaire method. Gault, R. H. *A history of the questionnaire method of research in psychology.* (*In Pedagogical Seminary*, September, 1907. 14+366-383.)
A bibliography of 48 titles follows this article.

Rabelais. Tilley, A. François Rabelais. Phil., Lippincott, 1907. c. 388 p. por. D.
Bibliography (6 p.).

Race suicide. Commander, L. K. *The American idea: does the national tendency toward a small family point to race suicide or race development?* N. Y., Barnes, 1907. 12+335 p. 12°.
Bibliography (3 p.).

Railroads. Griffin, A. P. C., *comp.* Library of Congress. List of books, with references to periodicals, relating to railroads in their relation to the government and the public. 2d issue, with select list of recent works relating to government regulation and government ownership of railroads. Wash., D. C., [U. S. Office of the Superintendent of Documents,] 1907. 131 p. Q. pap., 15 c.

A reprint of the 1904 list, with the addition of recent works relating to government regulation and government ownership and the continuation of periodical articles down to 1907.

— McPherson, L. G. *The working of the railroads.* N. Y., Henry Holt & Co., 1907. c. '06. 283+8 p. D. cl., **\$1.50 net.

References (3 p.).

Reading. What to read. *In* Library Association of Portland (Ore.) *Bulletin*, Dec., 1906, p. 149-150.)

Reciprocity. Griffin, A. P. C., *comp.* Library of Congress select list of books, with references to periodicals, on reciprocity with Canada. Wash., D. C., [U. S. Office of the Superintendent of Documents,] 1907. 14 p. Q. pap., 15 c.

Referendum. Initiative and referendum. (*In* Wilmington (Del.) Institute Free Library *Bulletin*, Dec., 1906, p. 6-8.)

Reform schools. Snedden, D. S. Administration and educational work of American juvenile reform schools. N. Y., Teachers' College, Columbia University, 1907. c. 3-206 p. O. (Columbia University, Teachers' College contributions to education.) cl. \$2.

References (1 p.); General bibliography (2 p.).

Religion. Oman, J. *The problem of faith and freedom in the last two centuries.* N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1906, [1907.] 24+443 p. O. cl., *\$2.75 net.

[Nine lectures.] References precede each lecture.

Religions. Tenney, E. P. *Contrasts in social progress.* N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1907. c. 16+415 p. O. cl., **\$2.50 net.

Bibliography (7 p.).

Religious belief. Pratt, James Bissett. *Psychology of religious belief.* N. Y., Macmillan, 1907. cl., \$1.50.

"Selected bibliography of the psychology of religion" (10 p.).

Religious education. Smith, W. W. *A bibliography on religious education.* pt. 1. (*In Religious Education*, Dec., 1906, p. 187-192.)

To be continued. A classified list giving author, title, publisher, and price. Books only are included, and there are no notes.

Rhetoric. Cooper, L., *ed.* *Theories of style, with especial reference to prose composition: essays, excerpts, and translations, arranged and adapted by Lane Cooper.* N. Y., Macmillan, 1907. c. 7-23+460 p. 12°, cl., *\$1.10 net.
Bibliography (10 p.).

Rhire, The. Fletcher, N. M. Some chapters from the history of the Rhine country. [N. Y., Columbia University] 1907. 131 p. O.

Thesis for degree of Ph.D. Bibliography (6 p.).

Rhodes scholar hips. Scholz, R. F., and Hornbeck, S. K. Oxford and the Rhodes scholarships. N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,) 1907. 8+172 p. D.

Bibliography (6 p.).

Rhythm. Lipsky, A. Rhythm as a distinguishing characteristic of prose style. N. Y. [Columbia University], 1907. 3+44 p. O.

Thesis for degree of Ph.D. "Literature" (p. 2-6.).

Riviera, The. Vaughan, Herbert M. Naples Riviera. Methuen, 1907. cl., \$2.

"Bibliography" (2 p.).

Roguary in literature. Chandler, F. W. The literature of roguary. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1907. c. 2 v., 8+284; 6+285-584 p. D. (Types of English literature; ed. by W. Allan Neilson.) cl., **\$3 net.

Every subdivision has its own bibliography.

Roman remains. Green, S. S. Some of the Roman remains in England; read before the American Antiquarian Society, Worcester, Oct. 24, 1906. Worcester, 1907. 44 p. O.

Contains "short working list of modern books which can be advantageously used in studying in detail subjects briefly treated in the foregoing paper."

Romans d'aventure. Easter, D. B. A study of the magic elements in the romans d'aventure and the romans breton. pt. 1. Balt., Md., [Johns Hopkins University,] 1906. 9+56 p. 8°.

Bibliography (6 p.).

Rome. Arnold, W: T. Roman system of provincial administration to the accession of Constantine the Great. New ed.; rev. from the author's notes by Evelyn Shirley Shuckburgh. N. Y., Macmillan, 1907. 18+275 p. 12°, cl., *\$2 net.

Contains a folded map, in colors, of the Roman empire. Index. Authorities (2 p.).

— Ferrero, G. The greatness and decline of Rome. In 2 v. v. 1, The empire builders; v. 2, Julius Caesar; tr. by A. E. Zimmern. N. Y., Putnam, 1907. 6+328; 6+389 p. 8°.

Bibliography (6 p.).

— Oliver, E. H. Roman economic conditions to the close of the Republic. Toronto, Can., University of Toronto Library, 1907. 15+200 p. Q. (University of Toronto studies, History and economics.) pap., \$1.50. (650 copies.)

Bibliography (3 p.).

Roosevelt, T. Stratmeyer, E. American boys' life of Theodore Roosevelt; il. from photographs, and with frontispiece by C. Copleand. New and extended ed. Bost., Lothrop, Lee & Shepard Co., [1907.] c. '06. 18+336 p. pors. pls. 12°, (American boys' biographical ser.) cl., \$1.25.

List of Theodore Roosevelt's writings (2 p.).

Rousseau. Compayré, J. G. Jean Jacques Rousseau, and education from nature; tr. by R. P. Jago. N. Y., Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., [1907.] c. 8+120 p. por. D. (Pioneers in education ser.) cl., **90 c. net.

Bibliography (2 p.).

Rowe, N: Rowe, N: The fair penitent, and Jane Shore; ed. by Sophie Chantal Hart. Bost., Heath, 1907. c. 3-255 p. por. 16°, (Belles-lettres ser., Section 3, English drama.) bds., *60 c. net.

Bibliography (8 p.).

Russia, 18th century. Cambridge modern history, vol. 10.

Bibliography (5 p.).

St. Genest and Venceslas. Rotrou, J. Saint Genest and Venceslas; ed., with introduction and notes, by T: F: Crane. Bost., Ginn, [1907.] c. 9+433 p. front. D. (International modern language ser.) cl., \$1.

Bibliography (9 p.).

Samaritans. Montgomery, J. A. The Samaritans, the earliest Jewish sect: their history, theology and literature; the Bohlen lectures for 1906. Phil., John C. Winston Co., 1907. c. 7-14+358 p. pls. maps, (1 fold.,) facsim., 8°, cl., **\$2 net.

Samaritan bibliography (2 p.).

San Francisco disaster. Gilbert, G. K., and others. The San Francisco earthquake and fire of April 18, 1906, and their effects on structures and structural materials: reports; with preface by Jos. Austin Holmes, Wash., D. C., [U. S. Office of the Superintendent of Documents,] 1907. 12+170 p. pls. (partly fold.,) maps, O. (Dept. of the Interior, U. S. Geological Survey bulletin, Structural materials.) pap., 25 c.

List of papers relating to the earthquake and fire (3p.). Index.

Sanitary engineering. Gerhard, W: P. Sanitation of public buildings. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1907. c. 11+262 p. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

Continuation of the author's work "Sanitary engineering of buildings." Bibliography at end of each chapter.

Santuario of the Madonna di Vico. Rossi, L. M. The Santuario of the Madonna di Vico: Pantheon of Charles Emanuel I. of Savoy. N. Y., Macmillan, 1907. 17+247 p. col. il. plans, 4°, cl., *\$6.50 net.

Books referred to (6 p.).

Scallops Drew, G. A. The habits, anatomy, and embryology of the giant scallop, (*Pecten tenuicostatus*, Mighels.) Orono, Me., [University of Maine,] 1906, [1907.] 71 p. pls. O. (University studies.) pap., 50 c.

Literature (2 p.).

Scandinavian immigration. Flom, G. T. Chapters on Scandinavian immigration to Iowa Iowa City, Ia. State Historical Society of Iowa, [1906-1907.] 4+150 p. maps, 4°.

Reprinted from Iowa Journal of History and Politics for 1905-1906. Bibliography (4 p.).

Schoharie Valley. Grabau, A. W. Guide to the geology and paleontology of the Schoharie Valley in eastern New York. Albany, N. Y., N. Y. State Education Department, 1906, [1907.] 77-386 p. il. pls. maps, 8°; (New York State Museum bulletin, Paleontology.) cl., 75 c.

Bibliography (4 p.).

Schools. Farrington, F. E. The public primary school system of France, with special reference to the training of teachers. N. Y., Teachers' College, 1906. 303 p. (Teachers' College, Columbia University, contributions to education.) 8°.

Bibliography (7 p.).

— Hartmann, C. G. A study in school supervision with special reference to rural school conditions in Texas; by Carl Hartmann, under the direction of W. S. Sutton. Austin, Tex., [University of Texas,] 1907. 180 p. map. tabs.; 8°; (Bulletin of the University of Texas.) pap., 50 c.

Bibliography (2 p.).

— Reiff, E. The third school year: a course of study with detailed selection of lesson material; arr. by months and correlated for use in the third school year. Chic., A. Flanagan Co., [1907.] c. '06. 235 p. il. pls. D. (School year ser.; ed. by Theo. B. Noss.) cl., 60 c.

First published in 1902 by C. W. Bardeen. Reference books (18 p.).

Scotch literature. Dixon, J. M. A survey of Scottish literature in the 19th century, with some references to the 18th. Berkeley, Cal., University of California, 1906. (Library bulletin, no. 15.) 53 p. 8°.

Scotland. Lyman, A. Reading list on Scotland; submitted for graduation by Alice Lyman, New York State Library School, class of 1901. Albany, N. Y., New York State Education Department, 1907. 49-77 p. 8°; (New York State Library bulletin.) pap., 10 c.

Scott, Walter. Ball, Margaret. Sir Walter Scott as a critic of literature. N. Y., Columbia University Press, 1907. 10+188 p. O. (Columbia University Studies in English.) pap., \$1.00. net.

Thesis for degree of Ph.D. Bibliography (32 p.).

Seaton family. Seaton, O. A., ed. The Seaton family; with genealogy and biographies. Jewell, Kan., Oren A. Seaton, 1906, [1907.] c. 441 p. il. pors. 8°, cl., \$3.50; mor., \$5.

Bibliography (2 p.).

Staweeds. Pearl, R., and others. Variation and differentiation in ceratophyllum. Wash., D. C., Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1907. 136 p. tables, diagrs., Q. (Carnegie Institution of Washington publication.) pap., \$1.

Bibliography (2 p.).

Seignorial system. Munro, W. Bennett. Seignorial system in Canada. Longmans, 1907. cl., \$2.

"Bibliographical appendix" (13 p.).

Septinotarsa. Tower, W. L. An investigation of evolution in chrysomelid beetles of the genus septinotarsa. Wash., Carnegie Institution, 1906. 10+320 p. 4°.

Bibliography (6 p.).

Sex. Nichols, J. B. The numerical proportions of the sexes at birth: memoirs of the American Anthropological Association. Lancaster, Pa., New Era Printing Co., 1907. 245-300 p. tables, Q. pap., 45 c.

Bibliography (2 p.).

Shakespeare, W. Furness, H. H., ed. New variorum ed. v. 15, Tragedie of Anthonie and Cleopatra. Phila., Lippincott, 1907. cl.

List of books (6 p.).

— Gettemy, M. E. F. Outline studies in Shakespearean drama. Chic., Flanagan Co., [1907.] 362 p. S.

Including annotated bibliography for "a small Shakespearean library." (p. 313-316.)

— Troop, J. G. C. Shakespeare; typical comedies and tragedies. Galveston (Tex.) Rosenberg Library, 1907. 24 p. 16°.

Outlines of a series of free lectures, with a bibliography.

Shenandoah Valley. Wayland, J. W. The German element of the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia. Charlottesville, Va., [John W. Wayland,] 1907. c. 11+272 p. O. cl., \$2; pap., \$1.25.

Thesis for degree of Ph.D., University of Virginia. Bibliography (35 p.).

Sheridan. Sheridan, R. B. B. The major dramas of Richard Brinsley Sheridan: The rivals; The school for scandal; The critic; ed., with introductions and notes, by G. H. Nettleton. Bost., Ginn, [1907.] c. '06. 117+331 p. por. 12°, (Athenæum Press ser.) cl., 90 c.

A bibliographical note (8 p.).

Ship subsidies. Dunmore, W. T. Ship subsidies: an economic study of the policy of subsidizing merchant marines. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1907. c. 18+119 p. O. (Hart, Schaffner, and Marx prize essays.) cl., **\$1 net.

Bibliography (5 p.).

Short story. Albright, E. M. The short-story: its principles and structure. N. Y., Macmillan, 1907. 9+260 p. S.

Classified reading list (12 p.). Bibliographical note (1 p.).

Sidon. Eisclen, F. C. Sidon; a study in oriental history. N. Y., Columbia University Press, 1907. 7+172 p. (O. Col. Univ. Oriental series, v. 4.)

Thesis for degree of Ph.D. Bibliographical footnotes. Index.

Smoke prevention. List on smoke prevention. (In Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh *Monthly Bulletin*, p. 195-212.)

Annotated list.

— Newark Free Public Library. Smoke abatement; a few of the best and latest books and magazine articles on the subject. Newark, N. J., Nov., 1906. [4] p. 8°.

Smyth, A. H. Rosengarten, J. G: Biographical notice of Albert Henry Smyth. Phil., Joseph George Rosengarten, 1907. 10 p. O. pap. (Address author for price.)

Reprinted from *Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society*, vol. xlvii, 1907. Bibliography (2 p.).

Socialism. Guthrie, W: B. Socialism before the French Revolution; a history. [N. Y., Macmillan, 1907.] 18+339+4 p. D. cl.

Thesis for degree of Ph.D. at Columbia University. Bibliography (6 p.) and in footnotes.

— **Hardie, James Keir.** From serfdom to socialism. Allen, 1907.

"Bibliography" (2 p.).

— **Le Rossignol, J. E:** Orthodox socialism: a criticism. N. Y., Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., [1907.] c. 7+147 p. D. (Lib. of economics and politics.) cl., **\$1 net.

Bibliography (4 p.).

— **Olin, C. H.** Socialism; presents in simple and interesting manner a complete idea of the doctrines taught by the best socialists. Phil., Penn Publishing Co., 1908 [1907.] c. '07. 168 p. sq. T. (Popular handbooks.)

List of socialistic works (10 p.).

Soudan. Budge, Ernest A. Wallis. The Egyptian Sudan: its history and monuments. In 2 v. Phil., Lippincott, 1907. 28+652; 10+618 p. il. pls. maps, plans, O. cl., **\$10 net.

Bibliography (67 p.). Index.

South, The. Rutherford, M. L. The South in history and literature: a hand-book of southern authors, from 1607, to living writers. Atlanta, Ga., Franklin-Turner Co., 1907. cl., \$1.50.

Reference books (2 p.).

South Carolina. Wallace, D: D. Constitutional history of South Carolina from 1725 to 1775. Abbeville, S. C., Wilson, 1906. 12+93 p. 8°.

Bibliography (3 p.).

Spain. Clarke, H: B. Modern Spain, 1815-1898; with a memoir by the Rev. W. H. Hutton. N. Y., Putnam, 1906, [1907.] 26+510 p. fold. map, 12°, (Cambridge historical series; ed. by G: W. Prothero.) cl., **\$2 net.

Bibliography (11 p.).

Spanish dominions in America. Cambridge modern history, vol. 10.

Bibliography (10 p.).

Spectrum. Moore, B. E. A spectrophotometric study of solutions of copper and cobalt. Lincoln, Neb., University of Nebraska, 1906, [1907.] 109-152 p. diagrs., 8°, (University studies.) pap., \$1.

Bibliography (2 p.).

Speculation [Financial]. Gibson, T: Cycles of speculation. Moody, 1907. cl., \$1.50.

"Bibliography" (7 p.).

Spelling, Simplified. Simplified spelling. (In Salem Public Library *Bulletin*, October, p. 163-164.)

Spencer, H. Compayré, J. G. Herbert Spencer, and scientific education; tr. by Maria E. Findlay. N. Y., Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., [1907.] c. 9+119 p. por. D. (Pioneers in education ser.) cl., **90 c. net.

Bibliography (1 p.).

Spine. Lovett, R. W., *M.D.* Lateral curvature of the spine and round shoulders; with 154 il. Phil., P. Blakiston's Son & Co., 1907. c. 9+188 p. O. cl., **\$1.75 net.

Contains references.

Spiritism. Lapponi, J., *M. D.* Hypnotism and spiritism: a critical and medical study; tr. from the 2d rev. ed. by Mrs. Philip Gibbs. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1907. cl., \$1.50.

Bibliography (2 p.).

Sports. Andrews, W: L. An English xixth century sportsman, bibliopole and binder of angling books, [T: Gosden, 1780-1840.] N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1906, [1907.] c. 17+59+8 p. il. por. 8°. cl., \$13.

State publications. Hasse, A. R. Index of economic material in documents of the states of the United States: Maine, 1820-1904. '07, Q. (Carnegie Inst. of Wash. pub.) pap., 75 c.; New Hampshire 1789-1904, 50 c.; Vermont, 1789-1904, 50 c.

Stereochemistry. Stewart, A. W. Stereochemistry. Longmans, 1907. cl., \$2.80.

"Bibliography" (2 p.).

Stock raising. St. Joseph Free Public Library. List no. 7: Stock raising: Diseases of stock; Horses, riding and driving; Packing horses; Meat inspection; Refrigeration. Sept., 1907. 4 p.

Stocks. Gibson, T: The cycles of speculation. N. Y., Moody Corporation Co., 1907. c. 5-187 p. diagrs., tabs., D. cl., **\$1.50 net.

Bibliography (7 p.).

Stomach. Boas, I., *M.D.* Diseases of the stomach; the sole authorized English-American ed. from the latest German ed., by Albert Bernheim; il. with 5 full-page pls. and 65 engravings in the text. Phil., F. A. Davis Co., 1907. c. 16+730 p. 8°, cl., **\$5.50 net; hf. russia, **\$7 net.

Bibliographical foot-notes.

Stone. Porter, M. W. What Rome was built with: a description of the stones employed in ancient times for its building and decoration. N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,) 1907. 8+108 p. S. cl., \$1.25.

Works of reference (2 p.). Index to names of stones; general index.

Strauss, R. Reference list. (In Rockford Public Library *Bulletin*, March, p. 79.)

Street-railways of Chicago. Fairlie, J: A. The street railway question in Chicago. [Ann Arbor, Mich., John A. Fairlie, 1907.] 371+404 p. O. pap. (Address author for price.)

Reprinted from the *Quarterly Journal of Economics*, vol. xxi, May, 1907. Bibliographical note (2 p.).

Stuart, J. Francis Edward. Shield, A., and Lang, Andrew. The king over the water: [James Francis Edward Stuart, the "Old Pretender";] with portraits and other illustrations. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1907. 13+499 p. O. cl., **\$4.20 net.

Authorities consulted (3 p.).

Subjunctive mood (in Spanish). Gould, W. E. The subjunctive mood in Don Quijote de la Mancha. Balt., Md., [Johns Hopkins University,] 1906, [1907.] 38 p. 8°, pap., gratis.

Thesis for degree of Ph.D. Bibliography (2 p.).

Success. Reich, E. Success in life. N. Y., Duffield, 1907. 15+350 p. 12°.

Appendix contains a list of books in various branches making for success (10 p.).

Sudan. See Soudan.

Sugar-cane. Lewton-Brain, L. A lecture on rind disease of the sugar-cane. Honolulu, H. T., L. Lewton-Brain, 1907. 36+6 p. il. O. (Report of the work of the experiment station of the Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Assoc., Division of Pathology and Physiology, bulletin.) pap., gratis.

Bibliography (1 p.).

Sunday reading. Faris, J. T., comp. Pleasant Sunday afternoons for the children: a book for parents. Phil., Sunday School Times Co., [1907.] c. 5-110 p. il. 12°, cl., *50 c. net.

Books for Sunday afternoon use (5 p.).

Superstitions. Dresslar, F. B. Superstition and education. Berkeley, Cal., University of California Press, [1907.] 239 p. Q. (University of California publications, Education.) pap., \$2.50.

Bibliography (2 p.).

Surgery. Keen, W. W., M.D., ed. Surgery, its principles and practice, by various authors; ed. by W. Williams Keen. v. 1, History, Surgical physiology, Surgical pathology, Infections, Tumors, Wounds. Phil., W. B. Saunders Co., 1906, [1907.] c. il. (partly col.) col. pls., 8°, cl., \$7; shp., \$8. (Corr. price.)

Contains bibliographies

Swinburne: a reading list. (In St. Louis Public Library Bulletin, October, p. 139-141).

Talleyrand. McCabe, J. Talleyrand: a biographical study; with 25 portraits, incl. a photograph frontispiece. N. Y., Appleton, 1907. 9+373+6 p. O. cl., **\$3 net.

Bibliography (1 p.).

Tarde, G. Davis, M. M. Gabriel Tarde; an essay in sociological theory. N. Y., Davis, 1906. 117 p. 8°.

Bibliography (7 p.).

Tariff. Fisk, G. M. International commercial policies, with special reference to the United States: a text book. N. Y., Macmillan, 1907. c. 16+3-288 p. D. (Citizen's lib. of economics, politics, and sociology; ed. by R. T. Ely.) cl., **\$1.25 net.

General bibliography (13 p.).

Tariff. Welsford, J. W. The strength of nations: an argument from history. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1907. 10+327 p. D. cl., **\$1.75 net.

Bibliography (3 p.).

Tasso. Boulting, W. Tasso and his times; with 24 illustrations. N. Y., Putnam, 1907. 15+314 p. pors. O. cl., **\$2.75 net.

List of authorities (2 p.). Index.

Taxation. Friedman, H. G. The taxation of corporations in Massachusetts. [N. Y., Columbia University] 1907. 177+[2] p. O.

Thesis for degree of Ph.D. "Obligation is acknowledged at the proper places in the notes."

— Griffin, A. P. C., comp. Library of Congress select list of works relating to taxation of inheritance and of incomes: United States and some foreign countries. Wash., D. C., [U. S. Office of the Superintendent of Documents,] 1907. 86 p. Q. pap., 15 c.

— Hord, J. S. Internal taxation in the Philippines. Balt., Md., Johns Hopkins Press, 1907. 45+12 p. O. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies in hist. and polit. sci.)

Bibliography (1 p.).

— Snider, G. E. The taxation of the gross receipts of railways in Wisconsin. [N. Y., Macmillan Co., 1906, [1907.] 8+138 p. O.

Thesis for degree of Ph.D. at Columbia University. Bibliography (5 p.).

Teachers' salaries and pensions. Nelson, C. A. Bibliography of teachers' salaries and pensions. (In Educational Review, Jan., p. 24-35.)

A single alphabet of general articles arranged by authors and those on special cities or countries under the city or country name.

Technical books. A \$500 technical library. (In Technical Literature, June, 1907. p. 265-266.)

— Bibliography of technical books. (In Kansas City Public Library Quarterly, January, p. 7-46.)

A classed list followed by author list and subject index.

Texas. Bray, W. L. Distribution and adaptation of the vegetation of Texas. Austin, Tex., University of Texas, 1906, [1907.] c. 108 p. pls. maps, 8°, (University of Texas, bulletin, Scientific ser.) pap., gratis.

Bibliography (2 p.).

Textile fabrics. Watson, K. H. Textiles and clothing. Chic., American School of Home Economics, 1907. c. 8+244 p. il. pls. 12°, (Lib. of home economics.) cl., **\$1.50 net.

Contents: pt. 1, Textiles; pt. 2, Hand sewing; pt. 3, Dressmaking. Bibliographies after pts. 1 and 3.

Thackeray, W. M. Editions of Thackeray's works. (In Connecticut Public Library Committee Monthly Book List, Dec., no. 18, p. 33-34.)

Thrift. Lyman, E. W. Financial independence through saving and the right use of money; 100 il. by Harry Waters Armstrong; published for the Money Savers League, Hoyt Parmelee, founder. Chic., Perry Publishing Association, 1907. c. 2 v., 287; 293-637 p. il. 8°, cl., \$5.

List of authorities (1 p.).

Tieck, Ludwig. Danton, G: H: The nature sense in the writings of Ludwig Tieck. N. Y., Columbia University Press, 1907. 13+98 p. O. (Col. Univ. Germanic studies.) pap., \$1.00 net. Thesis for degree of Ph.D. Chronological list of Tieck's writings (6 p.). Bibliography (2 p.).

Trees. Newark Free Public Library. List of books on trees and forests. Newark, N. J., 1907. 8 p. D.

Trusts. Library of Congress. List of books, with references to periodicals, relating to trusts; comp. under the direction of A. P. C. Griffin. 3d ed., with supplementary select list to 1906. Wash., D. C., Gov. Print. Office, 1907. viii, 93 p. Q. pap. 25 c.

This third edition contains supplementary lists of books and periodical articles, 1902-07, and is provided with an author and subject index.

— Macrosty, H. W. The trust movement in British industry; a study of business organization. N. Y., Longmans, 1907. 16+398 p. 8°. Select bibliography of trust literature (3 p.).

— Trusts and monopolies [reading list]. (In St Louis Public Library *Bulletin*, Oct., p. 141-143.)

Tuberculosis. Special reading list: Tuberculosis. (In Salem Public Library *Bulletin*, April, p. 188.)

Turkestan. Huntington, E. The pulse of Asia: a journey in central Asia illustrating the geographic basis of history. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1907. c. 21+415 p. il. pls. map, O. cl., **\$3.50 net.

List of references (3 p.).

Turkey. Monroe, W. S. Turkey and the Turks: an account of the lands, the peoples, and the institutions of the Ottoman Empire. Bost., L. C. Page & Co., 1907. c. 16+340 p. pors. pls. O. cl., \$3, boxed; ¼ mor., \$7, boxed.

Index. Annotated bibliography (4 p.).

Tylor, E. B. Anthropological essays, presented to Edward Burnett Tylor in honour of his 75th birthday, Oct. 2, 1907; by H. Balfour, A. E. Crawley, D. J. Cunningham, L. R. Farnell, J. G. Frazer, A. C. Haddon, [etc.]; with a bibliography by Barbara W. Freire-Marreco. N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,) 1907. 8+416 p. pls. por. maps, O. cl., \$5.

Contains a bibliography of Edward Burnett Tylor, by Barbara W. Freire-Marreco (35 p.). Index.

U. S. economics. Bogart, Ernest Ludlow. The economic history of the United States. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1907. c. 15+522 p. il. pors. maps, diagrs., O. cl., \$1.75.

The subject matter has been adapted to students of both grades by the addition of a number of suggestive topics and questions, with selected references at the end of each chapter. General bibliography (32 p.). Index.

history. District of Columbia Public Library. Reference list, no. 8: United States history; a selected list, with annotations prepared for general reading. Washington, D. C., April, 1907. 24 p. T.

U. S. history. Bradford, T: L., M.D., comp. The bibliographer's manual of American history; containing an account of all state, territory, town and county histories relating to the United States of North America, with verbatim copies of their titles, and useful bibliographical notes, . . . with an exhaustive index by titles, and an index by states. . . . ed. and rev. by Stan V. Henkels. In 5 v. v. 1, A. to E. Nos. 1 to 1600; v. 2, F. to L. Nos. 1601 to 3103. Phil., Stan V. Henkels & Co., 1907-08. Q. buckram, subs., per v., \$3.50.

— **Manuscripts.** Historical State Society of Wisconsin. Descriptive list of manuscript collections of the . . . Society . . . together with reports on other collections of manuscript material for American history in adjacent states; ed. by R. G. Thwaites. Madison, The Society, 1906. 8+197 p. 8°.

— **Naval history.** Lincoln, C: H: Material in the Library of Congress for a study of United States naval history. (In Bibliog. Soc. of Amer. Proc., v. 1, p. 84-95.)

— **Navy.** Paullin, C: O. The navy of the American Revolution. Cleveland, O. Burrows, 1906. 549 p. 16°.

Bibliography (24 p.).

U. S. National museum. U. S. National museum. List of the publications of the . . . Museum . . . 1905-6, including papers elsewhere which relate to the collection. (In Report . . . for year ending June 30, 1906, p. 95-120. Wash. Gov., Print. Office, 1906.)

Universe. Snyder, C. The world machine: the first phase, the cosmic mechanism. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1907. 16+488 p. O. cl., **\$2.50 net.

Bibliography 4 (p.).

Utica Press. Williams, J: C. An Oneida County printer; William Williams, printer, publisher, editor; with a bibliography of the press at Utica. Oneida County, New York, from 1803-1838, N. Y., Scribner, 1906, [1907.] c. 26+211 p. il. pors. facsimis., 8°, cl., **\$12.50 net. (180 copies.)

Vatican, The. Sladen, Douglas Brooke Wheelton. Secrets of the Vatican. Lippincott, 1907. cl., \$5.

List of authorities (3 p.).

Venice. Reading list: Venice. (In Medford (Mass.) Public Library *Bulletin*, April-September, 1906, p. 33-35.)

Vermont. Conant, E: The geography, history, constitution and civil government of Vermont; also Constitution and civil government of the U. S.; published expressly to comply with the state laws. 5th ed., rev. and enl. by Mason S. Stone. Rutland, Vt., Tuttle Co., 1907. c. 445 p. il. pors. maps, 8°, cl., \$1.25.

Reference books pertaining to the history and geography of Vermont, prepared by E. G. Baldwin (2 p.).

Virginia. Miller, E. D. The legislature of the Province of Virginia; its internal development. [N. Y., Columbia University], 1907. 184 p. O. Thesis for degree of Ph.D. Bibliography (6 p.).

Virginia. New York [City.] Public Library. List of works in the New York Public Library relating to Virginia. N. Y., New York Public Library, 1907. 71 p. 4°, pap., 10 c.

— Selected list of books on colonial Virginia. (*In* Cambridge Public Library *Bulletin*, April, p. 97-103.)

Virginia Company of London. The records of the Virginia Co. Wash., D. C., U. S., Office of Supt. of Doc., 1906. 2 v. 4°.

Bibliographical list of the records of the Company, 86 p., 764 entries.

Voltaire's associates. Tallentyre, S. G., [*pseud.* for Miss E. V. Hall.] The friends of Voltaire; with por. N. Y., Putnam, 1907. 10+303 p. 8°. Bibliography (2 p.).

Wales. Cardiff Public Library. Bibliography of Wales; a record of books in Welsh or relating to Wales. Cardiff Public Library, 1906. 8 p.; also no. 24, October, 1907, 10 p. O. [records, publications issued since Jan., 1907.]

Walpole, Robert. Brisco, N. A. The economic policy of Robert Walpole. [N. Y., Columbia University], 1907. 223 p. O.

Thesis for degree of Ph.D. Statutes cited (2 p.) and references in footnotes.

Warblers. Chapman, Frank Michler, and others. Warblers of North America. Appleton, 1907. cl., \$3.

Contains many short bibliographies.

Water-supply. Fuller, M. L., Clapp, F.; Gardner, and Johnson, B. L. Bibliographic review and index of underground-water literature published in the United States in 1905. Wash., D. C., Office of the Superintendent of Documents, 1906, [1907.] 130 p. 8°, (Dept. of the Interior, U. S. Geological Survey; Water-supply and irrigation paper,) pap., 15 c.

Waterloo. Chesney, Colonel C. C. Waterloo lectures: a study of the campaign of 1815. 4th ed. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1907. 16+251 p. map, O. cl., *\$2 net.

List of works used as marginal references (1 p.).

West Virginia. Fast, R. E., and Maxwell, H. The history and government of West Virginia. 3d ed. Morgantown, W. Va., Acme Publishing Co., 1906, [1907.] c. 10+518 p. il. por. 12°, cl., \$1.

Bibliography (10 p.).

West Virginia University. Bibliography of West Virginia University, its faculty and graduates, 1867-1907. [comp. by Mrs. P. W. Leonard.] Morgantown, The University, 1907. 5+62 p. 23 cm.

Whaling. New Bedford, Mass. Free Public Library. A collection of books, pamphlets, log-books, pictures, etc.; illustrating the whale fishery, contained in the Free Public Library, New Bedford, Mass., April, 1907. [New Bedford, Mass., Free Public Library, 1907.] 13 p. pl. 8°, pap., gratis.

Whetham, N. Whetham, C. D., and W. C. D. A history of the life of Colonel Nathaniel Whetham, a forgotten soldier of the civil wars; with illustrations. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1907. 18+237 p. maps, facsim. O. cl., *\$2.80 net.

List of principal sources (2 p.).

Whistler. Whistler, W. T. R. and Dennis, G. R. Notes for a Whistler bibliography. (*In* The Booklover's Magazine—Books and Book-plates, v. 6, pt. 1, p. [14]-19.)

Williams, W. Williams, J. C. An Oneida County printer; W. Williams, printer, publisher, editor; with a bibliography of the press at Utica, Oneida County, N. Y., from 1803-1838. N. Y., Scribner, 1906. cl., \$12.50.

Wilson, A. Wilson, J. S. Alexander Wilson, poet-naturalist: a study of his life, with selected poems. Wash., D. C., Neale Publishing Co., 1906, [1907.] c. 179 p. front. por. O. cl., \$2. Bibliography (4 p.).

Wireless telegraphy. Fleming, J. A. The principles of electric wave telegraphy. N. Y. Longmans, Green & Co., 1906, [1907.] 20+671 p. il. diagrs., 7 fold. pls., 8°, cl., \$6.60. Bibliography (3 p.).

Woman. Donaldson, J. Woman: her position and influence in ancient Greece and Rome, and among the early Christians. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1907. 278 p. D. cl., *\$1.60 net. Bibliography (14 p.).

Zoology. Linville, H. R. A guide for laboratory and field work in zoology; for use in connection with "A text-book in general zoology." Bost., Ginn, 1906, [1907.] c. 5+104 p. 12°, cl., 35 c. Contains bibliographies.

NECROLOGY
OF WRITERS DECEASED IN 1907

NECROLOGY

OF WRITERS DECEASED IN 1907

- ADAM, *Dr.* James. b. Keithhall, Aberdeenshire, Eng., April 7, 1860; d. Aug. 30, 1907. Philosophy; Greek literature.
- ALDRICH, Thomas Bailey. b. Portsmouth, N. H., Nov. 11, 1836; d. Boston, Mass., March 19, 1907. Fiction; poetry.
- ATWATER, *Prof.* Wilbur Olin. b. Johnsburgh, N. Y., May 3, 1844; d. Middletown, Conn., Sept. 22, 1907. Chemistry.
- BACHE, Richard Meade. b. 1821; d. Phila., Pa., July 17, 1907. Biography; grammar.
- BACON, *Rev. Dr.* Leonard Woolsey. b. New Haven, Conn., Jan. 1, 1830; d. Assonet, Mass., May 12, 1907. Religion.
- BERG, Albert W. b. Frankfort-on-the-Main, Germany, 1825; d. New York, Jan. 2, 1907. Music.
- BERTHELOT, Pierre Eugene Marcelin. b. Paris, 1827; d. Paris, March 18, 1907. Science.
- BLASS, Friedrich Wilhelm. b. Osnabrück, Jan. 22, 1843; d. Halle, March 5, 1907. Greek.
- BLIND, Karl. b. Mannheim, Baden, Germany, Sept. 4, 1826; d. Hampstead, Eng., May 31, 1907. Politics; history; mythology; Germanic and Indian literature.
- BOBERTAG, *Prof.* Felix. b. Gr.-Laswitz, Germany, May 14, 1841; d. Breslau, Germany, 1907. History.
- CARDUCCI, Giosué. b. Baldicastello, Tuscany, July 27, 1836; d. Bologna, Italy, Feb. 16, 1907. Poetry.
- CERIANI, Monsignor Antonio. b. 1828; d. Milan, 1907. Paleography.
- COGSWELL, Frederick Hull. b. New Preston, Conn., March 11, 1859; d. New Haven, Conn., May 16, 1907. History.
- COLEMAN, *Rt. Rev.* Leighton. b. Phila., Pa., May 3, 1837; d. Wilmington, Del., Dec. 14, 1907. History; essays; reviews; sermons.
- COLERIDGE, Miss Mary Elizabeth. d. Aug. 25, 1907. Fiction; poetry; essays.
- CONWAY, Moncure Daniel. b. Middleton, Stafford Co., Va., March 17, 1832; d. Paris, Nov. 16, 1907. Autobiography; religion; journalism; biography. (Editor *Boston Commonwealth*.)
- CROSBY, Ernest Howard. b. New York City, Nov. 4, 1856; d. Baltimore, Md., Jan. 3, 1907. Social reform; fiction.
- DALTON, Charles Test. b. Vincennes, Ind., Sept. 13, 1877; d. Deptford, Eng., June 11, 1907. Fiction.
- DAVIS, James. (Owen Hall, *pseud.*) b. d. London, April 10, 1907. Novels; drama.
- DEMOLINS, Edmond. b. 1852; d. Caen, France, Aug. 18, 1907. Monographs on the different professions; sociology.
- DE PEYSTER, General John Watts. b. New York City, March 9, 1821; d. New York City, May 4, 1907. History; novels; essays.
- DONLEVY, Mrs. Harriet Farley. b. Claremount, N. H., Feb. 18, 1817; d. New York City, Nov. 15, 1907. Fiction. (Editor *Lowell Offering*.)
- DRUMMOND, *Dr.* William Henry. b. Ireland, 1854; d. Cobalt, N. Ont., Canada, April 6, 1907. Poetry (dialect verse).
- DUNMORE, Earl of. See Murray, Charles A.
- FAYRER, Sir Joseph. b. Plymouth, Eng., Dec. 6, 1824; d. Falmouth, Eng., May 21, 1907. Medicine; biography; India.
- FICKLEN, John Rose. b. Falmouth, Va., Dec. 14, 1858; d. Lake Chautauqua, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1907. History; civil government.
- FIELD, *Rev. Dr.* Henry Martyn. b. Stockbridge, Mass., April 3, 1822; d. Stockbridge, Mass., Jan. 26, 1907. Travel; essays; biography.
- FINCH, Francis Miles. b. Ithaca, N. Y., June 9, 1827; d. Ithaca, N. Y., July 31, 1907. Poetry; miscellaneous.
- FISCHER, *Prof.* Ernest Kuno. b. Sandewald, Silesia, July 23, 1834; d. Heidelberg, Germany, July 4, 1907. Philosophy; biography.
- FLYNT, Josiah, *pseud.* See Willard, Josiah Flynt.
- FURTWANGLER, Adolf. b. Freiburg in Breisgau, Baden, July 30, 1853; d. Athens, Oct. 11, 1907. Archaeology.
- GARRISON, Wendell Phillips. b. Cambridgeport, Mass., June 4, 1840; d. South Orange, N. J., Feb. 27, 1907. Journalism; biography; juvenile. (Editor *The Nation*.)

- GATSCHET, Dr. Albert Samuel. b. St. Beatenberg, Berne, Switzerland, Oct. 3, 1832; d. Washington, D. C., March 16, 1907. Language; Indians.
- GOSCHEN, Rt. Hon. George Jaachim. b. London, 1831; d. London, Feb. 6, 1907. Economics.
- GOUGAR, Helen M. b. Hillsdale, Mich., July 18, 1843; d. Lafayette, Ind., June 6, 1907. Sociology; politics.
- GRIEG, Edward Hagerup. b. 1843; d. Bergen, Norway, Sept. 4, 1907. Music.
- GUNTER, Archibald Clavering. b. Liverpool, Eng., Oct. 25, 1847; d. New York City, Feb. 24, 1907. Novels; plays.
- HALL, Owen, *pseud.* See Davis, James.
- HAMILTON, Gen. Alexander. b. New York City, Nov. 15, 1815; d. Tarrytown, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1907. Biography; poetry; miscellaneous.
- HARKNESS, Prof. Albert. b. Mendon, Mass., Oct. 6, 1822; d. Providence. R. I., May 26, 1907. Latin text-books.
- HASWELL, Charles Haynes. b. New York, City May 22, 1809; d. New York City, May 12, 1907. Mechanics; geometry; reminiscence.
- HATTON, Joseph. b. Andover, Eng., Feb. 3, 1841; d. London, July 31, 1907. Journalism; fiction; miscellaneous.
- HAYS, Col. William Shakespeare. b. Louisville, Ky., July 19, 1837; d. Louisville, Ky., July 24, 1907. Journalism; songs.
- HEILPRIN, Prof. Angelo. b. Satoralja-Ujhely, Austria-Hungary, March 31, 1853; d. New York City, July 17, 1907. Volcanoes; science.
- HODDER, Alfred. b. Celina, Ohio, Sept. 18, 1866; d. New York City, March 4, 1907. Novels; politics.
- HOLMES, Mrs. Mary Jane. b. Brookfield, Mass., d. Brockport, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1907. Fiction.
- HOLZAMER, Wilhelm. b. Mainz, Germany, Mar. 28, 1870; d. 1907. Novels; lyrics; journalism.
- HOOKE, Mrs. Isabella Beecher. b. Litchfield, Conn., Feb. 22, 1822; d. Hartford, Conn., Jan. 26, 1907. Woman's rights.
- HUYSMANS, Joris Karl. b. Paris, France, Feb. 5, 1848; d. Paris, France, May 12, 1907.
- INGRAM, Prof. John Kells. b. County Donegal, Ireland, July 7, 1823; d. Dublin, Ireland, May 1, 1907. Political economy; poetry; religion.
- JACKMAN, Dr. Wilbur Samuel. b. Mechanicstown, Ohio, Jan. 12, 1855; d. Chicago, Ill., Jan. 28, 1907. Education.
- JAMES, Dr. Frank Lowber. b. Mobile, Ala., Aug. 27, 1841; d. St. Louis, Mo., May 20, 1907. Microscopy. (Editor *The American Druggist*.)
- JELLINEK, Arthur L. b. Mahren, Austria-Hungary, Dec. 21, 1876; d. Vienna, Austria-Hungary, 1907. Bibliography.
- KELLY, James. b. Renaughmore, Ireland, April 15, 1829; d. East Orange, N. J., May 16, 1907. Bibliography.
- KELVIN, William Thomson, Lord. b. Belfast, Ireland, June 26, 1824; d. London, Dec. 17, 1907. Science.
- KNIGHT, Joseph. b. London, 1829; d. London, June 24, 1907. Drama. (Editor *Notes and Queries*.)
- KROTEL, Rev. Dr. Gottlob Frederick. b. Ilsfeld, Wurtemberg, Germany, Feb. 4, 1826; d. New York City, May 18, 1907. Theology. (Editor *The Lutheran*.)
- KRUELL, Gustav. b. Dusseldorf, Germany, 1843; d. San Luis Obispo, Cal., Jan. 2, 1907. Portrait engraving.
- LEE-HAMILTON, Eugene. b. London, 1845; d. Bagni di Lucca, 1907. Poetry.
- LOVENJOUL, Vicomte de Spollberch. b. Brussels, Belgium, April 30, 1836; d. 1907. History.
- MACCOLL, Rev. Dr. Malcolm. (Scrutator, *pseud.*) b. Glenfinan, Scotland, March 27, 1838; d. Eng., April 5, 1907. Religion; economics.
- MACKINTOSH, John. b. Aberdeen, Eng., 1833; d. 1907. History.
- MACLAREN, Ian. *Pseud.* See Watson, Dr. John.
- MAGRUDER, Miss Julia. b. Charlottesville, Va., Sept. 14, 1854; d. Richmond, Va., June 9, 1907. Fiction.
- MALOT, Hector Henri. b. La Bouille, Seine-Inferieure, May 20, 1830; d. Paris, July 19, 1907. Journalism; fiction.
- MASSEY, Gerald. b. Gamble Wharf, near Tring, Eng., May 29, 1828; d. 1907. Poetry.
- MASSON, Prof. David. b. Aberdeen, Scotland, Dec. 2, 1822; d. Edinburgh, Scotland, Oct. 7, 1907. History; essays; biography. (Editor *Macmillan's Magazine*.)
- MORRIS, Sir Lewis. b. Carmathen, Eng., Jan. 23, 1833; d. Nov. 12, 1907. Poetry.
- MURRAY, Charles A. Dunmore, *earl.* b. March 24, 1841; d. England, Aug. 27, 1907. Travel.
- MURRAY, David Christie. b. West Bromwich, Staffordshire, April 13, 1847; d. London, Aug. 1, 1907. Journalism; fiction.
- NEWELL, William Wells. b. Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 24, 1839; d. Boston, Mass., Jan. 21, 1907. Folk-lore.
- NEWTON, Prof. Alfred. b. Geneva, Switzerland, June 11, 1829; d. London, Eng., June 7, 1907. Ornithology; zoology. (Editor *The Ibis*.)
- PALMER, Horatio Richmond. b. Sherburne, N. Y., 1834; d. Yonkers, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1907. Hymns; music.
- PATON, Rev. Dr. John Gibson. b. near Dumfries, Scotland, May, 1824; d. 1907. Autobiography.
- POBEDONOSTSEFF, Constantine Petrovitch. b. Moscow, 1827; d. St. Petersburg, March 23, 1907. Civil law; history; theology; essays.
- PRATT, Mrs. Ella Tarman. (Dorothea Alice Shepherd, *pseud.*) b. New York City, 1873; d. Warner, N. H., May 22, 1907. Girl's books.
- PRUDHOMME, Sully. b. Paris, March 16, 1839; d. near Chatney, France, Sept. 4, 1907. Poetry; criticism.
- REES, Prof. John Krom. b. New York City, Oct. 27, 1851; d. Summit, N. J., March 9, 1907. Astronomy.

- ROOT, *Dr.* Orin. b. Syracuse, N. Y., May 18, 1838; d. Clinton, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1907. Elementary trigonometry; ed. works on declamation and oratory.
- ROUTE, Edward John. b. Quebec, Canada, Jan. 20, 1831; d. Cambridge, Eng., June 7, 1907. Mathematics.
- RUTTENBER, Edward Manning. b. Bennington, Vt., July 17, 1825; d. Newburgh, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1907. History; Indians; journalism.
- SAFFORD, James Merrill. b. Zanesville, Ohio, Aug. 13, 1822; d. Dallas, Tex., July 3, 1907. Geology.
- SCRUTATOR, *pseud.* See Maccoll, *Rev. Dr.* Malcolm.
- SHEPHERD, Dorothea Alice, *Pseud.* See Pratt, *Mrs.* Ella Farman.
- SHERADY, George Frederick. b. New York, Jan. 14, 1837; d. New York City, Nov. 30, 1907. Editor of *Medical Record*.
- SYMTH, Albert Henry. b. Phila., Pa., June 18, 1863; d. Phila., Pa., May 5, 1907. Literature; biography.
- STEINSCHNEIDER, *Prof.* Moritz. b. Prossnitz, Germany, May 30, 1816; d. Berlin, Jan. 28, 1907. Jewish bibliography; Jewish literature.
- TAYLOR, *Dr.* Walter Ross. b. 1838; d. Dec. 6, 1907. Religion.
- THEURIET, André. b. Marly-le-Roi, France, Oct. 8, 1833; d. Paris, France, April, 23 1907. Novels; poetry; drama.
- THOMPSON, Francis. b. Lancashire, Eng., ab. 1860; d. London, 1907. Poetry; criticism.
- TIFFANY, *Rev. Dr.* Charles Comfort. b. Baltimore, 1829; d. Northeast Harbor, Me., Aug. 20, 1907. Religion; history.
- TILTON, Theodore. b. New York City, Oct. 2, 1835; d. Paris, May 25, 1907. Poetry.
- TINCKER, Mary Agnes. b. Ellsworth, Me., July 18, 1835; d. Dorchester, Mass., Dec. 4, 1907. Fiction; children's books.
- TOWNSEND, *Judge* William Kneeland. b. New Haven, June 12, 1849; d. New Haven, Conn., June 1, 1907. Law; civil officers.
- TRAUBE, Ludwig. b. 1859; d. Nov. 1907. Palaeography.
- UNDERWOOD, *Prof.* Lucien Marcus. b. New Woodstock, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1853; d. Redding, Conn., Nov. 15, 1907. Hepaticale; ferns; fungi.
- VOLD, *Dr.* J. Mourly. b. ; d. 1907. Psychology.
- WALPOLE, *Sir* Spencer. b. Feb. 6, 1839; d. July 7, 1907. History; biography; politics.
- WATSON, *Dr.* John. (Ian Maclaren, *pseud.*) b. Mannington, Essex, Eng., Nov. 3, 1850; d. Mount Pleasant, Iowa, May 6, 1907. Theology; fiction.
- WILLARD, Josiah Flynt. (Josiah Flynt, *pseud.*) b. Appleton, Wis., Jan. 23, 1869; d. Chicago, Jan. 21, 1907. Sociology; vagrancy.
- WORMSTALL, *Prof.* J. b. 1828; d. Munster, Germany, 1907. History; poetry.

**INDEX TO DATES
OF PRINCIPAL EVENTS IN 1907**

INDEX TO DATES

OF PRINCIPAL EVENTS IN 1907

NOTE.—Several items, under one heading are generally arranged by dates, not alphabetically by subheadings.

- Addams, Jane, speaks at Mt. Holyoke College commencement, Jer9.
 Agassiz, Mrs. Louis, d., Je28.
 "Aki", Japanese battleship, launched, Apr15.
 Alabama revokes licenses of Southern R.R., Ag2.
 — — R.R. makes concessions demanded by State, Ag8.
 — — Federal injunction restrains State from enforcing rate laws, Ag18.
 — Prohibition bill passed, N19.
 Aldrich, Thomas Bailey, d., Boston, Mr19.
 Alfonso XIII., reaches Paris, O28.
 Alger, Russell A., d., Washington, Ja23.
 Akin, John W., d., Or18.
 Alton Railroad. granted immunity on rebate charges, S24.
 Amer. Acad. of Polit. and Social Science, meeting, Phila., Apr19.
 — annual meeting, Philadelphia, Dz.
 American Bankers Association, meets, Atlantic City, S26.
 American Bar Association, convention, Portland, Me., Ag28.
 American Civic Association meets at Providence, N19.
 American Federation of Labor votes against national ownership of railroads and mines, N16.
 — opposes immigration from Asiatic countries, N18.
 Amer. Medical Assoc., convention, Chicago, Ap29.
 Amherst College, bequest of \$500,000 from estate of E. W. Currier, My10.
 — commencement, Je26.
 Anarchist Congress, opens, Amsterdam, Ag25.
 Ann Arbor R.R. fined \$15,000 for granting rebates, F2.
 Anthony, Mary S., d., F5.
 Arbitration and Peace Conference, N. Y., Apr14.
 Ardagh, Sir John, d., Or1.
 Army and Navy Union, convention at Washington favors army canteen, J118.
 Art, duty on British works lowered, N19.
 Ashburton Collection of paintings sold, London, Or18.
 Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fé R.R. indicted on charge of rebating, J110.
 — fined \$330,000 for rebating, N7.
 Atlanta University, E. T. Ware succeeds H. Bumstead as pres., Je19.
 Atlantic Deeper Waterways Association, organized, Phila., N20.
 Austria, Reichsrath assemblies, Je17.
 — strike of railway employees, Or1.
 Ayres, Hiram J., d., J12.
 Bailey, Joseph W., re-elected U. S. senator, Ja22.
 Baker, Benjamin, d., My19.
 Balloon race, International, St. Louis, O21.
 Bankhead, J. H., app. U. S. Senator from Ala. vice J. T. Morgan, Je17.
 Bayard, Sen. Thos. F., statue unveiled, Wilmington, Del., Je22.
 Beach, Henry B., d., Je19.
 Beef dealers announce general advance in prices, N4.
 Belgium, Cabinet resigns, Apr12.
 — Controversy over Congo Free States settled, J125.
 Bell, Hiram Parks, d., Ag16.
 Bering Strait Tunnel, Russian Cabinet rejects proposal of American syndicate, Ap3.
 — Russian govt. approves project for railroad to and tunnel under, Je8.
 Billot, Gen., d., Je1.
 Berlin University, Dr. Hadley and Prof. Schofield begin lectures, O30.
 Birney, Gen. William, d., Ag14.
 Bloodgood, Clara, committed suicide, D5.
 Blunt, M. M., d., Brooklyn, My14.
 Borah, Sen., Idaho, trial begins, S23.
 — acquitted of charges of land fraud, O2.
 Boston, Geo. A. Hibbard elec. mayor, D10.
 Boston and Maine R.R., fares reduced, F1.
 — report that N. Y., N. H. and Hartford R. R. will secure control, My10.
 — — passage of bill to prevent, by Mass. Legislature, Je26.
 Booth, Gen. Wm., made D. C. L. by Oxford, Je26.
 — welcomed in London, Je27.
 Bowdoin College commencement, Je26.
 Brown University commencement, Je19.
 Briggs, Frank O., elec. U. S. senator from New Jersey, F5.
 British Colonial Conference, begins, London, Apr15.
 Brooks, John Cotton, d., Springfield, Mass., Ja4.

- Brownson, Rear-Admiral, resigns as chief of Bureau of Navigation, D20.
 Brownsville riot, Senate committee begins investigation, F4.
 Bryan, W. J., speaks at Boston, Mri4.
 — addr. Conn. legislature, Api8.
 — speaks at Jamestown Exposition, My30.
 — announces willingness to accept nomination for presidency, N14.
 Bryce, James, arrives at New York, F21.
 — presents credentials, F25.
 — at Ottawa, Mr28.
 — addr. Am. Acad. of Pol. and Soc. Science, Phila., Api9.
 — speaks before American Bar Assoc., Portland, Me., Ag28.
 Buffalo, N. Y., McKinley monument accepted for state by Gov. Hughes, S5.
 Bulgaria, Prime Minister Petkoff assassinated, Mri1.
 Bumstead, Horace, resigns as pres. of Atlanta Univ., Je19.
 Burton, Joseph R., released from jail, Mr22.
 Burton, Theodore E., nominated for mayor of Cleveland, S7.
 — will refuse contributions to campaign fund from all public-service corporations, Si4.
 Butler, Mrs. Frances E., d., Ap4.
 Butler, George B., d., My4.
 California, Gov. in message defends exclusion of Japanese from schools, Ja8.
 Canada, agreement with U. S. on postal rates, Api.
 — sale of American Sunday papers barred, Mri.
 — strict Sunday law put into force, Mr3.
 — agrees to pay damages to Japanese who suffered in Vancouver riots, O12.
 Canadian boundary commission, England and U. S. conclude convention providing for, Ap8.
 Canadian Pacific Railroad, annual meeting of stockholders, Montreal, O2.
 Canal, Rhone-Marseilles, plan approved, Ag2.
 Cannon, Joseph G., sails for West Indies, Mr5.
 Canteen, favored by Army and Navy Union, Jli8.
 Capers, J. C., app. Comm'r of Internal Revenue *ad interim*, Je4.
 Cardinals, six new, created, Api8.
 Carnegie, Andrew, gives \$750,000 for building for Bureau of American Republics, Washington, Ja4.
 — gives \$6,000,000 to Carnegie Institute, Pittsburgh, Ap5.
 — receives cross of Legion of Honor, Api7.
 — to send peace commission to South America, My5.
 — gives \$500,000 to King Edward Hospital Fund, Ag6.
 — gives \$2,000,000 to Carnegie Institution at Washington, D10.
 Carnegie Hero Fund, awards made, Ja16.
 — awards made, O18.
 — Commission, votes \$35,000 for sufferers from Monongoh mine disaster, D23.
 Carnegie Institute, dedication, Api1.
 Censor of plays, English, authors petition for abolition of, O28.
 Central America, protocol signed for permanent peace agreement, Si7.
 — Presidents of Nicaragua, Honduras, and Salvador declare for peace, N7.
 Central America, Peace Conference convenes at Washington, N14.
 — — agreement to sign new treaties, D14.
 — — agrees on plan for court of justice, D7.
 Central Vt. R.R. indicted for giving rebates on coffee shipments, Je18.
 Chamberlain, Daniel H., d., Api3.
 Chauncy, Charles, tablet unveiled, Ware, England, Jli1.
 "Chester," cruiser, launched, Bath, Me., Je26.
 Chester, Harry C., d., S10.
 Chicago, shortage discovered in U. S. Sub-Treasury, F25.
 — F. A. Busse elec. mayor, Ap2.
 — new charter granted by legislature, My12.
 — wheat passes dollar mark on Board of Trade, My13.
 — Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., pleads guilty to rebate charge, My16.
 — police force reorganized, My21.
 — telegraph operators vote to postpone strike for one week, Jli7.
 — U. S. Court of Appeals reverses Union Trac-tion case, S7.
 Chicago University, receives \$330,000 from J. D. Rockefeller, O11.
 — selected as place for Republican national convention, D7.
 China, revolution against Manchu dynasty, F4.
 — agitation begun to boycott American goods, Mr13.
 — rebellion breaks out at Hong-Kong, My7.
 — app. commissions to study constitutional systems of Japan, England, and Germany, S8.
 — imperial edict orders organization of council to consult with Throne on matters of state, S20.
 — Boxers kill Italian priest, S27.
 — imperial edict decrees universal compulsory education, O1.
 — reaches agreement with Russia regarding tele-graph lines in Manchuria, O7.
 — sends troops into zone of disputed boundary with Manchuria, O25.
 — Japanese mail carriers excluded from Imperial Railway, N8.
 — an edict issued warning people to make no further demands, D24.
 Chinese Immigration, appeal made to President Roosevelt for modification of law, Jli7.
 Choate, Joseph H., elected president of National Civil Service League, N81.
 Cincinnati, Democratic nominees refuse nominations because of boss rule in convention, O2.
 Civil Service Reform, National League convention, Buffalo, N. Y., N7.
 Clark, Gaylord P., d., Syracuse, N. Y., Si.
 Clay, Thomas H., d., Ap8.
 Clemens, S. L., purchases country home, West Redding, Conn., Mri3.
 — attends royal garden party, Windsor, Eng., Je22.
 — Pilgrims' luncheon in honor of, London, Je25.
 — made Doctor of Letters at Oxford, Je26.
 Cleveland, Grover, speaks before Union League Club, N. Y., F22.
 — observes 70th birthday, Mri8.
 Cleveland, three-cent street-car fare goes into effect, Ja12.
 Clifford, W. S., arrested on bribery charge, Ja15.
 Cobbe, W. R., d., N. Y., Ja1.
 Colonial conference, London, Api5.-My14.

Colorado, U. S. Supreme Court decides tax on foreign corporations invalid, Ja7.
 Colorado River, Pres. asks Congress to take steps to close break in, Ja12.
 Cloudburst kills 21 persons, Gradyville, Ky., Je8.
 Coal railroads, U. S. brings suit to dissolve combination, Je12.
 Colgate University commencement, Je20.
 "Columbia", sunk off coast of California, Jl20.
 Commerce, convention for extension to foreign lands, Washington, Ja14.
 Coney Island, disastrous fire at, Jl28.
 Confederate veterans' convention, Richmond, Va., My30.
 Conger, E. H., d., Pasadena, Cal., Mv18.
 Congo Free State, asks opening of negotiations with Belgium for annexation, Jl10.
 — status fixed as a colony of Belgium, Jl25.
 Congregational Council opened, Cleveland, O8.
 Congress, reassembles, Ja3.
 — Brownsville affair in Senate, Ja3, 7, 15, 16, 17, 21.
 — Army approp. bill in House, Ja8, 9.
 — bill limiting hours of labor of R.R. employees, in Senate, Ja9, 10.
 — House passes 628 private pension bills, Ja11.
 — General Service Pension bill passes Senate, Ja11.
 — Senate receives message of Pres. on Colorado River, Ja12.
 — Legislative approp. bill passes Senate, Ja14.
 — House passes bill prohibiting unnecessary whistling by steamships, Ja14.
 — Senate receives message of Pres. on Brownsville affair, Ja14.
 — Fortifications approp. bill in House, Ja15.
 — passes House, Ja16.
 — Senate ratifies Cabinet nominations, Ja15.
 — House adopts amendment increasing salaries of Cabinet members and Congressmen, Ja18.
 — Legislative approp. bill in House, Ja18.
 — Artillery Corps Organization bill passes House, Ja21.
 — bill prohibiting campaign contributions by Corporations passes House, Ja21.
 — child-labor bill passes House, Ja21.
 — Diplomatic and Consular approp. bill passes House, Ja22.
 — Military Academy approp. bill passes House, Ja22.
 — Pension approp. bill passes House, Ja22.
 — message from Pres. on insurance law for District of Columbia, Ja23.
 — message from Pres. on ship-subsidy, Ja24.
 — Senate adopts House amendment increasing salaries, Ja24.
 — Urgent deficiency bill passes Senate, Ja25.
 — free seed distribution discussed in House, Ja25.
 — child-labor bill in Senate, Ja28.
 — Agricultural approp. bill in House, Ja29.
 — bill placing Panama R.R. under jurisdiction of Canal Commission passes Senate, Ja30.
 — Colorado River approp. bill passes Senate, Ja30.
 — agreement reached in Senate for vote in Smoot case, Ja30.
 — Agricultural approp. bill passes House, Ja30.
 — Meat Inspection law discussed in House, Ja30.
 — River and Harbor bill in House, Ja30, 31.
 — executive usurpations discussed in Senate, Ja31.
 — memorial exercises for Senator Gorman in Senate, Fr.

Congress, bill in Senate for govt. operation of oil and mineral lands, F2.
 — House adopts resolution for investigation of cotton-exchange methods of business, F4.
 — bill amending Denatured Alcohol law passes House, F7.
 — River and Harbor approp. bill passes House, F7.
 — Indian approp. bill passes Senate, F8.
 — Army approp. bill in Senate, F9.
 — — passes Senate, F11.
 — message from Pres. on Public Lands, F13.
 — Reed Smoot case in Senate, F14.
 — Japanese school question in Senate, F16.
 — — in House, F18.
 — Reed Smoot speaks in own defense in Senate, F19.
 — — seated in Senate, F20.
 — Post-office approp. bill passes House, F20.
 — Agricultural approp. bill in Senate, F22.
 — Forest Reserve bill passes Senate, F23.
 — bill on hours of labor of railway employees passes House, F23.
 — Agricultural approp. bill passes Senate, F25.
 — Post-office approp. bill passes Senate, F25.
 — Philippine Bank bill passes Senate, F25.
 — Mail Subsidy bill in House, F26, 27.
 — bill establishing Foundation for the Promotion of Industrial Peace passes Senate, F27.
 — Expatriation bill passes Senate, F27.
 — Alaska Yukon Exposition bill passes Senate, F28.
 — Ship Subsidy bill passes House, Mr1.
 — Senate passes Denatured Alcohol bill, Mr1.
 — Philippine Bank bill passes House, Mr2.
 — Mail Subsidies bill in Senate, Mr2.
 — session ends, Mr4.
 — session begins, D3.
 — bill for abolition of trusts discussed in Senate, D11.
 — question of direct communication by department heads discussed in Senate, D12.
 — Senate asks Sec. Cortelyou for figures on financial stringency, D12.
 — bill for improvement of waterways discussed in Senate, D17.
 Consolidated Steamship Lines Co., organized, Portland, Me., Ja1.
 Conway, Moncure D., d., N15.
 Cornell University, celebration of birth of founder, Ap26.
 Cornell-Columbia boat-race, Cornell wins, Je26.
 Cortelyou, Postmaster Gen., announces retirement as chairman of Republican National Com'ee, Ja7.
 — assumes duties as Sec. of Treasury, Mr4.
 — calls on banks for \$30,000,000 to redeem bonds, Je12.
 — denies undue political activity, D17.
 Cotton, prices reach highest mark since 1876, Jl2.
 — Dept. of Agric. estimates production for year 1907-8, D10.
 Cotton Congress, Atlanta, Ga., O6.
 Cotton manufacturers' convention, Philadelphia, My16.
 Cotton mills in New England raise wages, Je3.
 Crane, Charles, D.D., d., Ag2.
 Crane, W. M., elec. U. S. Senator from Mass., Ja15.
 Croker, R., wins Derby, Je5.
 — given freedom of the city at Dublin, Jl1.
 — declines nomination to English Parliament, Jl15.

- Cromer, Lord, resigns as Consul-General in Egypt, Apr11.
- Crosby, Ernest H., d., Baltimore, Ja3.
- Cuba, Gov. Magoon orders an appropriation of \$50,000 to pay war damages, Ja4.
- Gov. Magoon asked to abrogate order prohibiting cock-fighting, F24.
- Gov. Magoon signs decree providing for census officials, My8.
- proposed purchase of church property postponed, My9.
- strike at Santiago, My27.
- — strikers resume work, My29.
- Dartmouth College commencement, Je26.
- Davis, J. C. Bancroft, d., Washington, D17.
- Deaf Mutes, National Association of, convention, Norfolk, Va., J16.
- Deceased wife's sister marriage bill passes Ho. of Lords, Ag26.
- Delamater, Geo. W., d., Ag7.
- Delaware, Senate passes a compulsory education bill, F15.
- Democratic National convention, formal call issued, D23.
- Denver selected as place of holding Democratic National Convention, D23.
- De Peyster, John Watts, d., N. Y., My4.
- District of Columbia, report made public recommending changes in government, Mv9.
- Dowie, John Alexander, d., Chicago, Mr9.
- Drummond, William Henry, d., Cobalt, Ontario, Ap6.
- Dryden, J. F., withdraws from contest for reelection to Senate, F3.
- Dunning, John B., d., Philadelphia, Ap17.
- Du Pont Powder Co., explosion of plant, Fontanet Ind., O15.
- Earthquake, Chilpancingo, Mexico, Ap15.
- Eckels, James H., d., Chicago, Ap14.
- Eddy, Mary Baker, bill in equity filed to secure an accounting of financial affairs, Mr1.
- legal adviser issues statement, Mr3.
- papers served on defendants, Mr8.
- transfers estate to three trustees, Ap2.
- hearing begins on motion of trustees to be substituted for next friends, My23.
- counsel files brief with clerk of court, My31.
- counsel for next friends ask that case be dismissed, Ag21.
- suit in equity dismissed by court, S30.
- gives \$1,000,000 to found institution for helping the poor, D23.
- suit brought to prevent gift, D29.
- Education in South, conference begins, Ap11.
- Edward VII. arrives in Paris, F2.
- meets Victor Emmanuel, Gaeta. Italy, Ap18.
- in Paris, My2.
- meets Emperor Joseph of Austria, Ag15.
- gives banquet for William II., Windsor Castle, N12.
- Eight-hour law, Sec. Taft orders enforcement on all government contracts, Mr13.
- Sec. Taft modifies order, Mr22.
- Elections in thirteen states, N5.
- Elks, Order of, annual convention, Philadelphia, J115.
- England, Parliament opened by King, F12.
- woman suffragists arrested in House of Commons, F13.
- England, railway employes indorse order for strike in August, My12.
- woman suffragists arrested in House of Commons, Mr20.
- House of Commons passes Evicted Tenant's Bill, J18.
- alliance with Russia to protect Indian frontier, Ag3.
- House of Commons passes Pure Food bill, Ag16.
- Irish Nationalist party leave House of Commons in a body, Ag26.
- Peers force Commons to accept Irish Evicted Tenants bill, Ag27.
- Socialists defeated in municipal elections, N2.
- railroad employes vote for strike, N3.
- — strike settled, N6.
- English Channel, leaders in Parliament oppose tunnel scheme, Mr21.
- Episcopal Church Convention, at Richmond, Va., O3.
- Equitable Life Assurance Society offers to refund \$1,000,000 as compromise of suits, D2.
- Far Eastern Bureau, created by State Dept., Washington, J114.
- Fayetteville, W. Va., explosion in Stuart mines, Ja20.
- Federal Judges; conference of Attorneys General, St. Louis, asks that their power over State courts be curbed, O1.
- Ficklen, John Rose, d., New Orleans, Ag4.
- Fielding, Henry, 200th anniv. of birth, Ap22.
- Findlay, John V. L., d., Ap19.
- Finland, Diet convenes, Mr22.
- Diet votes \$4,000,000 to Russia in payment for exemption from military service, O29.
- manufacture or importation of alcohol forbidden, N1.
- Fire, Phelps Pub. Co., Springfield, Mass., Ja28.
- Baldwin locomotive works, Philadelphia, Ja29.
- country home of John Wanamaker destroyed, F8.
- school building, Montreal, F26.
- Fire, Y. M. C. A. building, Utica, N. Y., Mr1.
- Fire, Hotel Castleton, Staten Island, N12.
- Fischer, Ernst Kuno, d., J14.
- Fitzgerald, Bishop J. N., d., Hong Kong, Ap4.
- Floyd, Charles M., elec. Gov. of New Hampshire, by Legislature, Ja2.
- Food, Ho. of Commons passes bill for pure, Ag16.
- Foraker, Senator, issues statement concerning next Presidential candidate, Mr26.
- sneaks at Canton, Ohio, Ap10.
- discusses Sec. Taft's political views, Georgetown, Ohio, Ag21.
- announces candidacy for presidency, N29.
- Forest Reserves, 17,000,000 acres added by proclamation of Pres. Roosevelt, Mr4.
- Forests, government forester reports on country's timber supply, N4.
- Foster, Rev. Addison P., d., New Paltz, N. Y., Je20.
- France, Catholic bishops meet, Ja15.
- bishops propose plan of settlement to government, Ja9.
- Public Meetings bill passed, Ja30.
- refuses to accept certificates for American meats, My1.
- Chamber of Deputies sustains policy of cabinet towards labor, My14.
- general strike of sailors, My31.

- France, Judge Lewis B., d., Jc7.
 France, and Japan, Convention signed at Paris, Jc10.
 — Mayors and councils in south, resign, Jc10.
 — Deputies uphold Clemenceau's decision to suppress wine-growers' revolt, Jc21.
 — Deputies pass bill for relief of wine-growers, Jc22.
 — M. Albert arrested, Jc26.
 — Deputies sustain Clemenceau, Jc28.
 — silk-weavers prosecuted for violating emigration laws, J11.
 — takes possession of new Siamese territory, J13.
 — Courts restore to heirs of Catholics money bequeathed to church for masses, J16.
 — American tariff proposals rejected, J19.
 — President Fallières fired at by naval reserve, J14.
 — agrees to suspend tariff duties pending further negotiations, J18.
 — plan approved to connect the Rhone with Marseilles by canal, Ag2.
 — Pres. Fallières commutes death sentence of Soleilland to life imprisonment, S15.
 — signs new commercial treaty with Canada, S19.
 Frothingham, A. L., d., Princeton, J13.
 Frye, William P., elec. U. S. Senator for Maine, J15.
 Fryer, Wm. J., d., Jc2.
 Furniture Trust, dissolution ordered, Chicago, Ag5.
 Garfield, James R., assumes office as Sec. of the Interior, Mr5.
 Garibaldi, statue of, unveiled, Paris, J13.
 Garman, Charles E., d., Amherst, Mass., F9.
 Garrison, Wm. Lloyd, memorial dedicated, Bennington, Vt., Jc20.
 Gaynor-Greene conspiracy case, U. S. Supreme Court denies petition for review, D23.
 Georgia, Prohibition bill signed, Ag6.
 Germany, Reichstag opened by Emperor, F19.
 Geological Survey, U. S., Geo. O. Smith app. Director, Ap5.
 "Georgia", battleship, speed trial Mr20.
 — explosion kills ten men, J15.
 Germany, colonial ministry established, My3.
 — new commercial agreement with U. S. made public, My3.
 — tariff convention with U. S. ratified by Reichstag, My13.
 — Colonial Exposition opened, Berlin, My15.
 — building-trades lockout, Berlin, My18.
 — commercial agreement with U. S., proclm. of Pres. Roosevelt to put into effect, Jc1.
 Gloucester, Mass., Early settlers' tablet unveiled, Ag15.
 Goddard, William, d., Providence, R. I., S20.
 Goldfield, Nevada, War Dept. orders troops to be sent, D5.
 — Federal troops sent, D7.
 — Pres. Roosevelt app. commission to report on condition of affairs, D11.
 — troops ordered withdrawn, D20.
 Goldman, Emma, arrested, N. Y., Ja6.
 Gougar, Helen M., d., Jc6.
 Granberry, Bishop John C., d., Ashland, Va., Apr.
 Grand Army of the Republic, national encampment. Saratoga, S10.
 — Charles G. Burton elec. commander-in-chief, S12.
 Grange, national conference, Hartford, Conn., Nr8.
 Grant, U. S. memorial tablet unveiled, Point Pleasant, Ohio, O2.
 Grau, Maurice, d., Paris, Mr14.
 Great Northern R.R., injunction against proposed issue of stock made permanent, Ja24.
 Great Britain, Irish Home Rule bill withdrawn, See Eng and. Jc3.
 Greece, resumes diplomatic relations with Roumania, J12.
 Greene, Gen. George S., Monument unveiled, Gettysburg, S27.
 Greene-Gaynor Case, argued before U. S. Circuit Court of Appeals, New Orleans, Apr1.
 Grieg, Edward, d., Bergen, Norway, S4.
 Griffin, Eugene, d., Schenectady, Apr1.
 Grow, Galusha A., d., Glenwood, Pa., Mr31.
 Guatemala, attempt to assassinate Pres. Cabrera, D3.
 Haakon VII., at Paris, My27.
 Hacke, Paul H., d., Pittsburg, S7.
 Hague Peace Conference, d., England favors discussion of limitation of armament Mr1.
 — France favors do. do., Mr2.
 — Russia submits program to the Powers, Apr1.
 — Russia, Germany, and Austria decide not to discuss disarmament, Ap3.
 — Russian delegates named, My20.
 — several powers reserve right not to discuss certain questions, Ap4.
 — opens, Jc15.
 — U. S. reserves right to discuss disarmament, Jc19.
 — Capture of private property discussed, Jc28.
 — Queen Wilhelmina receives chiefs of delegations, J11.
 — proposals introduced regarding belligerent warships in neutral ports, J12.
 — President receives petition from Americans in favor of a general arbitration treaty, J14.
 — American proposal for inviolability of private property discussed, J15.
 — proposal introduced for an arbitration court, J18.
 — proposal introduced regarding bombardment of unfortified towns, J10.
 — proposal for a prize court discussed, J11.
 — proposal for a modified Drago doctrine, discussed, J16.
 — vote taken on principle of inviolability of private property at sea, J17.
 — proposal for general arbitration treaty discussed, J18.
 — motion regarding capture of vessels furnishing food to belligerents discussed, J19.
 — proposal for permanent arbitration court adopted by sub-committee, Ag3.
 — proposal for reduction of armaments modified, Ag6.
 — counter-proposal presented regarding permanent court of arbitration, Ag3.
 — question of throwing explosives from air-ships discussed, Ag14.
 — resolution adopted for further discussion of question of limitation of armament, Ag17.
 — adopts plan for tribunal to deal with prizes taken at sea, S10.
 — proposal for collection of contractual debts adopted by committee, S3.
 — proposal for creation of permanent court adopted by committee, S5.

- Hague Peace Conference, 2d, resolutions adopted for calling a third conference, S19.
 — adopts proposition for international prize-court S21.
 — question of submarine mines considered, S26.
 — principle of obligatory arbitration approved by committee, O5.
 — discusses rights of neutrals in time of war, O9.
 — discusses rules for laying submarine mines, O9.
 — report on the International High Court of Justice adopted by committee, O10.
 — draws up a summary of work done, O17.
 — Pres. Roosevelt complimented, O18.
 Haliburton, Arthur Lawrence, d., Ap21.
 Hamlin, Rev. T. S., d., Washington, Ap18.
 Hanks, Henry G., d., Jer1.
 Harden, German editor, acquitted in suit brought by Count von Moltke, O29.
 Harlan, Justice, speaks before Kentucky Club, New York, D20.
 Harlow, John M., d., My13.
 Harriman, E. H., testifies before Interstate Commerce Com'n, F25.
 — legality of R.R. transactions argued before Interstate Commerce Commission, Ap4.
 — arrested for interference with boat-race, New London, Je26.
 — Interstate Commerce Commission submits report on financial operations of, J19.
 — — report made public, J13.
 Harvard University class-day, Je21.
 — commencement, Je26.
 Harvard-Yale boat-race, Yale wins, Je27.
 — — freshmen boat-race, Harvard wins, Je27.
 — — ball game, Harvard wins, Je20.
 — — — Yale wins, Je25.
 Havemeyer, Henry O., d., D4.
 Hawaii, eruption of Mauna Loa, Ja10.
 Hawkins, Sir Henry, d., O6.
 Haywood, W. D., trial begun, Boise, Idaho, My9.
 — jury completed, Je3.
 — Orchard's testimony, Je5.
 — State closes case, Je21.
 — Darrow outlines defence, Je24.
 — Haywood testifies in own defense, J11.
 — verdict of not guilty, J128.
 Hearst, W. R., elec. State chairman of Independence League of N. Y., Ja8.
 — announces Independence League a national party, Ap13.
 Heilprin, Angelo, d., J117.
 Helicon Hall, destroyed by fire, Englewood, N. J., Mr16.
 Hendrix, Andrew B., d., My9.
 Herschel, Alex. Stewart, Prof., d., Je18.
 Hervé, Gustave, arrested in France for inciting to mutiny, O14.
 Higgins, Frank W., d., Olean, N. Y., F12.
 — memorial exercises in Legislature, Albany, Ap8.
 Hill, David J., named Ambassador to Germany, N8.
 Hill, J. J., issues letter on the railroad-traffic problem, Ja14.
 — resigns presidency of Great Northern R.R., Ap2.
 Hill, Louis, elec. president of Great Northern R.R., Ap2.
 Hoey, George, d., Ag18.
 Holmes, Mary Jane, d., O6.
 Honduras, army surrenders to Nicaraguans, Ap12.
 — — marines landed, Mr21.
 — U. S. negotiates with Central American states to end war, Mr29.
 Hooker, Isabella B., d., Hartford, Conn., Ja25.
 Horse show, First international, London, Je7.
 House of Lords, Resolution curtailing powers debated in Commons, Je24.
 Howard, Ada Lydia, d., Wellesley, Mr3.
 Hudson, Joseph K., d., Topeka, Kan., My5.
 Huffcut, E. W., d., Ithaca, N. Y., My4.
 Hughes, C. E., inaugurated Gov. of N. Y., Ja1.
 — speaks at University of Michigan, F22.
 — speaks at Cornell alumni dinner, N. Y., Mr1.
 — speaks at Utica, N. Y., Ap1.
 — speaks at Glens Falls, N. Y., Ap5.
 — speaks at Buffalo, Ap18.
 — speaks at New York, Ap28.
 — speaks before Chamber of Commerce, Elmira, N. Y., My3.
 — elec. president of Northern Baptist Convention, My17.
 — vetoes Teacher's Equal Pay bill, My29.
 Hugues, Clovis, d., Jer1.
 Hungary, cabinet resigns, Ja23.
 Ibsen, Henrik, important MSS. found, My5.
 Illinois, primary-election law declared unconstitutional, O2.
 Iloilo, destroyed by fire, Ap19.
 Immigration, South Carolina officials hold conference with Pres. Roosevelt, Mr11.
 — report of commissioner made public, D15.
 Independence League a national party, Hearst announces, Ap13.
 Ingersoll, Edward P., d., F5.
 Ingram, John Kells, d., My1.
 International Law Convention, begins, Washington, Ap19.
 International Law Association opens convention, Portland, Me., Ag29.
 International Congress of Religious Liberals, Boston, S24.
 Interstate Commerce Com'n, files report on car shortage, Ja2.
 — begins inquiry into railway block-signal system, Ja4.
 Iowa, Governor calls out militia to prevent prize-fight, N21.
 Irish International Exhibition, opens, Dublin, My4.
 Irish Nationalists leave House of Commons, Ag26.
 Irrigation Congress opened at Sacramento, Cal., S2.
 Isle of Pines, Supreme Court decides not American territory, Ap8.
 Italy, bill proposed for inspection of all insinuations for children, Ag11.
 — railway employees decide on general strike, O20.
 — asks U. S. to protect its tobacco from 'night-riders' in Kentucky, D19.
 Jamaica, Gov. Swettenham resigns, Mr4.
 James, William, announces retirement from teaching, Ja22.
 James, D. Willis, d., New York, S13.
 Jamestown Exposition, opens, Ap29.
 — 300th anniversary of landing of first English settlers celebrated, My13.
 — Pres. Roosevelt speaks and reviews parades, Je10.
 — exercises in honor of signers of Declaration of Independence, J14.
 — Robert Fulton day observed, S23.
 — hearing on application for receivership, D3.
 Japan sends cruisers to Jamestown exposition, F28.

- Japan announces plan to establish embassy at Constantinople, Apr10.
 — battle-ship "Aki" launched, Apr15.
 — and France, convention signed, Paris, Je10.
 — Progressives adopt anti-American resolution, Je10.
 — U. S. declines good offices of France, Je7.
 — turns over control of mails to Peking to the Chinese authorities, N1.
 — appropriates \$5,000,000 for national exposition in 1912, N11.
 — recalls Ambassador Aoki, D3.
 — Baron Takahira app. ambassador to U. S., D5.
 — will limit emigration to U. S. and Canada, D5.
 — thanks to Pres. Roosevelt for recommendation in his message pertaining to proposed Japanese exposition, D6.
 — reaches agreement with U. S. on limitation of emigration, D7.
 Japanese in California, Governor defends exclusion, Ja8.
 — San Francisco officials confer with Pres. Roosevelt, F11.
 — Pres. Roosevelt orders exclusion of laborers from U. S., Mr14.
 — rules regulating admission of laborers made public, Mr26.
 Jeans, Anna T., gives \$1,000,000 for negro schools, Ap23.
 "Jena", battleship, blown up, Mr12.
 Joachim, Josef, d., Berlin, Ag15.
 Johnson, Tom L., renominated for mayor of Cleveland, S21.
 Johnson, William, d., New York, My13.
 Johnston, Joseph F., elec. senator from Alabama, Ag6.
 Judson, Harry Pratt, elec. president of Chicago University, F20.
 Kansas, suit brought against fire-insurance trust, Jl13.
 — railroad commission orders two-cent rate to go into effect Oct. 1, S4.
 "Kansas", battleship, placed in commission, Ap18.
 Kansas City, Bankers' Trust Co. closes its doors, O28.
 Kautz, Albert, d., F6.
 Kelvin, Lord, d., Glasgow, D17.
 Kemeys, Edward, d., Washington, My11.
 Kiel, regatta opens, Je19.
 Kiev, Russia, mutiny at, Jer8.
 King, Rev. James M., d., O3.
 Kingsley, Darwin P., elec. Pres. of the N. Y. L. Ins. Co., Jer7.
 Kingston, Jamaica, earthquake, Ja15.
 — American relief ships withdraw on request of Gov., Ja20.
 Klepper, Max F., d., My5.
 Knights Templars, grand encampment, Saratoga, N. Y., Jl11.
 Knox, Sen. P. C., endorsed for President by Pa. Republicans, Je6.
 — speaks at New England Soc. dinner, Philadelphia, D23.
 Korea, Japan urges emperor to abdicate in favor of Crown Prince, Jl17.
 — emperor abdicates, Jl18.
 — mob attempts to present petition to emperor, Jl19.
 — imperial seal transferred to Crown Prince, Jl19.
 — mob burns house of Ministers, Jl20.
 — signs new agreement with Japan, Jl24.
 — soldiers resist disbandment by Japanese, Ag2.
 — soldiers mutiny at several garrisons, Ag10.
 — passes death-sentence on Prince Yi, Ag11.
 — Japanese government opens a million acres to settlement, O9.
 — Emperor issues edict ordering co-operation of subjects in restoring peace, N19.
 Kuroki, Gen., arrives at Seattle, My2.
 — arrives in Washington, My9.
 — reaches New York, My15.
 Labor Day, Pres. Roosevelt issues order making it a holiday for all per-diem government employees, Ag12.
 Lafayette College commencement, Je19.
 Lake Mohonk Arbitration Conference, opens, My22.
 "Larchmont" sunk by collision near Block Island, F11.
 Law Convention, International, Washington, Ap19.
 Lawton, Henry W., monument unveiled, Indianapolis, My30.
 Leach, Frank A., app. Director of the Mint, Jl11.
 Lee, Robert E., centenary of birth observed, Ja9.
 Liniger, Geo. W., d., Omaha, Je8.
 Lipton, Sir Thomas, sends challenge to New York Yacht Club, S13.
 — Club declines challenge, S25.
 Loewy, Maurice, d., Paris, O15.
 London, Colonial Premiers open conference, Ap15.
 Long, William J., issues letter demanding public apology from Pres. Roosevelt, My28.
 Longfellow, Henry W., centenary celebrated, F27.
 Loring, Chas. H., d., F5.
 "Lusitania", starts on maiden voyage, S8.
 — arrives at New York, S13.
 — completes record transatlantic trip, O11.
 — makes new record, O24.
 Louisville, strike by street-railway employees, Mr10.
 — Exposition opened, Mr18.
 Lowell, Percival, succeeds in photographing double canal of Mars, Il20.
 McClellan, Gen. Geo. B., statue unveiled, Washington, My2.
 McClellan, Mayor G. B., sends to legislature his views on recount bill, Je6.
 McClintock, Frances Leopold, d., London, N18.
 McCrea, James, elec. president of Penn. R. R., Ja2.
 McEwen, Arthur, d., N. Y., My1.
 M'Gill University, fire destroys Engineering building, Ap5.
 — fire destroys Medical building, Ap16.
 McGranahan, James, d., Jl18.
 MacIver, Henry R. D., d., My6.
 McKinley, William, monument at Buffalo accepted for state by Gov. Hughes, S5.
 — monument unveiled, Canton, S30.
 McKinley, Mrs. William, d., Canton, Ohio, My26.
 MacLean, Gen. Sir Harry, captured by bandits, Morocco, Jl13.
 — set at liberty by bandits, Ag12.
 — terms of release accepted, O6.
 Magdalena Bay, ceded to U. S. for a coaling station, N17.
 Magruder, Julia, d., Je9.
 Malot, Hector Henri, d., Jl18.
 Manchuria, serious fighting between Russian troops and Chinese bandits, F27.

- Manchuria formally returns to Chinese rule, Apr15.
 — Chinese begin rate war on grain against Japanese lines, O25.
See China.
- Manila, fire causes heavy loss, Ap20.
 Mansfield, Richard, d., New London, Conn., Ag30.
 Manufacturers' National Association, opens convention, My22.
 Markham, Charles Coles, d., O3.
 Marseilles, hurricane at, N8.
 Martin, W. A., sentenced to prison for bribery, Pittsburg, Mr4.
 Mass., Democratic State Convention, Springfield, O5.
 — Ballot Commission decides Henry M. Whitney is Democratic candidate for Governor, Or18.
 Mass., half rates for school children on street railways declared legal by U. S. Supreme Court, N4.
 — Railroad Commission issues report on Boston and Albany train service, N11.
 Maso, Gen. Bartolome, d., Je14.
 Masson, David, d., O7.
 Menzel, Paul, d., Ap8.
 Merrill, William H., d., S5.
 Meyer, George von L., assumes office as Postmaster-Gen., Mr4.
 Mills, Samuel Myers, d., S8.
 Mine explosion at Monongoh, W. Va., D6.
 Minnesota, Legislature indorses Roosevelt for 3d term, Ap9.
 Mississippi, Gulf Compress Co., fined \$1,800,000, S21.
 Missouri, railroads report loss as result of two-cent fare, S25.
 — suit begun to dissolve merger of Gould railroads and subsidiary companies, Ja9.
 — 2-cent fare law to go to U. S. Supreme Court, Je26.
 Morgan, E. M., app. P. M. of New York, Ag14.
 Morgan, John T., U. S. Senator, of Alabama, d., Je11.
 Morison, Samuel L., d., London, My21.
 Morocco, French government orders troops to seize Oudja, Mr25.
 — the Powers consent to advance of French troops, Mr27.
 — French troops occupy Oudja, Mr29.
 — rebellion against Sultan, My6.
 — decides to comply with demands of France, My16.
 — Germany sends warship to Casablanca, Ag2.
 — France and Spain agree to concentrate warships on coast, Ag2.
 — the Governing Board apologizes for recent outrages, Ag4.
 — Casablanca bombarded and troops landed, Ag6.
 — France submits formal demands, Ag7.
 — attack of Arabs repulsed, Ag9.
 — Sultan promises reparation for massacre of Europeans, Ag10.
 — French warships bombard Casablanca, Ag21.
 — attack of Moors repelled, Ag22.
 — to be assessed by France for cost of war, Ag30.
 — France decides must pay all damages of Casablanca outbreak, S8.
 — Moors make overtures for peace, S13.
 — Sultan dismisses ministry, S19.
 — three leading tribes accept peace conditions, S23.
 — seven tribes accept peace terms, S26.
 — fight between French troops and Moors, O22.
- Morris, Lewis, d., N12.
 "Mount Temple," runs on rocks near Halifax, D2.
 Murphy, Francis, d., Los Angeles, Je30.
 Murray, David Christie, d., Agr.
- National Academy of Science, Ira Remsen elec. president, Ap17.
 National Board of Trade, in session at Washington, Ja16.
 National Education Association, indorses simplified spelling, J112.
 National Civic Federation, conference on trusts, Chicago, O25.
 National Municipal League, Providence, N19.
 Nebraska, federal injunction issued restraining R. R. com'n from reduction of grain rates, S10.
 Negro troops of regular army ordered to Philippines, Ja5.
 Negro schools, Anna T. Jeans gives \$1,000,000, Ap23.
 Netherlands, bill in Parliament to reclaim Zuyder Zee, N6.
 Nevada, Governor orders banks closed three days, O24.
 New England Teacher's Association, annual meeting, Boston, N29.
 New Hampshire, Legislature passes bill prohibiting issuance of free passes, Mr20.
 New Jersey, gov. revokes charters of 1600 corporations, Mr15.
 New Mexico, George Curry app. gov., Ap18.
 New Orleans, strike of dock laborers, O4.
 New York City, suit of ouster brought against Mayor McClellan, Ja7.
 — theatrical managers indicted, Ja31.
 — violent break in stock market, Mr5.
 — Mayor McClellan vetoes Teachers' Equal Pay bill, My10.
 — strike of longshoremen, My11.
 — Legislature passes Teachers' Equal Pay bill over Mayor's veto, My15.
 — Mayor McClellan vetoes Public Utilities bill, My28.
 — Gov. Hughes vetoes Teachers' Equal Pay bill, My20.
 — Recount bill signed by Gov. Hughes, Je18.
 — Police Dept. asks for 1400 more policemen to check wave of crime, J125.
 — Public Service Commission begins investigation of transit merger, Agr.
 — E. M. Morgan app. postmaster, Ag14.
 — committee of physicians submit report on physical condition of school children, S9.
 — Belmont tunnel opened, S23.
 — Republicans and Independence League adopt fusion ticket for county officers, O10.
 — Heinze & Co., suspended, O17.
 — Mercantile National Bank directors resign, O18.
 — Knickerbocker Trust Co. suspends payment, O22.
 — financial situation relieved, O24.
 — all places of amusement closed, D8.
 — borough president of Manhattan removed from office by Gov. Hughes, D9.
 — special commission reports in favor of new post office, D12.
 — new Sunday ordinance passed, D17.
 N. Y. State, Legislature passes bill equalizing salaries of teachers, Ap25.
 — Legislature votes on Kelsey case, My2.
 — Legislature passes Public Utilities bill, My22.

- N. Y. State, 80-cent gas bill declared unconstitutional, My23.
 — Public Utilities bill signed by Gov. Hughes Je6.
 — Utilities Commissioners appointed, Je28.
 — commission goes into effect, J11.
 — Gov. Hughes issues call for special session of legislature, J12.
 — Legislature meets in special session, J18.
 — Mayor McClellan makes sweeping changes in city departments, J18.
 — Gov. Hughes opposes commission to suggest new banking laws, N12.
 — banking commission submits report, D17.
 New York-Havana cable completed, O17.
 New Zealand, bill for women on Legislative Council rejected by upper house, Ag20.
 Newel, Stanford, d., St. Paul, Ap7.
 Newfoundland, Supreme Court gives decision in herring fisheries case, My7.
 — Great Britain proposes to U. S. extension of *modus vivendi*, Je19.
 — *modus vivendi* signed by England and U. S., S7.
 — Premier Bond denounces *modus vivendi*, S10.
 — imperial rescript forbids service of legal process against American fishing vessels, S25.
 — Premier Bond declares imperial rescript invalid, S26.
 Newton, Prof. Alfred, d., Je7.
 Nicaragua, demands reparation from Honduras, F3.
 — negotiations with Honduras broken off, F9.
 — several American governments urge arbitration, F11.
 — agrees to accept arbitration, F14.
 — war declared by Honduras, F22.
 — U. S. forbids bombardment of coast towns, Ap8.
 — treaty of peace with Salvador signed, Ap23.
 Nobel prizes, awarded, D10.
 Norway, Woman suffrage granted, Je14.
 — integrity guaranteed by treaty signed by France, England, Germany, and Russia, N2.
 Odessa, riots in, My20.
 Ohio, Senator Foraker asks that delegates to Republican Convention be chosen at primary elections, D9.
 Ohio River, flood causes heavy damage, M15., Ja20.
 Oklahoma, Constitutional Convention adjourns, M15.
 — new constitution ratified, S17.
 — admitted to the Union, N16.
 Old Orchard, Me., fire destroys summer hotels, Ag15.
 Oregon, governor proclaims legal holiday, N3.
 Orchard, Harry, confesses, Je5.
 Oxford University, Lord Curzon elec. chancellor, M14.
 Panama, Joseph C. Blackburn chosen chief of administration, Mr26.
 — Sec. Taft increases wages, My5.
 — strike reported, My15.
 — Sec. Taft denies reports of trouble, Je28.
 — \$25,000,000 bonds sold, D6.
 Paris, strike of electricians, Mr8.
 — strike of bakers, Ap23.
 Parsons, Willard, d., Franklin, N. Y., S27.
 Patterson, Senator, U. S. Supreme Court upholds fine imposed by Colorado Court, Ap15.
 Peace conference, N. Y., Ap14.
 — See Hague conference.
 Pennsylvania, Democratic State convention, Je27.
 — capitol investigating commission submits final report, Ag16.
 Penn. R.R., James McCrear elec. president, Ja2.
 — abandons use of steel ties, J17.
 — several prominent men arrested in State Capitol graft cases, S18.
 Pensions for U. S. civil-service employees, plan for, completed, Je25.
 Perkin, William Henry, d., J14.
 Perkins, G. W., returns campaign contribution to N. Y. Life Insurance Co., Mr7.
 Persia, revised constitution ratified, Ja1.
 — Shah Mazaffar-ed-Din, d., Ja8.
 — Mohammed Ali Merza acknowledged as Shah, Ja9.
 — — crowned, Ja19.
 — concession signed for a national bank, F6.
 — Parliament demands a constitutional government, F10.
 — Shah concedes demands of Parliament, F11.
 — special ambassador received by Pres. Roosevelt, J17.
 — Turkish troops massacre Christians, Ag5.
 — Turkey issues orders stopping advance of troops, Ag11.
 — new cabinet formed, S9.
 — National Assembly adopts revised constitution O8.
 — Shah dismisses cabinet, O23.
 — mob forces cabinet to resign, D15.
 — Parliament appeals to world powers to assist in preserving the constitution, D17.
 — Shah tells powers he will co-operate with Parliament, D22.
 Petkoff, Prime Minister of Bulgaria, assassinated, M11.
 Philadelphia, explosion of bomb, Ja5.
 Philippines, Commission passes General Election law, Ja9.
 — controversy over property of Catholic church settled, J12.
 — order issued by War Dept. for return home of U. S. troops, S12.
 — proclamation calls national assembly for Oct. 16, S18.
 — Assembly opened, O16.
 — railroad bridge over Pasig River collapses, N1.
 Physicians and Surgeons' convention, Washington, My7.
 Pinkerton, Robert A., d., Ag12.
 Pittsburg, record-breaking flood, M15.
 — Carnegie Institute, Carnegie gives \$6,000,000, Ap5.
 — — dedicated, Apr1.
 — consolidation with Allegheny, declared constitutional by U. S. Supreme Court N18.

- Pittsburg, Fort Pitt National Bank closed, D6.
Pius X., creates six new cardinals, Apr18.
Pobiedonosteff, Procurator-general, d., Mr23.
Pope, A. A., d., N21.
Porto Rico, Regis H. Post app. Governor, Mr5.
— House of Delegates adopts resolution asking self-government, Mr16.
— Post inaugurated as Governor, Apr8.
Postal service, U. S., annual report made public, Dr.
Postal Telegraph Cable Co. raises salaries of operators, F20.
Provincetown, Mass., Pilgrims' tablet unveiled, Ag20.
Pugh, James L., d., Mr9.
Pure food law goes into effect, Jar.
Quarles, James A., d., Apr14.
Quebec, new bridge across St. Lawrence River collapses, Ag29.
Radium, new process discovered at Vienna, N22.
Ralph, William E. LeGrange, d., J18.
Railroad accident, Big Four R.R., Fowler, Ill., Jar9.
— electric train on N. Y. Central R.R., Harlem, F16.
— Penn. R.R., Johnston, Pa., F23.
— Grand Trunk, Trainor's Cut, F26.
— Penn. R.R., Warren, Penn., Mr6.
— Maine Central R. R., Winn, Me., My9.
— Santa Barbara, Cal., My11.
— Honda, Cal., My11.
— N. Y. Central R. R., Little Falls, My21.
— Hartford, Conn., Je22.
— Norris, Iowa, S6.
— B. & M. R. R., Canaan, N. H., S15.
— B. & O. R. R., Bellaire, O., S28.
R. R. accidents, Interstate Com. Com'n issues report of persons killed in 1906, S13.
Railroads, employees on forty Western, reject offer of increase of wages, Mr23.
— threaten strike, Mr28.
— decision to arbitrate railroad dispute, Mr29.
— parties to railroad dispute in conference with Interstate Commerce Commission officials, Mr30.
— threatened strike averted, Ap4.
Railroad rates, governors of Georgia, North Carolina and Alabama confer on situation in South, N1.
Red Cross meeting in Tokyo, addr. by empress, Je5.
— 8th international conference, London, Je10.
— national convention, Washington, D3.
Rees, John K., d., New York, Mr9.
Regamey, Felix, d., Mys.
Reid, Whitelaw, made D.C.L. by Oxford, Je26.
Rivers and Harbors Congress opens in Washington, D4.
Rockefeller, John D., gives \$32,000,000 to Gen. Education Board, F7.
— fined for speeding automobile, Je20.
— Subpoena issued for, Chicago, Je27.
— testifies in Standard Oil trial, Chicago, J16.
— gives \$300,000 to Chicago University, O11.
Rome, anti-clerical party wins in the general election, N10.
— explosion in Temple of Neptune, D31.
Roosevelt George W., d., Apr15.
Roosevelt, Pres., gives dinner to diplomatic corps, Jar0.
— accepts membership in Simplified Spelling Board, Jar0.
— sends message to Congress on Brownsville affair, Jar14.
— approves action of Rear Admiral Davis at Kingston, Fr.
— proposes exclusion from mails of newspapers printing details of Thaw trial, F11.
— at Harvard, F23.
— issues appeal in behalf of famine sufferers in Russia, Mr4.
— asks Gov. of California to suspend action on Japanese question, Mr11.
— appoints Inland Waterways Commission, Mr16.
— conference with Illinois officials on the railroad situation, Mr16.
— conference with Pres. Mellen of N. Y., N. H. and H. R.R., Mr19.
— disapproves findings of acquittal in case of Capt. Koehler, Mr22.
— invited to address Illinois Manufacturers' Association, Mr27.
— declines invitation, Apr.
— denies statements in letter of E. H. Harriman, Ap2.
— announces discovery of "rich man's conspiracy", Ap4.
— declines to act as executor of will leaving money to U. S., Ap8.
— speaks at dedication of Rough Riders monument, Apr2.
— letter on disarmament to Peace Conference, N. Y., Apr15.
— makes public letter to Honoré Jaxon on Moyer-Haywood affair, Ap23.
— opens Jamestown Exposition, Ap26.
— confers on railroad affairs with Pres. Mellen, My1.
— receives committee of Central Federated Union, My2.
— letter on Federal regulation of public health made public, My21.
— issues proclamation creating 60-foot reservation along border of Mexico, My30.
— speaks at Indianapolis, My30.
— speaks at Lansing, Mich., My31.
— prohibits civil-service employees taking part in politics, Je5.
— arrives at Oyster Bay, Je12.
— receives Morteza Khan, special ambassador from Persia, J117.
— speaks at Provincetown, Mass., Ag20.
— sends identical telegram to Central American republics urging adoption of arbitration, Ag28.
— starts on trip through West and South, S29.
— speaks at Keokuk, Iowa, O1.
— speaks at St. Louis, O2.
— speaks at Memphis, O4.
— reaches hunting camp in Louisiana, O5.
— reaches Stamboul, La., O20.
— reaches Nashville, O22.
— issues letter on financial crisis, O26.
— forbids Federal office-holders to promote third term boom, N7.
— letter made public inviting governors of states to conference at White House, N12.
— issues letter on inscription on new gold coins, N13.

- Roosevelt, Pres., speaks at installation of president of Howard University. N15.
 — issues statement that he will not be candidate for re-election. D11.
 Root, Sec., argues for ratification of San Domingo treaty. Ja9.
 — arrives at Ottawa. Ja19.
 — speaks before Peace Conference, N. Y., Ap15.
 — speaks before International Law Convention, Washington. Ap19.
 — speaks at Yale. My13,14,21.
 — starts for Mexico. S25.
 — reaches City of Mexico. Or.
 Rose, Thomas E., d., N6.
 Ross, Edmund C., d., Albuquerque, N. Mex., My8.
 Roumania, army corps ordered to suppress agrarian disturbances. Mr20.
 — cabinet resigns. Mr24.
 — peasant uprising. Mr26.
 Routh, Edward John, d., Je7.
 Ruef, Abraham, applies for writ of habeas corpus, San Francisco. Mr4.
 — writ of habeas corpus denied. Mr11.
 — trial begun. Mr13.
 — indictments returned. Mr20.
 — pleads guilty. My15.
 Ruger, Gen. T. H., d., Je3.
 Russell, William H., d., London, Fr0.
 Russia, Prefect of Police of St. Petersburg killed by terrorist. Ja3.
 — Military Procurator assassinated, St. Petersburg, Ja9.
 — government makes loan of \$25,000,000 to relieve famine. F1.
 — elections held for Duma. F5.
 — Admiral Nebogatoff sentenced to imprisonment. F6.
 — Count Leo Tolstoy's son indicted on charge of high treason. F15.
 — anti-Jewish disturbances at Odessa. F17.
 — terrorists attack post-office, Warsaw. F22.
 — a British subject court-martialled and hanged, Warsaw. F25.
 — Douma opens. Mr5.
 — Radicals in Douma elect vice-presidents. Mr8.
 — government's program for legislation read before Douma. Mr19.
 — Douma adopts resolution for abolishing drum-head courts martial. Mr26.
 — Douma votes to refer budget to special committee. Ap9.
 — delegates to Hague Conference app., Ap12.
 — expert witnesses for committees refused entrance into Douma building. Ap13.
 — Douma demands information of govt. regarding treatment of political prisoners. Ap19.
 — Emperor receives Pres. of Douma. Ap23.
 — bill introd. establishing autonomy in Poland. Ap25.
 — Socialists in Douma criticise army. Ap29.
 — Douma passes resolution for trial of Gov. Gen. of Moscow. My13.
 — Council of Empire rejects bill to abolish drum-head court-martial. My15.
 — plot to kill Emperor discovered. My15.
 — massacre of workmen, Lodz. My17.
 — Douma denounces plot against Czar. My20.
 — riots in Odessa. My20.
 — Douma votes down resolution condemning terrorism. My28.
 Russia, Douma rejects govt. explan. of torturing of prisoners. My30.
 — Social-Democratic Congress in London condemns terrorism. Je2.
 — Douma rejects govt. measures against sedition. Je3.
 — — amnesty bill referred to committee. Je10.
 — — Stolypin demands suspension of Social-Democratic members. Je14.
 — — dissolved. Je15.
 — meetings of railway delegates broken up by Cossacks. Je14.
 — mutinies at Kiev and Kaluga. Je19.
 — Douma members issue manifesto. Je24.
 — plot to kill Count Witte discovered. J12.
 — government orders relaxation of measures against the Jews. J13.
 — 169 members of first Douma are arraigned for trial. J10.
 — Gen. Alikhanoff killed by a bomb. J116.
 — prelim. elections to Douma, Liberal victory. Ag20.
 — constitutional Democrats denounce new system of elections. S6.
 — Zemstvo Congress at Moscow rejects government's plan for local self-government. S8.
 — terms of convention with England made public. S24.
 — William Walling and other Americans arrested at St. Petersburg. O20.
 — Americans released. O21.
 — Douma opens. N14.
 — — decrees that title "autocrat" is no longer tenable. N27.
 — trial of Gen. Stoessel begun. D10.
 — Social Democrats who opposed Czar in Douma exiled. D14.
 — trial of members of Douma who signed Viborg manifesto, begun. D24.
 — signers of Viborg manifesto sentenced. D31.
 Sage, Mrs. Russell, announces gift of \$1,000,000 to Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute. F1.
 — gives \$1,000,000 to Emma Willard School. F4.
 — gives \$10,000,000 for improvement of social conditions. Mr12.
 — gives \$150,000 for Sailors' Home, N. Y., Mr20.
 — gives \$350,000 for Y. M. C. A. building, N. Y., Mr27.
 — gives \$150,000 to Northfield Seminary. Ap8.
 — gives \$125,000 to Assoc. for Relief of Respectable Aged Women. J119.
 — gives \$100,000 to Teachers' College of Syracuse University. J123.
 Saint-Gaudens, Augustus, d., Cornish, N. H., Ag3.
 — government accepts designs for gold coins. Ag29.
 St. Louis, International balloon race. O21.
 "Salome", Opera, withdrawn from Metropolitan Opera House, N. Y., Ja27.
 — plans for further performances abandoned. Ja30.
 San Francisco, suits brought to enforce the treaty rights of Japanese. Ja18.
 — School Board rescinds order for segregation of Japanese pupils. Mr13.
 — floods suspend traffic. Mr21.
 — street railway strike. My5.
 — eight shot in riot of strikers. My7.
 — Japanese lay new complaint before Sec. Root. My25.
 San Francisco, suit brought against city in anti-Japanese riot affair. Je24.

- San Francisco, Mayor Schmitz sentenced to penitentiary, J18
 — E. R. Taylor elec. mayor, J116
 — telegraphers accept arbitration, J119
 — bubonic plague breaks out, S17
 Santo Domingo, treaty ratified by Senate, F25
 — treaty with U. S. presented to Congress, Ap5
 — ratifies treaty with U. S., My3
 — Pres. Roosevelt signs treaty for collec. of revenue, Je24
 — American deputy customs collector injured in fight with smugglers, O27
 Savation Army, alleged plan to extort \$30,000 from, J111
 Scheel, Fritz, d., Philadelphia, Mr13
 Schmitz, Mayor Eugene, found guilty of extortion, J111
 — vetoes appropriation from cell in jail, Je22
 — sentenced to penitentiary, J18
 Scott, Walter, d., S14
 Sells, Louis, d., S5
 Shaw, Sec., speaks at Concord, N. H., Ja30
 Sheffield, Wm. P., ex-U. S. senator of R. I., d., Je2
 Ship subsidies, Pres. Roosevelt sends message to Congress, Ja23
 Shonts, Theodore P., resigns from Panama Canal Com'n, Ja23
 Smith, James Henry, d., Japan, Mr27
 Smith, Joseph Adams, d., Ag18
 Smith, Henry Pember, d., O16
 Smith, William Alden, elec. U. S. senator from Michigan, F5
 Smvth, Albert H., d., Philadelphia, My4
 Socialist Congress, opens Stuttgart, Ag18
 South Carolina, state dispensary system abolished, F12
 Southern Railway Co., fined for overcharging, J119
 — Alabama revokes license to do business in the State, Ag2
 — makes concessions, Ag8
 — Federal injunction against State, Ag15
 Southerland, S. B., d., S5
 Spain, Cabinet resigns, Ja24
 — heir to throne born, My10
 — Navy-reform Commission recommends appropriation of \$40,000,000 for new ships, N13
 — Don Carlos seeks aid of Pope to regain throne, D12
 Spelling, Simplified, trustees of Columbia, adopt for official use, N13
 Spooner, John C., resigns from U. S. Senate, Mr2
 Springfield, Mass., plant of Phelps Pub. Co. burned, Ja28
 Standard Oil Co., Five hundred and thirty-nine indictments against, Findlay, Ohio, Ja14
 — Interstate Commerce Com'n sends report to Congress, Ja28
 — motion to quash indictments, Findlay, Ohio, Ja30
 — trial on charge of receiving rebates begins, Chicago, Mr4
 — convicted of accepting rebates from Chicago & Alton R.R., Ap13
 — report of Commissioner of Corporations made public, My19
 — officers subpoenaed, Chicago, Je27
 — Waters-Pierce Oil Co. of Missouri found guilty and fined, Je1
 — fined \$29,240,000 in U. S. District Court, Chicago, Ag3
 — writ of error granted in rebate cases, Ag9
 Standard Oil Co., applies for writ to prevent collection of fine by U. S., S10
 — big profits disclosed at hearing, S27
 — suit asking for a receiver begun, Chicago, O19
 Stang, William, d., Fall River, F2
 Stead, W. T., proposes peace pilgrimage to the Hague Conference, Ap7
 Steamship passenger rates, Hamburg-American line makes reduction, S26
 Stephenson, Isaac, elec. senator, Wisconsin, My16
 Stevens, John F., resigns as Chief Engineer of Panama Canal, F26
 — enters employ of N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R., Ap22
 Stock market, New York, violent break in prices, Mr5, O22
 Straus, Sec., abolishes customs examinations for representatives of foreign powers, Ja11
 Strike, electricians, Paris, Mr8
 — street-railway employees, Louisville, Mr10
 — of French seamen ends, Je5
 — of garbage and ice-wagon teamsters in N. Y., Je23-30
 — of longshoremen in N. Y., Je13
 — of telegraphers, San Francisco, Je21
 — of miners, Davisville, Ill., N4
 Sun, shooting flame observed at Radcliffe Observatory, Oxford, N15
 Sutton, May, wins woman's lawn-tennis championship of England, J15
 Swarthmore College, receives gift of \$1,000,000 on condition of discontinuing intercollegiate sports, S30
 Swayne, Charles, d., J15
 Sweden, King's golden wedding, Je6
 — Crown Prince Gustav app. regent, D4
 — King Oscar dies, D8
 Swettenham, Gov. Jamaica, requests withdrawal of U. S. troops, Ja20
 — apologizes for letter, Ja29
 — resigns, Mr4
 Switzerland, people vote for army reform, N3
 — elections held, D12
 Taft, Sec., inspects Panama Canal, Ap3
 — arrives in Porto Rico, Ap14
 — returns to Washington, Ap23
 — speaks before National Millers' Assoc., St. Louis, My30
 — starts on trip to Philippines, Ag18
 — speaks at Columbus, Ohio, Ag19
 — speaks at Lexington, Ky., Ag22
 — speaks at Oklahoma City, Ag24
 — speaks on tariff revision, Tacoma, Wash., S8
 — sails on tour to the Far East, S12
 — reaches Yokohama, S27
 — has private audience with Japanese Emperor, O2
 — reaches Shanghai, O8
 — reaches Manila, O15
 — reaches Vladivostok, N18
 — reaches Harbin, N20
 — reaches Irkutsk, Russia, N23
 — at Moscow, D1
 — at St. Petersburg, D3
 — reaches Berlin, D6
 — reaches New York, D20
 — speaks at Boston, D30
 "Tarantula," final acceptance trials, Narragansett Bay, O30

- Tariff, negotiation of *modus vivendi* with Germany announced, Ap8.
 — new agreement with Germany made public, My3.
 Tarkington, Booth, arrested for resisting detectives, Indianapolis, D25.
 Telegraph strike, Chicago, postponed one week, J17.
 — arbitration accepted in San Francisco, J19.
 — strike spreads through many cities, Ag9.
 — vote to continue, O13.
 Texas, consumptives to be barred from state, J12.
 Thaw, H. K., trial begins, N. Y., J23.
 — commission in lunacy appointed, Mr26.
 — declared sane by lunacy commission, Ap4.
 — case goes to jury, Ap10.
 — jury disagrees, Apr12.
 Tiffany, Rev. C. C., d., Ag20.
 Tiflis, bomb-throwing and robbery at, J26.
 Tilton, Theodore, d., Paris, My25.
 Tobacco Trust, U. S. courts begin prosecution of, J19.
 — files answer to government suit, O7.
 Tolstoy, Count Nicholas, burned to death, Moscow, J16.
 Townsend, Wm. K., Judge, d., New Haven, J2.
 Transatlantic Fire Insurance Co., votes to cease business, D29.
 Transvaal, first Parliament meets, Mr21.
 — Parliament votes gift of Cullinan diamond to Edward VII., Ag19.
 Tucker, William J., resigns presidency of Dartmouth College, My12.
 Turkey, American ambassador demands settlement of school question, F7.
 — concedes American demands, My4.
 — refuses to grant Japan a share in supervision of internal affairs, My12.
 — all questions with U. S. adjusted, J21.
 Tyler, Mason Whiting, d., J12.
 Uhl, Erskine, Y. M. C. A. Sec., d., J24.
 Union Theological Seminary, receives gift of \$200,000, My14.
 Unitarians, national conference, Boston, S23.
 U. S. Army, President orders more severe physical tests, D5.
 U. S. Dept. of Commerce and Labor, annual report, D8.
 U. S. Geol. Survey, Geo. O. Smith app. Director, Ap5.
 U. S. Navy, squadron in Pacific starts on visit to Japan, Ag15.
 — reaches Japan, Ag21.
 — sixteen battle-ships of Atlantic fleet to sail to Pacific in December, Ag23.
 — asks bids for coal for fleet on voyage to Pacific, S12.
 — bids for supplying coal made public, S24.
 — Atty.-Gen. decides can ship coal in foreign ships, O4.
 — test for officers, Fort Myer, Va., O8.
 — "Tennessee" and "Washington" sail for Pacific, O12.
 — 300 workmen discharged from navy yard, Charlestown, Mass., D1.
 — vanguard of battle-ship fleet starts for Pacific coast, D1.
 — Atlantic fleet begins voyage to Pacific coast, D16.
 U. S. Navy, torpedo-boat flotilla sailed from Port of Spain, D22.
 — Atlantic fleet reaches Port of Spain, D24.
 — sails from Port of Spain, D29.
 University of Penn. commencement, J219.
 Vancouver, Japanese and Chinese arm themselves to protect property from mobs, S9.
 — riots cease, S10.
 Vanderbilt, Alfred, G., offers \$100,000 to Newport, R. I. for Y. M. C. A. building, N6.
 Vanderlip, Frank A., addresses Virginia Bankers Assoc., J21.
 Van Dyke, Henry, withdraws resignation as professor at Princeton, Mr13.
 Varry, Edwin, d., My4.
 Venezuela, revolutionary movement spreading, Ap8.
 — Cabinet resigns, J25.
 — U. S. refuses to accept answer of Pres. Castro to American demands, J12.
 — threatens repudiation of \$2,000,000 to Belgium creditors, J16.
 — decides to pay Belgian creditors, Ag6.
 — British force invades frontier, Ag18.
 Vladivostok, crew of "Skory" mutiny, O30.
 Walker, Joseph H., d., Ap3.
 Walker, Adm. John G., d., York Beach, Me., S16.
 Wallace, Susan Arnold, d., O1.
 Walpole, Sir Spencer, d., J18.
 Washington, D. C., strike of men in building-trades, Ag8.
 — new railroad station opened, N17.
 Watelin, Louis Victor, d., S18.
 Waterways, Atlantic Association organized, Phila., N20.
 — Convention, Memphis, favors 14-foot channel from Lakes to Gulf, O5.
 Watson, John, d., Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, My6.
 Webber, Geo. N., d., Springfield, Mass., D20.
 Wellman, Walter, abandons attempt to reach North Pole, S13.
 Western Union Telegraph Co. raises salaries of operators, F13.
 — raises wages of employees who did not quit, O20.
 Whittier, John Greenleaf, 100th anniversary celebrated, D15.
 Wilcox, David, d., Ap26.
 Wilcox, Orlando B., d., My10.
 Wilhelm, Prince, of Sweden, arrives at Newport, R. I., Ag22.
 — guest of Pres. Roosevelt, Ag28.
 — reaches New York, Ag29.
 Willard, Horace Mann, d., Quincy, Mass., Ag24.
 Willard, Josiah Flynt, d., Chicago, J21.
 William II. wins yacht-race, J23.
 — and Nicholas III. review German fleet, Ag3.
 — arrives in England, N11.
 — receives degree of LL.D., from Oxford, N15.
 Williams, John J., archbishop, d., Boston, Ag30.
 Williams College commencement, J26.
 Wilson, Woodrow, speaks at Columbia University, Mr1, 15, 22.
 Winslow, Cameron McRae, app. chief of Bureau of Navigation, D24.
 Wint, Theodore J., d., Philadelphia, Mr21.
 Wireless telegraph, Marconi announces establishment of transatlantic service, S23.
 — transatlantic system put into operation, O17.

- | | | | |
|--|-------|--|-------|
| Wireless telephone, Lee De Forest makes successful test, Norfolk, Va., | O7. | Yacht race, N. Y. to Bermuda, "Dervish" wins, | Je9. |
| — German company make successful trial. | N11. | Yale University, commencement | Je26. |
| — project to establish communication between Ireland and America, | D18. | — invites Ruy Barbosa of Brazil to deliver Dodge Lectures, | J119. |
| Wisconsin Railway Co. fined \$17,000 for rebating, | Ag10. | — receives gift of \$400,000, | S11. |
| Woman suffragists arrested in Ho. of Commons, London, | Mr20. | Zuyder Zee, bill to reclaim, in Netherlands Parliament. | N6. |
| Woodward, Judge Charles F., d., | Je17. | Zionist Congress opens at the Hague, | Ag14. |
| Wu Ting-fang, re-appointed Chinese minister to U.S. | S24. | | |

